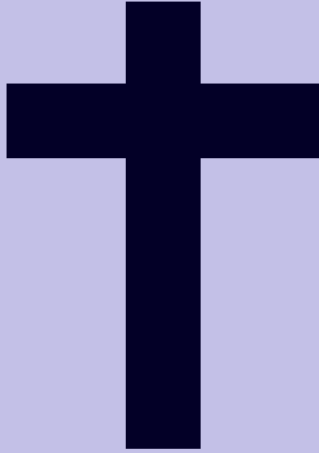


MİNİM KOMİŋ



The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea

MINIM KOMIN
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	63
Luk	100
Jon	166
Aposil	213
Rom	275
1 Korid	306
2 Korid	335
Galesia	351
Epesas	361
Pilipai	370
Kolosi	377
1 Tesalonaika	383
2 Tesalonaika	388
1 Timoti	392
2 Timoti	400
Taitas	406
Pilimon	410
Hibru	412
Jems	436
1 Pita	443
2 Pita	451
1 Jon	456
2 Jon	463
3 Jon	464
Jud	465
Repelesin	468

Matyu

Jisas Kraiss M̄n̄m Tep ak Matyu ñu k̄l t̄kak

*Ebrahim t̄kek t̄k dam̄l dap̄l
gel Jisas Kraiss nop t̄k dolak
(Luk 3:23-38)*

¹ Jisas Kraiss nop n̄sed ac̄k ne okok t̄kel t̄k am̄l ap̄l ḡl nop t̄k dolak rek agn̄g gebin. B̄ k̄b Ebraham t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, k̄n̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. Depid ne t̄kek t̄k dam̄l, Jisas Kraiss nop t̄k dolak.

² N̄g ḡlak:

Ebrahim Aisak nop t̄k dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop t̄k̄l, n̄m̄m k̄isen won ak um̄gan t̄k dowak.

³ Juda ne bin Dema eip m̄d̄l, Peres eip Sera eip k̄rop t̄k dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop t̄k dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop t̄k dowak.

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nop t̄k dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop t̄k dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop t̄k dowak.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nop t̄k dowak.

Boas non̄m ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop t̄k dowak.

Obed, non̄m ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop t̄k dowak.

⁶ Jesi, k̄n̄ Depid nop t̄k dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

Solomon non̄m ne ak, ned b̄ nak Yuraia nop dek k̄mek, k̄isen Depid nop d̄l me, Solomon nop t̄k dowak.

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam nop t̄k dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop t̄k dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop t̄k dowak.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapat nop t̄k dowak.

Jihosapat, Joram nop t̄k dowak.

Joram, Asaia nop t̄k dowak.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam nop t̄k dowak.

Jodam, Ehas nop t̄k dowak.

Ehas, Hesekaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa nop t̄k dowak.

Manasa, Emos nop t̄k dowak.

Emos, Josiaia nop t̄k dowak.

¹¹ Josiaia, Jekonaia nop t̄k dap̄l, n̄m̄m ognap t̄k dowak. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak, taun k̄b Babilon bin b̄ ap̄l, Isrel bin b̄ k̄rop nag li dam Babilon dad am̄lak.

¹² Dad amelak, Jekonaia n̄b okok m̄d̄l, Sialtiel nop t̄k dowak.

Isrel bin b̄ k̄ri Babilon k̄r̄g ḡl kar̄p l̄m̄ Juda ad̄k ḡ am̄lak ak, Sialtiel, Serababel nop t̄k dowak.

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad nop t̄k dowak.

Abaiad, Eliakim nop t̄k dowak.

Eliakim, Eso nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁴ Eso, Sedok nop t̄k dowak.

Sedok, Ekim nop t̄k dowak.

Ekim, Elaiad nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁵ Elaiad, Eliesa nop t̄k dowak.

Eliesa, Matan nop t̄k dowak.

Matan, Jekop nop t̄k dowak.

¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nop t̄k dowak.

Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak.

Maria ne Jisas nop t̄k dowak.

Jisas nop Kraiss apal.

¹⁷ N̄b ak me, based c̄n̄ Ebraham ne t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen based k̄n̄ Depid nop t̄k dolak. T̄k dapel, Depid ne pen t̄kek t̄kel t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl ak rek nep wajrem p̄s adan̄ amek, k̄isen Babilon b̄ ke okok n̄b ap̄l k̄rop nag li dam kar̄p l̄m̄ k̄ri ak dad am̄lak. Dad amelak, k̄isen pen kauyan̄ t̄k dam dap̄l ḡl akn̄b wajrem p̄s adan̄ amnak ak, k̄isen Kraiss nop t̄k dolak.

Maria Jisas nop t̄k dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisas Kraiss nop t̄k dolak m̄n̄m ak agn̄g gebin. Jisas non̄m Maria, Josep nop ñelak, ne eip aj̄l mer, kiri n̄n̄lak Maria ñi

kogi midek. Kaun Siη ne ak ke gek, ñi kogi n̄bak midek. ¹⁹ Pen n̄gm̄il ne Josep b̄i tep ak me, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ma agak; gos ak nep n̄ñ̄il agak, “Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb n̄bak, bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄n̄igain, nop nab̄iη ḡin̄gab. N̄b ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak. ²⁰ Josep n̄ig n̄ñ̄ak ak pen, k̄isl̄im eyaη w̄s̄in n̄ñ̄ak, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne alap nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñ̄i ne! ‘Bin n̄bak, tari ḡin̄g d̄in̄m?’ aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ñ̄n̄m̄in; abramek d̄in̄m̄in. Ñ̄i kogi m̄ideb ak, Kaun Siη ak nep gek m̄ideb. ²¹ K̄isen ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek ne k̄ib ḡil, bin b̄i ne okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokn̄igab ak me, ȳib ne J̄isas agn̄m̄in,” agak. ²² N̄ig gak n̄bak, B̄i K̄ib ne b̄i m̄n̄m̄ ne agep b̄i alap nop ag ñ̄ak n̄ñ̄il ne pen n̄ig ḡin̄gab aḡil agak. ²³ Ne agak, “Bin praj b̄i alap eip āj̄il mer, ñ̄i kogi m̄id̄il, ñ̄i alap t̄ik dapen̄gab, ȳib ne ak Emanyuel agn̄gal,” agak. Emanyuel m̄n̄m̄ waḡin ak, God c̄in eip m̄ideb. ²⁴ Pen Josep w̄s̄in k̄in̄il war̄ik̄il, B̄i K̄ib ejol ne m̄n̄m̄ agak ak d̄il, bin Maria nop d̄in̄m̄, aḡil gos n̄ñ̄ak. ²⁵ Ned Josep Maria eip āj̄il mer, Maria ñ̄i ak t̄ik dapek, Josep ñ̄i n̄bak ȳib ne J̄isas aḡil me, Maria nop p̄is nep dak.

2

B̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok ap̄il J̄isas nop n̄ñ̄lak

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kin̄ m̄idol̄iḡip ñ̄n̄ ak, Maria J̄isas nop t̄ik dowak Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄ñ̄ak. T̄ik dapek, b̄i gap k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok, p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄b Jerusalem ap̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ñ̄il aglak, ² “Juda bin b̄i, Kin̄ c̄in, ap̄im ak nop t̄ik dopal! M̄ñ̄i l̄ipal m̄ideb akal? C̄in kar̄ip l̄im c̄in p̄ib apeb k̄id n̄b okok m̄d̄il n̄p̄in gap ak m̄iseη l̄ip; n̄ñ̄il me, ȳib ne agon

ar amnaη aḡil op̄in,” aglak. ³ N̄b agelak, kin̄ Herod m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, bin b̄i s̄ñ̄ aul k̄iri ñ̄i n̄bak nop gos n̄ñ̄il ȳip ma n̄ñ̄n̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, gos par n̄ñ̄ak. Jerusalem bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ak rek nep gos par n̄ñ̄lak. ⁴ Pen kin̄ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i okok abe, k̄irop s̄ik agek apelak agak, “God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok Krai nop t̄ik don̄gal kar̄ip l̄im akal aglak?” agak. ⁵ N̄b agek aglak, “B̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep alap, b̄irar̄ik nep m̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek, nop t̄ik don̄gal Betlehem taun, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab s̄ñ̄ak. God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i n̄bak God M̄n̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

⁶ ‘Kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok kar̄ip l̄im ke ke kon̄ai m̄ideb ak me, kar̄ip l̄im Betlehem n̄ñ̄ek s̄ikol rek l̄in̄gab ak pen B̄i K̄ib ak kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak n̄b ap̄il, bin b̄i yad Isrel bin b̄i okok k̄irop kod m̄iden̄gab. N̄ig ḡin̄gab rek, Betlehem ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄gab,’ agak,” aglak.

⁷ N̄b agelak, kin̄ Herod n̄ñ̄il, am b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄ñ̄eb okok k̄irop kapkap s̄ik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap n̄bak m̄iseη lak?” agak. ⁸ Agek, nop m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ag ñ̄elak, k̄irop Betlehem ag yok̄il tom aḡil agak, “N̄bi am ñ̄i n̄bak p̄iyo n̄ñ̄ tep ȳib ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il ȳip agem, yad abe am̄il ȳib ne agen ar amnaη,” agak.

⁹ Kin̄ Herod n̄b agek, k̄iri pandel n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, gap k̄iri p̄ib apeb k̄id okok n̄b n̄ñ̄lak ak ned ned gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄iri k̄isen ḡilak. Gap ak am̄il am̄il, ñ̄iñ̄aη ak kar̄ip m̄idek nab s̄ñ̄ak alañ nep w̄s̄ gac. ¹⁰ N̄ig gek k̄iri gap ak n̄ñ̄el, tep gek n̄ñ̄l̄ig ḡi, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ eȳib ḡilak. ¹¹ Kar̄ip ñ̄l̄ik m̄igan eyaη am̄il

nɪŋlak, ñɪŋaŋ ak nonɪm Maria eip mɪderek. Kɪri am kogɪm yɪmɪl, ñɪŋaŋ ak yɪb agel ar amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wad kɪri okok aŋ lɪl, nop tap tep ognap ñɪlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñɪlak.

¹² Pen kɪri kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋlak, God agak, “Adɪk gɪ Herod mɪdeb ak ma amnɪmɪl” agak. Nɪb ak, agak rek nɪŋɪl, kanɪb par alap amɪl, karɪp kɪri adɪk gɪ amnɪlak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal poŋ dɪl pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak

¹³ Pen bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪri nɪg gɪl amnɪlak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Josep wɪsɪn nɪŋak, ejol alap apɪl nop agak, “Herod ñɪŋaŋ ak ñag pak lɪnɪm agɪl, pɪyo nɪŋnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal kɪrop kasek poŋɪd dɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Ijip amnɪmɪn. Onɪmɪn agenɪm nep, kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Josep kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep warɪkɪl, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl karɪp lɪm Ijip dad amnak.

¹⁵ Poŋ dɪl amnak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb ne bɪ mɪnɪm ne agep alap nop ag ñak nɪŋɪl ne pen ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Ñɪ yad ak Ijip nɪb sɪk agen owɪp,” agak.

Pen Josep amɪlgon am Ijip nep mɪdel, Herod kɪmek me, kɪsen kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ olak.

¹⁶ Pen Herod ne nɪŋak, bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop mɪlɪk kal yɪb yapek agak, “Yɪp gɪpal nɪbak, ñɪŋaŋ bɪ kɪb mɪdenɪgab ak yad ti gɪl nop ñag pak lɪnɪm?” agɪl gos nɪŋak. Pen ne gos alap nɪŋɪl agak, “Bɪ gos kɪd yɪk nɪŋeb okok kɪrop gap ak mɪsɛŋ lak ñɪn ak, yɪp ag tep gɪl amnɪlak. Nɪb ak yad nɪpɪn, Betlehem ulep sɪŋak ñɪŋaŋ tɪk dapel, mɪ omal yowɪp okok abe, ñɪŋaŋ kɪsen tɪk dopal okok abe, ñag pak lɪnɪgal ak, ñɪ nɪbak abe ñag pak lɪnɪgal,” agak. Nɪb agɪl me, bɪ ne ognap ag

yokek amɪl, ñɪŋaŋ Betlehem ulep sɪŋak okok mɪdelak magɪlsek ñag pak lɪ saklak.

¹⁷ Betlehem ñɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪlak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Jeremaia gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪlak. Jeremaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak,

¹⁸ “Rama taun sɪŋak cɪb gek, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb agɪl, sɪl kɪb agnɪgal.

Bin Resel tɪkek, tɪkel tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnɪgab okok, mapɪn gek sɪl agnɪgal.

Ñɪ ne kɪm saknɪgal nɪŋɪl
bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag dɪnɪmel
rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

Josep Maria amɪl mal eip kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amnɪlak

¹⁹ Pen sain bɪ kɪb Herod kɪmek, Josep Ijip okok mɪdɪl kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap apɪl nop agak, ²⁰ “Bɪ ñɪŋaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪg gelak okok bɪr kɪmbal ak me, bin nak amɪl mal kɪrop poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Josep ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal poŋ dɪl, adɪk gɪ Isrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, mɪnɪm alap aglak, “Herod kɪmek, ñɪ ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdeb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɪdeb karɪp lɪm nɪbak tari gɪnɪg amnɪm agɪl, pɪrɪkak ak pen, kɪnɪl wɪsɪn nɪŋak God nop agak, “Nak karɪp lɪm Judia ma adɪk gɪ amnɪmɪn, karɪp lɪm Galili amnɪmɪn,” agak.

²³ Agek, Josep ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mal kɪrop poŋ dɪl Nasaret taun amɪl mɪdelɪgɪpal. Amnɪlak nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok nɪg gɪnɪgab agɪl ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nep gak. Kɪri ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Nop bɪ Nasaret nɪb alap agnɪgal,” aglak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God m+in+im ag ñolig+ip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret m+idelak ñin nab n+ibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ap+il, kar+ip lim Judia nab s+in+ak, kar+ip lim bin bi konjai ma m+idelig+ipal, m+in mab kab nep m+dolig+ip nab okok m+idek n+in+ig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne k+rop m+in+im ag ñolig+ip. ² K+rop ag ñil agolig+ip, "Ulep m+ideb, God bin bi d+il kod m+idenig+ab. N+ib ak, tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in ag+il, k+ri+g gin+im+ib," agolig+ip. ³ Jon k+rop m+in+im ag ñolig+ip n+ibak, bi God m+in+im agep Aisaia b+irar+ik nep gin+igab ag+il, ñu k+il t+ikak rek nep gak. Aisaia m+in+im n+ibak ñu k+il t+ik+il agak,

"Bi alap, kar+ip lim bin bi konjai ma m+idebal,

m+in mab kab nep m+ideb nab s+in+ak am m+d+il,

s+ik ag+il agnig+ab, 'Bi K+ib ak apeb!

Kan+ib mak k+ilan k+iy+an gi m+idon+im+in+ig okok,

d+im gol p+ilis gi m+idon+im+in+ig okok, p+in+il pag tep gi m+iden+im+ib,' agnig+ab," agak.

⁴ Pen Jon wal+ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d+il g+ilak wal+ij alap y+m+il, kaj kau wak s+ib nag nab s+in+ak p+ig lolig+ip. Tap ñin+eb ne ak, jon golb+id ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñ+ibolig+ip. ⁵ Ñin n+ibak, Jerusalem bin bi m+idelak okok abe, bin bi kar+ip lim Judia yokop n+ib okok m+idelak okok abe, ñig Jodan ulep okok bin bi m+idelak okok abe, k+ri mag+ilsek Jon m+idek s+in+ak amn+ilak. ⁶ Jon m+idek s+in+ak am+il, tap si tap t+imel g+ilak okok m+isen ag p+iwak pe gel n+in+ig gi, Jon k+rop ñig Jodan nab s+in+ak ñig pak ñolig+ip.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe konjai nep, Jon

c+inop ñig pak ñan ag+il apelak, Jon k+rop s+ilik ag g+il agak, "N+ibi soin+ig ñi pai s+in+ig aul! Gos tari n+in+il p+ir+ik gi apeb+im? Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke n+ib okok k+rop ag gin+igab ñin ak, c+inop ma ag gin+igab,' ag+il, p+ir+ik gi apeb+im ar? ⁸ N+ibi ñig pakn+ig gin+igab+im ak, tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in, ag+il, k+ri+g g+il, m+id tep gin+im+ib. N+ig gin+igab+im ak, bin bi n+in+igal, n+ibi tap si tap t+imel g+il+ig+ip+im ak b+ir k+ri+g gi+p+im. ⁹ Pen n+ibi gos alap n+in+il, 'C+in based ac+ik Ebrahim ñi pai ne m+idob+in n+in+il God c+inop tap t+imel alap ma gin+igab,' ag+il, gos ak ma n+in+im+ib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne m+idob+in ap+im ak tap yokop! God kab s+in+ig aul d+il, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi l+in+ig g+il, gi l+ipkop! N+ib ak, 'Bi tep Ebrahim t+ik+il t+ik am+il ap+il g+il c+in ke t+ik dap l+ipal,' ap+im ak, m+in+im ak rek ma agn+im+ib.

¹⁰ "N+in+ig tep gin+im+ib! God mab ak wag+in sek t+ib jun+ig, tu ak mab wag+in eyan k+id g+il m+ideb. Mab alap mag+il ñin+eb tep ognap ma p+iln+igab ak, t+ib gi r+ik d+i mab y+neb eyan yokn+igab. ¹¹ N+ibi tap si tap t+imel gi+p+im ak, tari gin+ig nig gi+p+in ag+il, k+ri+g gem me, yad n+ibep ñig nep pak ñin+igain. Pen bi y+ip k+isen on+igab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi k+ib y+ib, yad bi s+ikol. Yad nop n+in+en nab+in gin+igab. Tob wak ne dad ajen+im rek ma l+ip. Yad n+ibep ñig nep pak ñeb+in, pen bi n+ibak ne ap+il, n+ibep Kaun S+in+ig ak pak ñil, mab m+ilan+ig pak ñil gin+igab.

¹² "Ne wid mag+il pok gek, t+ik dap pakpal rek ak gin+ig geb. Wid mag+il ñin+eb okok ke l+il, wid c+og dai dai okok ke l+in+igab. N+ig g+il, wid mag+il ñin+eb ne okok dam kar+ip ñil+ik m+igan s+in+ak l+in+igab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke y+in m+ideb ak dag+iln+igab," agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin nɪbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɪp ñig pak ñan, agɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili kɪrɪg gɪl, ñig Jodan amɪl, ¹⁴ Jon nop agak, “Yɪp ñig pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yɪp ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gɪl nep ñig pak ñinim?” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, yad agebin rek nep gɪl me, God agɪp agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgabɪr,” agak. Agek Jon, “Nɪɲɪd ageban,” agɪl, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

¹⁶ Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek nɪɲɪg gɪ, Jisas ñig gol sɪɲak alañ apɪl nɪɲak, seb kab ar alañ mɪgan pag yɪkek, God Kaun ak yakɪr tɪbaglem rek ug gɪ nop owak. ¹⁷ Kaun Sɪɲ nɪg gɪl apek nɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alañ nɪb apɪl agak, “Ñi tep nɪbaul, ñi mɪdmagɪl yad yɪb. Yad nop nɪɲen, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp,” agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl nɪɲak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Ñin nɪbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop pon dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal, mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdolɪgɪp nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪɲ akan agɪl gak. ² Jisas mɪñ mab nep nab nɪb okok tap ñɪbɪl mer, ñin aknɪb ñin juɪl omal (40) melɪk abe kɪslɪm abe yokop nep mɪdek. Nɪg gɪl yokop nep mɪdek nɪɲɪg gɪ, nop yuan kɪb yɪb gek, ³ Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, tɪmel gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl, apɪl Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, kab ognɪl agek, bred rek laɲ,” agak. ⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ okok bred nep ñɪbɪl komɪɲ ma mɪdenɪgal;

God mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak magɪlsek nɪɲ dɪl me, komɪɲ mɪdenɪgal,’ aglak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki Jisas nop pon dɪl dam taun kɪb tɪd Jerusalem amɪl, God sobok gep karɪp i ar alañ gɪlak ak lɪl agak, ⁶ “Yad God Ñi ne mɪdebin apan ak, prenɪd lɪm eyañ yowan. God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God ejol ne okok agek, apɪl nep ñinmagɪl kɪri denɪgal me, kab tob nep ak ma pɪɲɪl gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Mɪnɪm ak mɪnɪm ognap sek ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb ak, ne bɪ nɪɲɪd akan bɪ tom agep, ma agnɪmɪb,’ aglak,” agak.

⁸ Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɪm kɪb yɪb alap amɪl, karɪp lɪm tep tep bɪ kɪb ke ke kod mɪdelak okok Jisas nop yomɪl agak, ⁹ “Nak kogɪm yɪmɪl, yɪb yɪp agek ar alañ amek, yad karɪp lɪm nɪb sɪɲaul magɪlsek nep ñinɪgain,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnon! God Mɪnɪm ak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘God Bɪ Kɪb yɪb nop ak nep agem ar amnan; wög nop nep gɪnɪmɪb,’ aglak,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nɪb agek nɪɲɪg gɪ, kɪjeki, Jisas ne tap tɪmel ognap gɪnɪmɪɲ agɪl, gɪ gɪ mer nɪɲɪl, nop kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪɲɪg gɪ, ejol ognap apɪl, nop ap gon lɪl kod mɪdelak.

*Jisas karɪp lɪm Galili wagɪn gɪl
bin bɪ okok God mɪnɪm ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Ñin nɪbak Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb ak nop mɪñ lɪlak. Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪɲɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili adɪk gɪ amnak. ¹³ Amɪl taun ne Nasaret ma am mɪdek; am mɪdek taun sɪkol Kapaneam, karɪp lɪm Sebyulan Naptalai nab sɪɲak mɪdeb Ñig Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak. ¹⁴ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak

amıl, bin bî okok kîrop mînim tep ak ag ñî ajligîp ak me, bî God mînim agep Aisaia gîngab agîl ñu kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

15-16 “Karîp lîm Sebyulan abe Nap-talai abe, Ñîg Cöb Galili gol sîjak,

Ñîg Jordan pîb pañîd ameb pîs kîd,

Juda bin bî mer karîp lîm Galili sîjak mîdebal okok

kîri melîk kîb yîb nîpal.

Kîslîm okok mîdîl kîmnîmel rek lak ak

pen melîk kîb ak bîr nîpal,” agak.

17 Jisas ñîm nîbak wagîm gîl, bin bî okok kîrop God mînim tep ak ag ñî ajligî gî agak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpîm ar ak, tari gîngî nîg gîpîm agîl, kîrîg gînimîb. Mañ mîdeb, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ sîjak kod mîdenîgab; ñîm kîsen nîbi per kod mîdelîgîpîm ak mîñî owîp!” agak.

Jisas bî omal omal, “Nîbi yad eip onîmîb,” agak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas Ñîg Cöb Galili gol ar sîjak ap yap amıl nîjak, bî kîbsal dep mamîl mal, uben yokîgî gî kîbsal derek. Bî mamîl mal, nîmam alap yîb ne ak Saimon, nîmam alap yîb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yîb alap Pita agöligîpal. 19 Jisas kîrop mal nîjîl agak, “Yîp sain gir. Yad nîrep gen, nîri mamîl mal, kîbsal dep bî mer, bin bî dep bî mîdenîgair,” agak. 20 Agek, agak rek nep nîjîl, kîbsal derek uben okok kîrîgî gîl, Jisas eip ajöligîpir.

21 Pen won alap tapîm amlîgî gî nîjak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñîg magöb mîgan ak apîlgon mîdlîgî gî, uben luöl dîlîgî gî mîdelak. Jisas nîjîl, kîrop mal sîk agek, 22 kîri nap Sebedi ñîg magöb sîjak kîrîgî gîl, Jisas eip amîrek.

Jisas okok gî tagîl bin bî kîrop mînim ag ñîak

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas karîp lîm Galili nab sîjak gî ajligî gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok okok amıl, God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab mînim tep ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî ajligî gî, tap tari tari bin bî okok kîrop gak okok gek komîj lolîgîp. 24 Nîg gek, karîp lîm Siria bin bî okok magîlsek mînim nîbak nîjîl, bin bî kîrop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komîj lolîgîp. Bin bî nîb okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mîb gonj yur kîb gak; ognap kîjeki abañ ñagak; ognap udîm mîmain apek, ap yap pakîl jep jep döligîpal; ognap ñîm tob kalau gak; pen bin bî kîrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magîlsek komîj lolîgîp. 25 Pen Galili bin bî dîl, Dekapolis bin bî dîl, Jerusalem bin bî dîl, Judia bin bî dîl, ñîg Jordan kîd adañ sîjak bin bî dîl, konjai nep Jisas amek nîjîlîgî gî, kîsen amîlak.

5

Jisas dîm yîrîk alañ am mîdîl, mînim ag ñîak

(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jisas, bin bî konjai nep nîb okok nîjîl, am dîm yîrîk alañ bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ dak okok eip bîsîg mîdlîgî, kîrop mînim ag ñîak.

Bin bî mîñ mîñ gîngal

(Luk 6:20-23)

2 Jisas ne bin bî kîrop mînim ag ñîlîgî gî agak,

3 Bin bî okok, cîm bin bî tep mer, God ne nep cînop gî ñîngab agîl, God nop ag nîjîngal okok, God kîrop dîl seb kab ar alañ kod mîdenîgab ak me,

mîñ mîñ gîngîmel.

4 Bin bî sîl agebal okok, God kîrop ag dîngab ak me,

mîñ mîñ gîngîmel.

5 Bin bî sain kapkap mîdebal okok,

kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me,
miñ miñ ginimel.

6 Bin bi, God agak rek nep ginigabin agil, nupal okok, God kirok kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

7 Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirok mapin niñil di tep ginigal okok,

God kirok pen ak rek nep mapin niñil di tep ginigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

8 Bin bi God nop gos nokim niñebal okok,

God nop niñigal ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

9 Bin bi niñigal, bin bi ognap pen pen ginigal okok,

kiri apil agnigal, 'Nibi akniñ ma ginimib, kapkap midenimib,' agnigal okok,

God kirok niñi pai yad agnigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

10 Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep ginigabin agil midel, bin bi ognap kirok gi timel genigal ak,

God kirok dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak me, miñ miñ ginimel.

11 "Nibep Jisas bin bi ne agil gi timel gil, minim tom agil ag juenimel, nibi miñ miñ yib ginimib. 12 Bi God minim agep birarik ped okok kirok ar nibak nep gilak. Nib ak, nibep ak rek nep genigal ak, gos par ma niñimib; God cinop seb kab ar alañ di tep ginigab ag gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib ginimib," agak.

God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek midebal; kiri melik rek midebal (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas minim nibak agil agak, "Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, nibi dek sol rek kiri midebim. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyan kabiam ma

ginigab; pis nep timel gi p agil, tau cib jakil di yoknigal.

14 "Taun kib dim alañ midil, we gil midenimih rek ma linigab; misen yib midenigab. Nib ak rek, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok kirok sip melik rek midebim. 15 Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal. Ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip ñilik migan okok magilsek niñ tep ginigal. 16 Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirok gi tep gem, bin bi okok nibep niñil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb yib nop nep agel ar amnigab.

Lo minim ak

17 "Nibi agnigabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosi nop lo minim agak minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep ognap aglak minim ar ak abe, kirig ginimib agnig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin. 18 Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep midenigab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

19 "Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niñil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yonigab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirok ag niñ tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, yib kiri ap rannigab. 20 Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, 'God minim ageb ar ak nep gipin,' apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma gipal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niñ dil

kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab.

Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim nil midenimib

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Birarik nep napis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agoligipal, ‘Cip nag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nag pak linigab ak, minim kib nignigab,’ agoligipal. ²² Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep mihi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop nitek mlitk yonigab ak, minim kib nignigab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yonigab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agnigal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi sakol sek,’ agnigab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimin rek lip.

²³ “Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi neb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ninig, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos nignigan ak, ²⁴ tap God nop sobok gi neb nibak kab bid ar sijnak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, mihi kapkap jim nil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ninimin.

²⁵ “Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agnig, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel ninig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim nil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop nenigal, ne pen nibep di polisman kai kirop nek, nibep dam nag linigal. ²⁶ Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonminin ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sijn amnigabim.

Bin si bi si gipal

²⁷ “Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak

aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. ²⁸ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop ninil, nop gipnep agil gos nignigab ak, God nitek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyan bin nibak si ginigab. ²⁹ Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid ninil, tap si tap timel giniminin rek loniminin ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig nignigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnimib rek lip. ³⁰ Pen ninmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel giniminin rek loniminin ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, nin pis kid nep midek komin amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyan amnigabim.

Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag nak
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, nu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop nil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak. ³² Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

Minim ninid yib agobin, apal
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim ninid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne nin mideb ninil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak. ³⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin

yirik ar ak niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib. 'Karip lim seb kab ar alaj siŋak mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; God ne karip lim nib siŋak sea kin ar siŋak bisig mideb. ³⁵ 'Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; God ne sea kin ar siŋak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siŋak tau mideb. 'Jerusalem mideb rek niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib; ak Kin Kib yib taun kib ne me. ³⁶ 'Nab+c yad mideb rek, niŋid agebin,' agil ma agni+mib. Nibi ke gem, nab+c kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akan mosib ma tannigab. ³⁷ Nib ak, 'Gin+gain' agil, 'Gin+gain' nep agni+mib; pen 'Ma gin+gain' agil, 'Ma gin+gain' nep agni+mib. Min+m kauyan lil agil, lil agni+gabi+m ak, Seten nibep gos nek, nib agni+gabi+m.

*Jisas pen pen gep min+m agak
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ "Pen min+m alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nip+m. Min+m nibak aglak, 'Udin magil ak piŋil juenimel, kirop pen abe piŋil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag gin+mib,' aglak. ³⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimih, nop pen gi timel ma gin+mib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimih, adik gem pis kid abe pakni+mih. ⁴⁰ Bi alap apil nibep min+m kib agil, 'Sior nak ak yip saj gan,' agenimih, sior nep ma niŋimib, kolsior ak abe niŋimib. ⁴¹ Bi alap nibep ag niŋil, 'Tap wad aul dam kau siŋak yokil onimih,' agenigab ak, ma yo niŋimib; kau agnimel siŋak sil gil, dam yokop kau siŋak yokil onimib. ⁴² Bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap ni+m,' ag niŋenimel, abramek niŋimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, 'Cinop tap ognap yokop nem, kidek nibep pen adik

gi dam niŋigabin,' agenimel, ma kiritig gin+mib, abramek niŋimib.

*Kausal maual nibi okok kirop
midmagil linimib*

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ "Min+m alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nip+m. Min+m nibak aglak, 'Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kausal maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niŋimib,' aglak. ⁴⁴ Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kausal maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, 'Kirop kod mid tep gin+mih,' agni+mib.

⁴⁵ "Nibi nig gin+gabi+m ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj mideb ak, ni pai ne yib midenigabi+m. Ne gek, pib melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miŋab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wog kiri okok tanil gip. ⁴⁶ Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep gin+gabi+m ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep gin+gabi+m. Nig gin+gabi+m ak, God ne titi gil miŋ miŋ gil nibep tap tep niŋigab? ⁴⁷ Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag din+gabi+m ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep gin+gabi+m.

⁴⁸ "Nib ak, Nap seb kab ar alaj gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib gin+mib.

6

*Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop
abramek niŋimib*

¹ "Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gip+m ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaj mideb ak niŋil nibep pen tap tep alap ma niŋigab. ² Bin bi ognap, God nop niŋ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din,

agil, k̄iri bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñ̄n̄ig, Juda mogim gep karip bin b̄i konjai m̄idenigal m̄igan ak akan, kanib k̄ib bin b̄i konjai nep ajenigal okok nep am̄il, bin b̄i ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak ñ̄n̄igal. Ḡin̄igal n̄ibak yad n̄ibep agebin: ȳib k̄ib d̄in, agil, tap k̄iri pen d̄in̄igal n̄ibak; Bapi k̄irop tap ognap sek ma ñ̄n̄igab. K̄iri n̄ig ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib.

3 “Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok k̄irop tap ñ̄n̄ig, m̄isej ma ñ̄n̄im̄ib; 4 kapkap we gil rek ñ̄n̄im̄ib. Tap tari kapkap ḡip̄im̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi magilsek n̄iheb rek, tap tari tari ḡin̄igabim n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep pen tap tep ñ̄n̄igab.

Jisas God nop sobok gep m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄ak

(Luk 11:2-4)

5 “N̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap, God nop gos n̄ip̄in, agil, tom nep ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri bin b̄i ognap c̄inop n̄iñel, ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab s̄in̄ak m̄id̄il akan am kanib tam okok m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak God nop sobok ḡipal. Ḡipal n̄ibak yad n̄ibep agebin, ȳib k̄ib d̄in, agil, tap k̄iri pen d̄in̄igal n̄ibak; God ne m̄in̄im̄ k̄irop ak ma d̄in̄igab. 6 N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, karip magil ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibi ak am̄il, k̄ijon̄ ḡi ñ̄il, Bapi c̄in ud̄in ma n̄iñob̄in ak nop sobok ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari kapkap ḡip̄im̄ ak, Nap n̄ibi magilsek n̄iheb rek, tari tari ḡin̄igabim n̄iñ̄il, m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibep n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep pen tap tep ñ̄n̄igab.

7 “Bin b̄i God M̄in̄im̄ ma n̄ipal okok, nop sobok ḡin̄ig, m̄in̄im̄ par k̄ib ȳib apal. Gos k̄iri nep n̄iñ̄il apal, ‘M̄in̄im̄ par k̄ib agon me n̄iñ̄igab,’ apal. 8 Pen n̄ibi akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄im̄ib. M̄in̄im̄ tari Nap nop sobok ḡin̄ig gebim ak, ne ned

n̄iñ̄ip. 9 N̄ib ak, God nop sobok ḡin̄ig, agn̄im̄ib, ‘Bapi c̄in seb kab ar alañ m̄ideban; ȳib nak i ar alañ m̄ideb.

10 Nak c̄inop d̄il kod m̄idenim̄in. Seb kab ar alañ ageban rek n̄iñ̄il ḡipal ak, c̄inop lim dai ar wagin aul ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in, c̄in abe m̄in̄im̄ nep n̄iñ̄il kisen ḡin.

11 C̄inop tap ñ̄iheb ognap nonim̄ li ñ̄in̄im̄in; per ñ̄iban rek ñ̄in nokim nokim ñ̄in̄im̄in.

12 Bin b̄i ognap c̄inop ḡi timel ḡipal n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡip̄in rek, c̄in ḡi timel ḡip̄in ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡin̄im̄in.

13 K̄ijeki lip gek, c̄in ḡi timel ḡij̄in rek lip ak, nak c̄inop kod m̄idek, c̄in ḡi timel ma ḡin, agn̄im̄ib.

14 “Bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi timel gel n̄iñ̄il k̄irig ḡin̄igabim ak, Nap n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak tap si tap timel n̄ibi ḡin̄igabim ak, ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il, k̄irig ḡin̄igab.

15 Pen bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ḡi timel gel n̄iñ̄il ma k̄irig ḡin̄igabim ak, Nap n̄ibi tap si tap timel n̄ibi ḡin̄igabim ak, ak rek nep n̄iñ̄il ma k̄irig ḡin̄igab.

Tap ñ̄iheb b̄il ḡipal

16 “N̄ibi tap ñ̄iheb k̄irig ḡin̄ig, bin b̄i God nop gos n̄ip̄in, agil, tom nep ḡipal rek, ma ḡin̄im̄ib. K̄iri, ‘C̄in m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil rek m̄idon, bin b̄i n̄iñ̄il agn̄igal, “God nop gos n̄iñ̄il, tap ñ̄iheb b̄il gil me, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil m̄idebal,” agn̄igal,’ agil, tom gil n̄ig ḡipal. Yad n̄ibep n̄iñ̄id ȳib agebin: bin b̄i c̄inop n̄iñlan, agil ḡin̄igal n̄ib okok, bin b̄i okok n̄iñ̄il ȳib k̄irop agel ar amn̄igab ak pen God k̄irop tap tep seb kab ar alañ ma ñ̄in̄igab. 17 N̄ibi pen tap ñ̄iheb okok b̄il gen̄igabim ak, m̄ilik agrob ḡi yapil rek ma m̄idenim̄ib. Ñ̄ig pak tep gil, wel

lil, kom gıl midenimib. ¹⁸ Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gıpal okok, agıl, ma niñngal. Pen tap kapkap gıpım ak, Nap nıbi, cın udın ma niñjobın Bi ak, ne magılsek kapkap we gıl mideb ak niñeb rek, niñıl nibep pen ñıl tap tep ñinıgab.

Amıl God eip midon, agıl, niñlig gı midenimib

(Luk 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Pen lim dai ar wagın aul tap tep tep okok di mogım gın, agıl gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari gınig: tap nib okok di mogım genigabim ak, sipsep ñıbil, ki gıl, si dıl gınıgal. ²⁰ Nib ak, tap tep nıbi rek okok, God karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogım gem, sipsep ma niñngıgab, ki ma gınıgab, si ma dınıgal, midep nep midenıgab. ²¹ Tap tep nıbi lim dai ar wagın aul di mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıbi midenıgab lim dai ar wagın aul; tap tep nıbi God karıp lim seb kab ar alañ sıñak di mogım genıgabım ak, gos nıbi ak amnıgab nib alañ.

Mıb goñ melık ak

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Udın magıl mıb goñ sip melık rek mideb. Udın magıl nıbi ak tep midek, melık tep gek niñ tep gınıgabım. ²³ Pen udın magıl nıbi ak tımel gek, mıb goñ nıbi ak kislım gınıgab. Melık gıpkop pen pis nep kislım gek, tap alap ma niñngıgabım. Nıbi melık ma nıpım ak, kislım gıpkop rek midebım.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimıñ

(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ “Bı nokım alap, bı kıb omal kırop wög gı ñınımıñ rek ma lip. Tari gınig: bı kıb alap nop niñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab: pen bı kıb alap nop niñek tep genıgab, alap nop kırıg gınıgab. Nıb ak, nıbi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagın aul mideb

okok niñem tep gek, God nop kırıg gınıgabım rek lip ak, niñ tep gınımib.

Gos kıb ma niñnimıb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib ñıñıl midojın, walıj akal nib tol gıl midojın, agıl, gos par ak ma niñnimıb. Komıñ midep ak tap kıb; tap ñıñeb tap sıkol. Mıñi midobın aul, mıb goñ tap yıb; mıb goñ walıj tol gep tap sıkol. Nig gek niñıl, God nibep gı lak ak, ne tap niñeb, walıj mıb goñ tol gep, tap sıkol nib okok ma niñıgab ag gos niñebım ar? ²⁶ Nıbi nıpım, yakır okok tap yıñ ma yıbal; wid tap okok tık dap mogım ma gıpal. Pen Nap kırı seb kab ar alañ ak kırop kod midek, tap ñıbal. Nıb ak, yakır okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñıbal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma niñıgab ag gos niñebım ar? ²⁷ Akañ, gos par niñıl me, tapın midıl kımngabın ag gos niñebım ar?

²⁸ “Pen tari gınig walıj tap okok gos par niñebım? Tap pılpıl be okok tanıb okok, wög ma gıl, walıj ma gıl, gıpal. ²⁹ Pen kiñ Solomon mani koñai midek tıb kadıg tep yıb golıgıp ak, tap pılpıl nib okok rek tıb kadıg tep ma golıgıp. ³⁰ Tap pılpıl nib okok tap yokop. Per midıl mer, mıñi rek midıl, tol rek tıb gı rik dagıpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gı lil tıb kadıg tep gı ñıb ak, tari gınig cınop ma kod midenıgab ag gos niñebım? Nıbi nibak rek gos niñngıgabım ak, nıbi God nop niñ di tep ma gıpım.

³¹ “Nıb ak, tap akal nib niñın, ñıg akal nib niñın, walıj tari tol gın, agıl, gos par ak ma niñnimıb.

³² Bin bı God Mınım ma nıpal okok, tap nib okok dın, agıl, gos par nibak rek nıpal. Pen nıbi nıpım, Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, nıbi tap tari ma mideb ak bı niñıp. ³³ Nıb ak, God

bin bi ognap dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, cınop ak rek nep dınıgab, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnımıb; God ne ageb rek nep gı midon, agıl, gos ar nokım nıñnımıb; nıbi nıg gem amek me, tap nıñeb, nıg nıñeb, walıj tol gep, tap nıb okok magılsek nıbep nıñnıgab. ³⁴ Nıb ak, tol menık tari gıl mıdojn, agıl, gos par ak ma nıñnımıb. Nıñn mıñı ak nıñn mıñı. Mıñı nıñn aul nep tap mıker ognap mıdeb ak, ak nep gos nıñnımıb.

7

Bin bi ognap kirop mınım kıb ma ag gınımıb

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ “Cın bin bi tep agıl, bin bi ognap kirop gos tımel nıñnıgabım ak, mınım nıbak adık gı nıbepe ke onıgab. ² Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. Nıbi bin bi ognap kirop gınıgabım rek, God nıbep pen gınıgab. Nıbi bin bi ognap nıñıl mınım kıb ag gınıgabım rek, God nıbep ak rek nep mınım kıb ag gınıgab. ³ Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak, tari gınıg mab bog nıbak tap yokop agıl, namam tap acıp udın ne mıdeb ak nıñıl agebım? ⁴⁻⁵ Nak bi mınım tom agep bi. Mab bog udın nıbi pak karıkıl mıdeb ak ned dı yokıl, udın nıñ tep gıl, namam tap acıp udın nop mıdeb ak nop, ‘Dı yokın’ agıl agnımıb. ⁶ God tap sıñ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma nıñnımıb. Kıbap mılep okok, kaj okok mıdeb, agıl, ma dı yoknımıb. Pen tari gınıg: dı yoknıgabım, kırı tau acıp acıp gı yokıl, adık gı apıl nıbep sunıgal.

Cın titi gıl Bi Kıb nop sobok gın
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap tari ma mıdonımıñ ak, God nop ag nıñem nıbep nıñnıgab. Pen tap ognap pıyo nıñnıgabım ak, dınıgabım. Cınop kıjon yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gem, nıbep kıjon ak yıknıgab. ⁸ Pen tari gınıg:

bin bi God nop ag nıñnıgal ak, ag nıñnıgal rek nep gınıgab. Tap pıyo nıñnıgal ak kirop yomnıgab. Pen, kıjon ak yıkan, agıl, pak gu gu gel, agnıgal rek nıñıl yıknıgab.

⁹ “Nıbi bi nap sıkop, nıñ pai nıbi alap bred alap nıñnı agek, nıbi kab nıñnıgabım? ¹⁰ Akan pen, kıbsal alap nıñnı agek, soıñ alap nıñnıgabım? Aknıb gıl ma gınıgabım. ¹¹ Nıbi bin bi tep mer ak pen nıñ pai nıbi okok, tap tep okok nep nıñnıgabım. Nap nıbi seb kab ar alañ Bi tep yıb ak, esek ma agnıgab; nıbi ag nıñnıgabım ak, ne nıbep tap tep nıñnıgab.

¹² “Pen nıbi ke, cınop ar ak gılan, ar ak ma gılan, agıl gos nıpım, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop gınımıb. Mosıs God lo mınım dıl nıñ kıl tıkak mınım ak abe, bi God mınım agep nıñ kıl tıklak mınım ak abe, wagın me nıbak.

Kıjon sıkol, kıjon kıb
(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mab ke eyañ kıjon kıb ak mıseñ nıñıl am tep gıpal. Bin bi konıai nep mıgan nıbak amebal. Nıb ak, nıbi nıñ rep gıl, per mıdep kıjon sıkol ak nıñıl amnımıb. Kıjon sıkol nıbak koslam amnıgal. Bin bi nokım nokım nep, kanıb sıkol par nıbak kılıs gıl pıyo nıñıl amnıgal.

Esek agnıgal, nıñ tep gınımıb
(Luk 6:43-46)

¹⁵ “Pen bin bi God mınım agobın agıl tom apal okok, kaj sıpsıp sain tep rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen apıl mıdlıg gı, kain sapeb bin bi suıp rek ak nıbep gınıgal. Nıb ak, nıñ tep gınımıb. ¹⁶ Bin bi mıd tep gıpal rek ulek lıl onıgal ak pen kırı tap si tap tımel gınıgal rek nıñıl, kirop nıñ tep gınıgabım. Nıbi nıpım, nag yokop nıñ nıñ sek okok magıl nıñeb ak pılek ma ju nıñnıgabım. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab okok ak rek nep gınıgab. Mab magıl nıñeb bıd okok, mab magıl ma nıñeb

ma p̄ln̄igab. Pen mab maḡil ma ñ̄ñeb b̄id okok, maḡil ñ̄ñeb ma p̄ln̄igab. ¹⁹ Pen mab maḡil tep ma p̄ln̄igab okok, t̄ib ḡi r̄ik mar̄ik ḡi dam mab ȳineb eyan yokn̄igal. ²⁰ N̄ib ak, bin b̄i okok m̄iñ ḡin̄igal ar ak n̄iñl̄, bin b̄i okok tep, bin b̄i okok t̄imel, aḡil n̄iñn̄igab̄im.

Jisas “Yad n̄ibep ma n̄iñöliḡipin,” agn̄igab

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Bin b̄i ȳip, ‘B̄i K̄ib c̄in!’ ‘B̄i K̄ib c̄in!’ agebal okok maḡilsek, God k̄irop d̄il kod m̄iden̄igab, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iñn̄im̄ib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb ak ageb rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok nep k̄irop d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak kod m̄iden̄igab. ²² God bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ k̄ib agn̄igab ñ̄n̄ ak, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ȳip agn̄igal, ‘B̄i K̄ib, c̄in bin b̄i nak nep. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, m̄in̄im̄ nep aḡ ñ̄nok. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, tap bin b̄i k̄ijeki abañ ñ̄agak okok ag yoknok. Ȳib nak nep aḡil, tap ma gep rek okok kon̄ai nep ḡin̄ok,’ agn̄igal. ²³ Ȳip n̄ib agn̄igal ak pen yad k̄irop pen agn̄igain, ‘Yad n̄ibep ma n̄iñöliḡipin; n̄ibi ḡi t̄imel nep ḡip̄im̄ ak, ke okok amn̄im̄!’ agn̄igain.

B̄i omal kar̄ip omal ḡirek

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “B̄i gos n̄iñ tep ḡin̄igab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡin̄ig, kab m̄iden̄igab ar alañ ḡin̄igab. K̄isen ȳigen k̄ib ap̄il, m̄iñab k̄ib pak̄il, ñ̄ig ul̄ik ap̄il ḡin̄igab ak pen kar̄ip ne kab ar alañ ḡi k̄ilis ḡin̄igab ak, pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi ma dad amn̄igab. N̄ib ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄iñl̄, n̄iñ d̄il, agebin rek ḡin̄igal bin b̄i okok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen b̄i gos n̄iñ tep ma ḡin̄igab alap, kar̄ip ne ak ḡin̄ig, l̄im kab k̄il̄ip len̄igab ar alañ ḡin̄igab. K̄isen ȳigen k̄ib ap̄il, m̄iñab k̄ib pak̄il, ñ̄ig ul̄ik ap̄il, kar̄ip ne ak p̄is nep pag jis̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi dad amn̄igab. N̄ib

ak rek me, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ yad n̄iñl̄ agebin rek ma ḡin̄igal bin b̄i okok,” agak.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas m̄in̄im̄ n̄ibak ag juek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap m̄idelak okok n̄iñl̄ aglak, “God lo m̄in̄im̄ ag ñ̄eb b̄i c̄in okok m̄in̄im̄ apal rek ma aḡip; ne b̄i m̄in̄im̄ n̄iñ tep ȳib ḡip rek aḡip,” aḡil, wal ȳib aglak.

8

Jisas b̄i soi sapeb lak ak gek, kom̄iñ lak

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jisas d̄im̄ ȳir̄ik alañ m̄idek ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mak eyan ap̄yapek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep nop k̄isen ḡilak. ² Pen b̄i soi sapeb lak b̄i alap, Jisas m̄idek ulep s̄iñak am̄il, koḡim̄ ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil agak, “B̄i K̄ib. Nak ȳip c̄ib n̄iñl̄ kom̄iñ lan̄ aḡil gen̄igan ak, ȳip soi sapeb l̄ip ak kom̄iñ l̄in̄igab. Ȳip kom̄iñ len̄igab ak, yad God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan amn̄igain ak, ȳip mer ma agn̄igal,” agak. ³ N̄ib agek, Jisas ñ̄inmaḡil parsek l̄il b̄i n̄ibak d̄i n̄iñl̄ agak, “Yad ḡin̄igain; nep kom̄iñ lan̄,” agek, won n̄ibak nep nop kom̄iñ lek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ⁴ Jisas b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Nep gen kom̄iñ l̄ip n̄ibak, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag ñ̄in̄im̄in̄ mer. Am b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok k̄irop nep yom̄il agn̄im̄in̄, ‘Ȳip kom̄iñ l̄ip n̄iñm̄!’ agn̄im̄in̄. N̄ib aḡil, Mos̄is agak rek, yak̄r alap God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in̄. N̄ig gen̄igan, bin b̄i okok n̄iñl̄ agn̄igal, ‘Nop kom̄iñ l̄ip ak me n̄ig geb,’ agn̄igal,” agak.

Jisas, ami b̄i k̄ib b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb ne ak nop gek, kom̄iñ lak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas taun s̄ikol Kapaneam amek n̄iñl̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i kon̄ai nep kod m̄idol̄iḡip b̄i k̄ib alap, Jisas ȳip ḡi ñ̄in̄im̄in̄ aḡil ap̄il Jisas nop agak, ⁶ “B̄i K̄ib, b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb yad ak nop

mîñak kîb gîl, yur bîr gek, kaun ma gîp; karîp sîñak kîm mîdeb,” agak. ⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad am nop gen komîñ lîñgab,” agak. ⁸⁻⁹ Agek, ami bî kîb nîbak agak, “Bî Kîb, nîñîd ageban ak pen yad bî kîb rek karîp yad ak onîmîñ. Yad nîpin ak, ami bî kîb ognap yîp kod mîdel, yad pen ami bî ognap kîrop kod mîdîl, ‘Amnîm,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owîm,’ agen, opal sek. Bî yîp wög gîp ak nop, wög okok nîg gîñîmîñ nîg gîñîmîñ agen, gîp. Nîb ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komîñ lan,’ agenîmîñ, nop komîñ lîñgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Nîb agek Jisas wal agîl, bin bî kîsen amelak okok kîrop agak, “Bî nîbaul par okok nîb ak pen, God gîp rek nîñ tep yîb gîl me, nîb agîp. Bî cîñ Isrel nîb alap, God nop nîñ dî kîlîs gîl agîp nîbak rek agek, yad ma nîpin. ¹¹ Nîb ak, kîsen bin bî par okok nîb okok, God bin bî dîl seb kab ar alañ kod mîdenîgab nab ak amîl, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bî eip bîsîg gîl, tap nîñeb konai nîbîl, mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî mîdenîgal. ¹² Kîri nîg gîl am mîdenîgal, pen bin bî cîñ Isrel nîb okok, am nab nîbak ma mîdenîgal rek lîp. God kîrop ag yoknîgab, am mîdenîgal sön kîslîm gîp ar eyañ. Kîri sîl magîl agîl meg magîl su pag pe pag gî nîblîg gî mîdenîgal,” agak. ¹³ Nîb agîl, Jisas ami bî kîb nîbak nop agak, “Nak adîk gî amnon! Nîñ dîl apan rek nep gîñgab,” agak. Jisas nîb agek, ne karîp amîl nîñak, bî ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nîbak nep komîñ lak.

Jisas Pita nîbor nop gek, komîñ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas Pita karîp amîl nîñak, Pita nîbor ak, mîb gon okok mab rek yînek, abañ ar alañ kîm mîdek. ¹⁵ Jisas nîñîl, am Pita nîbor nîñmagîl kîd nop dî nîñek nîñlîg gî, magîl nîbak nep komîñ lek, ne

warîkîl, Jisas nop tap magîl dî lî rep gak.

Jisas bin bî konai nep gek, komîñ lak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dîgep won ak, bin bî kîjeki abañ nîagak okok abe, bin bî tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas mîdek sîñak apelak, ne kîjeki okok ag sön yokîl, bin bî nîñ pai tap gak okok gek magîlsek komîñ lak. ¹⁷ Ne gak nîbak, bî God mîñîm agep Aisaia, bîrarîk nep gîñgab agîl nîu kîl tîkak rek nep gak. Ne nîu kîl tîkîl agak,

“Cînop tap gak okok gek komîñ lak.

Tap tari tari cînop tîmel gak okok

ag yokek mîd tep gîpîñ,” agak.

Bî alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonîgabîr,” agak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jisas nîñak, bin bî konai nep apîl nop pîñîl kîs kîs gelak, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîg cöb juîl pîs adañ amnîñ,” agak. ¹⁹ Nîb agek nîñlîg gî, God lo mîñîm ag nîeb bî alap apîl nop agak, “Mîñîm ag nîeb bî. Nak karîp lîm akal akal amnîgan ak, yad nak eip amnîgain,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kîri lîm mîgan okok kînbal. Yakîr okok, kau kîrî kîneb ak mîdeb. Pen yad Bî Nîñ ne kîneb mîgan ak ma mîdeb,” agak. ²¹ Pen bî Jisas nop nîñ dak bî alap agak, “Bî Kîb, yad nak eip amnîm ak pen, yîp yau agek, bapî nop kîmek tîgel gîl, nak eip ajenîgain,” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bî yîp ma nîñ dîpal ognap kîmenîmel, bin bî yîp ma nîpal ognap dam tîgel gîñîmel; pen nak apek yad eip amnîr,” agak.

Jisas agek, yîgen asad kîb kîr gak

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñig magöb dîl amnig gek, bi ne okok eip pañdilak. 24 Ñig nab sîjak amelak nînjig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dîl, ñig pag apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, 25 bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tig adik gek, ñig ñinjîn rek lip ak, nak cinop di komîj yokan,” aglak. 26 Agelak, kîrop agak, “Tari ginig prikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma nîj dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kîr gil, ñig pag apek ak abe pigil gak. 27 Ñig gek, kîri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kîrig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kîrig gil gîp?” aglak.

Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komîj lak

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adan amjakek nînjig gi, bi saköl kijeki aban ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migang okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kîrop kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir sîjak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal. 29 Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek. 30 Pen magil nibak nep, kaj konai nep amil ñibelak ulep gol nib sîjak me, 31 kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kîrop aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yoknig genimîn ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdan kîrop yipil sikin,” aglak. 32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kîrop yem gi amil kaj okok kîrop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol sîjak

amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyan pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

33 Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak nîjil, kasek taun sîjak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki aban ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kîrop magilsek ag ñilak. 34 Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop nîjin agil, ap nop nîjil, neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kîrig gil, ke okok amnonj,” aglak.

9

Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komîj lak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyan ñig magöb dîl, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adan amnak. 2 Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komîj linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek sîjak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komîj linigab, agil nîjilak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ñi aul! Gos sek midenimîn. Tap si tap timel gipan okok nîjil kîrig gebin,” agak. 3 Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. 4 Pen Jisas gos kiri nîjilak nibak ke nîjil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel nîjil nib agebim?” 5 Yad nop, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok nîjil kîrig gebin,” agen, nibep tep ginigab, akan ‘Warik amnonj!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akan minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? 6 Mîni nîbi nîjnigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak nîjil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok nîjil kîrig ginigain, agnigain ak, kîrig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dîl, karip nak amnonj!” agak. 7 Jisas nib agek,

bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl karɪp ne amnak. ⁸ Karɪp ne amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok nɪŋɪl, God agek Jisas apɪl geb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, bɪ alap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn agɪl, God yɪb nop agel ar amnak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪgan alap amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep wɔg goliɟɪp bɪ alap karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁰ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip Matyu karɪp amɪl, tap nɪbel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɔlɪgɪpal bɪ okok abe, konɟai nep apɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap nɪbelak. ¹¹ Tap nɪbelak, bɪ Perisi okok nɪŋɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ nɪbi ak, ne tari gɪnɪg, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bin bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpal okok abe, eip jɪm nɪl tap nɪbeb?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak peyɪg nɪŋɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap ma gɪp okok, soi nɔn gep bɪ okok ma ambal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep soi nɔn gep bɪ okok ambal. ¹³ Pen God mɪnɪm alap agak wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb. Ne agak, ‘Yɪp tap sobok gɪ nɪnɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep ma gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep genɪgabɪm ak, yɪp tep gɪnɪgab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bɪ, cɪn bin bɪ tep, mɪd tep gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪg ma onek; yad bin bɪ, cɪn tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪn agɪl gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop pɪyo nɪŋ dɪnɪm agɪl onek,” agak.

*Tap magɪl bɪl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Nɪn alap, Jon nɪg pak nɪb bɪ ne okok, Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl

aglak, “Cɪn abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪn ognap, God nop nep gos nɪŋɪn, agɪl, tap ma nɪbɪn. Pen bɪ nak okok tari gɪnɪg ak rek nep ma gɪpal?” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok, bɪ bin dɪnɪg geb bɪ ak eip mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak, mɪn mɪn gɪlɪg gɪ tap nɪŋnɪgal; pen bɪ ognap apɪl bɪ nɪbak nop tɪg junɪgal nɪn ak, yɪmɪg gek tap bɪl gɪl ma nɪŋnɪgal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Walɪj kɪsen alap dɪl, walɪj ajɪl gɪ, pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab tam ak nɪag dɔr ma gɪnɪgal. Pen ti gɪnɪg gɪl nɪag dɔr ma gɪnɪgal? Nɪg genɪgal ak, walɪj wɔr gebin agnɪgab, mɪgan kɪb yɪb pak bɪl bɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁷ Pen nɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kɪsen nɪb gɪl, dɪ kaj meme wak mɪlep mɪgan ak ma pag lɪnɪgal. Pen tari: nɪg genɪgal ak, nɪg wain komɪŋ ak tanɪl, bɪŋ yɪb agɪl, kaj meme wak ak pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪl, sonɟ gɪl amnɪgab. Nɪb ak, nɪg wain komɪŋ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak komɪŋ nɪb mɪgan ak dɪ lel nep me, tep gɪnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas gek bin kɪb alap, pai sɪkol alap, komɪŋ lak

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda bɪ kɪb alap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak apɪl, kogɪm yɪmɪl agak, “Pai yad ak pɪs nep kɪmɪb ak pen nak am nop dɪ nɪjek, warɪknɪmɪŋ,” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip warɪkɪl, bɪ nɪbak eip amnɪlak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen adɪkeyan alap, lakañ yaplɪg gɪ yaplɪg gɪ mɪdek, mɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ yɪnak. Nɪg gek, gos ne ak nep nɪŋɪl, “Jisas walɪj ne par kɪb gol okok nep dɪ nɪŋen, yɪp komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agɪl, Jisas amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪd ken okok amɪl, walɪj nop ak dɪ nɪŋak. ²² Dɪ nɪjek, Jisas adɪk gɪl adɪkeyan nɪbak nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpan ak me, nep komɪŋ lɪp. Gos sek mɪdenɪmɪn,” agak. Agek, tap nop goliɟɪp ak

won nɪbak nep komɪŋ lek, lakañ apoligɪp ak mɪlep gak.

²³ Pen Jisas adɪklon adɪkeyan nɪb okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl amɪl, bɪ kɪb karɪp ak amjakɪl nɪŋak, akɪl magɪl pɪglɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm sakɔl kɪb yɪb agelak. ²⁴ Jisas nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke okok amnɪm! Pai aul ma kɪmɪb; yokop wɪsɪn kɪneb,” agak. Nɪb agek, nop sɪk aglak. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yokɪl, karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, pai kɪmak ak nop, nɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek, warɪkak. ²⁶ Nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak yɪg dad karɪp lɪm nɪb okok magɪlsek dɪ amnɪlak.

Jisas gek, bɪ udɪn kwoi omal udɪn nɪl nɪŋrek

²⁷ Pen Jisas karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ udɪn magɪl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɪlɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan dap ranlɪg gɪ agrek, “Depid Nɪ ne! Cɪrop mal yɪmɪg nɪŋan!” agrek. ²⁸ Nɪb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɪp nɪlɪk mɪgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɪ nɪb omal sain amɪl karɪp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɪrop mal agak, “Nɪri mal, yad nɪrep gen komɪŋ lɪnɪgab agɪl, yɪp apɪl agebir? Yad yau agnɪgain, nɪri gos nɪpir udɪn nɪri nɪl nɪŋnɪgair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bɪ Kɪb, cɪr mal nɪg gos nɪpɪr,” agrek. ²⁹ Agerek, Jisas udɪn kɪrop mal dɪ nɪŋɪl agak, “Yɪp nɪŋ dɪpir ak me, apɪr rek gɪnɪgab,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, udɪn kɪrop mal komɪŋ lek, udɪn nɪl nɪŋer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mal mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ag tep gɪl agak, “Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Jisas gek cɪrop komɪŋ lɪp, agɪl ma ag nɪnɪmir,” agak. ³¹ Nɪb agak ak pen kɪri mal amɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nab nɪb okok magɪlsek ag nɪer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap nop gek, mɪnɪm agak

³² Pen kɪri mal amer nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap, bɪ kɪyob nɪlɪk sek

aleb adɪk gak bɪ alap, dap Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak dapelak. ³³ Jisas kɪyob nɪlɪk bɪ nɪbak nop aban nɪagak ak ag yokek, mɪnɪm ag tep gak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok wal agɪl aglak, “Karɪp lɪm Isrel aul, bɪ alap nɪb aknɪb rek gek ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³⁴ Pen bɪ Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nap kɪri Seten kɪlɪs ak dɪl me, kɪyob nɪlɪk okok ag sɔŋ yokeb,” aglak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mapɪn nɪŋak

³⁵ Pen Jisas ne taun sɪkol okok abe, taun kɪb okok abe gɪ ajlɪg gɪ, Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, Kɪŋ kɪb ke yɪb ak bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪak. Pen bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komɪŋ lak. ³⁶ Jisas nɪŋak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kaj sipsip okok bɪ kod mɪdep kɪri alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Gos par nɪŋɪl koslam mɪdelak ak pen kɪrop bɪ gɪ nɪeb alap ma mɪdek. Nɪb ak nɪŋɪl, Jisas ne mapɪn yɪb nɪŋɪl, ³⁷ bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Tap magɪl konɪai yɪb nep wɔg dai sɪŋak pɪlɪl pok gɪ mɪdeb ak pen bin bɪ pag dowep konɪai ma mɪdebal. ³⁸ Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb wɔg dai nap nɪb ak nop ag nɪnem, bɪ pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɪs ken dolan,” agak.

10

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj kɪrop sɪk agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nɪbep agebin ak me, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk tap okok ag yoknɪg, ag yoknɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ tap tari tari gɪnɪgab okok ak rek nep gem, komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” agak.

² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaj Jisas ag yokak bɪ

okok, y**ib** k**iri** okok me, b**i** alap Sai-
mon, y**ib** ne alap Pita ag**ö**l**ig**ipal;
b**i** alap Edru, Pita n**im**am ne ak;
b**i** alap Jems, Sebedi **n**i ne; b**i** alap
Jon, Jems n**im**am ne; ³ b**i** alap
Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas;
alap Matyu, ne tak**s** dol**ig**ip; b**i**
alap Jems, Alpias **n**i ne; b**i** alap
Tadius; ⁴ b**i** alap Saimon, y**ib** ne
alap Selot ag**ö**l**ig**ipal; b**i** alap Judas
Iskariot, ne me k**isen** Jisas nop
m**im**ig n**ij**ak.

*Jisas m**in**im dad ameb b**i** ne
ak**n**ib um**igan** alap k**iro**p ag ke ke
yokak*

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas b**i** ne n**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**in**im tep w**ög** ak g**in**imel ag**il**,
k**iro**p ag ke ke yok**ig** g**i** agak,
“N**ibi** Juda bin b**i** mer nab okok
abe, Sameria kai m**ide**bal nab
okok abe, ma am**n**im**ib**. ⁶ Pen
n**ibi** am**il** bin b**i** c**n** Isrel, bin b**i**
k**iri** God nop gos ma n**ip**al okok,
k**iro**p ag **n**il**ig** g**i** ag**n**im**ib**, ⁷ “God
bin b**i** d**il** kod m**iden**igab **n**in ak,
b**ir** man**ij** a**pe**b,” ag**n**im**ib**. ⁸ Bin
b**i** tap g**in**im**in** okok gem, kom**in**
lin**in**im**in**. Bin b**i** p**is** nep k**im**lak
okok gem, kauyan**ij** war**ik**n**im**el.
Bin b**i** soi sa**pe**b lin**in**im**in** okok
gem, kom**in** lin**in**im**in**. Bin b**i** k**ij**eki
k**y**ob **n**il**ik** aban**ij** **n**agn**in**im**in** okok
ag s**ön** yokem am**n**im**in**. Bapi c**ir**
ap**il** n**ib**ep per yokop w**ög** g**ip****ir**
rek, n**ibi** ak rek nep bin b**i** n**ib**
okok k**iro**p yokop w**ög** g**i** **n**in**im**ib.
⁹ Kab mag**il** gol, kab mag**il** silpa,
kab mag**il** laka**n** ognap ma dad
am**n**im**ib**. ¹⁰ Wad, wal**ij** ognap sek,
tob t**ir**ip, y**ir** dai, tap okok ma dad
am**n**im**ib**. Pen tari: bin b**i** w**ög** g**i**
nin**ig**al okok pen tap **n**el **n**in**ig**al.

¹¹ “Pen taun alap akan**ij** kar**ip**
t**ir**ig t**ir**on**ij** alap am**jak**em, bin
b**i** n**ib**ep ag wasu d**in**imel rek
ognap n**in**il, k**iro**p eip nep m**id**il,
kar**ip** lim ke alap okok am**n**ig
g**in**igabim **n**in ak nep, k**iro**p k**ir**ig
g**il** am**n**im**ib**. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Pen kar**ip** alap

am**il**, “N**ibi** m**ide**bim!” agem,
“Yau, m**id**ob**in**; tep a**pe**bim,”
agen**im**el, kar**ip** **n**il**ik** m**igan** n**ib**ak
am**n**im**ib**. Pen k**iro**p m**in**im yad
ag **n**em ag wasu ma den**im**el ak,
k**ir**ig am**n**ig, ac**ip** ac**ip** tob k**id** n**ibi**
c**ig** d**il** m**id**on**im**in ak, tau l**il**ig
g**i** yok**il** am**n**im**ib**. ¹⁵ Yad n**ib**ep
n**in**id y**ib** agebin: m**in**im k**ib** agep
nin ak, Sodom Gomora bin b**i** yur
s**ik**ol s**ik**ol d**in**igal; bin b**i** n**ib**ep
ma d**in**igal n**ib** okok, yur k**ib** y**ib**
d**in**igal.

*M**iker** kon**ai** nep on**ig**ab*

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen n**in**im! Yad n**ib**ep kaj
sipsip rek ak, bin b**i** kain sak**öl** rek
m**ide**bal nab okok ag yokebin. N**ib**
ak, gos n**in** rep g**il**ig g**i**, kapkap
k**iro**p ag **n**il**ig** g**i** m**iden**im**ib**.

¹⁷ “Pen bin b**i** ognap n**ib**ep
d**i** w**ös** g**il**, dam Juda mog**im**
gep kar**ip** okok amel, kansol k**iri**
okok ap m**in**im k**ib** ag**il**, n**ib**ep
pak**n**igal. N**ib** ak, n**in** tep g**in**im**ib**.
¹⁸ N**ib**ep b**i** yad m**ide**bim ag**il**, l**ip**
g**i** dam gapman b**i** k**ib** akan**ij** k**in**
m**iden**igal s**in**ak dad amel, n**ibi**
m**in**im tep yad ak, b**i** k**ib** okok
abe, Juda bin b**i** mer kar**ip** lim
par k**ib** okok n**ib** okok abe, k**iro**p
ag **n**in**ig**abim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ N**ib**ep m**in**im
k**ib** ag**n**igal n**ib**ak, m**in**im tari ar
ag**n** akan**ij** m**in**im titi g**il** ag**n**,
ag**il**, p**ir**ik**il**, gos par ma n**in**im**ib**.
N**ibi** m**in**im agem n**in**ig g**i**, Nap
God Kaun ne n**ib**ep eip m**ide**b ak,
gos tep **n**ek n**in**ig g**i**, m**in**im gos
n**ibi** ke ma ag**n**igabim; Nap God
Kaun ne n**ib**ep ag**n**igab rek nep
agn**ig**abim.

²¹ “**N**in n**ib**ak, n**im**am s**ik**op
okok war**ik**il, n**im**am k**iri** ke okok
nag paklan**ij** ag**il**, b**i** k**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**im**ig g**in**igal. Nap s**ik**op okok
war**ik**il, **n**i pai k**iri** ke okok **n**ag
paklan**ij** ag**il**, b**i** k**ib** okok k**iro**p
m**im**ig g**in**igal. **N**i pai okok
war**ik**il, non**im** nap k**iri** ke okok
k**id** **n**il ak rek nep g**in**igal. ²² Y**ip**

pis ken ar mīdenīgabīm rek, bin bī okok magīlsek nībep nīḡel, mīlik kal yonīgab. Pen bin bī an an kīlīs gīl, yad eip nep mīdenīgāl okok, nīn kīsen ak apek, God kīrop dīnīgab. ²³ Pen mīgan alap amem, nībep gī tīmel genīmēl ak, pīrīk gī mīgan alap amnīmīb. Yad nībep nīḡīd agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bī okok kīrop ag nēm ma amnīgāb adek, yad Bī Nī ne onīgāin.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Nī pai skul apal okok kīb mīdel, ag nēb bī kīri okok sīkol ma mīdebal. Pen ag nēb bī mīdeb rek mīdon agīl me, skul apal. Bin bī wōg gī nībal okok kīb mīdel, bin bī kīrop kod mīdebal okok sīkol ma mīdebal. Wōg gīpal ak, bin bī kīb mīdebal rek mīdon agīl, wōg gīpal. Nīb ak rek, bin bī yad okok, yad mīdebin rek mīdon agīl, gīpal. Pen bin bī okok yīp ag juīl, Seten yīb ne alap līl yīp Bielsebul apal rek, nībep bī wōg gī nēb yad ak rek nep ag juīl mīnīm tīmel agnīgāl.

*God nop nep pīrīkep
(Luk 12:2-7)*

²⁶ “Bin bī okok kīrop nīḡīl ma pīrīknīmīb. Mīnīm tari mīnī karīkīl mīdeb ak, kīsen mīseḡ mīdenīgāb. Tap tari kīri kapkap gī we gīl gīpal okok, kīsen mīseḡ lek nīḡnīgāl. ²⁷ Mīnīm yad nībep we gīl agnīgāin ak, nībi am kīrop mīseḡ ag nīnīmīb. Mīnīm yad nībep tīmīd wagīn agnīgāin ak, karīp ar alāḡ amīl, mīnīm kīb ag nēm nīḡnīmēl.

²⁸ “Nībi bin bī nīag pak līpal bī okok nīḡem jel gek ma pīrīknīmīb. Kīri yokop mīb goḡ ak nep nīag pak līnīgāl; kaun ak sek gī tīmel gīnīmēl rek ma līp. Pīrīk gīnīg me, Bī Kīb bin bī mīb goḡ abe kaun abe mab ke yīneb mīgan eyaḡ dī yoknīgāb nībak nep pīrīknīmīb. ²⁹ Yakīr sīkol okok, tap yokop. Kab magīl lakañ nokīm nep yokīl, yakīr omāl dīpal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kīrop nīḡ

mīdeb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknīgāb. ³⁰ Kīmkaas nībep ak, God magīlsek wōk pagīp. ³¹ Nīb ak, ma pīrīknīmīb. Yakīr okok tap sīkol yīb; nībi pen tap yīb mīdebīm.

Yad Jisas bī ne agīl mīseḡ agnīmīb

(Luk 12:8-9)

³² “Bin bī an an yīp pis ken ar mīdīl, bin bī okok kīrop mīseḡ ag nīnīgāl okok, yad pen Bapī yad seb kab ar alāḡ mīdeb ak nop, yīp pis ken ar mīdebal, agīl, mīseḡ agnīgāin. ³³ Pen bin bī an an yīp cīg tep ma gīl, bin bī eip mīdenīgāl nab sīḡak agnīgāl, bī nībak yad ma nīpin, agnīgāl ak, yad pen Bapī yad seb kab ar alāḡ ak nop, bin bī sīḡaul yad ma nīpin, agnīgāin.

Pen pen gīnīgāl

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yad līm dai wagīn aul onek ak, Jisas ne līm dai wagīn aul owak rek, kapkap mīd tep gīnīgābīn,’ agīl, gos ak ma nīḡnīmīb. Yad onek ak me, bin bī okok mīnīm kīb agīl, pen pen gīnīgāl. ³⁵ Nīb gīnīgāb: nī okok warīkīl, nap bī eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Pai okok warīkīl, nonīm eip pen pen gīnīgāl. Nīne bin okok warīkīl, nīpīs eip pen pen gīnīgāl. ³⁶ Nīg gīnīgāl nībak, karīp kīri nokīm kīn mīdebal ak, kīri ke nep pen pen gīnīgāl.

³⁷ “Bin bī an an nonīm nap akan nī pai kīri okok nep mīdmagīl līl, yīp mīdmagīl ma līnīgāl ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmēl rek ma līnīgāb. ³⁸ Bin bī an an yad eip mīdnīg gos nīḡnīgāl ak pen gos alap nīḡīl agnīgāl, ‘Bin bī ognap cīnop gī tīmel gīnīmēl rek līp,’ agīl, mab kros kīri dī ka gīl yīp sain ma gīnīgāl ak, bin bī yad mīdenīmēl rek ma līnīgāb. ³⁹ Bin bī an, yad ke ausek mīdīl, mīd tep gin agnīgāb ak, mab ke yīneb eyaḡ amnīgāb.

Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilañ, agnigab ak, kominj per per midep ak dinigab.

God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. ⁴¹ Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi kominj tep ne alap ninil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi kominj tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi kominj tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. ⁴² Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap ninil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God nijek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

11

Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop ninig amnilak

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kiring gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Krais tari tari gak minim ak ninil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek sijnak amjakil, ³ nop ag ninil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akan cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb sijnak amil agnimb, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke ninil, timid cin ke nipin, ⁵ bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip miplep gip. Bin bi timid migan pilinj gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyan warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimb. ⁶ Pen minim alap agnimb, ‘Bin bi yip ninil dil, gos alap alap ma ninigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimb,” agak.

⁷ Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel ninlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari ninig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adañ aul gip alap ninig ambek aka? ⁸ Akan tari ninig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap ninig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab sijnak ma kinbal. ⁹ Pen tap tari ninig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak ninig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. ¹⁰ Jon nop gos ninil, birarik nep God ne Ñi ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyañ ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,

ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

¹¹ Nibep ninid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok,

nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. ¹² Jon bi nig pak neb bi apil minim tep ag nak nin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak kod midonimɨɨ agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miini ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

¹³ “Bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim nu kil tikak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kiropp dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kiropp minim ag nak ak, God Minim nu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Nu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. ¹⁵ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimɨɨ okok, minim agebin aul timid li nɨɨ tep ginimib.

¹⁶ “Bin bi miini nin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ni painanɨɨ ognap maker sɨɨak bisig gil, ni painanɨɨ ognap meg migan dap ranil kiropp apal rek ak midebal.

¹⁷ Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil pigon,

nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?

Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,

nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’
apal.

¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, nin ognap tap magil ma nibil, nig wain ma nibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari aban nagek nig gip?’ apal. ¹⁹ Bi Ni ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib nibil, nig wain nibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok

eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak nɨɨ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok nɨɨɨ agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

Minim kib dinigal

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep konai nep gek, bin bi okok nɨɨɨak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel goligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma nɨɨ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kiropp ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma nɨɨ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kiropp ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. ²² Nib ak, minim kib agep nin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

²³ “Kapaneam bin bi okok. Nin nibak nibi seb kab ar alaj sɨɨak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel goligipal okok kirig gil, miini komɨɨ mideblap. ²⁴ Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep nin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

Yip apil ake linimib

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alaj amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alaj abe, lim dai wagin aul abe

kod m̄deban ak, gos nak ke n̄jek tep ḡip rek, bin b̄i gos k̄id ȳik n̄j̄il n̄j̄ob̄in apal okok, k̄irop m̄in̄im yad agebin waḡin ak ma ag n̄iban; pen bin b̄i n̄i pain̄an̄ rek m̄debal okok k̄irop gos tep n̄il, m̄in̄im yad agebin waḡin ak ag m̄isen̄ lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Bapi k̄il̄is ne m̄ideb rek, ȳip n̄ib. Bin b̄i ognap ȳip n̄j̄ tep ma ḡipal; Bapi nep ȳip n̄j̄ip. Yad nep Bapi nop n̄j̄ tep ḡipin. Pen bin b̄i gos tep n̄in̄im ag gos n̄j̄n̄igain okok, k̄irop gos tep n̄en, Bapi nop n̄j̄n̄igal,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i tap wad t̄ibr̄ib t̄ikrok m̄iker per d̄i aj̄il gos par n̄j̄il m̄ideb̄im okok, ȳip on̄im̄ib n̄j̄il tap wad k̄ib m̄iker d̄i ajeb̄im okok yad ke t̄ig as̄ik den ake l̄in̄igab̄im. ²⁹ Yad b̄i sain tep kapkap m̄idebin; kal ma ḡin̄igain; n̄ib ak, ȳip ap̄il, w̄ög yad ḡi n̄il, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibep nab adan̄ ake l̄in̄im̄ib. ³⁰ N̄ibi ȳip ap̄il w̄ög yad gen̄igab̄im ak, d̄i m̄iker alap ma ḡin̄igab; auan amn̄igab.

12

God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, wid maḡil t̄ik n̄j̄lak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, Jisas b̄i ne okok eip wid w̄ög nab s̄in̄jak aml̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok yuan gek, wid maḡil n̄ib okok ognap d̄il, wak pak yok̄il, n̄ibl̄ig ḡi n̄ibl̄ig ḡi amelak. ² N̄ig gelak, b̄i Perisi okok n̄j̄il, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo m̄in̄im c̄in ageb, bin b̄i God nop sobok gep n̄in ak w̄ög ma ḡin̄igal. Pen b̄i nak okok tari ḡin̄ig God nop sobok gep n̄in w̄ög ma gep n̄in aul, wid maḡil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

³⁻⁴ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Depid b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄jak̄il, bred God ud̄in yir̄ik ar s̄in̄jak lel, b̄i yokop ma n̄ibal, b̄i

God nop tap sobok ḡipal okok nep n̄ibal bred ak, k̄irop ag n̄jek nop n̄el, b̄i ne okok eip n̄j̄lak. Pen yuan lek ḡilak kes̄im n̄ibak, God M̄in̄im eyan̄ n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak n̄ibi ma n̄ip̄im ar?

⁵ “N̄ibi Mos̄is God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄ikak ak ma n̄ip̄im rek lip. Ne n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, God sobok gep kar̄ip m̄igan ak am m̄id̄il, w̄ög ḡipal. Pen God k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab,’ agak. ⁶ Pen yad n̄ibep agebin, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄ibak tap k̄ib mer; n̄j̄eb̄im aul me k̄ib. ⁷ Pen m̄in̄im alap God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak, n̄j̄ tep ma ḡip̄im akan̄? M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Bin b̄i ȳip tap pak sobok ḡi n̄in̄igal ak, ȳip tep ma ḡin̄igab; bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄j̄n̄igal ak, ȳip tep ḡin̄igab,’ aglak. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄j̄il ma ḡip̄im ak me, b̄i yad okok ḡi tep gel n̄j̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄irop d̄i sil̄ik̄il ap̄im. ⁸ ‘God nop sobok gep n̄in! God nop sobok gep n̄in!’ ap̄im ak pen B̄i N̄i ne nep God nop sobok gep n̄in ak kod m̄ideb ag gos ak ma n̄ip̄im.

Jisas b̄i n̄inmaḡil pip̄ic gak ak gek, kom̄in̄ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im alap am̄il, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan n̄ibak b̄i n̄inmaḡil pip̄ic gak alap m̄idek. Bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok, Jisas m̄in̄im ognap agek nop dam m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡin, aḡil, nop m̄in̄im tom aḡil aglak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in aul, bin b̄i kom̄in̄ lep akan̄ mer?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip n̄ibi alap God nop sobok gep n̄in aul kau m̄igan amen̄igab ak, d̄i yokn̄igab̄im aka mer? D̄i yokn̄igab̄im rek lip.

¹² Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop.

Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komin lan agil ginigabin ak, minim ma mideb, ginigabin,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Nig gak ninil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komin lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

¹⁴ Nig gek ninil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop nig nig gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag nin ag nin gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne

¹⁵ Nig gelak, Jisas ninil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amng gil amnak. Amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai nep nop kisen gilak. Nig gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komin lek ninlig gi, ¹⁶ kirop agak, “Bi ak nig nig gip, agil, ma agnimib!” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁸ “Nibi ninim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad ninen, yip tep yib gip me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak gon lek, bin bi kiri titi gil bisig mid tep ginigal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñinigab.

¹⁹ Ne bin bi okok ninjek milik yapek,

minim pen pen ma agnigab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep ninlan agil,

meg migan dap ranil ma agnigab.

²⁰ Bin bi ma nipal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep ginigab.

Lam son ginig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agnigab.

Ne nig gilig gi damil me, God agip rek min ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep min ar ak pis nep ap yonigab.

²¹ Bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Bi kijeki aban ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek sinjak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag son yokek, udin yib nil ninil, minim agil gak. ²³ Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak ninil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ni ne per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

²⁴ Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak ninil, gos kiri okok nep ninil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag son ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos ninlak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos ninlak nibak, Jisas ke ninil, kirop agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek ninil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

²⁷ “Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag son yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem ninin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag son yokebal aka tari? Kiri

ke agnigal, 'Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,' agnigal.

²⁸ "Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ag soh yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab nin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?"

²⁹ "Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di non gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

³⁰ "Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal. ³¹ Nib ak, nibi nin tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. ³² Bi Ni ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Sinj nop minim timel agenigal ak, nin aul abe, nin kisen ak abe, God ne gos nin nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ "Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, 'Seten aban nagek, wog tep ak geb,' agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak ninil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal.

³⁴ Nibi soinj ni pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal rek ninigabim me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adan tari rek mideb ak ninigabim. ³⁵ Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap tep mideb ninlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok,

cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adan tap timel mideb ninlig gi, gi timel gipal. ³⁶ Ninj tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep nin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab. ³⁷ Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God ninil agek kominj amnigabim akanj yur dinigabim," agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek ninin, aglak

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ God lo minim ag neb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, "Minim ag neb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin ninil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabim," aglak.

³⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek ninin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma ninigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, ninigabim. ⁴⁰ Binarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyanj nin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ni ne, ak rek nep nin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. ⁴¹ Binarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninipa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop nin dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek ninlak; nibi pen Bi Kib mihni mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep nin ak, Ninipa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

⁴² "Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, binarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kin kib Solomon gos kid yik ninjak bi ak minim nop ninigabim owak. Solomon

bi yokop ak nop nīg gak; pen tari gīnīg Bī Kīb mīñi mīdeb aul mīnīm ageb ak ma nīpīm? Kīsen mīnīm kīb agep ñin ak, Siba kwīn warīkīl nībep mīnīm kīb agek, nībi mīnīm kīb dīnīgabīm.

Kījeki kiyob ñīlīk tap okok kauyan adīk gī onīmīn rek līp, agak (Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seten yakam ne kījeki tap okok apīl bin bī aban ñag mīdīl, sōñ amīl, bin bī ognap aban ñagin, agīl, nīn tag mer nīñīl, ⁴⁴ adīk gī apīl nīñnīgab, bī ned kīrīg amnīgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mīdenīgab. ⁴⁵ Ne nīñīl, kījeki tīmel ne rek mer, kījeki tīmel yīb, aknīb ar oñīd ak poñ dapīl, bī nībak nop yīpīl sīknīgā. Nīg gek, ned mīd tīmel gak rek mer; kīsen mīd tīmel yīb gīnīgab. Nībi bin bī mīñi mīdebīm nībi tap si tap tīmel ned gī mīdelīgīpīm rek mer; kīsen tap si tap tīmel yīb gīnīgabīm,” agak.

Jisas nonīm nīmam sīkop (Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisas bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm agek nīñlīg gī, nonīm nīmam ne ke okok sōñ eyan apīl aglak, “Cīn Jisas nop mīnīm agnīg opīn,” aglak. ⁴⁷ Agelak, bī alap karīp ñīlīk mīgan amīl, Jisas nop agak, “Nanīm namam nak okok, nep mīnīm agnīg ap mīdebal sōñ eyan,” agak.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Agek, bin bī ne eip karīp ñīlīk mīgan eyan mīdelak okok kīrop nīñ padīklīg gī agak, “Nīñīd apan ak pen, bin bī karīp ñīlīk mīgan mīdebal sīñ aul, kīri me ami yad, mam yad mīdebal. ⁵⁰ Bin bī Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ mīnīm ageb rek nīñīl, nīg aknīb rek nep gebal okok, kīri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad mīdebal,” agak.

13

Jisas, God mīnīm ak nīn tep gīlan, agīl, mīnīm sīd tīkīl agak (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Ñīn nokīm nībak nep, Jisas karīp ne ak kīrīg gīl am Ñīg Cōb Galīli gol sīñak bīsīgek, ²⁻³ bin bī koñai yīb nep apīl nop pīñīl kīs kīs gelak. Nīg gelak nīñīl ne am ñīg magōb ar ak bīsīg gīl, amīl ñīg nab sīñak adan mīdek nīñlīg gī, bin bī ñīg cōb gol sīñak warīk mīdelak.

Jisas bin bī okok kīrop mīnīm sīd tīkīl mīnīm koñai nep ag ñak. Ag ñīlīg gī agak, “Bī alap wid tanan agīl, wid magīl ak dam wōg dai okok yokenīgab. ⁴ Yīñ dī yokek, ognap kanīb ar sīñak yapek, yakīr okok apīl ñīñnīgā. ⁵ Ognap kab ar līm sīkol sīkol mīdenīgab sīñak yapīl, kasek marīp gīnīgab ⁶ pen kīdīl am kīlīs ma gīnīgab rek, pīb nīñīl mīlep gīnīgab. ⁷ Pen ognap nag ñū ñū sek nab okok yapīl tannīgab ak pen nag nībak sau gīl pak ñībēk, mīlep gīnīgab. ⁸ Pen ognap līm tep ar sīñak yapīl, tan tep yīb gīl, magīl koñai yīb nep pīlnīgab. Ognap ñīn juīl mamīd ak (100) rek pīlnīgab; ognap ñīn juīl omal nokīm (60) rek pīlnīgab; ognap ñīn juīl nokīm alap adīk gī dam aknīb wajrem alañ (30) rek pīlnīgab. ⁹ Nībi bin bī gos tīmīd mīdonīmīn okok, mīnīm agebin aul tīmīd lī nīñ tep gīnīmīb,” agak.

Jisas tari gīnīg mīnīm sīd tīkīl agolīgīp

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok apīl, nop ag nīñīl aglak, “Bin bī okok kīrop tari gīnīg mīnīm sīd tīkīl nep apan?” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bī ne dīl kod mīdenīgab mīnīm we gīl mīdeb ak, nībep gos ñek nīñnīgabīm; pen bin bī yokop okok ma nīñnīgā. ¹² Bin bī mīnīm

yip nɪŋɪl nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm oɲnap sek nɪŋɪl, wagɪn ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yɪp nɪŋɪl ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, mɪnɪm sɪkol nɪpal ak pɪs nep kɪr gɪnɪgab. ¹³ Kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl apin ak, kɪri udɪn sek, gos tɪmɪd sek ak pen, agɪp ar me ak, agɪl, ma nɪpal.

¹⁴ “Gɪpal nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia ned gɪnɪgab agɪl ŋu kɪl tɪkak rek nep gɪpal. Aisaia mɪnɪm nɪbak ŋu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Mɪnɪm nɪŋnɪgal ak pen mɪnɪm agɪp nɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm wagɪn tɪg dam ma nɪŋnɪgal. Udɪn nɪŋnɪgal ak pen tap alap ma nɪŋnɪgal.

¹⁵ Bin bɪ sɪŋ aul mɪnɪm yad apin ak kɪri yɪrɪk gek ma nɪpal.

God Mɪnɪm nɪŋon, cɪnop gek, bin bɪ ne mɪdojɪn rek lɪp agɪl, tɪmɪd mɪgan pɪlɪŋ gɪl, udɪn jɪkɪl nep mɪdebal,’ agak.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Nɪb ak, kɪri ma nɪpal; pen God nɪbep gos tep ŋek nɪpɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪmɪb. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɪlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok abe, koŋaj nep Mesaia nop nɪŋɪn ag gos nɪŋɪlɪgɪpal ak pen udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg ma nɪŋlak. Pen mɪŋi nɪbi udɪn nɪŋɪl, peyɪg nɪŋebɪm ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

Bɪ wid magɪl dɪ yokak kesɪm agak ak, Jisas mɪnɪm wagɪn ak ag ŋak

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Pen mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak, bɪ ne wid magɪl dam wɔg dai okok dɪ yokak ak, wagɪn ak agen nɪŋɪm,” agak.

¹⁹ “Wid magɪl oɲnap kanɪb ar sɪŋak yapek, yakɪr okok apɪl ŋɪŋnɪgal agesin ak, bin bɪ okok, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm tep ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wagɪn ak ma nɪŋnɪgal nɪŋɪl Seten ne gek pɪs nep sakɔl gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen magɪl oɲnap kab ar lɪm sɪkol sɪkol mɪdenɪgab sɪŋak yapɪl, kasek marɪp gɪnɪgab pen kɪdɪl am kɪlis ma gɪnɪgab rek, pɪb nɪŋɪl mɪlep gɪnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok kɪri mɪnɪm yad kɪsen nɪŋnɪgal won ak, mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪnɪgal ak pen mɪŋi nep bin bɪ oɲnap apɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad nɪŋnɪgal okok gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, kausal maual rek mɪdɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ned nɪŋ dɪlak okok, mɪŋi mɪnɪm yad ak sakɔl gɪl, gos ar oɲnap nɪŋnɪgal, agɪl agesin. ²² Magɪl oɲnap yonɪgab nag ŋu ŋu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal ak pen wɔg wari, karɪp, kaj, tu mɪŋol, agon kɪlnok kɪbap tap okok nep gos nɪŋɪl, God mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal nɪŋɪl tap ŋɪŋeb oɲnap ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl agesin. ²³ Pen magɪl oɲnap lɪm tep ar sɪŋak yapɪl, tan tep gɪl, magɪl koŋaj pɪlnɪgab agesin ak, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, dɪ kɪlis yɪb gɪl, oɲnap gɪ tep gɪnɪgal, oɲnap gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪgal, oɲnap gɪ tep ar ke yɪb gɪnɪgal, agɪl agesin,” agak.

Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪpal okok God bin bɪ ne okok eip jɪm ŋɪl mɪdebal

²⁴ Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap sek mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap wid magɪl okok tanan agɪl, dam wɔg dai ne okok yoknɪgab. ²⁵ Pen kɪslɪm eyan kɪn amnɪgal won ak, bɪ tɪmel alap tap yɪŋ tɪmel oɲnap dapɪl, nab nɪb okok yokɪl amnɪgab. ²⁶ Nɪb ak, wid yɪŋ tep ak tannɪgab ak pen tap yɪŋ tɪmel ak abe tannɪgab. ²⁷ Nɪg gek, bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb okok apɪl bɪ kɪb ak nop agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Tap yɪŋ tep okok nep dam wɔg dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɪŋ tɪmel okok akal nɪb apɪl sek taneb?’ agnɪgal. ²⁸ Ne kɪrop pen agnɪgab, ‘Bɪ kausal maual yad alap dap

yokip,' agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, 'Cin amil tap yij timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?' agnigal. Bi wog dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab, ²⁹ 'Mer! Nin aul, tap yij timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yij tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! ³⁰ Kiri gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep nin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, "Tap yij timel nib okok tig juil, dam non non gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok nib amnimij; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep nilik migan yad ak yoknimib," agnigabin,' agnigab," agak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹⁻³² Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wog dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab ak me," agak.

Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, "Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyanj sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sijnak kod midenigab ak me," agak.

Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ninig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag noligip. ³⁵ Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil nu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak nu kil tikil agak,

"Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak nin ak tikil,
mid damil minidobin nin aul, minim ma ninjak ak,
minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ninigain," agak.

Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

³⁶ Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip nilik migan amek ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok apil, nop aglak, "Tap yij timel wog dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek ninin," aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, ne pen agak, "Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ni ne. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wog dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip nihak mlak yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab nin apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. ⁴⁰ Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyanj yoknigal apin ak, nin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab nin nibak me ak. ⁴¹ Bi Ni ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, ⁴² mab ke yineb migan eyanj ak yoknigal, yur gek ninlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. ⁴³ Nin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alaj kod midenigab okok, kiri pib melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib.

Mani kes we gılak ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁴ “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebın ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı alap amıl nıñnıgab, mani kes bırarık nep we gılak alap wög dai alap mıdenıgab. Ne nıñıl, tap ognap dı pak rıbık tep gıl, karıp amnıgab. Amıl, mıñ mıñ yıb gıl, tap ne okok magılsek sıkim gıl, mani dıl, mani nıbak damıl, wög dai nıbak tauıl, am mani kes nıbak dınıgab.

Pöl tep tep ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Pen God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebın ar aul rek mıdeb. Bı sıkim gep okok magıl sıkol kıbap mılep rek tıd geb “pöl” apal tap okok pıyo nıñ ajıl, pöl magıl mılep yıb alap nıñıl, karıp amıl, tap kırı okok magılsek sıkim gıl, mani dıl, am pöl magıl mılep nıbak taunıgal.

Uben ak, mınım sıd tıkil agak

⁴⁷ “God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab ak, kesım agnıg gebın ar aul rek mıdeb. Bin bı ognap uben damıl, ñıg cöb sıñak yokel, kıbsal konıai nep apıl mıgan nıbak ambal. ⁴⁸ Nıg gel, uben lip gı dam gol okok amıl, kıbsal tep okok yıprıg kıbsal lep tin mıgan ak lıl, kıbsal tımel okok dı yokpal. ⁴⁹ Karıp lım wagın aul kır gınıgab ñın ak, nıb aknıb rek nep gınıgab. God ejol ne okok apıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, bin bı God Mınım ageb rek ma gıpal okok dı bılok ke lıl, ⁵⁰ dam mab ke yıneb eyañ ak yoknıgal. Yokel yur gek, meg magıl kırı su rıbıkıl sıl aglıg gı mıdenıgal,” agak.

⁵¹ Nıb agıl agak, “Yad mınım agesın wagın ak nıpım aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Yau, nıpın,” aglak.

⁵² Agelak, agak, “Nıbi ned God lo mınım ak nep ag ñölıgıpım ak

pen mıñı nıbi God bin bı dıl kod mıdenıgab mınım tep agebin ak bı r nıpım. Nıg nıñıl nıbi mıñı bin bı okok ag ñınıgabım ak, nıbi God Mınım tep ned nıb ak abe, God Mınım tep kısen nıb ak abe ag ñınıgabım,” agak.

Nasaret bin bı kırı Jisas nop ma nıñ dılak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne mınım sıd tıkil mınım agak nıbak ag juıl, taun ne ke Nasaret amıl, Juda mogım gep karıp ñılık mıgan ak amıl, bin bı okok kırop ag ñek, kırı nıñıl wal yıb aglak. Kırı pen aglak, “Bı nıbaul ne titi gıl gos kíd yık nıñıl tap ma gep aknıb rek geb?” aglak. Kısen pen aglak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bı nıbaul nonım nap, nınai nımam ne okok, cın eip mıdebal ak pen ne titi gıl bı kıb rek mıdıl, mınım ke agıl, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bı kapeda; nonım Maria; nımam bı ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nıb ak, ne titi gıl apıl nıg geb?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Nıb agıl, kırı Jisas nop gos tımel nıñıl, mınım ne agak ak ma dılak.

Pen Jisas kırop agak, “Bı God mınım agep okok karıp lım par okok amıl ag ñel, nıñıd agebal agıl nıñnıgal; pen karıp lım kırı ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agıl kırıg gıpal ak rek gebım,” agak. ⁵⁸ Mınım agak ak ma nıñlak ak me, karıp lım nıbak tap ma gep rek konıai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bı Ñıg Pak Ñeb ak nabıc cög ne ak tıb gı rık gılak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bı kıb karıp lım Galili kod mıdolıgıp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak mınım ak nıñıl, ² am bı nop wög gı ñeb ognap kırop agak, “Bı Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bı nıbak, ne bı alap ke

mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nɪbak nep. Nop ñag pak lɪnek ak pen kauyan warɪkɪl ap mɪdeb rek, tap ma gep rek nɪb okok geb,” agak.

³⁻⁵ Pen Herod ne Jon nop mɪñ lɪl ñag pak lak mɪnɪm wagɪn ak nɪg gɪl mɪdeb. Herod ne nɪmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknɪb gɪpan, gɪ tɪmel gɪpan. Bɪ alap nɪmam ne komɪn mɪdenɪgab bin nuwi ne ma dɪnɪgab,” agak. Jon nɪb agek, bin nɪbak Herodias ne Herod nop mɪnɪm agak nɪnɪl Herod Jon nop dam mɪñ lɪl, ñag pak lɪn, ag gos nɪjak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God mɪnɪm agep cɪn aglak rek, pɪrɪkɪl kɪrɪg gak.

⁶ Pen kɪsen Herod nonɪm nop tɪk dowak kos tɪkep ñɪn ak amek, bin bi konɪai nep ap mogɪm gɪl, tap magɪl dagɪl ñɪnɪg gɪlak. Ñɪn nɪbak, Herodias pai ne ak apɪl nab nɪb sɪjak kogɪm pagek, Herod nɪnek, tep yɪb gak. ⁷ Nɪg gek, ne pai nɪbak nop mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Yad mɪnɪm nɪnɪd yɪb agɪl nep agebin, nak tap alap ag nɪnɪgan, nep abramek dɪ ñɪnɪgain,” agak. ⁸ Agek, pai nɪbak, nonɪm agak rek nɪnɪl agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg ne ak, kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan eyan lɪl, dap ñɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nɪb agek, Herod nɪnek yɪmɪg gak, pen bin bi okok nɪn mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, pai nɪbak nop mɪsen mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ag lɪl agak, “Nak tap alap ag nɪnɪgan, nep abramek ñɪnɪgain,” agak rek nɪnɪl, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon mɪñ mɪdek sɪjak amɪl, kɪmɪg cɔg nop ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, ¹¹ dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan eyan lɪl, dap pai nɪbak nop ñɪlak. Ñɪlak, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak.

¹² Pen Jon bi ne okok apɪl, cɪp se dam tɪgel gɪl, am Jisas nop ag ñɪlak.

Jisas bi aknɪb paip tausand tap magɪl ñek ñɪnɪlak

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, am karɪp lɪm ke mɪgan alap mɪdenɪm, agɪl, ñig magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, paɪndak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb sɪjak sain amnɪn, agɪl, karɪp lɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wagɪn ar amɪg gɪ, Jisas amnɪg gek sɪjak amnɪlak. ¹⁴ Jisas ne pen karɪp lɪm mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl, ñig magɔb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, gol okok apɪl nɪnɪk, bin bi konɪai nep mɪdelak. Kɪrop nɪnek, yɪmɪg gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komɪn lak.

¹⁵ Pen dɪgep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas mɪdek sɪjak apɪl, nop aglak, “Manɪ kɪslɪm gɪnɪg geb. Mɪdarɪk nep tap magɪl ñɪnɪb won ak padɪkɪp. Sɪn aul mɪñ mab nep nab sɪnɪaul. Nɪbak nak bin bi konɪai nep sɪn aul agek, karɪp manɪ sɪn aul amɪl, tap magɪl kɪri ognap tau ñɪnɪlan,” aglak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Mer, kɪri ma amnɪgal. Nɪbi ke kɪrop tap magɪl ñɪnɪmɪb,” agak. ¹⁷ Agek, aglak, “Cɪn tap magɪl konɪai ma mɪdeb. Yokop bred magɪl aknɪb mamɪd kɪbsal omal mɪdeb,” aglak.

¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Tap nɪb okok dɪl yɪp dowɪm,” agak. ¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɪsɪg gel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, bred kab ak dɪl, kɪbsal omal ak dɪl, kɪlan gɪ nɪnɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bred ak dɪ pag gɪl, bi ne okok kɪrop ñek nɪnɪg gɪ, kɪri dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bi okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. Kɪbsal ak ak rek nep gɪlak. ²⁰ Nɪg gɪl nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak, ñɪbel, ñɪbel, kogi gek, ñɪb saknɪmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɪrɪg gɪlak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknɪb umɪgan alanɪ ak dɪ yɪgel, pɪs nep ap ran jakak. ²¹ Bin bi tap ñɪbelak nɪb okok, bin okok

mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñig kas ar sɨnak taulig gi amnak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jisas, bi ne okok kiri ñig pis kɨdadan amɨlan ag gos nɨɨl agek, ñig magöb dil amelak nɨɨl ne bin bi okok kɨrop ag yokil, ²³ ne ke God nop sobok ginig karip lim dim alap amnak. Midek, karip diginig gek pen ne ausek nep dim nɨb alap midek. ²⁴ Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib sɨnak amel nɨɨlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tig adik ginig rek gak. ²⁵ Won nɨbak karip kisen nep tiknig gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep sɨnak apek, ²⁶ kiri nɨɨl, "Ak cip kaun alap apeb!" agil, jel gek pirikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

²⁷ Jisas pen kɨrop agak, "Ma piriknimib! Yad nep apebin!" agak.

²⁸ Agek, Pita agak, "Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimɨn ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar sɨnak taulig gi piyak sɨnak nin," agak.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨb ak, nak owan!" agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak kɨrig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek sɨnak am am nab sɨnak amil nɨnak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag apostp. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyan panid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, "Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!" agak.

³¹ Nɨb agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, "Nɨɨ dep won nak ak man yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal nɨɨsan?" agak.

³² Nɨb agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb migan ak amel nɨɨlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. ³³ Nig gek nɨɨl, bi ne ñig magöb migan eyan bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek

nɨɨlig gi aglak, "Nɨɨid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!" aglak.

Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɨɨ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, karip lim Genesaret pis kɨdadan amjaklak. ³⁵ Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop nɨɨl, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi karip lim ulep nɨb okok magɨsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magɨsek dolak. ³⁶ Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, "Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip sɨɨ aul, walɨ nep gol sɨnak nep di nɨɨel, komɨɨ lan," aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walɨ ne di nɨɨlak okok kɨrop magɨsek komɨɨ lak.

15

Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñn nɨbak, bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jerusalem nɨb apil Jisas nop aglak, ² "Bi nak sɨɨ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kɨrig gil, ñnmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?" aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi tari ginig God Mɨnim ne ak kɨrig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? ⁴ God agak, 'Nanɨm nap kɨrop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,' agak. God minim alap agil agak, 'Bi alap nonim nap kɨrop mɨnim timel ognap agnigab ak, kiri bi nɨbak nop ñag pak lɨlan,' agak. ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nɨbi mɨnim nɨbak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kɨrig ginigain agnigab ak, kɨrop agnigab, 'Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨrep mal ñibnep pen mani nɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɨni yad God nop ñnɨgain apin, nɨɨl mani nɨrep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,' agnigab. Nig gel, nɨbi nɨɨl apim,

‘Kiri nīg gipal ak, m+nim ma m+deb,’ apim. N+bi apim ak, ‘God M+nim agobin,’ apim ak pen n+bi m+nim esek y+ib agil, n+bi ke apim rek ma g+pim. N+bi m+nim n+bak rek bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+bi+im ak, God m+nim agep b+ nak Aisaia ne b+ n+beb rek nep gos n+n+il, m+nim n+n+id y+ib alap n+u k+il t+kak. M+nim n+bak n+u k+il t+k+il agak,

8-9 ‘Bin b+ s+n aul m+nim tom agil apal,

“God B+ K+ib c+n,” apal ak pen yokop m+nim nep apal;
y+p m+dmag+il ma l+p+al.

Y+p sobok g+il,

yokop m+nim nep apal.

God M+nim bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+obin apal ak pen
b+ kar+p l+im wag+n aul n+ib m+nim k+ri ke apal m+nim ak nep
dad ag n+ a+jebal!’ agak,”

Bin b+ tap gac g+p okok

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas n+ib agil, bin b+ m+delak okok s+ik agek apelak agak, “M+nim agebin aul, n+n tep g+n+m+ib! 11 Bin b+ okok tap mag+il okok abramek n+ibel, c+bur nab k+ri eyan am+il k+n+r ma g+p; c+bur nab k+ri eyan gos t+mel n+n+il agebal ak me, k+n+r gac sek m+debal,” agak.

12 Pen Jisas b+ ne okok ap+il Jisas nop aglak, “B+ Perisi okok m+nim apan ak n+n+el, nep m+lik yow+p ak, nak n+pan?” aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak m+nim ma m+deb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaj m+deb ak, tap y+n ne ma y+m+ib okok mag+ilsek wag+n sek p+n+il ju d+ yokn+gab. 14 B+ n+ib okok k+ri ud+n kw+i. B+ ud+n kw+i alap, b+ ud+n kw+i alap nop pon+id dam+il, omalg+il kau m+gan ak ap yap pakn+gair,” agak.

15 Jisas n+ib agek, Pita agak, “M+nim n+bak m+nim s+id t+k+il apan wag+n ak c+nop ag n+ek n+n+n,” agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “K+ri ma n+pal rek, n+bi ak rek nep ma n+p+im ar? N+n+im! Tap tari tari abramek n+ibal okok, God n+n+ek, m+nim ma m+deb. Ak yokop n+bi+il, c+ib sek k+il yokpal. 18 C+bur nab k+ri eyan gos t+mel n+pal ak me gek, k+n+r sek m+debal. 19 Gos k+ri ke n+n+il, gos t+mel n+n+il, bin b+ n+ag pak l+il, bin si b+ si g+il, tap okok si d+il, m+nim k+ib agn+gal n+n ak m+nim tom ag+il, bin b+ ognap k+rop ag ju+il, g+p+al. 20 G+p+al n+bak me, God n+n+ek gac sek m+debal; pen tap n+n+n+ig, n+n+mag+il n+n+g l+ ma yok+il abramek n+ibal ak, God n+n+ek gac ma g+p,” agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas m+nim agak rek n+n dak

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas kar+p l+im Genesaret n+bak k+r+ig g+il, kar+p l+im k+ib, taun k+ib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Am+il n+ib okok kar+p l+im Kenan okok m+dek, bin kar+p l+im n+ib okok n+ib alap, Jisas nop ap+il agak, “B+ K+ib, Depid N+ ne, y+p y+m+ig n+n+an! Pai yad ak k+jekei abaj n+agek, m+id tep ma g+p,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen b+ ne okok ap+il, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul c+nop k+sen g+il+g g+il, m+nim sos+im a+n+eb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnan!” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God y+p ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin b+ God nop k+r+ig g+p+al okok, k+rop nep d+n+im, ag+il, onek,” agak. 25 N+ib agek, bin Juda mer n+bak ap+il, Jisas m+dek wag+n s+n+ak kog+im y+m+il agak, “B+ K+ib, y+p g+ n+n+m+n!” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap mag+il n+ pai c+n n+eb ak, d+ kain okok ma yok+n,” agak.

27 Agek, bin n+bak pen agak, “B+ K+ib, n+n+id apan ak pen, b+ k+ib okok tap n+ibel, dai dai okok aban

mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiñgagal,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niñ di wös gipan ak me, tap ag niñeban ak ginigain,” agak. Niñ agek niñlig gi, kijeki ak won niñbak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil söñ amek, nop komiñ lak.

Jisas bin bi konjai nep kirop gek, komiñ lak

²⁹ Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadan amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak. ³⁰ Bisig midek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin siñak lel niñlig gi, kirop gek komiñ lak. ³¹ Niñ gek, bin bi niñ okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiñ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bi po tausan rek tap ñek niñlak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi ne akniñb umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midestal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kanib nab siñak udin minmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

³³ Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Karip lim bin bi konjai ma midebal nab niñ siñ aul, cin tap magil akal niñ piyo niñil dapil, bin bi konjai nep niñ siñ aul kirop ñon niñgagal?” aglak. ³⁴ Agelak,

Jisas agak, “Bred won niñi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akniñb ar onid kibsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak. ³⁵ Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar niñ siñak bisiglak. ³⁶ Kiri niñ gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil akniñb ar onid ak dil, kibsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ³⁷ Niñ gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, niñb saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñb ar onid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

³⁸ Bin bi tap niñlak niñ okok, bin okok mer, niñ pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausan rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen niñ gil tap niñbil, Jisas bin bi niñ okok kirop ag yokil, ne niñ magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab niñ okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimih nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Me-saia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ niñ gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib panid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agnigabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agnigabim.

³ Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agnigabim, ‘Miñab pakniñ geb,’ agnigabim. Niñ gil niñ tep gipim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, niñi niñim pen wagin ak ma niñim. ⁴ Niñi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos

ak ma nɪpɪm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪɲɪn, agebɪm ak, yad gen ma nɪɲɪnɪgabɪm. Bɪ Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yɪp gek, nɪɲɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl mɪgan alap amnak.

Tap yɪs ak, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bɪ ne okok abe ñɪg magɔb dɪl, ñɪg cɔb pɪs kɪdadan amɪl nɪɲlak, bred okok sakɔl gɪl ma dolak. ⁶ Nɪg nɪɲɪl Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bɪ Perisi, bɪ Sadyusi, yɪs kɪri ak, nɪɲ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak. ⁷ Jisas nɪb agak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne okok, ke ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “Cɪn bred ma dopɪn ak me, nɪb ageb,” aglak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kɪri agelak nɪbak ke nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪbi tari gɪnɪg bred ma dopɪn, agɪl, ag amɪl apɪl gebɪm? Nɪbi yɪp nɪɲ dɪ tep ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ paip tausan rek mɪdelak ñɪn ak, bred won aknɪb mamɪd ak dɪl, dɪ pag gɪ ñenek, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak?

¹⁰ “Pen ñɪn kɪsen ak, bred won aknɪb ar onɪd dɪl, bɪ po tausan rek mɪdelak ak ñenek, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gelak, wad titi rek yɪgem ap ran jakak? ¹¹ Ñɪn nɪbak nɪbi ke mɪdɪl, bred wad yɪpek ak pen mɪñi mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agesin ak ma nɪɲɪl, ‘Bred tap agɪl ageb,’ agebɪm. Bred tap okok agɪl ma agebin. Bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, yɪs kɪri ak nɪbep dɪnɪmɪɲ rek lɪp ak, agɪl, agebin,” agak. ¹² Nɪb agek, kɪri nɪɲlak tap yɪs bred sek lɪpal ak ma agak; bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, mɪnɪm ag ñɪbal ak ma nɪɲnɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪɲ Ñɪ ne ak,” agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kɪsen Jisas taun kɪb Sisaria Pilipai nab sɪɲak amjakɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ag nɪɲɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok Bɪ Ñɪ ne bɪ an apal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bɪ God mɪnɪm agep alap, apal,” aglak.

¹⁵ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi ke pen, yɪp an agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, bɪ ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɪɲ Ñɪ ne ak,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñɪ ne Saimon. Mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak, tep ageban. Nak gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, ke okok nɪb ma owɪp; Bapi seb kab ar alan ak nep, nep gos nɪbak ñek, nak yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan.

¹⁸ “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpan nɪbak, yad bin bɪ yad tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ poɲ dapɪl, cɔc yad kab nɪbak ar ak lɪnɪgain. Kɪmeb magɪl ak cɔc yad gek, yap paknɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁹ “God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, pɪyam ur ak nep ñɪnɪgain. Nak lɪm dai wagɪn aul mɪdɪl, mɪñ ar akal nɪɲɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp, mer agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, ak rek nep mer agnɪgab. Pen mɪñ ar akal nɪɲɪl, yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdeb, yau agenɪgan ak, God seb kab ar alan sɪɲak, ak rek nep yau agnɪgab,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Bin bɪ okok kɪrop, yad Mesaia me nɪbak, agɪl, ma agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur dɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñɪn nab nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop, bɪ okok yɪp nɪg nɪg gɪnɪgal, agɪl, mɪsen agɪl agak, “Yad kɪsen Jerusalem amen, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok lɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok lɪl, bɪ God lo

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ninjid apal. Minim nibak mided: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep genigab, kisen Mesaia onigab.’” ¹² Pen ninim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma ninlak. Gos kiri ke ninlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ni ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

¹³ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok ninlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi nig pak neb ak nop nep agak.

Kijeki aban nagak ni alap, Jisas gek, komij lak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Pen kiri gimen eyan amjakil ninlak, bin bi konaj nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib sijnak apil, Jisas midedk sijnak kogim yimil agak, ¹⁵ “Bi Kib. Ni yad ak yimig ninnimin. Nop sakol nagek, mid tep ma gip. Per amil, mab yineb nab okok abe, nig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. ¹⁶ Nop dam bi nak okok midesal sijnak dad amen, gi mer ninil kirig gipal,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi mini nin aul midedim okok, God nop gos ninil ma nin dipim; God ageb rek ma gipim. Minek akal nibi nin dil ke ginigabim? Ni nibak di yad midedbin sijnaul dowim,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, ni nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop aban nagak ak ag gek, sijn amek, won ak nep komij lak.

¹⁹ Nig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midedk sijnak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag ninil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki aban nagak nibak, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipin?” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nin dep won nabi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer ninil kirig gipim. Pen ninim! Nin dep won nabi ak mab mastad yinj magil sikol midedk rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos ninigabim

ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag okdan amnon,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab. ²¹ Pen kijeki aban nagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

Jisas kauyan agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Man mided, Bi Ni ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ninigal, ²³ nop pis nep nag pak lel kimmigab ak pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin ninil, gos par yib ninlak.

Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak nak

²⁴ Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag neb bi nabi ak takis nib sek aka mer?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis nib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek ninlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag ninil agak, “Gos nak tari nipan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akan bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Ninid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma nibal. ²⁷ Pen cir mal ma nonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimij rek lip. Nib ak, nak nig cob sijnak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsals ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil ninigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ninimim,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

18

Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag nɨɲlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

² Agelak, Jisas ni pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kɨrop sɨɲak warik nil, ³ agak, “Yad nibep nɨɲid yib agebin, nibi ni pai sikol okok gos nɨɲal rek ma nɨɲnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak ma amnigabim.

⁴ Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ni pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab sɨɲak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak. ⁵ Pen bin bi yip nɨɲ dil, ni pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kɨrop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

Ni pai kɨrop tap timel gi yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ni pai yip gos nɨɲ dipal okok, kɨrop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kɨri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kɨɲam kɨri miñ di li ribikil, dam nig solwara nab sɨɲak yoknigal ak tep. Komɨɲ midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

⁷ “Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kɨrop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned goligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

⁸ “Ninmagil tob nibi ak nɨɲil, tap si tap timel ginig genimɨɲ, ninmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di

yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kɨrig gil, God karip lim sɨɲak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ninmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɨɲak amnigabim.

⁹ “Pen udin ak nɨɲil, tap si tap timel ginig genimɨɲ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kɨrig gil, God karip lim sɨɲak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb sɨɲak amnigabim.

¹⁰ “Nibi nɨɲ tep ginimib, ni pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma nɨɲnimib. Yad nibep agebin, ni pai sikol okok ejol kɨri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ sɨɲak midebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹ “Bi ni ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kɨrop dinig owak.

¹² “Bi alap kaj sipsip ne niñ juil aknib mamid alañ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kɨrop kɨrig gek, tap kas kas nitb midel nɨɲlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo nɨɲek amnigab. ¹³ Am piyo piyo nɨɲ dil, miñ miñ yib ginigab. Nibep nɨɲid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo nɨɲ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib ginigab. ¹⁴ Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ni pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimɨɲ, agil, nɨɲ nep mideb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimɨɲ

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimn, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak misej agnimin. Nib agek, nin denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab. 16 Pen nak nig gek, ne ma nihenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri nin midel nignig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. 17 Pen nak nig gek, ne minim nirep ma donimn ak, bin bi coc opal rek magilsek nin midel nignig gi, minim nibak kirop ag ninimn. Pen nak nig gek, bi nibak bin bi coc opal minim ma donimn ak, nop kirig ginimn. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma ninil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimn.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep nignid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alanj midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alanj mideb ak nop ag nihenigair ak, ag nihenigair rek ginigab. 20 Pen bin bi omal akan omal nokim rek, gos yip ninil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib sijnak midenigain,” agak.

Bi wog gi neb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas midek man sijnak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimn ak, nin titi rek gi timel genigab, yad ninil kirig ginim? Nin aknib ar onid ak rek aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nin aknib ar onid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak ninil kirig ginigan ak, nin juil nin juil aknib ar onid ak ninil kirig ginigan. 23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alanj sijnak kod midenigab ak, kesim

agnig gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kin alap ne bi wog gi neb ne ognap kirop mani ognap nin, kisen pen nin agnigab. Kisen ne gos ninil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai nlan,’ agnigab. 24 Pen mideb ak pen ninigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir nin juil konai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. 25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen ninimn rek ma linigab. Nig gek, bi kib ak ninil, bi wog gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin ni pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, taenimel nignig gi, mani nibak dap yip ninimn,’ agnigab. 26 Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin ninil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. 27 Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin ninil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnon, agnigab.

28 “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek nignig gi, bi wog gi neb nibak ne pen amil nignigab, bi ne eip wog gologipir bi alap midenigab. Nop ninil, kinjam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap ninnek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. 29 Agek, bi ne eip wog gologipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin ninil, kod midenimn; tap dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,’ agnigab. 30 Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma ninil agnigab, ‘Nep dam min lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, sijn amnigan,’ agil, nop dam min linigab. 31 Nig gek, bi ne eip wog gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kin ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ninigal. 32 Ag nel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, ‘Nak wog gi neb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil akesan, nep yimig ninil, tap dai yad nep

mideb ak kirig gipin. ³³ Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wog gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig nijnil, ma kirig gipin?" agnigab. ³⁴ Bi nibak bi ne eip wog goligipir ak nop yimig ma nijnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wog gi neb bi nibak nop dam mñ lep kau kodep bi okok ñil agnigab, 'Nop mñ lek, yur gek nñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me sön amnigab,' agnigab. ³⁵ Nibi ai mam ognap kirok ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ sñak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirok yimig nijnil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

19

*Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab;
kisen nop ma ag yoknigab
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jodan pis kidadan ken amnak. ² Amek, bin bi konjai yib nop kisen gelak nijnil bin bi tap gak okok gek kominj lak.

³ Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nijnon, minim timel ognap agniminj, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim bñaririk ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. ⁵ God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel mib goj nokim yib linigab,' agak. ⁶ Nib ak me, God agek mib goj kiri mal mer, mñi jim ñil

nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirok ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari ginig Mosis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,' agak?" aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi bin bi minim ma nin dipim ak me, Mosis nib agak. Pen God bin bi bñaririk okok gi lak ñin ak, nig ma goligipal. ⁹ Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab nijnil God nñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak," agak.

¹⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep," aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. ¹² Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirok tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sñak kod midenigab wog ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep," agak.

*Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai
sikol nabic cög ar alañ lak*

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi okok, "Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alañ lil, God nop sobok gan," agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirok nin i sek lil ag gilak. ¹⁴ Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak nñlig gi, bi ne okok kirok agak, "Tari ginig kirok nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God

bin bî dîl, seb kab ar alañ sînjak kod mîdenîgab ak, ñî pai sîkol nîb okok rek,” agak. ¹⁵ Jisas nîb agîl, ñînmagîl arak ne ak ñî pai sîkol nabîc cög ar alañ lîl, karîp lîm mîgan alap amnak.

Bî alap tap ne konjai nep mîdek (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Bî alap Jisas mîdek sînjak apîl agak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Yad tap tari tep ak gîl, per komîj mîdep magîl ak dînim?” agak.

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yîp tari gînîg, tap tep akal, agîl, ag nîjeban? God nokîm me Bî tep. Pen per per mîdenîm, agnîmîn ak, lo mînim agîl ñu kîl tîklak okok nîjîl ageb rek gînimîn,” agak.

¹⁸ Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cîp ma ñag paknimîn; bin si bî si ma gînimîn; tap si ma dînimîn; mînim kîb agnîgal ak, mînim tom ma agnîmîn; ¹⁹ nanîm nap mînim agnîmir ar ak nep nîjîl kîsen gînimîn; nak ke mîdmagîl lipan rek, bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop ak rek nep mîdmagîl lînimîn,” agak.

²⁰ Nîb agek, bî praj nîbak agak, “Lo mînim okok magîlsek nîj sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gîl, komîj per mîdep ak dînim?” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mîd tep yîb gînim, agnîmîn ak, tap nak okok magîlsek sîkim gîl, mani dîl, bin bî mapîn gep rek okok kîrop ñînimîn. Nak nîg genîgan ak me, mîd tep gep nak ak mîdenîgab God karîp lîm seb kab ar alañ sînjak. Pen yad agebin rek gîl, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

²² Agek, bî praj nîbak tap ne konjai mîdek rek, mînim nîbak nîjîl, gos par lîlig gî lîlig gî amnak.

²³ Pen ne nîg gîl amek nîjîlig gî, Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Yad nîbep nîjîd yîb agebin, bin bî mani tap kîri konjai mîdenîgab

okok, God nop koslam gos nîj del, kîrop dîl seb kab ar alañ sînjak kod mîdenîgab. ²⁴ Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal mîgan ak amnîg amnîgal; pen bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok, God nop koslam gos nîj del, kîrop dîl kod mîdenîgab,” agak.

²⁵ Jisas bî ne okok mînim nîbak nîjîl, gos par nîjîlig gî aglak, “Pen bî tep nîbak, God dî seb kab ar alañ sînjak ma dad amnîgab, apan ak, bin bî an rek dad amnîgab?” aglak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas kîrop nîjîlig gî agak, “Bin bî okok ke gînimel rek ma lîp. God ne nep me, tap tari tari gînîg, gînîgab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nîb agek, Pita agak, “Nîjan! Cîn tap cîn okok magîlsek kîrîg gîl, nak eip nep cîg gîl ajobîn ak, cîn pen tap tari dînîgabî?” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nîbep nîjîd agebin, ñîn kîsen ak yad melîk kîlis sek apîl, bin bî magîlsek kod mîdenîgain. Ñîn nîbak me, nîbep bî yîp kîsen genîgabîm okok agen, Isrel bin bî wagîn ke ke aknîb umîgan alañ okok, kîrop kod mîdenîgabîm.

²⁹ Bin bî yîp nîj dîl, karîp, nînai nîmam, nonîm nap, ñî pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kîrîg gînîgal okok, God kîrop yîpîn ma gînîgab; tap nîb okok rek kîrop pen konjai yîb ñîl, per mîdep kîrop ñînîgab. ³⁰ Pen bin bî mîñî ned amebal okok, kîsen konjai nep kîd ken yîb okok mîdenîgal. Pen bin bî mîñî kîd ken yîb sînjak mîdebal okok, kîsen konjai nep ned am mîdenîgal.

20

Bin bî nag wain wög gîpal okok, mînim sîd tîkîl agak

¹ Jisas nîb agîl agak, “God bin bî dîl kod mîdenîgab ak, kesîm agnîg gebin ar aul rek mîdeb. Bî wain

wög nap nîb alap, yad amîl bî og-
nap dapan, wög yîp ak gîlan, agîl,
mîñab kîsen tîkak won ak warîkîl,
am bî ognap pîyo nîñîl, ² nîbep
kab magîl silpa won nokîm nokîm
taunîgain, agîl, kîrop eip mîninîm
ag ar nokîm alap lîl, ag yokek, am
wain wög ne ak wög gelak. ³ Pen
pîb yokop nab sîñak ap raneb
won ak, am maker sîñak amîl
nîñak, bî ognap yokop mîdelak.
⁴ Kîrop nîñîl agak, 'Nîbi ak rek nep
am wain wög yad ak genîgabîm,
yad nîbep kab magîl yîpîd gîl
taunîgain,' agak. ⁵ Agek, am wög
ne ak gelak. Pen pîb nab kîb alañ
won ak abe, pîb kim geb won ak
abe, mîninîm nîbak nep agîl, bî og-
nap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. ⁶ Pîb
panîd amnîg geb won ak, kauyan
maker sîñak amîl nîñak, bî og-
nap sek apîl mîdep nep mîdelak.
Kîrop agak, 'Nîbi tari gînîg nîn aul
wög ma gîl, yokop nep mîdebîm?'
agak. ⁷ Agek, nop aglak, 'Bî alap
cînop wög alap ma nîb,' aglak.
Agelak, kîrop agak, 'Nîbi ak rek
nep am wain wög yad ak gîninîb,'
agek, am wög gelak. ⁸ Dîgep won
ak, wain wög bî nap nîb ak, bî kod
mîdep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak amîl,
bî wög yîp gebal okok kîrop agek,
apel, bî kîsen agen opal okok, kab
magîl kîrop ak ned nîninîmîn; bî
ned agen opal okok, kab magîl
kîrop ak kîsen nîninîmîn,' agak.

⁹ "Agek, bî kod mîdep ak, bî
nîb okok kîrop sîk agek apelak,
bî pîb panîd amek nîñîg gî, ap
wög gelak okok, ap kab magîl kîri
ak ned dîlak. ¹⁰ Pen kîri nîg gîl
del nîñîg gî, bî ned agek ap wög
gelak bî okok gos nîñlak, 'Cîn kab
magîl kîb ak dînîgabîn,' ag gos
nîñlak ak pen kîsen dîlîg gî nîñlak,
kîri kab magîl ar nokîm nîbak nep
dîlak. ¹¹ Dîl, dai bî wain wög
nap nîb ak eip pen pen agîl aglak,
¹² 'Cîn tari gînîg, bî kîsen opal
okok kab magîl dîpal nokîm ak

rek nep dîpîn? Cîn kîslîm sek
warîkîl, pîb kal nînek nîñîg gî,
wög gon gon yîrîk gîp ak, pen bî
alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal
kab magîl nîban rek nep cînop
nîban!' aglak. ¹³ Agelak, bî wain
wög dai nap nîb ak nîñîl, bî kîri
alap nop agak, 'Mam, nîñan! Nep
gî timel ma gîpin. Nep kab magîl
nîninîgain apin rek nîbin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bî
kîsen opal okok, bî ned opal okok
eip adîp adîp nînîg, nîninîgain. Ak
tap yad. Nîb ak, bî ognap titi
gîl mer agnîgal? Kîrop abramek
nîbin ak, nep ti gînîg mîlîk yowîp?
Kab magîl nîbin ak dad karîp nak
amnoñ!' agak," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kesîm nîbak agîl, agak,
"Bin bî kîsen mîdebal okok, ned
mîdenîgal; bin bî ned mîdebal
okok, kîsen mîdenîgal," agak.

*Jisas kauyan agak, yîp ñag pak
lel kîmîl warîknîgain, agak
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Jisas Jerusalem amlîg gî,
kanîb nab sîñak, bî ne aknîb
umîgan alañ kîrop dam gol
okok amîl, ke mîdelak nîñîg
gî kîrop agak, ¹⁸ "Nîbi nîñîm!
Cîn Jerusalem amenîgabîn, Bî
Ñî ne nop mîmîg gîl, nop dam
God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb
okok abe, lo mîninîm ag ñeb bî
okok abe, nînmagîl ar kîrop ak
lenîgal, kîri nop mîninîm kîb agîl
agnîgal, 'Bî aul nop ñag pak lep,'
agnîgal. ¹⁹ Nîb agîl, Juda bî mer
okok kîrop nîenîgal, nop ag juîl,
tapîn pakîl, dam mab bak alañ
ñag pak lel kîmnîgab. Nîn omal
mîdîl, nîn omal nokîm ak kauyan
warîknîgab," agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip bî kîb mîdor
agîl gos nîñrek
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Sebedî nî ne omal, nonîm
ñî nîb omal poñ dîl, Jisas mîdek
sîñak apîl, kîbor kîyan gîl agak,

“Yad m+n+m alap m+idos+p apebin,” agak.

²¹ Agek agak, “M+n+m n+bak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Y+p tep g+n+gab ak, k+sen nak k+n m+d+l, bin b+ kod m+den+gan n+n ak, n+ yad omal bak nep s+n+ak b+s+g+n+gair, alap y+p+d k+d, alap a+n+dken k+d,” agak.

²² N+ib agek, Jisas b+ omal k+rop pen agak, “M+n+m y+p ag n+n+ebir ak, n+n rep ma gebir. N+g s+lek yad n+n+n+g gebin ak, n+ri mal ak rek nep n+n+n+gair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! N+n+n+gab+r!” agrek.

²³ Agerek, agak, “N+n+d agebir. N+g s+lek n+n+n+g gebin ak n+n+n+gair. Pen b+ an y+p+d p+s k+d, b+ an a+n+dken p+s k+d b+s+g m+den+gair ak, ma agn+gain. M+n+m ak m+n+m yad mer; Bapi m+n+m ne. Bin b+ ne ke ag l+p okok n+ib rek m+den+gair,” agak.

²⁴ B+ ne n+ib omal m+n+m n+bak n+ib agerek, b+ ne akn+ib wajrem alaj m+n+m ak n+n+el, m+l+ik yapek, mad+l mal k+rop m+n+m ag g+lak.

²⁵ Jisas pen b+ ne okok k+rop mag+lsek agek apelak agak, “N+bi n+p+m, Juda bin b+ mer okok, k+n k+ri k+l+s g+l, kod m+debal; b+ k+ib k+ri m+n+m tari tari agn+gal ak n+n+l, kaun d+l, sain g+n+gabal me.

²⁶ Pen k+ri g+p+al rek ma g+n+m+ib. B+ an b+ k+ib m+don+m+n+g ak, b+ s+kol rek m+d+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop w+g g+ n+eb b+ rek m+don+m+n+g.

²⁷ B+ an b+ k+ib y+ib m+don+m+n+g ak, b+ s+kol tam okok rek m+d+l, bin b+ ognap k+rop m+n w+g gep b+ rek m+don+m+n+g. ²⁸ B+ N+ ne owak ak, bin b+ okok k+ri w+g y+p g+laj, ag+l, ma owak; w+g k+rop g+ n+ dam+l, k+sen tap si tap t+mel g+p+al ar ak saj g+ k+men, k+ri kom+n+g amn+laj, ag+l, owak,” agak.

*Jisas b+ ud+n kwoi gak omal gek, ud+n n+l n+n+rek
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas taun k+ib Jeriko k+r+g g+l amek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ kon+ai nep nop k+sen g+lak. ³⁰ B+ ud+n kwoi gak omal kan+ib gol s+n+ak b+s+g m+der n+n+l+g g+, “Jisas apeb,” agel n+n+l, meg m+gan dap ran+l agrek, “Depid N+ ne, c+rop y+m+g n+n+an!” agrek.

³¹ Agerek, bin b+ okok k+rop mal n+n i sek ag+l aglak, “M+n+m sak+l ma agir!” aglak. N+ib aglak ak pen, m+n+m k+rop ak ma d+l, meg m+gan tap+n dap ran+l agrek, “Depid N+ ne, c+rop y+m+g n+n+an!” agrek. ³² N+ib agerek, Jisas w+s g+l, k+rop mal s+ik ag+l agak, “C+rop tari gan, ag+l, y+p s+ik agebir?” agak.

³³ Agek, agrek, “B+ K+ib, c+rop ud+n kwoi g+p ak gek n+l n+n+r+!” agrek.

³⁴ Agerek, Jisas k+rop mal y+m+g n+n+l, ud+n k+rop ak d+ n+n+ek, mag+l ak nep ud+n n+l n+n+l, ne amek n+n+l+g g+, k+sen g+rek.

21

*Jisas K+n rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jisas b+ ne okok eip Jerusalem am man man g+l, kar+p l+m s+kol Betpagi, Olip D+m ulep amjaklak. Amjak+l, b+ ne omal ag yok+l agak,

² “N+ri mal kar+p t+r+g t+ron p+s adaj am+l n+n+n+gair, kaj donki non+m n+l+ik am+l mal m+n n+on g+ lel m+den+gair. N+n+l, m+n ak w+s+ib+l pon+d don+m+ir. ³ Pen bin b+ alap ap+l, tari g+n+g kaj donki c+nop ak w+s+ib dad ame-bir agen+m+n+g ak, pen agn+m+ir, ‘B+ K+ib ak w+g m+dek, agos+p d+n+g op+r,’ ag+l, kasek yau agen+gab, don+gair,” agak.

⁴ Pen k+rop mal ag yokek amn+rek n+bak, b+ God m+n+m agep alap g+n+gal, ag+l, n+u k+l t+kak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

⁵ “Jerusalem bin b+ k+rop agn+m+ib, ‘K+n n+bi b+ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak b+s+g g+l, n+ibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig
gil apeb, agnimb, agak.

⁶ Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek
amnerek nib omal, agak agak rek,
⁷ kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip
abe ponid daperek, bi ne okok
walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar
alanj lelak, Jisas ar sijak bisigak.

⁸ Bin bi konai nep, Bi Kib apeb,
agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi
lologipal okok tig juil, kanib kib
sijak lilak. Ognap am mij kas,
mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil
kanib kib sijak lelak. ⁹ Bin bi
okok Jisas nop pinil kis kis gilig gi,
amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi,
aglak,

“Nijim! Depid tikek, tik damil
tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul
me,

nop tep agobin!” aglak.

¹⁰ Jisas Jerusalem amjakek
nijlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag
amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi
an?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak, bin bi Jisas
eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me
Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret
karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

*Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip
tap sikim gelak okok kirop yik son
eyan yokak*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisas God sobok gep karip
migan eyan amil nijak, bin bi
okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne
nijil, kirop magilsek yik yokil,
abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen
yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi
yagir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig
midelak okok, tig adik gak. ¹³ Nig
gil kirop ag gil agak, “God Minim
nu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

‘Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip,
pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek
lip, agak,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep
karip ñilik migan nibak midek
nijlig gi, bin bi udin kwoi gak
ognap, bin bi tob timel gak
ognap apelak, kirop gek komij lak.

¹⁵ Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ni pai
sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, “Nep
tep agobin! Depid Ni ne! Use!”
aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi
God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok
abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok
abe nijel, kirop milik yib yowak.

¹⁶ Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep
agebal ak nijeban?” aglak. Age-
lak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Age-
bal ak nijebin ak pen kiri minim
ognap nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God,
nak genigan nijil ni pai sikol
ni painan okok yib nep agel ar
amngab,’ aglak. Kiri minim nu
kil tiklak nibak, udin li ma nipim
ar?” agak.

¹⁷ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am
karip tirig tironj Betani kinak.

*Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap
milep gak*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem
amil kanib nab okok amek, nop
yuan gek, ¹⁹ kanib kib gol sijak
nijak, mab kiyau ur alap midek.
Wagin sijak amil nijak, magil
nijeb ma pilak; kas kab nep
midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak
kisen magil alap ma pinigan!”
agak. Nib agek nijlig gi, won
nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep
gak. ²⁰ Nig gek, bi ne okok
nijil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab
nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad
nibep nijid agebin, cin agon God
ak rek nep ginigab, agil, gos omal
mer, gos nokim nep nijnigabim
ak, ginigab. Pen mab kiyau milep
gak ak nep mer; dim yirik nibaul
lilig gi nig kib nab sin adanj am-
nonj, agenigabim ak, amngab.

22 “Pen n̄bi God nop n̄n̄j d̄i k̄l̄is ḡil, nop ag n̄n̄n̄igab̄im ak, agn̄igab̄im rek nep ḡin̄igab̄,” agak.

Jisas nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an agek, n̄ib ag ajeban?” aglak

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak am̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄im d̄i b̄i lokep okok abe ap̄il nop aglak, “Nep b̄i an, n̄ig ḡin̄im̄n, aḡip, n̄n̄j̄l̄ n̄ig ḡi ajeban?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im alap ag n̄n̄en, ȳp ag ñem, yad pen b̄i an agek w̄ög ḡipin ak, n̄ibep ag ñ̄n̄igain. 25 Jon bin b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ owak akan̄ God agek ap̄il n̄ig gak?” agak. Jisas n̄ib agek, k̄iri ke ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡil aglak, “C̄in, ‘God ag yokek ap̄il gak,’ agen̄igab̄in ak, c̄inop agn̄igab, ‘N̄ib ak, Jon aḡip ak tari ḡin̄ig ma n̄n̄j̄ dip̄im?’ agn̄igab. 26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄l̄ ap̄il gak,’ agen̄igab̄in ak, bin b̄i okok c̄inop kabiam jun̄igal. Gos k̄iri ak, Jon ne b̄i God m̄n̄im agep b̄i alap owak,” aglak. 27 N̄ib aḡil, Jisas nop aglak, “C̄in ma n̄ip̄in,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄bi ȳp ma ag ñeb̄im rek, yad pen b̄i an agek yad ap̄il gebin ak, n̄ibep ak rek nep ma ag ñ̄n̄igain,” agak.

Jisas b̄i mam̄il mal, m̄n̄im sid tik̄il agak

28 Jisas n̄ib aḡil agak, “Pen n̄bi tari gos n̄n̄eb̄im? B̄i alap ñ̄i ne omal m̄den̄igab. Ñ̄i ne ned ak nop agn̄igab, ‘Ñ̄i aul! M̄ñ̄i wain w̄ög ak am w̄ög gan,’ agn̄igab. 29 Agek, ñ̄i ne agn̄igab, ‘Adi am ma ḡin̄im,’ aḡil, k̄isen pen gos ad̄ik n̄n̄j̄l̄, am wain w̄ög ak gen̄igab. 30 Nap pen am ñ̄i sain ak nop ak rek nep ag n̄n̄jek, agn̄igab, ‘Yau, ḡin̄im!’ agn̄igab ak pen am ma ḡin̄igab. 31 Pen ñ̄i n̄ib omal, an

b̄i ñen agn̄igab rek ḡin̄igab?” agak. Agek, Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok aglak, “Ñ̄i ne ned ak nep b̄i ñen agn̄igab rek ḡin̄igab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad n̄ibep n̄n̄j̄d agebin, n̄bi yokop m̄dem n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i tak̄is dip̄al b̄i okok abe, b̄i si dep bin okok abe, God bin b̄i d̄il seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak kod m̄den̄igab kar̄ip lim ak, n̄ibep tausak l̄il am̄n̄igal. 32 Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñeb ak, n̄bi tari tari gem God nop tep ḡin̄igab ak, n̄ibep ag ñak ak pen m̄n̄im ne ak ma n̄n̄j̄ dip̄ek. B̄i tak̄is dip̄al okok abe, b̄i si dep bin okok abe, k̄iri Jon m̄n̄im agak ar n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄ilak. D̄ilak n̄ibak n̄bi ke b̄ir n̄ipek, pen n̄bi ke, Jon m̄n̄im ak d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡipek,” agak.

B̄i t̄imel wain w̄ög kod m̄debal, m̄n̄im sid tik̄il agak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, “M̄ñ̄i m̄n̄im sid tik̄il alap sek agn̄ig gebin aul n̄n̄im. B̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄ib alap nag wain w̄ög ak ḡi ȳm̄il, wari ḡil, nag wain maḡil pak c̄ib jakep m̄gan alap ḡin̄igab. Ḡi l̄il, nag wain maḡil alap si ñ̄n̄n̄igal ak n̄n̄j̄ m̄dojin, aḡil, kar̄ip par k̄ib alap ḡi l̄il, b̄i ognap k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘N̄bi nag wain w̄ög ȳp ak kod m̄d̄il, k̄isen p̄il̄il pok gek, ȳp ognap, n̄bi ognap d̄in̄im̄b,’ aḡil, kar̄ip lim par ȳib okok am̄n̄igab. 34 Nag wain maḡil ak pok gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘Wain w̄ög yad okok am̄il, b̄i w̄ög kod m̄debal okok aḡil, nag wain maḡil ȳp ognap dow̄im,’ agn̄igab. 35 K̄iri wain w̄ög okok am̄jakel, b̄i wain w̄ög ḡi m̄den̄igal okok war̄ik̄il, b̄i alap nop gab gab pakn̄igal, b̄i alap nop p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄igab, b̄i alap nop mak̄id ju pakn̄igal. 36 N̄ig gel, b̄i nag wain w̄ög nap n̄ib n̄ibak, b̄i ne tap̄in bad alap pen ag yokn̄igab. Ag yokek, amen̄igal, b̄i

nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. ³⁷ Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, 'Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak ninigal,' agil, ag yokek amnigab. ³⁸ Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop ninil, kiri ke agnigal, 'Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög sñj aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög sñj aul magilsek dinigabin,' agnigal. ³⁹ Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

⁴⁰ "Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari ginigab?" agak.

⁴¹ Agek, aglak, "Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimmigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab nin ak, nop tik dam ninigal," aglak.

⁴² Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Minim nu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi, makid alap dil aglak, "Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin," aglak.

Pen Bi Kib ne gek ninil
kab nibak nep karip ne sñjak
kab tep ke yib mideb.

Bi Kib ne nig gek,
cin ninil wal yib agobin,'
aglak.

⁴³ "Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ninigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. ⁴⁴ Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab," agak.

⁴⁵ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak ninil, ⁴⁶ nop min lin, agil, gos ninlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos ninlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

22

*Bi bin dil tap kib nibal
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, ² "God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

"Bi kin alap ni ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ninig, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. ³ Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, 'Bin bi ag linek okok am gem apel, tap kib ninin,' agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyan ag yokil agnigab, 'Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimib, "Kin ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau nilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, 'Owim,' agip," agnimib,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal; ⁶ pen ognap, kin bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimmigal.

⁷ "Nig gel, kin nibak ninjek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab. ⁸ Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agnigab, 'Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi ninimib okok, kirop

magilsek, “Apem tap kib ñin,” agil, abramek pon dıl dapem, tap kib ñin,’ agnıgab. ¹⁰ Nıb agek, bı ne okok am kanıb tam tam okok amıl, bin bı tep okok, bin bı tımel okok kırop magilsek, ‘Apem tap kib ñin,’ agil, abramek pon dapıl, bı bin dıl tap kib ñinıgal karıp mıgan nıbak amıl, tıbık gi yıb agil mıdenıgab.

¹¹ “Kıñ nıbak pen, bin bı opal okok nın, agil, karıp mıgan eyan amıl nınıgab, bı alap, tap ñınıg walıj lıpal ak lıl mer, yokop nep mıdenıgab. ¹² Nıg gek, nop agnıgab, ‘Bı aul! Tari gınıg, bin dıl tap ñınıg walıj lıpal ak lıl mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnıgab. Agek, bı nıbak pen mınım alap ma agnıgab. ¹³ Pen kıñ ak bı ne okok kırop agnıgab, ‘Bı aul ñın tob nop okok mın lıl, dam kılın gıp nab eyan dı yokem, bin bı nıb okok eip meg magıl su pag pe gılıg gi, sıl magıl aglıg gi mıdelan,’ agnıgab,” agak.

¹⁴ Jıas kesım nıbak ag dai juıl, kırop agak, “God bin bı konıai nep sık agnıgab, pen kırop magilsek ma dınıgab. Bin bı ognap nep dınıgab,” agak.

“Gapman bı kib Sisa nop takıs ñeb akan mer?” aglak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bı Perisi okok, Jıas nop mınım tari agon, pen agek nınıl, nop dam mın lin, agil, mınım ag nın ag nın gıl, ¹⁶ bı kırı ke ognap, Herod bı ne ognap ag yokel, Jıas mıdek sıñak amıl aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Nak bı mınım nınıd yıb nep ageban. Bı ognap nınıl ma pırıkpan. God mınım ageb rek nep nınıl, bin bı ag ñeban. ¹⁷ Nıb ak, nak gos tari nınıban? Cın Isrel bin bı, Sisa bı kib taun kib Rom nıb ak, nop takıs ñeb akan ma ñeb?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jıas gos tımel kırı ak nınıl agak, “Yıp tari gınıg coco gılıg gi apıl,

nıg gıl ag nınıbım? ¹⁹ Nıbi takıs ñıbal kab magıl alap ñem nının!” agak. Agek, nop kab magıl alap dap ñelak. ²⁰ Jıas kab magıl nıbak nınıl kırop agak, “Kab magıl aul, bı kımıg cög aul, bı an kımıg cög mıdeb? Yıb ak, bı an yıb mıdeb?” agak. ²¹ Agek, aglak, “Ak bı kib Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jıas kırop agak, “Nıb ak, Sisa tap ne mıdonımın, Sisa nop ñınımıb. God tap ne mıdonımın, God nop ñınımıb!” agak. ²² Nıb agek, kırı gos par nınıl, nop kırıg gıl amnılak.

Kımıl kauyan warıknıgal aka agıl, Jıas nop ag nınılak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nın nıbak nep, Sadyusi bı ognap Jıas mıdek sıñak olak. Sadyusi bin bı nıb okok apal, bin bı kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgal, apal. ²⁴ Kırı Jıas mıdek sıñak apıl aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Mosıs agak, ‘Bı alap bin dıl, ñı pai tık dapıl mer, yokop nep kımınıgab ak, nımam ne ak, bin nıbak dıl, mam yad ñı pai ne okok, agıl, tık donımın,’ agak. ²⁵ Nıb ak, bı wagın sek aknıb ar onıd ak mıdenıgal. Nımam ned ak bin dıl, ñı pai tık dapıl mer womleb kımınıgab. Nıg gek, nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak nep dınıgab. ²⁶ Nımam yıgwu nab nıb ak pen bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıb ak, nımam yıgwu nokım nıb ak bin nıbak dıl, ak rek nep ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb kımınıgab. Nıbak nep gı dam dam, nımam aknıb ar onıd ak, magilsek ñı pai tık dapıl mer, womleb nep kımınıgal. ²⁷ Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kımınıgab. ²⁸ Nımam okok kırı magilsek bin nıbak dılak. Nıb ak, bin bı kımıl okok warıknıgal ñın ak, bin nıbak bı an dınıgab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen agak, “Nɪbi God Mɪnɪm ageb ak abe, God kɪlɪs mɪdeb ak abe, ma nɪpɪm ak me, tɪtɪmel agɪl apɪm, ‘Bin bɪ okok kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,’ apɪm. ³⁰ Bin bɪ warɪknɪgal nɪn ak, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪgal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪgal. Ejol seb kab ar alañ mɪdebal rek ak mɪdenɪgal. ³¹ Nɪbi, ‘Bin bɪ kɪmɪl ma warɪknɪgal,’ apɪm ak, God Mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ognap ma nɪpɪm ar? ³² God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kɪri ak me mɪdebin,’ agak. Bɪ okok pɪs nep kɪmblap ak, God bɪ ned kɪmlak nɪb okok kɪrop agɪl, ‘Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,’ ma apkop. Bɪ kɪmel, tɪgel gɪlak nɪb okok komɪn mɪdebal ak me, kɪrop agak, ‘Yad God kɪri mɪdebin,’ agak,” agak.

³³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag nɛk, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok nɪnɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

Lo kɪb yɪb ak

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bɪ okok mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bɪ ognap, Jisas nɪg gak ak nɪnɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪnɪk olak. ³⁵ Bɪ kɪri lo mɪnɪm nɪn tep gak bɪ alap, Jisas tari rek agnɪmɪn, agɪl agak, ³⁶ “Mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ. Lo mɪnɪm ak, mɪnɪm ar akal mɪnɪm kɪb yɪb mɪdeb?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɪdmagɪl nak ak magɪlsek, gos tɪmɪd nak ak magɪlsek dɪl, God Bɪ Kɪb nak ak nɪpɪm mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn. ³⁸ Mɪnɪm kɪb ned yɪb me ak. ³⁹ Mɪnɪm kɪb yɪgwu nab nɪb ak pen nɪbgɪl mɪdeb: nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bɪ ke nɪb okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪn. ⁴⁰ Mɪnɪm omal agesin aul, Mosɪs lo mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪkak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek abe, God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok nɪ kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek abe, mɪnɪm wagɪn kɪb

yɪb me mɪnɪm nɪb omal nep,” agak.

Jisas ag nɪnɪk, “Mesaia apɪm ak, nop bɪ an nɪ ne agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Perisi kai ap mogɪm gɪl mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm alap ag nɪnɪl agak, ⁴² “Nɪbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nɪpɪm? Nop bɪ an nɪ ne agɪl nɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid nɪ ne,” aglak.

⁴³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos nɛk nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Depid agak,

⁴⁴ ‘Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm agɪl, Bɪ Kɪb yad ak nop agɪp,

“Nak nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken kɪd yad bɪsɪg mɪdenɪmɪn me, yad gen, kausal maual nak okok kɪrop tau lɪlɪg gɪ yoknɪgan,” agɪp,’ agak.

⁴⁵ Mesaia ak, Depid nap acɪk ne apɪm ak pen Depid nop ‘Bɪ Kɪb yad’ agak. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gos nɪpɪm?” agak. ⁴⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak ag tep gek, kɪri nop pen agnɪmel rek ma lek me, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪdelak nɪnɪl kɪsen Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap sek ma ag nɪnɪlak.

23

Lo mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe gɪpal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Kɪsen nɪn alap, Jisas bɪ ne okok abe, bin bɪ ognap abe, kɪrop mɪnɪm agɪl agak, ² “Lo mɪnɪm ag nɛb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, Mosɪs kau ne ak dɪl, God lo mɪnɪm Mosɪs bɪrarɪk nep nɪ kɪl tɪkak rek ag nɪbal. ³ Nɪb ak, bɪ nɪb okok kɪri God lo mɪnɪm tari agnɪmel ak nɪn dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb; pen mɪn kɪri gɪnɪmel ar ak nɪnɪl, kɪsen ma gɪnɪmɪb. God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪbal ak pen kɪri ke mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪsen

ma gipal. ⁴ Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom nibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. ⁵ Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun berj ar alanj abe, ninmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal. ⁶ Kiri tap kib niñeb nab sñak amil akan juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar sñak nep bisigpal. ⁷ Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konai midebal nab okok amon, 'Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!' agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

⁸ "Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, 'Ag ñeb bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. ⁹ Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, 'Bapi bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alanj sñak. ¹⁰ Nibi ak rek nep, 'Bi nabic bi kib yad,' agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. ¹¹ Nibi nab sñak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimni, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek midenigab. ¹² Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar amenigab okok, yib kiri ap yonigab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amenigab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib midenigab.

Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alanj

sñak kod midenigab migan ak ma amnigabim. Pen bin bi amnig gebal okok kirop kijoñ tikebim.

¹⁴ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kanil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niñnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib dinigabim.

¹⁵ "Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niñil sain gilan, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niñ ajil, ognap niñil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib linigal.

¹⁶ "Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Nig gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, 'Cin, "God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin," agnigabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyan gilak okok yib nibak aglig gi, "Niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, agnigabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,' apim. ¹⁷ Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid midenigab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid midenigab me.

¹⁸ Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, 'Cin, "God kab bid ne mideb rek niñid agobin," agenigabin ak, minim niñid agnigabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niñil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig

gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen, tap God kab bɪd ar sɪŋak God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal okok, yɪb nɪbak aɡlɪg gɪ, “Nɪŋɪd agobɪn,” agenɪgabɪn ak, kɪsen gos ke alap nɪŋɪl ke gɪjɪn rek ma lɪnɪgab; agnɪgabɪn rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn,’ apɪm. ¹⁹ Nɪbi bɪ gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp okok, tap tari ak tap kɪb? Tap God nop pak sobok gɪ nɪbal tap ak. aka kab bɪd ar sɪŋak sobok gɪ nɪbal ak? Tap yɪb me, kab bɪd ak. Kab bɪd ar sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak me, tap nɪbak tap God nop nɪb rek lɪnɪgab. ²⁰ Pen ‘Kab bɪd mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, bɪd ar nɪbak tap dap dagɪlɔlɔgɪpal sek agnɪgal. ²¹ Pen ‘God sobok gep karɪp mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, karɪp ak God karɪp ne nɪŋɪl God yɪb ne ak abe agnɪgal. ²² ‘Seb kab ar alap mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn,’ agenɪgal ak, God sea kɪŋ bɪsɪg mɪdeb sɪŋak nɪŋɪl sea kɪŋ nɪbak abe, God sea kɪŋ nɪbak bɪsɪg mɪdeb ak abe mɪdeb rek, nɪŋɪd agobɪn agnɪgal.

²³ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek aɡɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm bin bɪ ognap kɪrop apɪm ar ak nɪbi ke ma gɪpɪm. Sɪnɪb sɪlek, tap abramek wɔg dai tanɪb ak nɪŋem, tap yɪb rek lek, wɔk pagem, am wajrem alap amek, God nop nokɪm alap nɪn, aɡɪl, per tap nɪbi God nop nɪbɪm. Tap sɪkol sɪkol nɪbak rek per nɪg gɪpɪm, pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm jɪj yɪb ak nɪg ma gɪpɪm? Bin bɪ okok kɪrop tɪmel gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma gɪnɪmɪb; yɪpɪd gɪl gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak gɪnɪmɪb. Kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪmɪb ak, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb. ²⁴ Bin bɪ okok, nɪbep kanɪb yomobɪn, apɪm ak pen nɪbi ke bɪ udɪn kwɔi. Tap sɪkol sɪkol okok nɪŋem, tap yɪb rek lɪp, pen tap kɪb tap yɪb mɪsen mɪdeb okok ma nɪpɪm.

²⁵ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek aɡɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Pler kap nɪbi okok rek, sɔŋ ar okok nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpɪm ak pen nab eyan tap si tap tɪmel kɪnɪr ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb. Cɪn tap konɔi dɪn, aɡɪl, mɪb goŋ cɪn ke gɪ tep gɪn, apɪm. ²⁶ Nɪbi Perisi bɪ okok gos tɪmɪd ma lɪp. Pler kap nɪbi nab eyan nɪg lɪ yok tep gɪpkep, sɔŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɪd tep gɪpkop.

²⁷ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek aɡɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Cɪp kab mɪgan okok tɪgel gɪl, kɪjon pɪlɪŋ gɪl, cɪku tɪd lel melɪk tep gek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋel, tep gɪp, pen mɪgan nab eyan cɪp tɪŋɪl ki tɪmel aplɪg gɪ mɪdeb; nɪbi aknɪb rek nep mɪdebɪm. ²⁸ Nɪbi aknɪb rek nep, sɔŋ ar mɪb goŋ nɪpɪn ak, nɪbi bɪ tep rek lɪp ak pen nab nɪbep eyan, mɪnɪm esek okok abe, tap si tap tɪmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakɪl mɪdeb.

God nɪbep pen gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agak

(Luk 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Nɪbi God lo mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ okok abe, bɪ Perisi okok abe, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek aɡɪl gɪ tɪmel gep bɪ. God nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪrarɪk nep nɪag pak lel tɪgel gɪlak kau mɪgan tɪb ar ak tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪ lɪl apɪm, ³⁰ ‘Apɪs based sɪkop gɪlak rek ak, cɪn God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok kɪrop ma nɪag pakpnop,’ apɪm. ³¹ Pen apɪm nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop nɪag pak lɔlɔgɪpal wagɪn ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn, aɡɪl, apɪm. ³² Nɪb ak, apɪs based sɪkop gɪ tɪmel gɪlak ak rek, nɪbi ak rek nep gɪnɪgabɪn, agenɪgabɪm ak, nɪbak rek nep gɪnɪmɪb! ³³ Nɪbi soɪŋ nɪ pai sɪŋ aul. Kɪsen God bin bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb aɡɪl, mab ke yɪneb

eyan yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

³⁴ “Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niheb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alan ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigon tigon yik gi dam yoknigabim. ³⁵ Nib ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip sin adan, kab di gilak bid sin adan midek niñlig gi, nop nab nib sinak ñag pak lilak. ³⁶ Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midebim sin aul adik gi onigab.

Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil agak
(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad sin aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. ³⁸ God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb. ³⁹ Miñi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib azeb,’ agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyan niñnigabim,” agak.

24

God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep sin aul niñan!” aglak.

² Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

Kisen mid tep ma ginigal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas am Olip Dim alan bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak man onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñnigabin?” aglak.

⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal. ⁵ Bi konjai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraisa ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi konjai nep minim tom kiri ak niñ dinigal. ⁶ Ulep sinak pen pen gel, gu agek niñnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niñnigabim. Nig gek niñil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. ⁷ Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ migan ognap warikil, kiñ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. ⁸ Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niñeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niñnigabim.

⁹ “N̄bi bin b̄i yad m̄idenigab̄im rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡlsek n̄ibep ȳirik n̄ij̄il, dam m̄iñ l̄il, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, p̄is nep n̄ag pak l̄in̄gal. ¹⁰ N̄in n̄ibak, bin b̄i God nop n̄ij̄ d̄ipal okok koñai nep n̄ij̄ dep won k̄iri ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, n̄im̄id n̄imam k̄iri ke okok n̄ij̄el m̄il̄ik yapek, k̄irop d̄i b̄i kausal maual n̄inmaḡil ar ak l̄in̄gal. ¹¹ Pen bin b̄i koñai nep ap̄il, “C̄in God m̄in̄im agep b̄i,” aḡil, m̄in̄im esek agel, bin b̄i koñai nep m̄in̄im esek k̄iri ak n̄ij̄ d̄in̄gal. ¹² Bin b̄i okok m̄iñ t̄imel ar ak gel gel, maḡlsek rek gos ar n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, m̄idmaḡil lep ar ak ȳip̄in ḡin̄gal. ¹³ Pen bin b̄i an an God m̄in̄im tep ak n̄ij̄ d̄i w̄ös ḡil, ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok m̄idmaḡil l̄il ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idenigal okok, God bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop maḡlsek d̄i kom̄ij̄ yokn̄igab. ¹⁴ Pen God bin b̄i d̄il kod m̄idenigab m̄in̄im tep ak, kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ bin b̄i ke ke okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡlsek ȳib agel agel am sakn̄ig geb ak me, n̄in k̄isen n̄ibak on̄igab.

*B̄i alap God sobok gep kar̄ip ak ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab, agak
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “Pen b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Daniel b̄irar̄ik nep agak rek ak ḡin̄igab. Ne agak, ‘N̄bi n̄ij̄n̄igab̄im, God sobok gep kar̄ip n̄il̄ik m̄igan t̄id ak, tap as̄ik mos̄ik t̄imel ȳib gep ak ap̄il war̄ik m̄idenigab,’ agak. (N̄bi bin b̄i m̄in̄im aul m̄iñi nep ud̄in l̄i n̄ij̄eb̄im okok, m̄in̄im n̄ibaul waḡin ak n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib!) ¹⁶ N̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄idenim̄ib okok, tap t̄imel n̄ibak n̄ij̄il, kasek p̄ir̄ik ḡi d̄im ȳirik okok amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄idenim̄ib okok, tap c̄in ognap d̄in aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip m̄igan ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i w̄ög dai okok ajenim̄ib okok, wal̄ij par alap d̄in aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁹ Pen n̄in

n̄ibak bin n̄i kogi sek m̄idenim̄ib okok abe, bin n̄i pain̄añ ci n̄enim̄ib okok abe, koslam ȳib amn̄igab̄im.

²⁰ “Pen God nop sobok ḡil agn̄im̄ib, kar̄ip ȳigen ḡip n̄in ak ma p̄ir̄ik ḡi amn̄in, agn̄im̄ib; God nop sobok gep n̄in n̄bi ak ma ḡin̄im̄ij̄, agn̄im̄ib. ²¹ Tari ḡin̄ig, God b̄irar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak n̄in ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄iñi m̄idob̄in n̄in aul, tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek ma gak; k̄isen akn̄ib rek ma ḡin̄igab. ²² Yokop ak, tap t̄imel n̄ibak per gek, bin b̄i maḡlsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ak bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab okok k̄irop gos n̄ij̄il, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab.

²³ “N̄in n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘N̄ij̄im̄! Krais m̄ideb aul! Krais m̄ideb adañ!’ agn̄igal ak pen n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil, ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ²⁴ Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok, p̄is c̄inop k̄id olan̄, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄igal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep b̄i God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer. ²⁵ N̄ib ak, n̄ij̄ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab ak, yad n̄ibep b̄i agen n̄ip̄im ak me, n̄ij̄ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idenim̄ib.

²⁶ “N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘Krais ap̄il m̄ideb m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, n̄ib okok ma amn̄im̄ib. Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il n̄ibep agn̄igal, ‘Krais ap̄il we ḡil m̄ideb s̄ij̄ aul,’ agenigal ak, n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ²⁷ Yad B̄i N̄i ne on̄igain n̄in ak, añim̄ añim̄ d̄il, kas̄in maḡil bol ak dai eim n̄ib dai on̄id am̄ib rek ak gek n̄ij̄l̄ig ḡi, on̄igain. ²⁸ K̄im̄in kobri alap k̄im̄il m̄idenigab ak, yak̄ir ap̄il moḡim ḡin̄igal.

*B̄i N̄i ne on̄igab n̄in ak
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek nɛŋlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ ma ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib onjid nib ginigab. 30 Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek nɛŋlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek nɛŋil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar sɛŋak apek nɛŋlig gi, nɛŋnigal. 31 Akil magil kib agek nɛŋlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigon tigon magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

Mab tauan ak nɛŋnimib

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, man kilis ginig geb nɛŋlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. 33 Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek nɛŋlig gi, “Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, nɛŋnigabim. 34 Yad nibep nɛŋid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komin midel nɛŋlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. 35 Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma nɛŋip, agak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep nɛŋip.

37 “Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi midelgipal rek nep gi midenigal. 38 Birarik nep Noa midek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirok

di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel nɛŋlig gi, Noa ñig magob kib migan ak amek, ñig apil kirok magilsek di yipil yokak.

39 Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma nɛŋlak; ñig ak apil kirok magilsek di yipil yokek nɛŋlig gi nep nɛŋlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. 40 Ñin nibak, bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. 41 Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

42 “Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, nɛŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. 43 Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, nɛŋ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adañ amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop. 44 Nib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ñi ne ma apeb agil, saköl padek gi midenigabim ñin ak nep onigain.

Bi wög gi ñeb ognap wög gi tep gipal, ognap wög gi tep ma gipal, agak

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gi ñebal okok kirok kod midlig gi, tap magil kirok nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. 46 Kisen adik gi apil nɛŋnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig nɛŋil nop di tep yib gek nɛŋlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne miñ miñ ginigab. 47 Yad nibep nɛŋid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

48 “Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib miñi ma onigab, agil, 49 bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirok tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil saköl ñapal okok eip

nab sakɪl, tap ñibɪl, ñig ñibɪl gi mɪdenɪgab. ⁵⁰ Bɪ wög gep nɪbak, bɪ kɪb kasek ma onɪgab, agɪl, saköl padek agɪl mɪdenɪgab ñɪn ak nep, bɪ kɪb onɪgab. ⁵¹ Apɪl, nop gi timel yɪb gɪl, bin bɪ esek agɪl, “Cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn,” agɪl esek apal okok eip ag yoknɪgab. Ag yokek, kɪri am meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sil aɡlɪg gi nep mɪdenɪgal.

25

Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaŋ, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn nɪbak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg geb. Bin praj aknɪb wajrem alaŋ tap kɪb ñɪnɪg amnɪgal. Bin praj nɪb okok, bɪ nɪbak nop am kanɪb nab sɪŋak nɪnɪl poŋɪd dɪ dad karɪp onɪgabɪn, agɪl, lam ke ke dɪl amnɪgal. ² Pen bin praj nɪb okok, aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal; aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal. ³ Bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnɪgal. ⁴ Pen bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal nɪb okok, lam dɪl, lam dagɪlep wel ognap pag barol mɪgan ak lɪl, sek sek dad amnɪgal. ⁵ Pen bin praj nɪb okok kɪri magɪlsek amjankɪl, kod mɪdel mɪdel, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak kasek ma apenɪgab me, wɪsɪn apek wɪsɪn kɪn amnɪgal.

⁶ “Pen kɪslɪm nab kɪb eyaŋ, bin bɪ ognap sɪk agɪl agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ bin dɪnɪg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanɪb nab sɪŋak nɪnɪl, poŋɪd dowɪm,’ agnɪgal. ⁷ Nɪb agenɪgal, bin ñon aknɪb wajrem alaŋ nɪbak magɪlsek warɪkɪl, lam wik kɪri okok gi tep gɪnɪgal. ⁸ Nɪg gɪl, bin gos nɪnɪ tep ma gɪnɪgal ñon ak, bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak kɪrop agnɪgal, ‘Lam cɪn okok soŋ gɪnɪg geb ak, wel ognap nɪbi kam cɪnop ognap ñɪm,’ agnɪgal. ⁹ Nɪb

agenɪgal ak pen bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak agnɪgal, ‘Mer! Cɪn wel cɪn nɪbepe ognap ñɪnɪgabɪn ak, wel cɪn ulep gɪnɪgab. Nɪbi wel tauɪp karɪp alap okok amɪl, nɪbi ke tauɪm,’ agnɪgal. ¹⁰ Nɪb agenɪgal, wel tauɪp karɪp ak amnɪgal magɪl ak, bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab ak apjaknɪgab. Bin gos nɪnɪ tep gɪnɪgal ñon ak, bɪ nɪbak eip karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan amel nɪnɪlɪg gi, ne kɪjon gi ñɪnɪgab. ¹¹ Kɪsen pen bin praj gos nɪnɪ tep ma nɪnɪgal ñon ak apjakɪl agnɪgal, ‘Bɪ kɪb! Bɪ kɪb! Cɪnop kɪjon ak yɪkan,’ agnɪgal. ¹² Agenɪgal, agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, yad nɪbep ma nɪpin,’ agnɪgab,” agak. ¹³ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb ak ñɪn akal aka won akal onɪgab ak ma nɪpɪm rek, nɪnɪ tep gɪl mɪdenɪmɪb,” agak.

Bɪ kɪb alap bɪ wög gi ñeb ne okok kɪrop mani ñak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesɪm dɪnɪg gebin ar aul rek gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kɪb alap karɪp lɪm par kɪb okok amnɪg, bɪ wög gi ñeb ne okok kɪrop sɪk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mɪdelaŋ, agɪl, kɪrop ñɪnɪgab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bɪ ne nɪb okok, wög gɪnɪgal gɪnɪgal rek nɪnɪl, mani nonɪm lɪl, bɪ alap nop paip tausan ñɪnɪgab, alap nop tu tausan ñɪnɪgab, alap nop wan tausan ñɪnɪgab. Ñɪl, ne am okok mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gi, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gi dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪn paip tausan dɪnɪgab. ¹⁷ Bɪ tu tausan dɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gi dad amɪl apɪl gɪl, mani sinɪn tu tausan dɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm ñɪnɪgab.

¹⁹ “Kɪsen mɪd damɪl, bɪ wög gi ñeb nɪb okok bɪ kɪb kɪri ak adɪk gi apɪl, mani ñɪbin nɪbak tari

tari gipal, agil, kirop ag nɪnɪgab. ²⁰ Ag nɪnek, bɪ paip tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, nɪjan! Yɪp mani paip tausan nep nɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, paip tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpin me aul,' agnɪgab. ²¹ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak nop pen agnɪgab, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ nɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgab.

²² "Bɪ mani tu tausan dɪnɪgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yɪp tu tausan nep nɪnak pen yad mani nɪbak dɪl, sɪkim gɪ adɪk madɪk gɪ damɪl, tu tausan mani sinɪɲ dɪpin me aul,' agnɪgab. ²³ Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, 'Tep gɪp. Nak wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ tep. Nak yɪp wɔg gɪ tep gɪ nɪban ak me, nɪg gɪpan. Nak tap sɪkol ak nɪg gɪ tep gɪpan ak, nep agen, tap kɪb okok kod mɪdenɪgan. Nak apɪl, karɪp yad ak mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,' agnɪgab.

²⁴ "Pen bɪ mani wan tausan dɪnɪgab ak, mani ne ak dap nɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb. Yad nep nɪpin; nak bɪ kal yɪb. Bin bɪ nak ognap wɔg wari kɪri gɪpal okok, nak yokop yɪg dap nɪban. ²⁵ Nak nɪg gɪpan rek, yad pɪrɪkɪl, mani nɪnak ak damɪl, kau dɪl, lɪm nɪnek mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪnɪ mani nak dap nɪbin me aul,' agnɪgab.

²⁶ "Agek, bɪ kɪb ak agnɪgab, 'Nak bɪ tɪmel wɔg ma gep bɪ alap. Bin bɪ yɪp wɔg wari gɪpal okok, tap yokop yɪg dap nɪbin, apan ar? ²⁷ Nɪb ak, nak mani yɪp aul dam beg pasbuk lɪpnap, mɪnɪ yad apɪl mani sinɪɲ ognap sek yokop dɪpnap,' agnɪgab. ²⁸ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Nɪg gɪp ak, mani wan tausan nɪbak ju dɪl, bɪ ten tausan mɪdeb ak nop nɪnɪmɪb. ²⁹ Bin bɪ

gep okok, kɪrop ognap sek nɪel, dɪl mɪd tep gɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ gep mer okok, tap sɪkol kɪri mɪdeb ak pɪlɪ gɪ del, yokop mɪdenɪgal. ³⁰ Nɪb ak, bɪ wɔg ma gɪp nɪbak nop dam kɪslɪm kɪb owɪp sɔɲ ar sɪɲ eyaɲ yokem, bin bɪ meg magɪl su rɪbɪkɪl, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdebal okok eip mɪdenɪ,' agnɪgab," agak.

Mɪnɪm kɪb agep nɪn ak

³¹ "Bɪ Nɪ ne Kɪj kɪb mɪdɪl, melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek onɪgab nɪn ak, ejol okok magɪlsek eip apɪl, sea Kɪj ne bɪsɪg mɪdep ar ak bɪsɪg gek, ³² bin bɪ lɪm dai ke tɪgon tɪgon mɪdebal rek magɪlsek apɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk nop sɪɲak mogɪm gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nonɪm lɪ pɪs ak ke lɪl, pɪs ak ke lɪl gɪnɪgab. Bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp kaj meme mɪkep bɪ okok, kaj sɪpsɪp okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl, kaj meme okok mɪgan alap ke yokɪl gɪpal rek ak gɪnɪgab. ³³ Bin bɪ kaj sɪpsɪp rek mɪdebal okok nɪɲɪl, nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab; bin bɪ kaj meme rek mɪdebal okok nɪɲɪl, nɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd lɪnɪgab. ³⁴ Ne Kɪj kɪb ak me, bin bɪ nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd ne mɪdenɪgal okok, kɪrop agnɪgab, 'Bapɪ nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp ak me, mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪb. Ne karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok gɪ lak nɪn ak, kau nɪbep ak gɪ lak. Apɪl, kau tep nɪbak dɪm. ³⁵ Pen tari: yɪp yuan gek, tap magɪl nɪbɪm. Yɪp nɪg nen gek, nɪg nɪbɪm. Yad karɪp lɪm par okok nɪb apen, yɪp ag dɪl dam karɪp nɪbɪ ak lɪpɪm. ³⁶ Yad walɪj ma mɪdek, yɪp walɪj ak nɪbɪm. Yad tap gek, yɪp gɪ tep gɪpɪm. Mɪn mɪdenek, yɪp am nɪpɪm,' agnɪgab.

³⁷ "Nɪb agenɪgab, bin bɪ tep okok nop pen agnɪgal, 'Bɪ Kɪb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magɪl nɪbɪn? Won akal nep nɪg nen gek, nep nɪg nɪbɪn? ³⁸ Won akal nak bɪ par okok nɪb rek apek, nep ag dɪl dam karɪp cɪn ak lɪpɪn? Won akal nak walɪj ma mɪdek, nep walɪj

ñibin? ³⁹ Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ midenak, nep am níp+n?" agnigal.

⁴⁰ "Agenigal, Kiñ ak agnigab, 'Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gíp+m ak me, yip gi tep gíp+m,' agnigab. ⁴¹ Kírop nìb agìl, bin bì ñnmagìl anìdken pís kíd ne midenigal okok, kírop agnigab, 'God nìbep nìjìl gos tímèl nìjeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kírop yur gek nìjìl gì mìdelan, agìl, kau mab ke yìneb alap gì lak. Nìbi bin bì tímèl, yur kìb dìnigabim okok, yip kírìg gìl, mab ke yìneb kau nìbak amn+m. ⁴² Tari gìnìg: yip yuan gek, tap magìl ma ñìbek. Yip ñìg nen gek, ñìg ma ñìbek. ⁴³ Yad par okok nìb apen, yip ag dìl dam karìp nìbi ak ma lìpek. Yad walìj ma mìdek, yip walìj ma ñìbek. Yad tap gak ñìn ak aka miñ midenek ñìn ak, yip ap nìjìl gì tep ma gìpek,' agnigab.

⁴⁴ "Agenigab, kírì nop pen agnigal, 'Bì Kìb. Ñìn akal nak yuan midenak, tap magìl ma ñìnok? Ñìn akal nep ñìg nen gek, ñìg ma ñìnok? Ñìn akal nak par okok nìb apek, nep ma ag dìnok? Ñìn akal nak walìj ma mìdek, nep ma ñìnok? Ñìn akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am nìjìl gì tep ma gìnok?' agnigal.

⁴⁵ "Nìb agenigal, Kiñ ak kírop pen agnigab, 'Yad nìbep nìjìd agebin, nìbi mam yad yokop alap gì tep ma gíp+m ak me, yip ak rek nep gì tep ma gíp+m,' agnigab. ⁴⁶ Nìb agìl, kírop ag yokek amìl, per nep yur gek nìjìl gì midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bì tep ne okok agek, kírì amìl, per nep per nep komìj mìdep karìp lìm sìnak amnigabal," agak.

26

Jisas nop titi gìl ñagpak lìn, agìl,

kapkap ag nìjìlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jisas minim nìbak agìl, bì ne aknìb umìgan alañ okok kìrop agak, ² "Nìbi nìp+m, ñìn omal mìdìl, Pasopa ñìn kìb ak miñi, agìl, ap mogìm gìl yokop midenigal. Pen kírì nìg gìl ap mogìm gìl, yip Bì Ñì ne ak, dì gapman bì kìb okok kìrop ñìl agnigal, 'Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lìn,' agnigal," agak.

³ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bì kìb okok abe, bì minim dì bìlokep okok abe, apìl bì God nop tap sobok gep bì kìb yìb Kaiapas karìp kìb ne ak ap mogìm gìl, ⁴ Jisas nop titi gìl, kapkap dì cìcì lìl, ñag pak lìnigabìn, agìl, minim ag lì mìdelak. ⁵ Pen kírì aglak, "Pasopa tap ñìjeb yokop mìdep ñìn aul, cìn nìg gon, bin bì konai nep mìdebal sìn aul pen pen gìnìmel rek lìp. Nìb ak, miñi kírìg gìl, ñìn alap nop ñag pak lìn," aglak.

Bin alap Jisas nabìc còg nop wel lì ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas karìp tìrìg tìronj Betani am mìdìl, Saimon bì soi sapeb ned lak ak karìp ne ak am bìsìg gìl tap ñìbelak. Tap ñìbel nìjìl gì, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kìb taupal ak, barol sek dapìl, Jisas nabìc còg ar alañ sonj gak. ⁸⁻⁹ Sonj gek, Jisas bì ne okok nìjìl, cìbur kìrop ak tímèl gek, aglak, "Wel nìbak damìl mani kìb dìl, bin bì tap ma mìdeb okok kìrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gìnìg nìg gìl yokop sonj gìp?" aglak.

¹⁰ Minim nìbak agelak, Jisas ke nìjìl, kírop agak, "Bin nìbaul ne yip gì tep yìb gìp ak, tari gìnìg nìb agebim? ¹¹ Bin bì tap ma mìdeb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma mìdionigabìn.

¹² Bin bì kìmèl, cìp tìgel gìnìg, wel lì ñìl dam tìgel gìpal. Yip

tigel gʻnig gebal ak me, ne wel nʻbak mʻb goŋ yʻp li nʻb. ¹³ Pen yad nʻbep nʻjʻd agebin, kisen karʻp lim wagʻn aul ke tʻgoŋ tʻgoŋ magʻlsek, mʻnʻm tep yad ak aglʻg gi, bin nʻbaul nʻg gosʻp ak kesʻm dʻlʻg gi, gak nʻbak sakʻol ma gʻnʻgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop mʻmʻg nʻjʻak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nʻn nʻbak, Jisas bʻ ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam nʻn, nʻag pak lʻlan, agʻil, God nop tap sobok gep bʻ kʻb okok kʻrop agnʻg amnak. Amʻl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapʻl nʻbep nʻnʻgain ak, yʻp pen tap tari nʻnʻgabʻm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magʻil nʻn juʻl nokʻm alap adʻk gi dam aknʻb wajrem alaŋ (30) nʻlak. ¹⁶ Nʻelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gʻl Jisas nop mʻmʻg gen, nop dʻ cʻcʻi lʻl dad amnʻlan,” agʻil, gos ak nʻjʻ mʻdek.

*Jisas bʻ ne okok eip Pasopa tap
nʻjʻlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Kʻsen tap nʻjʻeb kʻb Bred Yʻs Ma Mʻdeb agʻlʻgʻipal nʻn ak wagʻn gek, nʻn sabdan ak nep, bʻ ne okok Jisas mʻdek sʻjʻak apʻl aglak, “Pasopa sipsip nʻlʻk pak nʻjʻnʻgabʻn nʻn ak ulep mʻdeb. Nʻb ak, cʻn karʻp akal amʻl tap nʻjʻnʻgabʻn okok gi li tep gʻn?” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, kʻrop agak, “Nʻbi taun kʻb ak amʻl, bʻ alap mʻdeb sʻjʻak karʻp ne amʻl nop agnʻmʻb, ‘Mʻnʻm ag nʻb bʻ agʻp, ‘Nʻn yad ak ulep mʻdeb ak me, bʻ yad okok eip kaj sipsip nʻlʻk pak dagʻil nʻjʻnʻgabʻn karʻp nak ak,” agʻp, agnʻmʻb,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nʻb agek, bʻ ne okok agak rek nʻjʻl, amʻl kaj sipsip nʻbak karʻp nʻbak pak dagʻil, gi li tep gelak. ²⁰ Dʻgep won ak, bʻ ne aknʻb umʻalan alaŋ okok eip bʻsʻg gʻl, ²¹ tap nʻbʻlig gi agak, “Yad nʻbep

nʻjʻd agebin, nʻbi bʻ alap yʻp kain gi dam amnʻgab,” agak.

²² Agek, bʻ ne okok gos par lʻl, nokʻm nokʻm nop ag nʻjʻlʻg gi aglak, “Bʻ Kʻb! Yʻp ageban aka?” aglak.

²³ Agelak, agak, “Bʻ yad eip kʻnanʻ mʻgan nokʻm tap nʻbʻbʻr aul, yʻp kain gi dam amnʻgab.

²⁴ God Mʻnʻm ak bʻrarʻk nep nʻu kʻl tikʻl aglak rek, yʻp kain gi damʻl, nʻag pak lel kʻmʻnʻgain ak, pen bʻ yʻp kain gi dam amnʻgab ak, God bʻ nʻbak nop gi tʻmel gʻnʻgab. Nonʻm nop ma tʻk dop-kop ak tep. Pen tʻk dapek, mʻdlʻg gi nʻg gʻnʻgab ak, kʻsen yur kʻb yʻb dʻnʻgab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bʻ ne Judas, nop kain gʻnʻg gak bʻ nʻbak agak, “Mʻnʻm ag nʻb bʻ. Yʻp ma ageban aŋ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas bʻ ne okok kʻrop bred nʻg
wain nʻak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tap nʻb mʻdlʻg gi, Jisas bred dʻl, God nop tep agʻl, tʻ paŋʻl, bʻ ne okok kʻrop nʻlʻg gi agak, “Nʻbi dʻ nʻjʻm. Ak mʻb goŋ yad,” agak.

²⁷ Nʻb agʻl, nʻg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dʻl, God nop tep agʻl, kʻrop nʻlʻg gi agak, “Nʻbi magʻlsek nʻjʻm. ²⁸ Ak lakaŋ yad soŋ gi yonʻgab ak. Soŋ gi yapek, God bʻrarʻk okok agak mʻnʻm ak kʻlʻs gek amnʻgab. Soŋ gi yapek, bin bʻ koŋai nep tap si tap tʻmel gʻpal okok, God nʻjʻl kʻrʻg gʻnʻgab,” agak.

²⁹ Nʻb agʻl agak, “Yad nʻbep agebin, nʻg wain aul mʻnʻi ognap sek ma nʻjʻnʻgain. Kʻsen, God bin bʻ dʻl seb kab ar alaŋ sʻjʻak kod mʻdenʻgab nʻn ak nep, yad nʻbep eip nʻg wain kʻsen nʻjʻnʻgain,” agak. ³⁰ Nʻb agʻl, bʻ ne okok eip God yʻb dap raneb kʻimep alap aglʻg gi, Olip Dʻm amnʻlak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nîpin, agnîgaban,” agak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas agak, “God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, ‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mîkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip ne okok magîlsek pîrik gî amnîgal,’ aglak.

Aglak nîbak me, mîdek kîslîm nab eyañ nîbi magîlsek yîp kîrîg gîl, pîrik gî amnîgabîm. ³² Pen yad kîmîl warîkîl, karîp lîm Galili ned amenîgain, nîbi sâin nînîgabîm,” agak.

³³ Agek, Pita agak, “Bî magîlsek nep kîrîg gîl, kîd ñînimel rek lîp, pen yad nîg ma gînîgain,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mînim nîjîd agebin, kîslîm nab eyañ kîlokîl sîk ma agnîgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nîpin,’ agîl, yîj omal nokîm agnîgan,” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pita kîlis yîb gîl agak, “Yîp ñag pak lînîg, ñag pak lînîgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bî yad mer,’ agîl ma agnîgan,” agak. Jisas bî ne magîlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gî mîdek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bî ne okok eip mab wîg dai Getsemani amîl, bî ne ognap kîrop agak, “Nîbi sîjaul bîsîg mîdenîmîb. Yad sîj adañ amîl, Bapi nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîgain,” agak. ³⁷ Nîb agîl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñî ne omal Jems Jon eip kîrop poñ dîl amnak. Amlîg gî, Jisas ne gos par lîlîg gî, ³⁸ kîrop yakam agak, “Mîdmagîl yîp ak pîjîl ñîl nep lîp ak, kîmnîm rek lîp. Nîbi sîjaul mîdîl, yîp kod mîdenîmîb,” agak.

³⁹ Nîb agîl, kîrop nîb sîjak ag lîl, ne yokop ulep ped sîjak amîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, mîlik dai ak dî lîm eyañ lîl, God nop sobok gîl agak, “Bapi, tap yîp gînîg geb nîbak, mer

agnîg, mer agnîmîm. Pen yad gos nîpin ar ak ma gînîmîm; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nîb agîl, adîk gî apîl nîjak, bî ne okok wîsîm kînelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nîbi aua nokîm alap nep yîp ma kod mîdebîm ar? ⁴¹ Tap tîmel gîjîm rek lîp, agîl, God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenîmîb. Gos nîbi ak gînîmîb rek lîp ak pen mîb goñ ak nep masos gîp,” agak.

⁴² Jisas nîb agîl, kauyañ am Nap nop sobok gîl agak, “Tap yîp gînîg geb yur dînîg gebin ak, kîrîg gep rek ma mîdeb ak, abramek gan; gos nak ke nîpan ar ak rek gînîmîm,” agak. ⁴³ Nîb agîl, kauyañ adîk gî apîl nîjak, bî ne okok udîm ma nîj mîdelak; wîsîm kînelak.

⁴⁴ Pen ne adîk gî amîl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyañ sobok gîl, ⁴⁵ adîk gî apîl, bî ne okok kîrop agak, “Nîbi masos gek, kîm mîdebîm ar? Bî ognîl, nîjîm! Bî yîp kain gîl, Bî Ñî ne bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop ñînîg geb. ⁴⁶ Warîkem amnîm! Nîjîm! Bî kain gîp bî apeb aul,” agak.

Judas Jisas nop kain gî dad amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas mînim agek nîjîlîg gî, bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ alap, Judas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî mînim tîg bîlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bî kîri konjî nep dîl apjakak. Kîri tu par kîd ognap, yîr pakep ognap dîl, olak. ⁴⁸ Judas ned kîrop ag lîl agak, “Yad bî alap nop am ag wasu dîl, dî bom sîlokîl, mîlik ñîbenîm ak, bî me ak, agîl, nop dî cîcî lînîmîb,” agak. ⁴⁹ Pen Judas ne Jisas mîdek sîjak kasek nep apjakîl, “Mînim ag ñeb bî, nak mîdeban?” agîl, nop mîlik ñîjak.

⁵⁰ Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. ⁵¹ Jisas di cici lel ninlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wog nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. ⁵² Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke migan eyan yokek yowan. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimmigal. ⁵³ Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ ageb-nep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alan rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. ⁵⁴ Pen birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimmigab aglak ak me, nig giniminj. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

⁵⁵ Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag nibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miini pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. ⁵⁶ Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo minim ag nebi bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne sinjak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

⁵⁸ Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sonj ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig

gil, tari rek ginigal agil, nin midek.

⁵⁹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag ninjon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop nag pak lin,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop nag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, ⁶¹ “Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti panj yokil, midak nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. ⁶² Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. ⁶³ Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miini minim kib agnig midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per kominj mideb ak, ak rek nep ninj mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ni ne aka mer?” agak. ⁶⁴ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek ninim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ninmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar sinjak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak ninjigabim,” agak.

⁶⁵ Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ninjigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak misen agip me ak. ⁶⁶ Aka nibi gos tari nnebibim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kiman nokim,” aglak.

⁶⁷ Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kinik nag nilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas nolep won ne piraui

karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, ⁶⁸ aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak (Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyan bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wog goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir,” agak.

⁷⁰ Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. ⁷¹ Nib agil, warikil, am kijon wagin sñjak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wog goligip alap apil, Pita nop niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin,” agak. ⁷² Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin,” agak.

⁷³ Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migang kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

⁷⁴ Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab niñinimij tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. ⁷⁵ Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. ² Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

Judas miñ niñak (Apo 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop minig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam niñim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. ⁴ Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop niñlig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop minig nipin ak, midak kimnigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Judas kab magil ñilak nibak God sobok gep karip migang ak di yokil, amil miñ niñak.

⁶ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, minig ginok ak me, God nop niñin rek ma lip,” aglak. ⁷ Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimel, dam tigel gijn ak, lim dai migang alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cog goligip lim dai migang nibak taulak. ⁸ Lim dai migang nibak, minig pinil ñilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migang nibak, yib “Lim Migang Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migang nibak, yib “Lim Migang Lakañ Sek” apal.

⁹ Pen k̄iri l̄im dai taulak n̄ibak, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep Jeremaia ned aḡil ñu k̄il t̄ikak rek nep ḡilak. Ne God M̄in̄im ak dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “K̄iri kab maḡil silpa ñ̄in jūil nok̄im alap ad̄ik ḡi dam akn̄ib wajrem alañ (30) ak, Juda b̄i aglak kab maḡil ak ȳig dam̄il, ¹⁰ b̄i makjak d̄il tin c̄og gol̄iḡip l̄im dai m̄igan n̄ibak taulak. B̄i K̄ib ȳip agak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag n̄in̄ak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas nop dam̄il, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot m̄idek s̄in̄ak amel n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kin̄ k̄ib k̄iri m̄ideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. ¹² Pen b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, nop m̄in̄im ognap agelak, ne pen m̄in̄im alap ma agak. ¹³ N̄ig gek, gapman b̄i k̄ib Pailot nop agak, “M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, m̄in̄im ke ke agebal ak, nak ma n̄ipan ar?” agak. ¹⁴ Agek, Jisas m̄in̄im pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par ȳib n̄in̄ak.

Juda bin b̄i okok, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄im, aglak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailot ne b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep sea ar ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄in̄liḡ ḡi, bine m̄in̄im alap agek, apek agak, “Yad m̄idar̄ik nep k̄is̄lim eyañ wis̄in̄ n̄ipin, b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib ageban b̄i ak b̄i tep. Nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is ma agn̄im̄in. Yad wis̄in̄ n̄ipin n̄ibak, gos par ȳib n̄in̄ebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep n̄in̄ak, Jisas tap t̄imel alap ma gak; b̄i k̄ib okok nep nop n̄in̄el m̄il̄ik yow̄ip dopal. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil, nop ag yoken amnan̄, aḡil, gos ak n̄in̄ak.

Pen Rom gapna b̄i k̄ib ak per m̄i nok̄im nok̄im Juda kai Pasopa

ñ̄in̄ k̄ib ak, k̄irop b̄i naḡiman k̄iri ke ag n̄in̄j̄ol̄iḡipal ak, yokop wis̄ib yokol̄iḡip. Ñ̄in̄ n̄ibak, b̄i t̄imel ȳib alap m̄iñ̄ m̄idek; ȳib ne ak Barabas. Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap moḡim gelak okok, Pailot k̄irop agak, “N̄ibep b̄i akal yokop ag yokn̄im? Jisas, Mesaia apal b̄i ak aka Barabas nop ag yokn̄im?” agak. ²⁰ Agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, bin b̄i kon̄ai m̄idelak okok k̄irop aglak, “N̄ibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wis̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nop ñag pak l̄in̄im̄in̄,” aglak.

²¹ Pen Pailot bin b̄i ap moḡim ḡi m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “B̄i omal aul, b̄i an nop wis̄ib yokn̄im?” agak. Agek, k̄iri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wis̄ib yokan,” aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ageb̄im ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ḡin̄im?” agak.

Agek, k̄iri maḡilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilanj!” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap ḡi t̄imel ḡip?” agak. Agek, m̄in̄im agak ak ma n̄in̄il, m̄in̄im dap ran̄il aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak l̄ilanj!” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Pailot gos n̄in̄ak, m̄in̄im yad ma d̄in̄igal; pen m̄in̄im ognap sek k̄irop ag ñen, pen pen pakn̄imel rek l̄ip, ag gos n̄in̄ak. N̄ig gos n̄in̄il, bin b̄i okok ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar k̄iri s̄in̄ak, ñ̄ig d̄il ñ̄in̄maḡil k̄id ne ñ̄ig l̄i yokl̄iḡ ḡi, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop ñag pak l̄in̄ig geb̄im ak, m̄in̄im n̄ibak ȳip ma on̄igab; n̄ibepe ke ad̄ik ḡi n̄in̄igab,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek aglak, “Ak c̄ip k̄im̄ig c̄ini ke! Lakan̄ ne c̄inop ap̄il, ñ̄i c̄in okok amn̄igab! M̄in̄im n̄ibak, c̄in abe, ñ̄i pai c̄in okok abe on̄igab!” aglak.

²⁶ N̄ib agelak, Pailot k̄irop Barabas nop wis̄ib yok̄il, Jisas nop

ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Niñ gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilañ, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

*Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam kariþ kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, ²⁸ ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. ²⁹ Yim ñil, nag nu nu sek okok dapil, kin kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kin kiri nak apeban?” aglak. ³⁰ Nib agil, nop kinik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cog ar alañ paklak.

³¹ Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alañ ñag pak linig, ponid di dad amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabij pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad non,” aglak. ³³ Agel, ne dilig gi, kariþ lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agoligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cog Tinil.”

³⁴ Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop nelak, pen ne nib niñil kariþ gak. ³⁵ Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. ³⁶ Niñ

gil, Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak wagin sijak bisig gil, kod niñ midelak.

³⁷ Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alañ nu kil tiklak:

BI AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KIRI ME AUL.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cog gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ni ne rek! God sobok gep kariþ ak tig wal gi yokil, nin omal nokim kauyan gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alañ kariþ gil yapek cin niñin!” aglak.

⁴¹ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, ⁴² “Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komij ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimij rek ma lip. Isrel Kin kib cin ak, mab kros bak alañ kariþ gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niñid agip, agil, nop niñ din. ⁴³ Ne God nop niñ dil agip, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niñenigab ak, miñi apil, nop di komij yokan,” aglak. ⁴⁴ Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

Jisas kimak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Nin nibak pib nab epel won ak, kislum apil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyan melik gak. ⁴⁶ Pib kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kariþ gipan?” agak. ⁴⁷ Nib agek, bin bi ognap ulep nib sijak midelak okok niñil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. ⁴⁸ Nib agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig

wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap d'il, kabis ñagil, ñen ñinjan agil, ñak.

⁴⁹ Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, "Kiriğan! Kapkap niñ m'odon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiñ yokniğab aka?" aglak. ⁵⁰ Pen Jisas kauyañ sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

⁵¹ Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep kariñ ñilik miğan eyañ, kijiñ pak piliñ g'ilak ak, nab eyañ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niñlig gi, monmon d'il, kab okok pawikil, ⁵² cip kab miğan tiğel gil pak piliñ g'ilak okok, miğan yikil, God bin bi siñ ne ned k'mlak tiğel g'ilak okok, koñai nep gek, kauyañ wariklak. ⁵³ Warikil, kab miğan okok kariñ gi s'oj amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kari taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi koñai nep k'rop misen lel misen niñlak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon d'il, tari tari gak ak niñil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kari jel gek p'rikil, midmagil kari amek niñlig gi, kari aglak, "Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne niñid yib!" aglak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin koñai nep apil, ke ke siñak midil, niñ midelak. Bin nib okok Jisas nop gi ñinig Galili nib olak. ⁵⁶ Bin midelak nib okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

Josep ne Jisas mib goñ dam kab miğan alap tiğel gak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun nib ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midok. Bi nibak, Jisas kimib niñil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mib goñ ak dinim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok k'rop agek, Josep nop ñilak. ⁵⁹ Jisas mib goñ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap d'il, cip se par ak magilsek kom silok

yokil, ⁶⁰ dam kab miğan kisen nep alap, yipe tiğel giñgal, agil, piñil jirik lilak miğan ak tiğel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijiñ piliñ gil amnak.

⁶¹ Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niñ miderek niñlig gi, Josep nig gil tiğel gak.

Ami bi okok cip se tiğel g'ilak kab miğan ak kod midelak

⁶² Jisas kimek tiğel g'ilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok giñig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin g'ilak. Pen m'nek, God nop sobok giñig ñin kari ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midok siñak amnilak. ⁶³ Amil aglak, "Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, 'Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak warikniğain,' agak. ⁶⁴ Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tiğel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si d'il, bin bi okok k'rop esek agil agniğal, 'Ne kauyañ warikip,' agniğal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kari kisen minim esek agniğal ak kib yib giñigab," aglak.

⁶⁵ Agelak, Pailot k'rop agak, "Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap d'il, cip tiğel g'ilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niñ tep gil, cip tiğel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel," agak.

⁶⁶ Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijiñ piliñ g'ilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap k'rop agel, kari nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

28

Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ M'nek kariñ tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe

Maria alap abe k̄iri am̄il, Jisas nop t̄igel ḡilak s̄iŋak n̄iŋn̄ig am̄n̄irek. ² Won n̄ibak monmon k̄ib ȳib dek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ejol alap seb kab ar alap n̄ib ap̄il, Jisas nop t̄igel ḡil kab salai p̄il̄iŋ ḡilak ak, t̄ig ju bak s̄iŋak yok̄il, ar n̄ibak bis̄igak. ³ Ejol n̄ibak, m̄ilik dai ne mel̄ik mel̄ik ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idek. Walij ne ak, t̄id tep ȳib ak lak. ⁴ Pen ami b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idelak okok, nop n̄iŋil, jel gek p̄irik̄il, jep jep d̄il, k̄im̄il rek m̄idelak.

⁵ Pen ejol ak bin omal k̄irop agak, “Ma p̄irik̄n̄imir! Yad n̄ipin, n̄iri mal Jisas mab bak alap ŋag pak l̄ilak ak nop n̄iŋ ajebir. ⁶ Ne s̄iŋaul ma m̄ideb. Ned agak rek, m̄idar̄ik nep kauyan war̄ik̄il am̄ib. Pen n̄iri ap̄il, nop dam l̄ilak kau ar ak n̄iŋil, ⁷ kasek am̄il, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄imir, ‘Jisas kauyan war̄ik̄il Galili ameb. N̄ibi b̄i ne am̄il nop n̄ib okok n̄iŋn̄igabim,’ agn̄imir. M̄in̄im n̄ibak nep n̄irep ag ŋin̄ig opin,” agak.

⁸ N̄ib agek n̄iŋil, bin omal p̄irik̄rek ak pen m̄iŋ m̄iŋ ḡil̄ig ḡi, c̄ip t̄igel n̄ibak kasek k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i ne okok k̄irop agn̄ig kasek am̄n̄irek. ⁹ Kan̄ib nab okok amerek n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, Jisas k̄irop mal nab̄iŋ pak̄il agak, “N̄iri m̄idebir?” agak. Agek, k̄iri mal ap kogim ȳim̄il, tob ne d̄i w̄os ḡil, ȳib ne ak ager ar amnak. ¹⁰ Jisas k̄irop mal agak, “Ma p̄irik̄n̄imir! N̄iri am̄il mam s̄ikop yad okok k̄irop agn̄imir, ‘Galili am̄il Jisas nop n̄iŋn̄igabim,’ agn̄imir,” agak.

Ami b̄i okok am Jisas t̄ikjak̄ip m̄in̄im ak aglak

¹¹ Bin omal, kan̄ib nab okok amer n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, ami b̄i n̄iŋ m̄idelak okok ognap, taun k̄ib wari m̄igan eyan am̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop, tari tari gak n̄ibak maḡilsek ag ŋilak.

¹² Ag ŋelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok am̄il, b̄i m̄in̄im

t̄ig b̄ilokep eip m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il, ami b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop mani k̄ib ŋil aglak, ¹³ “N̄ibi m̄in̄im aul nep agn̄im̄ib, ‘K̄isl̄im nab eyan w̄is̄in k̄inos̄in won ak, b̄i ne okok ap̄il, c̄ip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agn̄im̄ib. ¹⁴ N̄ib agem, gapna Pailot m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄iŋn̄igab ak, c̄in nop eip agon, n̄ibep m̄iker ognap ma ŋin̄igab,” aglak.

¹⁵ N̄ib agel, ami b̄i okok mani n̄ibak d̄il, am̄il Juda b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok aglak rek nep ḡilak. K̄iri esek aḡil, Jisas c̄ip se par ne ak, b̄i ne okok si d̄i ambal, agelak m̄in̄im ak, m̄iŋi Juda bin b̄i okok m̄in̄im esek n̄ibak nep agl̄ig ḡi nep m̄idebal.

*B̄i ne okok Jisas nop n̄iŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aḡip alap okok Galili am̄il, Jisas ned agak d̄im ak am̄n̄ilak. ¹⁷ K̄iri am̄il, Jisas nop n̄iŋil, ȳib ne agel ar amnak. Pen b̄i ne ognap n̄iŋil sidol ḡil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka b̄i akn̄ib ke?” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Jisas man s̄iŋak ap̄il, k̄irop agak, “Bapi ȳip agek, kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alap s̄iŋak abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe, yad maḡilsek kod m̄idebin. ¹⁹ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek t̄igon t̄igon am̄il, bin b̄i ke ke okok maḡilsek m̄in̄im tep yad ag ŋem, k̄iri ȳip n̄iŋ d̄il bin b̄i yad m̄id̄il ȳip k̄isen ḡin̄imel. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil, Bapi ak, ŋ̄i ak, Kaun S̄iŋ ak ȳib aḡil, k̄irop ŋ̄ig pak ŋ̄in̄im̄ib. ²⁰ N̄ig ḡil, yad n̄ibep ḡin̄im̄ib, aḡil, m̄in̄im tari tari ag ŋ̄ibin ak, n̄ibi ak rek nep m̄in̄im n̄ibak maḡilsek k̄irop ag ŋ̄i tep gem, maḡilsek k̄isen ḡin̄imel. Pen yad n̄ibep n̄iŋid̄il ȳib agebin, yad n̄ibep eip m̄id̄il, m̄id dam̄il, m̄iden n̄iŋl̄ig ḡi, l̄im dai waḡin aul k̄ir ḡin̄igab,” agak.

Mak Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄im Tep ak Mak ñu kil t̄kak

*Jon Bi Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak God
m̄n̄im ag ñ̄ol̄iḡip*

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon
1:19-28)*

1 Jisas Kraiſ, God Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄im tep ak agn̄ig gebin. 2 God b̄rar̄ik nep Ñ̄i ne Jisas Kraiſ nop m̄n̄im agak rek, b̄i God m̄n̄im agep Aisaia, m̄n̄im n̄ibak God M̄n̄im ñu kil t̄k̄il agak,

“N̄iñan! Bi m̄n̄im yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken am̄il, kan̄ib nep ak lig ḡi tep ḡin̄igab.

3 Bi n̄ibak, kar̄ip l̄im bin bi kon̄jai ma m̄idebal, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄ñak am m̄id̄il, sik aḡil agn̄igab,

‘Bi K̄ib ak azeb! Kan̄ib mak kilan k̄iyan ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, d̄im gol p̄il̄is ḡi m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, p̄iñ̄il pag tep ḡin̄im̄ib,’ agn̄igab,” agak.

4 God m̄n̄im agep bi n̄ibak ned n̄ib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak am̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin bi kon̄jai ma m̄idel̄iḡipal, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄ñak m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin bi okok apel, k̄irop m̄n̄im ag ñ̄il agol̄iḡip, “Tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄rīg gem, yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig pak ñ̄en, God tap si tap timel ḡip̄im okok n̄iñ̄il k̄rīg ḡin̄igab,” agol̄iḡip. 5 Ne n̄ib agek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, bin bi kar̄ip l̄im Judia yokop n̄ib okok m̄idelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi m̄idelak okok abe, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄im nop ak n̄iñ̄ig am̄n̄lak. Am̄il, tap si tap timel ḡol̄iḡipal okok, ag m̄isen̄ lēl, Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak.

6 Pen Jon wal̄ij ne ak, kaj kamel kas d̄il ḡilak wal̄ij alap ȳim̄il, kaj kau wak s̄ib nag nab s̄ñak pog lol̄iḡip. Tap ñ̄iñeb ne ak, jon golb̄id ak abe, bom ñ̄ig ak abe ñ̄ibol̄iḡip. 7 Ne bin bi okok k̄irop agol̄iḡip, “Bi ȳip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi k̄ib ȳib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop n̄iñen nab̄iñ ḡin̄igab. Yad am̄il ulep s̄ñak koḡim ȳim̄il tob t̄rīp ne ak nag wīs̄ibn̄im rek ma l̄ip. 8 Yad n̄ibep ñ̄ig nep pak ñ̄ebin ak pen ne ap̄il, n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak nep pak ñ̄in̄igab,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Pen ñ̄in alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins m̄idol̄iḡip ak k̄rīg ḡil, Jon m̄idek s̄ñak azeb, Jon Jisas nop ñ̄ig Jodan nab s̄ñak ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. 10 Nop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ek, Jisas ñ̄ig gol s̄ñak alañ am̄il n̄iñak, seb kab ar alañ pag ȳikek, God Kaun ak yak̄ir t̄baglem rek, Jisas nop ug ḡi owak. 11 N̄ig ḡil ug ḡi azeb n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, m̄n̄im alap seb kab ar alañ s̄ñak n̄ib ap̄il agak, “Nak Ñ̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. Nep n̄iñen, ȳip tep ȳib ḡip,” agak.

Seten ap̄il Jisas nop neb neb gak

(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Pen won n̄ibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, mañ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok am̄il, 13 ñ̄in akn̄ib ñ̄in jūil omal (40) s̄ñak m̄idek. N̄ib okok m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, m̄n̄im ȳip ak k̄isen ḡil, timel gan̄,” aḡil, ap̄il agol̄iḡip. Kar̄ip l̄im m̄idol̄iḡip m̄igan n̄ibak ke kain tap okok nep m̄idol̄iḡip. Pen ejol okok ap̄il, Jisas nop kod m̄idel̄iḡipal.

*Jisas God m̄n̄im tep ak ag ñ̄i
m̄idek*

14 Pen k̄isen gapman bi k̄ib Herod Jon nop mañ̄ lak n̄iñ̄il Jisas ne kar̄ip l̄im Galili Propins am̄il, God m̄n̄im tep ak bin bi okok

kɪrop ag ñilɪg gɪ agak, ¹⁵ “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ñɪn per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, mɪñi owɪp! Tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb, God mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɪd ageb, agɪl, nɪɪ dɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

*Jisas bɪ ne omal omal dak
(Mat 4:18-22)*

¹⁶ Jisas Ñɪg Cɔb Galili gol sɪɲak padɪklɪg gɪ nɪɲak, bɪ kɪbsal dep mamɪl mal, kɪbsal dɪr, agɪl, uben alap dɪ ñɪg nab eyaɲ yokɪl mɪderek. Bɪ mamɪl nɪb mal yɪb kɪri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. ¹⁷ Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Aper, yad eip aɲɪl, yad nɪrep mal ag ñɪ tep gen, bin bɪ dep bɪ omal mɪdenɪgair,” agak. ¹⁸ Jisas agek, nɪɪd ageb agɪl, dai uben okok kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

¹⁹ Pen Jisas yokop sɪkol won alap amɪl nɪɲak, Sebedi ñɪ ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñɪg magɔb mɪgan ak mɪdlɪg gɪ, uben pɪg gɪ rɪkak tam ak, ñag dɔr gɪlɪg gɪ mɪderek. ²⁰ Jisas kɪrop mal nɪɲɪl agak, “Nɪri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri mamɪl mal nɪɲɪl, nap nop wɔg gɪ ñeb bɪ ognap eip kɪrop ñɪg magɔb ar sɪɲak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

*Kɪjeki bɪ alap nop abanɪ ñagak
ak, Jisas ag sɔɲ yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen kɪri taun sɪkol Kapaneam amɪl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɪn ak, Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyaɲ amɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñek, ²² bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl, pak ju dɪl aglak, “God lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bɪ kɪb yɪb nɪɲ tep gɪl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen magɪl nɪbak, bɪ kɪjeki abanɪ ñagak bɪ alap, mogɪm gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak apjakɪl bleble gɪl agak, ²⁴ “Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb! Nak cɪnop tari gɪnɪg opan? Cɪnop

kɪjeki okok ñag pak lɪnɪg opan aka? Yad nep nɪpin, nak God Ñɪ Sɪɲ ne ak,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas pen kɪjeki bɪ nɪbak abanɪ ñagak ak nop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ma agan! Bɪ ak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪs amnoɲ!” agak. ²⁶ Jisas nɪb agek, kɪjeki nɪbak bɪ ak nop dɪ jep jep dɪl, sɪk gaul gɪl, sɔɲ amnak. ²⁷ Jisas nɪg gek, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok wal yɪb agɪl, mɪnɪm ag nɪɲ ag nɪɲ gɪl aglak, “Ak tari? Bɪ aul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap dapɪl ag ñeb. Ne bɪ kɪlɪs sek. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk okok mɪnɪm ne dɪl ageb rek gebal,” aglak. ²⁸ Bin bɪ okok nɪb aglɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag sɔɲ yokak mɪnɪm nɪbak, karɪp lɪm Galili okok magɪlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon nɪbor nop
komɪɲ lak*

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɪri Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, sɔɲ amɪl, Saimon eip nɪmam Edru eip karɪp kɪri ak amnɪlak. ³⁰ Karɪp amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nɪbor ne mɪb goɲ ak mab rek yɪnek, kɪn mɪdeb,” aglak. ³¹ Agel, Jisas amɪl ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl dɪ warɪk ñek nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, wak ne mab rek yɪnek ak komɪɲ lak nɪɲɪl dai tap magɪl kɪrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin bɪ konɪai nep komɪɲ
lak*

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pɪb panɪd amnak magɪl ak, bin bɪ tap gak okok abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki abanɪ ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komɪɲ laɲ, agɪl, Jisas mɪdek sɪɲak dolak. ³³ Taun sɪkol Kapaneam bin bɪ okok magɪlsek apɪl, karɪp kɪjoɲ wagɪn sɔɲ kɪd eyaɲ ar nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲɪlɪg gɪ, ³⁴ bin bɪ konɪai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komɪɲ lak. Kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk abanɪ ñagak okok konɪai nep ag mɪs yokak. Pen kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk nɪb okok, Jisas nop bɪ an, nɪɲ tep gɪlak

rek, Jisas k̄rop, “M̄n̄m ma ḡm,” aḡl, ag m̄s yokak.

*Jisas m̄gan alap ke am̄l, Nap n̄p sobok ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dek
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ M̄nek, Jisas k̄sl̄m sek ȳb war̄k̄il, kar̄p k̄nak ak k̄r̄g ḡl, taun n̄bak abe k̄r̄g ḡl, am m̄gan alap ke am̄l, Nap n̄p sobok ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dek. ³⁶ Pen b̄ ne Saimon, b̄ ne ogn̄p eip, Jisas akal, aḡl, n̄p p̄yo n̄n̄g am̄lak. ³⁷ Jisas n̄p p̄yo n̄n̄ dam n̄n̄l aglak, “Bin b̄ maḡlsek n̄p akal, aḡl, p̄yoebal,” aglak. ³⁸ N̄b agelak, Jisas agak, “C̄n kar̄p t̄r̄g t̄ron̄ ogn̄p sek ulep s̄n̄aul am̄n̄. Yad opin ak, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m m̄gan t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ k̄rop m̄n̄m ag n̄n̄m, aḡl, opin,” agak. ³⁹ N̄b aḡl, kar̄p l̄m Galili nab okok ḡ tagl̄g ḡ, am Juda moḡm gep kar̄p m̄gan okok am̄l, God M̄n̄m ag n̄l̄g ḡ, k̄jeki k̄yob n̄l̄k bin b̄ k̄rop aban̄ n̄agak okok ag s̄on̄ yokak.

Jisas, soi sapeb lak b̄ alap gek, m̄lep gak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Soi sapeb lak b̄ alap, Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak ap̄l, koḡm ȳm̄l, agak, “Nak soi ȳp ak kom̄n̄ lan̄, agen̄gan ak, kom̄n̄ l̄n̄m̄n̄,” agak. ⁴¹ N̄b agek, Jisas n̄p ȳm̄g n̄n̄l̄, n̄n̄maḡl parsek l̄l, b̄ n̄bak n̄p d̄ n̄n̄l̄, agak, “Yau, ḡn̄gain. Kom̄n̄ lan̄,” agak. ⁴² Nop d̄ n̄n̄ek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek l̄l kom̄n̄ lak. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen Jisas b̄ n̄bak n̄p m̄n̄m k̄l̄s aḡl agak, “Kan̄b nab okok bin b̄ ogn̄p k̄rop n̄n̄l̄, Jisas ȳp gek kom̄n̄ l̄p, aḡl, ma agn̄m̄n̄. Ȳp̄d̄ ḡl n̄p am̄l, b̄ God n̄p tap sobok gep ak n̄p m̄b gon̄ nak ak yom̄l, agn̄m̄n̄, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak kom̄n̄ l̄p,’ agn̄m̄n̄. N̄b aḡl, Mos̄s ned agak rek, tap ogn̄p dam b̄ God n̄p tap sobok gep b̄ ak n̄n̄m̄n̄, ne pak God n̄p sobok ḡ n̄ek me, bin b̄ okok, b̄

ak m̄n̄i kom̄n̄ l̄p, aḡl, n̄n̄n̄gal,” agak. Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄p aḡl, b̄ ak ag yokek, amnak. ⁴⁵ Jisas n̄b agak ak pen b̄ n̄bak ne am̄l, bin b̄ okok abramek ag n̄ek amnak. N̄g gek, Jisas taun okok m̄sen̄ ajon̄m̄n̄ rek ma lek, ne am̄l, bin b̄ kon̄ai ma m̄delak nab okok n̄p m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, bin b̄ kar̄p l̄m t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek n̄p n̄n̄n̄g apeliḡp̄al.

2

Jisas gek, n̄n̄ tob kalau gak b̄ alap kom̄n̄ lak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² N̄n̄ omal n̄p pad̄kek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, Jisas kauyan̄ taun s̄kol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap m̄deb kar̄p ne ak, agel, bin b̄ kon̄ai n̄p ap̄l gel gel, kar̄p m̄gan m̄n̄m ag n̄ek m̄gan ak t̄b̄k ḡl, k̄jon̄ waḡn̄ s̄on̄ ar s̄n̄ eyan̄ ak rek n̄p t̄b̄k gi ȳb gak. Pen Jisas k̄rop God M̄n̄m ag n̄ m̄dek. ³ Jisas k̄rop ag n̄ m̄dek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ, b̄ akn̄b t̄gaup par alan̄ ak b̄ ogn̄p eip, b̄ n̄n̄maḡl tob kalau gak alap ȳr ar l̄l, dap̄l Jisas m̄dek s̄n̄ak dolak. ⁴ Ap̄l n̄n̄lak, bin b̄ t̄b̄k d̄l m̄delak n̄n̄l̄ b̄ n̄n̄maḡl tob kalau gak ak n̄p dam kar̄p ar alan̄ am̄l, kar̄p nab s̄n̄ak t̄g m̄gan jūl, ȳr ar k̄nek ak nag l̄l b̄ n̄bak sek yokel, am Jisas m̄dek eyan̄ yowak. ⁵ Pen k̄ri Jisas gek kom̄n̄ l̄n̄gab, aḡl, gos n̄n̄ d̄lak ak n̄n̄l̄, Jisas agak, “N̄n̄ yad. Tap si tap t̄mel ḡpan okok n̄n̄l̄, k̄r̄g gebin,” agak.

⁶ N̄b agek, Juda lo m̄n̄m ag n̄b b̄ ogn̄p b̄s̄ig m̄delak okok, gos k̄ri okok n̄p n̄n̄l̄ aglak, ⁷ “B̄ aul tari ḡn̄g, God n̄p ag jul̄g ḡ, m̄n̄m tom ageb? Bin b̄ okok tap si tap t̄mel gel, b̄ alap ac̄r k̄rop ak l̄g ḡ yokn̄m̄n̄ rek ma l̄p; God nok̄m n̄p me n̄g ḡn̄gab,” aglak. ⁸ Pen gos n̄n̄lak n̄bak, dai Jisas ke n̄n̄l̄ agak, “N̄bi tari

gɪnɪg gos nɪbak rek nɪɲebɪm. ⁹ Bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp ak nop tari agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gebin, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab; aka, warɪkɪl mɪj bad nak pɪyak wɪnɪg dad amnon, agen, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab? ¹⁰ Pen yad gen, nɪbi nɪɲnɪgabɪm, Bɪ Ñɪ ne lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul onek ak, gos yad ke nɪɲɪl ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain, agnɪgain ak, kɪrɪg gɪnɪgain,” aglak. ¹¹ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warɪkɪl, mɪj nak bad pɪyak wɪnɪg dɪl, karɪp amnon,” aglak. ¹² Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak warɪkɪl, mɪj bad ne ak wɪnɪg dɪl pandak. Nɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek wal yɪb agɪl, God yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, aglak, “Ned tap nɪbak rek alap gel, cɪn ma nɪɲolɪgɪpɪn,” aglak.

*Jisas Lipai nop sɪk agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jisas kauyan amɪl, Ñɪg Cöb Galili gol sɪɲak tagek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep nɪɲɪl, mɪdek sɪɲak ap mogɪm gelak nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñak. ¹⁴ Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñɪ dai juɪl, kanɪb nab sɪɲak amlɪg gɪ nɪɲak, Alpias ñɪ ne Lipai, bɪ takɪs dep bɪ alap, wög golɪgɪp karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Jisas nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Apek, yad eip amnɪr,” agek, warɪkɪl Jisas eip amnak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen, bɪ ne okok eip Lipai karɪp ak amɪl, bɪsɪgɪl tap ñɪbel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ takɪs dep okok abe, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪlak okok abe, Jisas eip ajalak rek, karɪp nɪbak amɪl jɪm ñɪl tap ñɪbelak. ¹⁶ Bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɪ takɪs dep okok eip, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gölɪgɪpal okok eip mɪdɪl tap ñɪbek ak nɪɲɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop aglak, “Jisas tari gɪnɪg

bɪ takɪs debal okok eip, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gebal okok eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl tap ñɪbeb?” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪl agak, “Bin bɪ komɪɲ mɪdebal okok, soi ñon gep bɪ nɪɲnɪg ma ambal; bin bɪ tap gɪp okok nep soi ñon gep bɪ nɪɲnɪg ambal. Nɪb ak rek, bin bɪ, gɪ tep gɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpal okok, kɪrop dɪnɪg ma opin; bin bɪ, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn, ag gos nɪpal okok, kɪrop dɪnɪg opin,” agak.

*Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak,
mɪnɪm yad ak mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb,
agak*

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɪ kɪri okok abe, ñɪn ognap God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdojin, agɪl, tap ma ñɪbelɪgɪpal. Ñɪn alap kɪri nɪg gelak ak nɪɲɪl bin bɪ ognap apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɪ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɪ kɪri okok abe, ñɪn nokɪm nokɪm tap bɪl gɪpal. Pen bɪ nak okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg ma gɪpal?” aglak.

¹⁹ Agelak, Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ bin dɪnɪg gɪnɪgab bɪ alap, nɪmɪd nɪmam ne okok eip mɪdɪl, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal ak me, tap magɪl ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal. ²⁰ Pen kɪsen, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, bɪ kɪri nɪbak nop dad amenɪgal ak, mapɪn gek, ñɪn nɪbak tap ma ñɪɲnɪgal. ²¹ Pen walɪj kɪsen nɪb bad alap dɪl, walɪj ajɪl gɪl pɪg gɪ rɪk gɪnɪgab tam ak ñag del, walɪj kɪsen ak kɪlɪs mɪdlɪg gɪ, walɪj ajɪl gɪnɪgab ak pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl, walɪj nɪbak tapɪn nep pɪg gɪ rɪk dek amnɪgab.

²² “Ñɪg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñɪg wain komɪɲ ak dɪl, kaj meme wak ned nɪb mɪgan ak ma son gɪ lɪpal. Pen tari: son gɪ lɪl sɪmjɪn ñel, kaj meme wak ak bɪɲ agɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl son gɪ am saknɪgab. Nɪb ak me, ñɪg wain komɪɲ ak, kaj meme wak komɪɲ mɪgan ak nep son gɪ lep,” agak.

Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak Bi Kib midedeb

²³ Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨŋak padɨklɨg gi, bi ne okok wid magɨl ognap tɨklɨg gi amelak. ²⁴ Nɨg gel, Perisi bi okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñin cɨn wög ma gep ak, tari gɨnɨg bi nak okok nɨg gɨl wög gɨl lo cɨn tɨb juebal?” aglak. ²⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid bɨrarɨk nep yuan lek gak kesɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?” ²⁶ Bɨrarɨk nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yɨb mɨdolɨgɨp ñin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kɨrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ñɨbelɨgɨpal ak dɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop ñek, ñɨŋlak.

²⁷ “God ne ñin yokop midedep mɨnɨm ak ned agɨl, kɨsen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lɨl, kiri ake lɨl mɨd tep genɨmel, agɨl, ñin alap yokop mɨdenɨmel, agak. ²⁸ Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, Bi Ñi ne God nop sobok gep ñin ak abe Bi Kib midedeb,” agak.

3

Jisas bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek, komɨŋ lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin alap pen, Jisas kauyaŋ Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl nɨŋak, bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak alap karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak ap mɨdek. ² Bi Perisi mɨdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɨnɨm kib agɨn, agɨl, bi nɨbak God nop sobok gep ñin aul gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab aka mer agɨl, kapkap nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.

³ Jisas pen bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, sɨŋaul owan,” agak. ⁴ Agek, ne mɨdek

sɨŋak alap apek, Jisas bin bi nɨb okok kɨrop agak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɨmel gep? Bin bi okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gon, komɨŋ amnɨmel, aka gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gon, kɨmnɨmel?” agak. Agek, kɨri nop pen mɨnɨm alap ma aglak. ⁵ Jisas mɨnɨm ma dɨjɨn ag gos nɨŋlak bi nɨb okok, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋek, mɨlɨk yowak. Kɨri bi ñinmagɨl kɨlɨu gak nɨbak nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋ padɨklɨg gi sɨlɨkak. Nɨg gɨl, bi ñinmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagɨl nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagɨl parsek lek nɨŋɨg gi, komɨŋ lak. ⁶ Nɨg gak nɨŋɨl, bi Perisi Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Herod bi ne okok mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, “Jisas nop titi gɨl dam ñag pak lɨn?” aglak.

Bin bi konai nep Jisas kisen gɨlak

⁷⁻⁸ Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak am mɨdelak. Pen bin bi Galili nɨb konai nep nop kɨsen gɨl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɨgɨp ar ak magɨlsek agel okok amek nɨŋɨlɨg gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karɨp lɨm Idumia bin bi ognap, ñɨg Jordan pɨs kɨd adan bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karɨp lim ulep sɨŋak nɨb bin bi ognap, bin bi konai yɨb Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg olak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Jisas bin bi konai nep gek, komɨŋ lak ak me, nop dɨ nɨŋon komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bin bi konai yɨb nep apɨl, nop cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gi apel, yɨp pɨŋɨl kɨs gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bi ne okok kɨrop agek, ñɨg magöb alap dɨ lɨlak. ¹¹ Pen bin bi kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap tari aban ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak lɨm eyaŋ yap pakɨl, mɨnɨm kib agɨl, “Nak God Ñi ne!” agɨlɨgɨpal. ¹² Jisas pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl

agoligip, “Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer,” agoligip.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alar dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne dinig gak okok agek apelak. ¹⁴ Bi aknib umigan alar ag lil agak, “Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirop God Minim tep ak ag ninigabim. ¹⁵ Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yoknigabim,” agak. ¹⁶ Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. ¹⁷ Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak “Timik Bi”. ¹⁸ Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ni ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agoligipal. ¹⁹ Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

Jisas nop kijeki aban nagip, aglak

²⁰ Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyan bin bi konai nep ap mogim gi midelak ninil, bi ne okok eip tap ninimel rek ma lak. ²¹ Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas sakol nagip agel ninlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop pon dinig olak.

²² Pen lo minim ag neb bi Jerusalem nib olak okok aglak, “Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop aban nagip rek, kiyob nilik tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, ²³ Jisas ne ninil, bin bi okok kirop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? ²⁴ Bin bi karip lim kin nokim alar nep kod midenigab bin bi okok,

kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁵ Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kinitin nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. ²⁶ Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob nilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

²⁷ “Bi kal yib alap karip ne sinak midek ninlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag non gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

²⁸ “Yad nibep ninid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God ninil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne ninil kirig ginigab. ²⁹ Pen Kaun Sin ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ninil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok nop aban nagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

³¹ Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, son eyan midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. ³² Nib ak, bin bi karip nilik migan eyan Jisas nop pinil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok son eyan am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. ³³ Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. ³⁴ Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok nin padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. ³⁵ Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

4

Jisas, bi tap yin yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jisas Nig Cöb Galili gol sɔnak amil, bin bi okok kɔrop kauyan minim ag n̄i mɔdek nɔɔlɔg gi, bin bi koŋai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gelak, Jisas nig magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil nig nab ulep sɔnak midlɔg gi, bin bi nig gol okok warik midelak okok kɔrop minim ag ñak. ² Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke koŋai nep ag ñak.

³ Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, "Minim agnig gebin aul ninim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yin tanaŋ, agil, di yokek amek ninlig gi, ⁴ yin ognap kanib ameb ar sɔnak yapek, yakir okok apil ninigal. ⁵ Yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab sɔnak yapil tannigab ak pen ⁶ kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib ninil, milep ginigab. ⁷ Yin ognap kilikasik midenigab nab sɔnak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab. ⁸ Pen yin ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil nin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil nin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap nin juil aknib mamid alañ (100) rek pilnigab," agak. ⁹ Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, "Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimn̄i okok, minim agebin aul timid li nin tep ginimib," agak.

Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jisas minim agek ninlig gi, bin bi nin midelak nib okok ke ke amnlak ninlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, "Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak

tari?" aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, "God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kɔrop sid tikil nep ag ñebin. ¹² Nig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim nu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, 'Udin ninigal ak pen tap ognap ma ninigal.

Minim ninigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma ninigal.

Nin rep giplap, God nop ag ninjeblap,

tap si tap timel gipal okok ninil kirig gipkop,' aglak," agak.

Jisas bi tap yin yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag ñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jisas nib agil kɔrop agak, "Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil ninigabim?" agak. ¹⁴ Wid yin bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. ¹⁵ Yin ognap kanib ameb ar sɔnak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ninigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen yin ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab sɔnak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib ninil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak ninel, tep gek ninlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel ninlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kɔrop gi timel genigal ninil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. ¹⁸ Yin ognap kilikasik nab sɔnak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim ninigal ak pen ¹⁹ wög wari, karip mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par ninil,

tu kɪbap, kɪlnok mani tap okok gos par nɪŋɪl, tap okok okok nep gos nɪŋnɪgal ak me, God Mɪnɪm ak sau gɪ pak ɲɪbek, magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab, agɪl, agesin. ²⁰ Wid yɪŋ lim tep ar sɪŋak yonɪgab, agesin ak, bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪl, nɪŋ denɪgal nɪŋɪl magɪl ɲɪn juɪl nokɪm alap adɪk gɪ dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka ɲɪn juɪl omal nokɪm (60), aka ɲɪn juɪl aknɪb mamɪd alaŋ (100) rek pɪlnɪgab; gos nɪbak nɪŋɪl agesin me ak,” agak.

Jisas mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, bin bɪ yad kiri sɪp melɪk rek mɪdebal, agak

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisas pen kauyaŋ mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ okok sɪp dagɪl tin cɔg mɪgan okok aka abaɲ ar kɪnebal mok okpi okok ma we gɪnɪgal; ar epel dɪ lel melɪk gɪnɪgab. ²² Nɪb aknɪb rek, tari tari mɪɲi we gɪl mɪdeb ak, kɪsen mɪseŋ lek nɪŋnɪgal. ²³ Nɪbi bin bɪ gos tɪmɪd mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, mɪnɪm agebin aul tɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²⁴ Kɪrop mɪnɪm alap agak, “Mɪnɪm nɪŋebɪm ak, tɪk dam nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪbi bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen titi rek ɲɪm agnɪgabɪm ak, God ne nɪŋɪl nɪbep ke ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen ak rek nep aknɪb rek ɲɪm, agnɪgab. Pen ne nɪbep pen ognap sek ar alaŋ abe ɲɪm, agnɪgab. ²⁵ Bin bɪ tap ognap mɪdeb okok ognap sek dɪnɪgal; pen bin bɪ tap ognap ma mɪdeb okok, tap ognap sɪkol sɪkol mɪdeb ak sek dad amnɪgal.

Krais mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲel amek, bin bɪ konai nep nɪŋ dɪnɪgal

²⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm agnɪg gebin ar aul rek mɪdeb. Bɪ wɔg nap alap wid yɪŋ tanaŋ, agɪl, dam wɔg dai

ne okok yoknɪgab. ²⁷ Wid yɪŋ wɔg dai sɪŋak yokɪl, kɪn tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, marɪp gɪl, tannɪgab. Titi gɪl tanɪb, agɪl, ma nɪŋnɪgab. ²⁸ Lɪm ak ke gek, sɪlɪp ap ran jakɪl, tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl, pok gɪnɪgab. ²⁹ Pen wɔg dai nap nɪb ak pok gek nɪŋɪl, tɪk dam lep ɲɪn ak owɪp, agɪl, tu gomej ak damɪl, tɪk donɪgab,” agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl agak, “God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, kesɪm tari rek dɪl agen nɪŋnɪgabɪm? ³¹⁻³² Me, mab mastad yɪŋ rek ak agnɪgain. Tap yɪŋ ognap kɪb yɪmebal okok sɪkol taneb, pen mab mastad yɪŋ ak sɪkol yɪb yɪmel, tan kɪb gɪl, tam kɪb ɲagek, yakɪr okok apɪl sisi nɪb okok lɪ mɪdebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ɲolɪgɪp

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkep nɪb okok rek konai nep ag ɲolɪgɪp; nɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak nep kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp; mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep ma gɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak ma ag ɲolɪgɪp. ³⁴ Ne kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl nep ag ɲolɪgɪp. Kɪsen bɪ ne okok eip ke mɪdlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn magɪlsek ag ɲɪ tep golɪgɪp.

Jisas agek, asad kɪr gak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ ɲɪn nɪbak nep karɪp bɪr dɪgɪp won ak, Jisas bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “ɲɪg cɔb pɪs kɪd adan amnɪn,” agak. ³⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ konai nep ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, ɲɪg magɔb Jisas mɪdek mɪgan ak tanɪl, paŋdɪlak. ɲɪg magɔb ognap sek eip amnɪlak. ³⁷ Nab amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai pɪnem asad apɪl, ɲɪg si pag ɲɪg magɔb mɪgan ak amɪl pɪge ap yonɪg rek gak. ³⁸ Jisas ne pen ɲɪg

magöb migan dai onjíd ar, nabíc yír líl kínek nínlig gí, bí ne okok nop am kaun gíl aglak, “Míním ag ñeb bí, cín magísek kímínig gobín ak nak nínesan tap yokop rek líp ar?” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, Jisas waríkił, pínem asad dek ak abe, ñíg si pag apek ak abe, kapkap múdei, agek, pínem asad dek ak kír gíl, ñíg si pag apek ak pís nep kír gíl gak.

⁴⁰ Pen Jisas bí ne okok kírop agak, “Níbi tari gínig pírikebím? Nín dep magíl níbi síkol yíb múdeb níníl pírikebím aka?” agak. ⁴¹ Agek, kírí wal agíl, pen ag nínjek pen ag nínjek gíl aglak, “Bí níbaul bí an? Titi gíl agosíp, pínem asad dosíp ak abe, ñíg si pag aposíp ak abe, míním nop ak níníl, agosíp rek gíp?” aglak.

5

Kijeki bí alap nop aban ñag múdek ak, Jisas ag sönj yokak (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisas bí ne okok eip ñíg magöb díł, Ñíg Cöb Galili juıl, karíp lím Gerasa bin bí múdełak pís kíđ adan ar amjakíl, ² ñíg magöb ak kíríg gíl, preñíd yapek nínlig gí, won níbak nep, kijeki aban ñag múdek bí alap, cíp tígel migan okok níb apíl, Jisas múdek síñak owak. ³⁻⁴ Bí níbak cíp tígel gílak kab migan okok kín tagolígíp. Nop per sen díł, ñín tob ne okok lí tíbikelígíp al ak pen sen okok gek, píg gí ríkek, amolígíp. Ne kílís yíb golígíp ak me, nop gel gos nínínímín rek ma lak. ⁵ Píb nab, kíslím eyañ, cíp tígel gílak kab migan okok abe, dím gol okok abe, gaul par gílíg gí, kab díł míb gonj ne ke tíbolígíp. ⁶ Pen ñín níbak, ne Jisas nop yípíd níníl, píg gí ríkíd ag amíl, Jisas múdek síñak kogím yímak. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne kogím yímek, Jisas kijeki bí níbak nop aban ñag múdek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki

kíyob ñíłík, bí aul nop kíríg gíl sönj amnonj!” agak.

Jisas níb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kílís akníb ke yíb Ñí ne. Yíp tari gínig apeban? Míním níníd agnínímín, ‘God nín múdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñínígain,’ agnínímín!” agak.

⁹ Níb agek, Jisas bí níbak nop agak, “Yíb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas níb agek, ne pen agak, “Yíp kijeki konjai nep aban ñagíp rek, yíb yad ‘Konjai Nep,’” agak. ¹⁰ Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kíyob ñíłík okok mún mab ke par okok ma ag yoknínímín, agíl, ag nínlig gí nep múdek.

¹¹ Pen magíl níbak, kaj konjai yíb amíl ñíbelak pírbak níb okok. ¹² Níb ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gíl aglak, “Cínop agek, amíl kaj oklanj kírop mójem síkín,” aglak.

¹³ Níb agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bí níbak nop kíríg gíl, amíl kaj okok kírop mójem síkel, magísek tu tausan rek píg juıl mídín eyañ amíl, gí dam ñíg cöb eyañ pakíl, magísek ñíg ñíbíl kím saklak.

¹⁴ Pen bí kaj míkelak okok, gak níbak níníl, kasek amíl taun níbak abe, karíp lím okok abe, míním níbak ag ñel nínlig gí, bin bí okok amíl nínín, agíl, Jisas múdek síñak olak. ¹⁵ Apíl nínłak, bí ned kijeki konjai nep aban ñagak níbak, walíj yímíl, míd tep gíl, bísíg múdek. Nínjel, jel gek píriklak.

¹⁶ Bin bí ned múdełak okok, bin bí kisen olak okok kírop, bí kijeki aban ñag múdek bí ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñíłak. Pen kaj okok kírop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñíłak. ¹⁷ Pen bin bí níb okok, míním aglak níbak níníl, Jisas nop míním neb neb gíl aglak, “Karíp lím cín aul kíríg gíl amnonj!” aglak. ¹⁸ Agelak, Jisas ñíg magöb díł amnig gek, bí kijeki

aban̄ ñagak̄ Jisas gek komiñ lak bi ak nop neb neb gił agak, “Yad eip amnīr aka?” agak. ¹⁹ Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agił, agak, “Karip̄ nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimiḡ yib niñil, tari tari gīp m̄n̄im ak magīsek ag ñ̄n̄im̄n,” agak. ²⁰ Agek, bi nībak karip̄ l̄m Dekapolis nab siñak, taun okok gī taglīg gī, Jisas nop tari tari gak m̄n̄im nībak magīsek bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kīri magīsek wal̄ yib aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komiñ lak, pai kīmak alap war̄kak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas pen ñiḡ magöb̄ dil, kauyan̄ adik̄ gī amil, Nīg Cöb Galilī pīs kīd adan̄ gol siñak̄ m̄dek niñlīg gī, bin bi konaī nep apil̄ ne m̄dek siñak̄ bīm kib̄ giłak.

²² Bi alap̄ yib̄ ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim̄ gep̄ karip̄ alap̄ kod̄ midoliḡip̄. Jairas Jisas nop niñil, apil̄ m̄dek siñak̄ kogim̄ yimil, ²³ nop neb neb giłiḡ gī agak, “Pai sikol̄ midmagil̄ yad ak kīmnīg geb. Nak yad eip̄ apil̄ nop dī niñek, war̄ik̄ komiñ amnan̄,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Jisas Jairas eip̄ amer niñlīg gī, bin bi konaī nep amil, Jisas nop cirok̄ cirok̄ ñil̄iḡ gī nab nab līlīg gī dad amelak.

²⁵ Pen bin alap, ne bin kanib̄ ajoliḡip̄ m̄ aknīb umigan̄ alan̄ m̄dek. ²⁶ Bin nībak soī ñon gep̄ bi okok kirop, yip̄ gel komiñ lan̄, agil, mani ne magīsek bir̄ tauak ak pen nop gel komiñ ma lił, tapin̄ kib̄ yib̄ gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen ne Jisas goliḡip̄ m̄n̄im ak agel niñak̄ rek, amil̄ walij̄ bad nop ak dī niñen komiñ liñigab, agil, bin bi konaī midelak nab siñak̄ kīd ken apil̄, walij̄ nop ak dī niñek, ²⁹ magil̄ nībak nep lakañ̄ yapoliḡip̄ ak m̄lep̄ gek, nab ne siñ eyan̄ niñak, nop tap̄ gak ak komiñ lak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas daī ke niñak, kīlis ne ognap̄ amnak niñil,

adik̄ gił, bin bi konaī midelak okok kirop agak, “Walij̄ yip̄ ak bī an dī niñip̄?” agak. ³¹ Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bin bi konaī sikerek nep cirok̄ marok̄ ñebal ak, tari giñiḡ yip̄ bī an dī niñip̄, agil, ageban?” aglak. ³² Pen Jisas m̄n̄im kīri aglak ak ma dił, yip̄ bī an dī niñip̄, agil, piyo niñlīg gī m̄dek. ³³ Pen bin nībak, nop tari tari gak ak niñil, pīrikił jep̄ jep̄ dīlīg gī apil, Jisas m̄dek tob̄ wagin̄ ne siñak̄ kogim̄ yimil, nop komiñ lak m̄n̄im ak magīsek mīsen̄ ag ñak.

³⁴ Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yip̄ gek komiñ liñigab, agil, niñ dīpan rek, nep gen komiñ lip̄ me ak. Nak amil̄ kapkap̄ m̄d rep̄ giñim̄n,” agak.

³⁵ Jisas m̄n̄im nībak agek niñlīg gī, Jairas bī ne ognap, karip̄ ne siñak̄ nīb apil̄ aglak, “Pai nak ak bir̄ kīmib; ag ñeb bī aul agek, tob̄ yur ma onim̄iñ, adik̄ gī amnīm̄iñ,” aglak. ³⁶ Nīb aglak ak pen Jisas m̄n̄im kirop ak ma dił, Jairas nop agak, “Ma pīrikn̄im̄n; gos kīlis gī niñim̄n,” agak. ³⁷ Jisas nīb agil, bin bi okok eip̄ ma amnīgab̄in, agil, kirop nīb okok ag lił, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nīmam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep poñ dił amnak. ³⁸ Kīri Jairas karip̄ ak amjakil̄ Jisas niñak, bin bi m̄n̄im pīg agil, sil̄ magil̄ kib̄ yib̄ aglīg gī midelak. ³⁹ Karip̄ ñil̄ik̄ mīgan eyan̄ amil̄ agak, “Tari giñiḡ m̄n̄im saköl̄ agil, sil̄ agebim̄? Pai ak ma kīmib; yokop̄ wisin̄ kīneb,” agak. ⁴⁰ Nīb agek, nop sik̄ agel, kirop aḡ m̄s yokil, pai nonim̄ nap ber ak dił, bī ne ñon ak dił, poñ dił pai ak kīm m̄dek karip̄ ñil̄ik̄ mīgan eyan̄ amnak. ⁴¹ Amil, pai nībak ñ̄n̄magil̄ kīd nop ak dił, Arameik̄ m̄n̄im lił agak, “Talita komi!” agak. M̄n̄im agak nībak wagin̄ me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, war̄ikan!” ⁴² Jisas pai nībak nop m̄n̄im agek, magil̄

nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek nɛŋlɛg gi, bin bi okok niŋil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak ni ne akniɓ umigan alan amnak. ⁴³ Bin bi midelak okok wal agel niŋlɛg gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, "Gɛpin nibak bin bi okok kɛrop misen ma ag niɓimɓ," agak. Niɓ agil kɛrop agak, "Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem niŋanɗ," agak.

6

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep karip ak amil, bin bi konjai nep ap midelak okok kɛrop minim ag ñek niŋlɛg gi, wal agil aglak, "Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul niɓ bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal niɓ niŋil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?" aglak. Niɓ agil, nop gos timel niŋil kid ñilak.

⁴ Pen Jisas kɛrop agak, "Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim migang ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, dinigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke sɛŋak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kɛrop ma dinigal," agak. ⁵ Nop ma niŋ dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap ginimɗ rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di niŋek, komɗ lak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma niŋ dilak ak niŋil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

Jisas bi ne akniɓ umigan alan, wogiyip ginimɓ, agil, ag yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen karip tirig tiron karip lim niɓ okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi okok kɛrop God Minim ak ag ñak. ⁷ Ñin alap bi ne akniɓ umigan alan okok sik agek apelak agak,

"Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke amil, minim tep yad ak ag niɓimɓ. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag soŋ yoknigabim," agak. ⁸ Minim alap pen agak, "Amnig gil ak, tap niŋeb, wad, mani dad ma amniɓim; yir dai ak nep dad amniɓim. ⁹ Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amniɓim; sior ognap sek dad ma amniɓim. ¹⁰ Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wog gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimɓ ñin ak nep amniɓim. ¹¹ Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma niŋenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimɓ ñin ak, niŋlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amniɓim," agak. ¹² Jisas niɓ agek, bi ne akniɓ umigan alan okok kiri karip lim tigon tigon amil, bin bi okok kɛrop minim ag ñilɛg gi aglak, "Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimɓ," aglak. ¹³ Niɓ agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñag midek okok konjai nep ag soŋ yokil, bin bi tap gak okok konjai nep wel li ñel, komɗ lak.

Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cog ne ak tib gi rik gilak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigon tigon okok amek, kin Herod ak rek nep niŋak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilɛg gi, ognap aglak, "Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek niɓ okok geb," aglak. ¹⁵ Ognap aglak, "Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija," aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, "Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligiɓal rek bi alap apil mideb," aglak. ¹⁶ Pen kin Herod ne niŋil agak, "Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb

ned kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnek ak nep warɪkɪl, apɪl nɪg geb,” agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nɪmam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gɪpan nɪbak, gɪ tɪmel gɪpan. Bɪ nuwi ne ma dɪnɪgab,” agak. Pen Jon nɪb agek, Herodias Jon nop nɪhek mɪlɪk yapek agek, Herod bɪ ne okok ognap ag yokek, amɪl Jon nop mɪñ lɪlak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gɪl ñag pak lɪnɪm, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪjoliɪgɪp ak pen ²⁰ Jon tap tɪmel alap ma goliɪgɪp. Ne mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak, Herod nɪjɪl mɪnɪm tep yɪpɪd gɪl nep ageb, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪl, Jon ne bɪ tep alap bɪ sɪj alap mɪdeb, agɪl, pɪrɪkɪl, Herodias nop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nop kod mɪd tep goliɪgɪp. ²¹ Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agɪl nɪj mɪd mɪd, mɪnek alap, Herod nonɪm nop tɪk dowak kos tɪkep ñɪn ak nep, tap kɪb ñɪjɪnɪg, gapman bɪ kɪb okok, ami bɪ kɪb okok, karɪp lɪm Galili bɪ kɪb okok sɪk agek, tap kɪb ñɪjɪnɪg olak. ²² Apɪl tap ñɪbel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Herodias pai ne ak karɪp mɪgan nɪbak apɪl kogɪm pagek, Herod abe, bɪ kɪb ne eip tap ñɪb mɪdelak okok abe nɪjel, kɪrop tep gek, kɪj Herod pai nɪbak nop agak, “Tap tari ag nɪjenɪgan, nep ñɪnɪgain,” agak. ²³ Pen mɪnɪm kɪlɪs, mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb nep agɪl agak, “Yad nep mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb agebin, nak tap tari ag nɪjenɪgan ak nep ñɪnɪgain. Karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdebin aul ag nɪjenɪgan, nep dai ak agen, kod mɪdenɪgan,” agak. ²⁴ Nɪb agek, pai ak amɪl nonɪm Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag nɪjɪnɪm, ag nɪhek, nonɪm pen agak, “Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak agnɪmɪn,” agak. ²⁵ Nonɪm nɪb agek, dai pai ne kasek kɪj Herod mɪdek sɪjɪk amɪl agak, “Mɪñi won aul nep, Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb kɪmɪg cɔg magɪl ne ak dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, yɪp dap ñan,” agak.

²⁶ Nɪb agek, kɪj Herod Jon nop gos nɪhek, mapɪn yɪb gak. Pen ne bɪ kɪb okok nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs mɪnɪm nɪjɪd yɪb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɪjɪl, ²⁷ magɪl nɪbak nep ami bɪ ne alap, “Amɪl Jon nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak down,” agɪl ag yokek, amɪl Jon nop nabɪc cɔg magɪl ne ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, ²⁸ dɪ kɪnanɪ cɔg mɪgan alap lɪl, dapɪl pai nɪbak nop ñek, ne pen damɪl nonɪm nop ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon bɪ ne okok, Jon nop kɪŋam tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, kɪri am cɪp se damɪl, kab mɪgan sɪjɪk tɪgel gɪlak.

Jisas bin bɪ konɪai nep tap magɪl ñek ñɪjɪlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok, kɪri tɪgonɪ tɪgonɪ wɔg gɪ taglɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ apɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tari tari ag ñɪl, tap tari tari gɪlak okok, magɪlsek Jisas nop ag ñɪlak. ³¹ Pen bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep amɪl apɪl gelak ak me, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tap ñɪjɪnɪmel rek ma lek, ne kɪrop agak, “Cɪn, bin bɪ ma mɪdebal nab sɪjɪk amɪl, yokop mɪdojɪn, nɪbi magɪl alap ake lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ³² Nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp lɪm bin bɪ ma mɪdelɪgɪpal sɪjɪk amnɪlak. ³³ Pen kɪri ñɪg magɔb dad amel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip tɪgonɪ ke alap amebal, agɪl, taun okok nɪb okok nɪb kasek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amɪl, ñɪg gol ar kanɪb par ak ned amɪl, Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amnɪg gelak sɪjɪk ned am mɪdelak. ³⁴ Jisas bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg gol sɪjɪk amɪkɪl wɔs gɪl, ñɪg magɔb kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɪai mɪdelak okok kɪrop nɪjɪl, gos ne ke gos nɪjɪl nɪjɪk, kɪri kaj sɪpsɪp bɪ kod mɪdep alap ma mɪdeb rek ak mɪdelak. Nɪbak nɪhek, mapɪn gek, ne wagɪn gɪl kɪrop mɪnɪm

ognap tapin ag ñi midek. ³⁵ Pib bîr panjîd amek nînjîg gi, bî ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bîr panjîd amib. Sînjaul mîñ mab nep nab sînjaul. ³⁶ Nib ak, bin bî sîj aul ag yokek, kîri amil karip tirig tironj karip lîm yokop ulep sîj aul amil, tap magil kîri ke ognap tau ñînjlanj,” aglak.

³⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nîbi ke kîrop tap magil ognap ñînimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nîb ageban ak, bî takin aknib jil onjîd wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kîrop ñîn aka?” aglak. ³⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nîbi titi gi rek mîdeb? Am nîjîm!” agak. Agek, am nîjîl aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamîd alanj, kîbsal omal sek mîdeb,” aglak. ³⁹ Nîb agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bî sîj aul agem, asik bîlok ke ke lîl, tap kas kîkomîj ar sîj aul bîsîg mîdel amnanj,” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, bin bî okok kîrop agel, ognap ñîn juil omal adîk gi dam wajrem alanj (50) rek mogîm bîlok lîl, ognap ñon bin bî ñîn juil aknib mamîd alanj (100) rek bîlok lîlak. ⁴¹ Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamîd alanj abe, kîbsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alanj sînjak nînjîl, God nop, tep agil, bred ak dî tî panjîl, bî ne okok kîrop ñek, kîri pen bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. Kîbsal omal ak, ak rek nep bî ne okok ñek, bin bî okok kîrop nonîm lî ñîlak. ⁴² Ñelak, ñîbel ñîbel, kîrop kogi gak. ⁴³ Bred kîbsal dai dai ñîb tîrauñ gilak okok, Jisas bî ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umîgan alanj ap ran jakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñînjlak ñîn nîbak, bî okok nep me, paip tausan amnak.

Jisas ñîg kas ar ak taulîg gi amnak

⁴⁵ Pen magil nîbak nep Jisas bî ne okok kîrop agek, ñîg magöb dil, Betsaida taun kîd adanj amel nînjîg gi, Jisas sînjak mîdîl bin

bî okok kîrop ag yokek amnîlak. ⁴⁶ Ag yokil, dîm gol mak alap kîlan gil amil, God nop sobok gi mîdek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kîslîm gînjîg gek magil ak, Jisas nep mîdîl nînjak, bî ne okok kîri ñîg magöb dil, ñîg nab sînjak adanj amel nînjîg gi, yîgen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñîg kas ar alanj parîk yoklîg gi amelak. Karip jîn parîkek won ak, Jisas ñîg kas ar alanj bî ne mîdelak sînjak amil, kîrop tausak lîl, amnîg gek nînjîg gi, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ nop ñîg kas ar alanj sînjak amek ak nînjîl, ak cîp kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pîrîkîl sîk gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kîrop agak, “Gos par ma nîjînimîb! Yad nep apebin! Ma pîrîknîmîb!” agak. ⁵¹ Agil, ñîg magöb mîgan eyanj amek, yîgen dek ak kîr gak. Nîg gek, Jisas ne titi gil nîg gîp, agil, gos par yîb nînjlak. ⁵² Ne bred dil bin bî konjai nep nonîm lî ñak ak nînjlak ak pen ñîn nîbak Jisas nop nîj dî tep ma gilak. ⁵³ Pen ñîg nab sînjak amil amil karip lîm Genesaret amjakîl, ñîg magöb ak nag dî ñon gi lîlak. ⁵⁴ Ñîg magöb sînjak kîrîg amel nînjîg gi, bin bî nîb okok Jisas owîp, agel nînjîg gi, ⁵⁵ kasek karip lîm tîgonj tîgonj kîd kîd amil, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dam Jisas am mîdek sînjak dapelak. ⁵⁶ Ñîn nîb okok, Jisas karip tirig tironj okok aka taun okok aka karip lîm yokop okok amjakek, bin bî tap gak okok kîrop dap maker nab sînjak lîl, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak mîdek, bin bî tap gîp okok, walîj dai nep ak dî nîjel, kîrop komîj lanj,” aglak. Jisas yau agek nînjîg gi, bin bî nop dî nînjlak okok kîrop magîlsek komîj lak.

7

Tap cîbur mîdmagil nab adanj nîb sôj onîgab ak nep me acîr mîdenîgab

¹ Bî Perisi ognap, bî lo mînim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nîb apil,

Jisas mīdek sīṅak nīṅ mīdīl, ² kīri nīṅlak Jisas bī ne ognap, nīpīs nīsed sīkop asīk mosīk gī rep gīl, nīnmagīl nīṅ lī yokīl nep tap nībelīgīpal rek, ma gelak. ³ (Perisi bī okok abe, Juda bin bī okok magīlsek abe, nīpīs nīsed sīkop agelīgīpal rek nīṅīl, nīnmagīl nīṅ lī yokīl nep, tap nībal. ⁴ Maker nab sīṅak am mīdīl, karīp adīk gī apīl, ak rek nep nīṅ lī yokīl nep, tap nībal. Pen kap, tin cōg, kapa, mīj par kīneb tap okok ak rek nep nīṅ lī yokīl nep, tap nībal. Tap nībak rek magīlsek kīl tep gīpal.)

⁵ Nīb ak, Jisas bī ne okok tap yokop nīṅlak ak nīṅīl, bī Perisi okok abe, bī lo mīnīm ag nīeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bī nak okok tari gīnīg, apīs based sīkop aglak rek, nīnmagīl kīri ak nīṅ lī yokīl mer, yokop nep tap nībebal?” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nībi mīnīm tom agebīm ak, Aisaia mīnīm nīṅīd yīb agīl, God Mīnīm ak nū kīl tīkīl agak, ‘Bin bī sīṅ aul, God yīb agon ar ameb apal ak

pen yokop mīnīm nep apal;
yīp mīdmagīl ma līpal.

⁷ God lo mīnīm ak ag nīobīn, apal ak
pen bin bī mīnīm kīri ke apal
mīnīm ak nep ag nīebal.

Nīb ak, yīp sobok gīl yīb yad agel
ar ma ameb.

Yokop mīnīm nep agebal,
agak.

⁸ Ar nībak rek, nībi God mīnīm
ag lak ak kīrīg gīl, bin bī mīnīm
kīri ke apal ak dīl, nap nased sīkop
agelīgīpal ar ak kīsen gīpīm,”
agak.

⁹ Jisas kīrop kauyaṅ agīl agak,
“Nībi gos kīd yīk nīṅīl, God mīnīm
ag lak ak dī ke okok yokīl, gos
magīl nībi ke ak nep nīṅ dīl kīsen
gīpīm. ¹⁰ Mosīs God Mīnīm dai
alap nū kīl tīkīl agak, ‘Nanīm
nap agnīmīr rek nīṅ dīl, kīrop
dī tep gīnīmīb; pen nī pai ognap

nonīm nap kīrop mīnīm mīlīk kal
yapek agenīgal ak, nībi kīrop nīag
pak lem kīmlaṅ,’ agak. ¹¹ Pen
nībi mīnīm ar nībak yīpīd gīl ma
ag nībīm. Bī alap, nonīm nap
kīrīg gīnīgain, agnīgab ak, kīrop
agnīgab, ‘Ami bapī, yad tap tep
ognap nīrepe mal nībnep ak pen
mani nīrep mal nīeb mani ak, mīnī
yad God nop nīnīgain, apin ak
me, mani nīrep mal nīeb alap ma
mīdeb,’ agnīgab. ¹² Nīg gel, nībi
nīṅīl agnīgabīm, ‘Kīri nīg gīpal
ak, mīnīm ma mīdeb,’ agnīgabīm.
Nīb agem, kīri God Mīnīm ak kīrīg
gīl, tap tep ognap nonīm nap kīrop
ma nīnīgā. ¹³ Nīb ak, gos magīl
nībi ke ak nep nīṅīl, kīsen gīl, bī
kīsen nīb ognap sek ag nīem, kīri
pen ak rek nep bī kīsen nīb ognap
ag nīel, ag nī dam dapīl gel nīṅīg
gī, God Mīnīm tap yokop rek dī
ke okok yokpal. Pen nonīm nap
mīnīm agesin ak nep mer; nībi
tap koṅai nep nīg aknīb rek nep
gīpīm,” agak.

¹⁴ Jisas nīb agīl, bin bī koṅai
nep mīdelak okok kīrop agek,
ne mīdek wagīn sīṅak apelak
agak, “Mīnīm agnīg gebin aul
nībi magīlsek nīṅīl, mīnīm wagīn
tīk nīṅ tep gīnīmīb. ¹⁵ Nībi
tap nībem nab eyaṅ amnīgab
ak gac ma mīdenīgab; tap cībur
mīdmagīl nab nībi adaṅ nīb sōṅ
onīgab ak nep gek, nībi acīr sek
mīdenīgabīm. ¹⁶ Nībi bin bī gos
tīmīd mīdonīmīṅ okok, tīmīd lī
nīṅ tep gīnīmīb,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīb agīl, bin bī okok
kīrop kīrīg gīl, karīp nīlīk mīgan
eyaṅ amek, bī ne okok nop ag
nīṅlak, “Mīnīm sīd tīkīl apan
nībak, wagīn ak tari?” aglak.
¹⁸ Agelak, agak, “Bin bī okok kīri
ma nīpal rek, nībi ak rek nep ma
nīpīm ar? Tap asīk mosīk gīpal
okok, abramek nībel, cībur nab
eyaṅ amnīgab, God nīṅīp gac ma
mīdeb. ¹⁹ Pen tari: tap nībal

nib okok, m+dmagił nab eyaŋ ma amniğab; cıbur nab eyaŋ nep amek, cıb sek kıl yokniğal,” agak. Jisas m+nim agak nibak, tap okok magılsek niñeb ak nep m+deb, asık mosık gep tap alap ma m+deb, agak.

²⁰ Pen Jisas nib agıl agak, “Gos tımel nab kırı eyaŋ nib onıgab ak me, bin bı acır sek m+denıgal.

²¹ Bin bı okok nab kırop eyaŋ gos tımel apek niñliğ gi, kırı gi tımel gił, tap si dıl, cıp niğıl, bin si bı si gił, ²² tap okok cın rek laŋ, agıl, bin bı ognap gos tımel niñıl, m+nim esek agıl, m+nim tımel agıl, tap okok cın rek ma lip, agek, mılık yapek, bin bı ag juıl, yıb kırı ke dap ranıl, abramek gił, tımel gep gos nokım niñıl gıpal. ²³ Tap tımel gıpal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owıp. Gos tımel nab kırı eyaŋ nib onıgab ak me gek, bin bı God udın yırık ar ne sıñak gac sek m+debal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komıñ linıgab, agıl, niñ dak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas karıp lım nibak kırıg gił, amıl karıp lım taun kıb Taia ulep nib sıñak amnak. Amıl, bin bı okok yıp miñi ma niñnimel, agıl, karıp niñlik miğan alap amıl we gił m+dek ak pen we gił m+donımıñ rek ma lak. ²⁵ Bin alap, pai ne nop kıjeki abañ niğak ak me, Jisas owıp, agel, ne amıl Jisas m+dek sıñak tob wagın nop sıñak kogım yımıl, ²⁶ Jisas nop neb neb giłig gi agak, “Pai yad kıjeki abañ niğıp ak, ag sön yokek amnan,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tık dolak karıp lım Pönisia, bı karıp lım Siria nib kod m+delıgıpal ak. ²⁷ Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ni pai tap niñbel, kogi g+nıgab ak tep. Tap magıl ni pai niñ ak dıl, kain yokniğabin ak tep ma g+nıgab,” agak. ²⁸ Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bı Kıb! Ak tep ageban ak pen ni pai okok tap

niñbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niñniğal,” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas m+nim nibak niñıl agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kıjeki yıpıl sıkıl m+dosıp ak bır mıs amıb; nak amnoŋ,” agak. ³⁰ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adık gi amıl niñak, kıjeki kırıg mıs amek, pai ne miğ ar sıñak kapkap kın m+dek.

Tımid miğan pılıñ gak bı alap Jisas gek, tımid wakak

³¹ Jisas karıp lım taun kıb Taia ulep nib sıñak kırıg gił, amıl karıp lım taun kıb Saidon ulep nib sıñak pakıl, karıp lım Dekapolis nab okok amıl, Niğ Cöb Galili amnak. ³² Amjakek niñliğ gi, bin bı okok bı tımid pılıñ gak m+nim ag tep ma golıgıp bı alap dapıl, Jisas nop neb neb gił aglak, “Bı aul nop dı niñek, komıñ laŋ,” aglak. ³³ Agelak, Jisas bı nibak nop poŋ dıl ke ke sıñak amıl, niñmagıl par ne ak tımid miğan nop ak yokıl, niñmagıl kınık niğıl, aleb nop ak dı niñıl, ³⁴ seb kab alaŋ niñıl, ake liliğ gi, “Epata!” agak. M+nim yıb agıl, “Epata,” agak ak, m+nim wagın ak “Yıkan,” agak. ³⁵ Nib agek niñliğ gi, bı nibak tımid miğan ak pag yıkıl, aleb ne auan amek niñliğ gi, dai m+nim yıp+d gił agak. ³⁶ Jisas pen bin bı okok kırop agak, “M+nim nibak bin bı ognap kırop ma ag niñnimib,” agak. M+nim nibak m+nim kilis gił agak ak pen kırı amıl kilis gił bin bı koŋai nep ag niñlak. ³⁷ M+nim nibak ag niñlak bin bı niñıl wal yıb agıl aglak, “Jisas tap okok magılsek gosıp tep yıb gıp. Ne bin bı tımid pılıñ gıp okok gek, pag yıkıl, bin bı aleb miker gıp okok gek m+nim ag tep gıpal,” aglak.

8

Jisas bin bı koŋai yıb nep tap

magil ñek ñinjak

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin nab nɪb sɪjak nep, bin bɪ konɔi nep ap mɪdel, tap magil ma mɪdek, Jisas bɪ ne okok sɪk agek apelak agak, ² “Yad bin bɪ sɪj aul kɪrop yimɪg nɪjebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip mɪdɪl, yokop mɪdebal. ³ Kɪrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nɪb opal rek, kanɪb nab okok amɪl, udɪn mɪmain dek, yap paknɪgal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, bɪ ne okok aglak, “Mɪñ mab nep nab nɪb sɪj aul, tap magil akal nɪb dɪl ñin?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nɪbi titi gɪ rek mɪdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknɪb ar onɪd ak,” aglak. ⁶ Nɪb agel, Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop agek, bɪsɪgel nɪjɪg gɪ, bred magil aknɪb ar onɪd nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, tɪ panɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, kɪri pen dɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁷ Kɪbsal sɪkol bad alap dɪ mɪdelak ak, ak rek nep dɪl, God nop tep agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop ñek, dɪl nonɪm lɪ ñɪlak. ⁸ Ñel, ñɪbel ñɪbel kɪrop kogi gek, dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, Jisas bɪ ne okok wad aknɪb ar onɪd ak yɪgel ap ran jakak.

⁹ Bɪ tap ñɪjelak nɪb okok, po tausar rek. Jisas pen, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag yokɪl, ¹⁰ bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, karɪp lɪm Dalmanuta amnɪlak.

Perisi bɪ ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪjin,” aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bɪ Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb gon, tari rek agnɪmɪj, agɪl, apɪl nop eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alar sɪjak gek, cɪn nɪjɪl, God nep ag yokek opan, agɪl nɪjnɪgabɪn,” aglak. ¹² Nɪb agel, Jisas ake lɪɪg gɪ agak, “Bin bɪ mɪñi mɪdebal ñin aul, tari gɪnɪg apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɪjin,’ apal? Yad nɪbep nɪjɪd yɪb agebin,

nɪbep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma nɪjnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹³ Nɪb agɪl, kɪrop kɪrɪg gɪl, bɪ ne okok eip ñɪg magöb dɪl, ñɪg cöb pɪs kɪd adar amnɪlak.

Jisas, bɪ ne okok bin bɪ Perisi mɪnɪm esek kɪrop ma dɪnimel, agɪl, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen bɪ ne okok saköl gɪl, bred konɔi mer, magil nokim alap nep dɪ ñɪg magöb ar ak lɪl, dad amnɪlak. ¹⁵ Nab okok amɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Perisi yɪs kɪri ak abe, Herod yɪs ne ak abe, nɪj tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke ag nɪj ag nɪj gɪl aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopɪn rek ageb,” aglak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kɪri aglak nɪbak ke nɪjɪl agak, “Tari gɪnɪg bred magil ma dopɪn, agɪl, agebɪm? Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪjɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar? ¹⁸ Udɪn lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Tɪmɪd lak ak ma nɪpɪm? Aka nɪjɪl saköl gɪpɪm? ¹⁹ Bɪ paip tausar mɪdelak ñin ak, bred magil aknɪb mamɪd alar tɪ panɪ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb umɪgan alar yɪgnok,” aglak. ²⁰ Nɪb agelak agak, “Pen bɪ po tausar mɪdelak ñin ak, bred magil aknɪb ar onɪd ak tɪ panɪ gɪ ñen, ñɪbɪl dai dai yepɪl yepɪl gɪlak okok, wad titi gɪ rek yɪpek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad aknɪb ar onɪd ak yɪgnok,” aglak. ²¹ Agelak agak, “Nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪjɪl, wagɪn ak ma nɪpɪm ar?” agak.

Udɪn kwoi gak bɪ alap Jisas gek, udɪn ñɪl nɪjak

²² Pen kɪri Betsaida taun amjakel nɪjɪg gɪ, bin bɪ ognap bɪ udɪn kwoi gak alap dapɪl, Jisas nop neb neb gɪl aglak, “Nop dɪ nɪjan,” aglak. ²³ Agelak, Jisas bɪ udɪn kwoi nɪbak nop ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ak dɪl, ponɪ dɪl karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ gol sɪjak amɪl,

udin nop ak kiñ+k ñagil, nop di nñjil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap nñjeban aka?” agak. ²⁴ Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok nñjeban ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Jisas kauyan udin magil nop di nñjek, dai komñj lek tap okok magilsek nñj tep yib gak. ²⁶ Pen Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Kauyan adik gi karip tirig tironj bin bi midebal kidadan ma amnñmñ; karip nak yipid gil amnonj,” agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tirig tironj taun kib Sisaria Pilipai manj sñjak amnilak. Kanib nab sñjak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil nñjebal?” agak. ²⁸ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimib,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib dñigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop nñjel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak. ³² Jisas minim nibak misenj agek, Pita nñjek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol sñjak amil, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim

nibak rek ma agan,” agak. ³³ Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop nñjil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnonj! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nñpal rek nep nñjil ageban,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sñjak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nñpal ak kirig gil, mib gonj kiri ke gos kib nñpal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ³⁵ Bin bi, Jisas nop nñj di midon, tep ma ginigab agil nñjñgal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap pakñgal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop nñj dil, minim tep ne nñj di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komñj midenigal.

³⁶ “Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konai nep dñ, ag gos nñpal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dñigal ak pen komñj per midep won ak ma dñigal. ³⁷ Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komñj per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

³⁸ “Mñi ñin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabñj ginigab, kisen Bi Ñi ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sñj okok sek apenigab ñin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabñj gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

9

¹ Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim nñjid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sñj aul ognap komñj midem nñjlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak, kilis kib sek apek nñjñgabim,” agak.

Jisas m̄ib goŋ ne ak ke ȳib lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen n̄in akn̄ib kagol on̄id ak m̄id̄il, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon k̄irop yakam pon̄ d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im bin b̄i ma m̄idelak d̄im ȳir̄ik alañ alap k̄lan ḡi amn̄ilak. Am̄il, Jisas nop n̄iñel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, m̄ib goŋ ne ak ke ȳib lak. ³ Wal̄ij ne ak t̄id tep ke ȳib l̄il, m̄imel̄ik ȳib gak. Pen bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul alap wal̄ij ognap n̄iñ l̄il ul̄ik mal̄ik gel, t̄id n̄ibak rek l̄in̄im̄iñ rek ma l̄ip. ⁴ Pen maḡil n̄ibak n̄iñlak, Ilaija eip Mos̄is eip ap̄il Jisas eip m̄in̄im̄ ag m̄iderek. ⁵ K̄iri n̄iñil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i, c̄in tep ȳib ap̄il s̄iñaul m̄idob̄in! N̄ib ak, c̄in kar̄ip badak bad omal nok̄im̄ ḡin; nep alap, Mos̄is nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. ⁶ K̄iri p̄ir̄ikelak rek me, Pita gos n̄iñ tep ḡil mer, abramek n̄ib agak.

⁷ Pen kimi bad alap ap̄il, k̄irop d̄i ȳip̄il yokek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, m̄in̄im̄ alap k̄imi nab n̄ib s̄iñak agak, “AleK N̄i m̄idmaḡil yad ȳib. M̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab rek n̄iñim̄,” agak. ⁸ N̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, k̄iri n̄iñ pad̄ikliḡ ḡi n̄iñlak, b̄i n̄ib omal ma m̄iderek; Jisas nep m̄idek.

⁹ Pen k̄iri d̄im alañ k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, mak eyañ ap yapliḡ ḡi, Jisas agak, “D̄im aul apos̄in tap gos̄ip n̄iñes̄im̄ ak, m̄iñi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄in̄im̄ib. Kisen B̄i N̄i ne k̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igab n̄in̄ ak nep mis̄eñ ag n̄in̄im̄ib,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, b̄i ne okok bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ma ag n̄ilak; k̄iri ke nep ag n̄iñ ag n̄iñ ḡil aglak, “K̄im̄il war̄ikn̄igain, aḡip ak, m̄in̄im̄ waḡin ak tari?” aglak. ¹¹ N̄ib aḡil, Jisas nop ag n̄iñil aglak, “B̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i okok tari ḡin̄iḡ apal, ‘Ilaija ned on̄igab,’ apal?” aglak. ¹² Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄iñid apal. God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, ‘Ilaija ned ap̄il tap okok ḡi j̄in̄ ḡin̄igab,’ aglak. Pen God M̄in̄im̄ ak m̄in̄im̄ alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il

aglak, ‘Bin b̄i okok B̄i N̄i ne nop k̄id̄ n̄il, nop yur k̄ib n̄in̄igal,’ aglak m̄in̄im̄ ak, tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ aglak, aḡil n̄ip̄im̄? ¹³ Pen Ilaija aglak n̄ibak, kisen on̄igab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄iñim̄ib. Ne b̄ir̄ owak n̄iñil gos k̄iri ke n̄iñil nop abramek ḡi t̄imel̄ ȳib ḡilak. N̄ib ak, God M̄in̄im̄ ak n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, nop ḡin̄igal, aglak rek nep ḡilak,” agak.

K̄ijeki n̄i s̄ikol alap abañ n̄agak ak, Jisas ag m̄is yokak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen k̄iri ban eyañ am̄il n̄iñlak, b̄i lo m̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i ognap, Jisas b̄i ne akn̄ib aj̄ip okok eip pen pen ag m̄idel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il, k̄irop p̄iñil kos kos ḡi m̄idelak. ¹⁵ N̄iḡ ḡi n̄iñ m̄idel n̄iñliḡ ḡi, Jisas ap̄jakek, bin b̄i ap m̄idelak okok nop n̄iñil, wal aḡil, am̄il nop ag wasu d̄ilak.

¹⁶ Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄irop ag n̄iñil agak, “Tari ḡin̄iḡ pen agek pen agek ges̄im̄?” agak. ¹⁷ N̄ib agek n̄iñliḡ ḡi, b̄i alap bin b̄i m̄idelak nab n̄ib s̄iñak agak, “M̄in̄im̄ ag n̄eb b̄i. N̄i yad ak, k̄ijeki abañ n̄agek, m̄in̄im̄ ma geb. ¹⁸ N̄in̄ ognap nop tap̄in̄ gek, ap yap pak̄il, k̄iñ̄ik kobkob kos̄ib mas̄ib ap̄il, meg s̄ip ȳim̄il, n̄in̄maḡil tob̄ m̄ib goŋ ȳiñ ḡil ḡip. Per n̄iḡ gek gek me, dopin ak pen b̄i nak okok k̄irop agen, k̄ijeki ak ag yok mer n̄iñil k̄ir̄iḡ ḡipal,” agak.

¹⁹ N̄ib agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄ideb̄im̄ aul God nop n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ma ḡip̄im̄. M̄inek akal nop n̄iñ d̄il, tap n̄ib okok ke ḡin̄igab̄im̄? M̄in̄im̄ per agen n̄ip̄im̄ ak, titi ḡil m̄in̄im̄ k̄il sek alap agen n̄iñigab̄im̄? N̄i n̄ibak dad m̄idebin aul dow̄im̄!” agak. ²⁰ Agek, dam Jisas m̄idek waḡin s̄iñak dapel, k̄ijeki n̄i n̄ibak nop abañ n̄agak ak, Jisas nop n̄iñil, n̄i ak nop gek, ap yap pak̄il, ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡiliḡ ḡi, k̄iñ̄ik kobkob kos̄ib mas̄ib ap̄il yowak. ²¹ N̄iḡ gek, Jisas

ñi nɪbak nap nop ag niŋil agak, "Tap nɪbak ñin akal rek gak?" agak. Agek agak, "Bɪrarɪk nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. ²² Kɪjeki nɪbak, nop per ñag pak lin, agɪl, mab yɪneb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nɪb ak, cɪrop apɪl yɪmɪg niŋil, tap nɪbak ag yokep rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, ag yokan," agak. ²³ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yɪp tari gɪnɪg, 'Ag yokep rek lonɪmɪŋ ak, ag yokan,' agɪl ageban? Ag niŋnɪgain rek gɪnɪgab, ag gos niŋnɪgan ak, ag niŋnɪgan ak rek gɪnɪgab," agak. ²⁴ Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, "Nep niŋ debin; niŋ gɪnɪgan, agɪl, gos ak niŋebin ak pen gos omal niŋnɪm rek lɪp ak, yɪp gos tep ñek niŋil yad pɪs nep niŋ dɪnɪm," agak.

²⁵ Pen bin bɪ koŋai nep, apɪl mal Jisas eip mɪdelak sɪŋak, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag apelak niŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪjeki ak nop agak, "Nak kɪjeki, bin bɪ gek tɪmɪd sakɔl ñagek mɪnɪm ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi pɪyak nop kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪs nep amɪl, kɪsen kauyan ma adɪk gɪ onɪmɪn!" agak. ²⁶ Agek, kɪjeki nɪbak gaul kɪb gɪl, sɔŋ amnɪg gɪl, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakɪl, jep jep di wɔs gek, bin bɪ koŋai nep aglak, "Bɪr kɪmɪb," aglak. ²⁷ Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, nop di warɪk ñek, warɪk komɪŋ mɪdek. ²⁸ Kɪsen Jisas karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amɪl, bɪ ne okok eip kɪri nep mɪdlɪg gɪ, nop aglak, "Tari gɪnɪg cɪn kɪjeki nɪbak nop ag yok mer niŋpɪn?" aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kɪjeki nɪbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɪgal; God nop sobok gel me, mɪs amnɪgal. Mer ak, mɪs ma amnɪgal," agak.

Jisas kauyan, "Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain, agak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Jisas bɪ ne okok poŋ dɪl, karɪp lɪm nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak amɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ

yad okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñi tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, kapkap we gɪl mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪrop ag ñolɪgɪp. Kɪrop ag ñil agak, "Bɪ Ñi ne nop mɪmɪg gɪl bɪ ognap kɪrop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kɪmɪl, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab," agak. ³² Ne nɪb agek niŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak tari, agɪl, nop ag niŋlap ak pen pɪrɪkɪl, ma ag niŋlak.

Yad nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, mɪnɪm pen pen aglak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kanɪb nab sɪŋak amɪlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne okok, "Yad nep bɪ kɪb, nak bɪ kɪb mer," aglɪg gɪ, pen pen agel amnak. Amɪl Kapaneam amjakɪl, karɪp mɪgan eyan ak amɪl, Jisas kɪrop ag niŋil, agak, "Kanɪb nab sɪŋak aplɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tari agem aposɪp?" agak. Agek, bɪ ne okok mɪnɪm nɪbak ag niŋlɪg gɪ apelak ak niŋil, nabɪŋ gek, pen ma ag ñilak. ³⁵ Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bɪsɪg gɪl, bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alay okok kɪrop agek apelak agak, "Bin bɪ pobɪŋ mɪdenɪmel okok, bin bɪ yokop wɔg gɪ ñɪbal rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop magɪlsek wɔg gɪ ñɪnɪmel," agak. ³⁶ Nɪb agɪl, ñi pai sɪkol alap dapɪl mɪdelak nab sɪŋak lɪl, kaig gɪlɪg gɪ, agak, ³⁷ "Bin bɪ yɪp niŋ dɪl, ñi pai sɪkol aul rek nokɪm alap di tep gɪnɪgal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yɪp abe dɪnɪgal. Pen yɪp dɪnɪgal ak, yɪp nep mer, Bapi yɪp ag yokek onek ak nop abe dɪnɪgal," agak.

Bin bɪ kausal maual cɪn ma gɪnɪgal okok, kɪri bin bɪ niŋeb cɪn

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, "Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ alap yɪb nep agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag sɔŋ ag yokek, cɪn niŋil nop agnok, 'Nak bɪ cɪn eip jɪm ñil ma tageban ak, niŋ ma gɪnɪmɪn,' agnok," agak. ³⁹ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Nop tari gɪnɪg mer apek? Bin bɪ yɪp

gos n̄ñil, ȳib yad aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄gal okok, k̄isen ad̄ik ḡil ȳip m̄in̄im t̄imel ma aḡn̄gal. ⁴⁰ Bin b̄i k̄ausal maual c̄in ma ḡin̄gal okok, k̄iri bin b̄i n̄ñeb c̄in. ⁴¹ Pen n̄ñim! Bin b̄i an an, n̄bep Jisas b̄i ne, aḡil, ñ̄g m̄il ñ̄el ñ̄in̄gab̄im ak, God k̄irop d̄i tep ḡin̄gab̄im,” agak.

Ḡi t̄imel ḡijin rek lip, aḡil, n̄ñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen bin b̄i ognap ap̄il, ñ̄i pai ȳip n̄ñ debal okok, k̄irop tap si tap t̄imel ar ak ḡi yomel, k̄iri gos ȳip ak sak̄öl ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gal. Bin b̄i ñ̄g ḡin̄g gen̄gal ak, ned kab k̄ib alap k̄in̄am ak nag d̄i li t̄ib̄ik̄il, dam ñ̄g solwara nab s̄in̄ak yokplap ak tep. Pen kom̄in̄ m̄id̄il, ñ̄g ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄gal ak, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄gal,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas n̄b aḡil agak, “Ñ̄in̄maḡil alap gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄g geb̄im ak, ñ̄in̄maḡil p̄is k̄id n̄b ak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi yokem, p̄is k̄id ak nep m̄idon̄im̄in̄. Ñ̄g ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel n̄bak ma ḡin̄gab̄im rek, kom̄in̄ amn̄gab̄im. Pen ñ̄in̄maḡil omalḡil m̄idek, ḡi t̄imel ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im Hel, mab per nep ȳin̄ m̄ideb s̄in̄ak amn̄gab̄im. ⁴⁴ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak,

‘k̄irop k̄isoi per nep li m̄id̄lig ḡi, mab ȳin̄ nep m̄iden̄gab̄.’

⁴⁵ “Tob k̄id ak, ak rek nep. Tob k̄id alap gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄g geb̄im ak, tob k̄id p̄is n̄bak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi yokem, p̄is k̄id ak nep m̄idon̄im̄in̄. Ñ̄g ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel n̄bak ma ḡin̄gab̄im rek, kom̄in̄ amn̄gab̄im. Pen tob omalḡil m̄idek, ḡi t̄imel gem, n̄bep kar̄ip l̄im Hel, mab ke ȳneb ak yokek, yur k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄im. ⁴⁶ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak,

‘k̄irop k̄isoi per nep li m̄id̄lig ḡi, mab ȳin̄ nep m̄iden̄gab̄.’

⁴⁷ Ud̄in̄ maḡil ak, ak rek nep. Ud̄in̄ maḡil alap gek, n̄bi tap si

tap t̄imel ḡin̄g geb̄im ak, ud̄in̄ maḡil p̄is n̄b k̄id ak t̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi yokem, p̄is k̄id ak nep m̄idon̄im̄in̄. Ñ̄g ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel n̄bak ma ḡin̄gab̄im rek, God kar̄ip l̄im ne s̄in̄ak amn̄gab̄im. Pen ud̄in̄ maḡil omalḡil m̄idek, ḡi t̄imel gem, n̄bep kar̄ip l̄im Hel, mab ke ȳneb ak yokek, yur k̄ib d̄in̄gab̄im. ⁴⁸ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄bak, ‘k̄irop k̄isoi per nep li m̄id̄lig ḡi, mab ȳin̄ nep m̄iden̄gab̄.’

⁴⁹ “Gam wak naw̄oj mab daḡilel ȳin̄ dek tep l̄in̄gab̄ ak rek, God ne bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop ñ̄g akn̄b rek nep ḡin̄gab̄.

⁵⁰ “Dek sol tap dek kal tep ȳib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi ḡil gem, kauyan̄ dek kal ḡin̄gab̄? N̄b ak, n̄bi bin b̄i dek kal rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap m̄idmaḡil l̄il eip kapkap m̄iden̄im̄ib,” agak.

10

*“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Jisas Kapaneam k̄irig ḡil, kar̄ip l̄im Judia nab okok am̄il, am ñ̄g Jodan jūil, p̄is k̄id adan̄ amnak. Bin b̄i okok n̄ñil, ap moḡim gelak n̄ñil ne per goliḡip rek k̄irop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak.

² B̄i Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agn̄gab̄, aḡil, ap̄il, nop ag n̄ñil aglak, “Lo m̄in̄im tari rek m̄ideb? B̄i okok bin d̄il, ag yokn̄g, ag yokn̄gal aka?” aglak. ³ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mos̄is God M̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, n̄bep m̄in̄im tari agak?” agak. ⁴ Agek aglak, “Mos̄is agak, ‘Bin ag yokn̄g, ‘Nep ag yokebin,’ aḡil, m̄ij bad alap ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il nop ñ̄il, ag yokn̄im̄in̄,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄ñid̄ ageb̄im ak pen w̄os rek God ne b̄i ñ̄g ḡin̄gal aḡil ma gos n̄ñak. Mos̄is n̄bep God m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ek, n̄bi kasek ma d̄ip̄im ak me, ne lo m̄in̄im n̄bak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄ak. ⁶ Pen God kar̄ip l̄im b̄irar̄ik ped okok

gi lak ñin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. ⁷ Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil, ⁸ kiri ber mal jim ñil kiner nñlig gi, mib goj nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim ñil nep midenigair. ⁹ God agek, bi bin dil mib goj par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyan karip ñilik migan eyan amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyan ag nñelak. ¹¹ Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne sñak ne bin si dep bi. ¹² Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Bin bi ognap, Jisas ñi pai cin okok di nñan, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. ¹⁴ Nib agelak, Jisas nñek, milik yapek, agak, “Ñi pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olan. God karip lim ak ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. ¹⁵ Yad nibep nñid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alaj minim ak nñ dipal rek ma nñ dinigal ak, God karip lim ne sñak ma amnigal,” agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alaj lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimñ,” agak.

Bi tap konai midek alap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jisas amek nñlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin sñak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak. ¹⁸ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin

bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. ¹⁹ Pen nak God lo minim ak npan: ‘Cip ma ñagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pil gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) nñil, kisen ginimib,’” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek nñlig gi midebin,” agak. ²¹ Agek, Jisas nop nñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma gpan. Nak amil, tap nak tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimn. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaj sñak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. ²² Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne konai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. ²³ Jisas bi ne okok kirop nñ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap konai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne sñak kod midenigab,” agak. ²⁴ Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak nñil, gos par nep nñel nñlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyan agak, “Ñi pai yad sñ aul, minim agebin aul nñim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok konai mideb okok, God karip lim ne sñak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag nñek pen ag nñek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komñ per midep won ak dinimñ?” aglak. ²⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop nñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God

nep me tari tari gɪnɪg, gɪnɪmɪn rek nep mɪdeb,” agak. ²⁸ Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nɪjan! Cɪn nak eip taglɪg gɪ, tap cɪn okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪpɪn,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ yɪp gos nɪɪɪl, mɪnɪm tep yad wɔg ak gɪnɪg, karɪp lɪm kɪri kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nɪnai nɪmam kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nonɪm kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, nɪ pai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl aka, wɔg dai kɪri okok kɪrɪg gɪl, wɔg yɪp genɪgal ak, ³⁰ God kɪrop dɪ rep gɪnɪgab. Kɪrop kod mɪdek, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdenɪgal nɪn ak, karɪp, nɪnai nɪmam, nonɪm, nɪ pai, wɔg dai kɪri konɪai yɪb mɪdenɪgab. Pen nɪn ognap bin bɪ ognap okok, kɪri bin bɪ yad eip mɪdebal ak nɪɪl, kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal. Kɪsen pen God kɪrop dam karɪp lɪm ne sɪɲak dad amek, ne eip per nep mɪdenɪgal. ³¹ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen konɪai nep kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdebal okok, kɪsen konɪai nep ned am mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain,” agak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kɪri Jerusalem amlɪg gɪ, Jisas ned gak; bɪ ne okok kɪsen gɪl, gos par par nɪɲlɪg gɪ amelak nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ kɪsen apelak okok nɪɲɪl pɪrɪklak. Jisas pen bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaɲ okok kɪrop nep ponɲ dɪl, gol sɪɲak amɪl, tap tari nop gɪnɪg gak ak kauyan kɪrop ag nɪak. ³³ Jisas agak, “Cɪn Jerusalem amon nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap Bɪ Nɪ ne nop kain gɪ dam, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok abe, nɪnmagɪl kɪrop nɪek, nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul nop nɪag pak lep,’ agɪl, dɪ bɪ Juda mer okok kɪrop nɪnɪgal. ³⁴ Nɪl, nop ag juɪl, kɪnɪk nɪagɪl, nag dɪ pakɪl, dam pɪs

nep nɪag pak lel kɪmnɪgab. Pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɪ kɪb mɪdor, ag gos ak nɪɲrek

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi nɪ ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apɪl Jisas nop agrek, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ, cɪr mal nep mɪnɪm alap ag nɪɲor, nak yau agɪl gɪnɪgan ak tep,” agrek. ³⁶ Nɪb agerek, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪri yɪp ag nɪɲnɪg gebir nɪbak, yad nɪrep tari gɪnɪm?” agak. ³⁷ Agek agrek, “Kɪsen nak melɪk tep ke sek mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek kɪɲ rek kod mɪdenɪgan nɪn ak, cɪrop mal, bɪ alap dɪ nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd pɪs kɪd nak ar lɪl, bɪ alap dɪ nɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd nak ar lek, bɪsɪg mɪdojɪr,” agrek. ³⁸ Nɪb ager, Jisas agak, “Nɪri mal nɪɲ rep gɪl ma agebir. Nɪg sɪlek yad nɪɲnɪgain ak nɪri mal ak rek nep nɪɲnɪgair? Yad nɪg paknɪgain ak, nɪri mal ak rek nep paknɪgair?” agak. ³⁹ Agek, “Yau, nɪg gɪnɪgabɪr,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɪɪd agebir. Nɪg yad nɪɲnɪgain ak, nɪri mal ak rek nep nɪɲnɪgair; nɪg paknɪgain ak, nɪri mal ak rek nep paknɪgair ak pen ⁴⁰ nɪnmagɪl yɪpɪd ken pɪs kɪd yad bɪ an mɪdenɪgab, nɪnmagɪl anɪdken pɪs kɪd yad bɪ an mɪdenɪgab ak yad ma agnɪgain; ak Bɪnɪn tap ne; ne ke nɪɲp rek gɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb wajrem alaɲ mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲel, kɪrop mɪlɪk yapek, Jems Jon bɪ omal kɪrop ag gɪlak. ⁴² Nɪg gel, Jisas kɪrop magɪlsek agek apelak agak, “Nɪbɪ nɪpɪm, Juda bin bɪ mer okok, kɪɲ kɪri kɪlɪs gɪl kod mɪdebal; bɪ kɪb kɪri mɪnɪm tari tari agnɪgal ak nɪɲɪl kaunan dɪl kɪsen gɪnɪgal me. ⁴³ Pen kɪri gebal rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ an bɪ kɪb mɪdonɪmɪnɪ ak, bɪ sɪkol rek mɪdɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop wɔg gɪ nɪeb bɪ rek mɪdonɪmɪnɪ.

44 Bi an bi kib yib midonimih ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek min wög gep bi alap rek midonimih. 45 Bi Ni ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilar, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ni damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi konjai nep komih amnilan, agil, owip,” agak.

Jisas udin kwoi gak bi alap gek, udin nil nihak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amnig, bin bi konjai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ni ne Bati-meas udin kwoi gak ak, mani nim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol sihak bisig midek. 47 Bisig midek nihlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb,” agel nihil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig nihan!” agak.

48 Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap mideil!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg migan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ni ne, yip yimig nihan!” agak. 49 Agek, Jisas man nib sihak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, sijnaul owan,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi udin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. 50 Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep warikil, Jisas midek sihak amnak. 51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag neb bi. Udin ak kauyan nil nihin, agil, apebin,” agak. 52 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komih linigab, agil, nih dipan ak rek, me nep komih lip, bir nak amnon,” agak. Nib agek nihlig gi, won nibak nep udin nil nihil Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kin rek amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tirig tiron Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, 2 “Karip lim migan kidadan amil nihingair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap non gi lel midenigab. Nihil, wisib donimir. 3 Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wög alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. 4 Nib agek, amil nihrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sihak karip kijon wagin gol sihak nag non gi lel midek. Min wisiber nihlig gi, 5 bin bi yokop ulep nib sihak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak min wisibehir?” aglak. 6 Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, 7 kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sihak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alan lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. 8 Bin bi okok konjai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sihak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. 9 Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak, “God yib ne agon ar amnan!”

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul; God nop kod mid tep ginimih.

10 Based Depid kin midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab! God yib ne agon ar amnan!” aglak.

11 Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok nih tagek nihlig gi, pib panid amek nihlig gi, bi ne aknih umigan alan okok eip karip tirig tiron Betani amnilak.

*Mab ñiñeb alap magil ma pilak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

¹² Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sñak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. ¹³ Yuan lek, par yipid niñak mab utem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin ak ma owak. ¹⁴ Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiñgal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

*God sobok gep karip tap sikim
gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik sön
yokak*

*(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)*

¹⁵ Jisas bi ne okok pon di, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niñak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Nig gelak, mani yimjik gelak aban bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak. ¹⁷ Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi nig gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

¹⁸ Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niñil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niñil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niñ midelak. ¹⁹ Kislim gak magil

ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

*God nop gos nokim niñil ag
niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab
(Mat 21:20-22)*

²⁰ Minek kislim sek kanib nab sñak kauyan amlig gi niñlak, mab utem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. ²¹ Nig gek niñlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, niñan! Mab utem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak. ²² Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niñ dinimib. ²³ Yad nibep niñid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimih, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niñil, dim gol nibaul ‘Nig solwara nab sñak adan gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁴ Nib ak me, God nop ag niñnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niñil ag niñem, ag niñnigabim rek ginigab. ²⁵ Pen God nop sobok ginigabim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil kirig ginimib, niñil Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab. ²⁶ Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niñil ma kirig ginigab.

*“Nep bi an agek nig gi ajeban?”
aglak*

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyan Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, Jisas midek sñak apil aglak, ²⁸ “Nep bi an, nig ginimih, agek, nig gilig gi ajeban?” aglak. ²⁹ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niñen, yip ag ñenigabim ak, yad

pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag ninigain. ³⁰ Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak ak, God agek nig pak nak aka gos ne ke ninil nig pak nak? Yip agem ninin!" agak.

³¹ Nib agek, kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, "Cin agnigabin, 'God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop nig pak nak,' agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, 'Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma ninj dipim?' agnigab. ³² Pen cin agnigabin, 'Jon gos ne ke ninil kirop nig pak nak,' agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?" aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wog ne goligip ag gos ninjogipal ak me, Juda bikib nib okok prikil minim ke alap ma aglak. ³³ Gos nibak ninil aglak, "Cin ma nipin," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "Nibi yip pen ma ag nibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag ninigain," agak.

12

Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak (Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, "Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wog ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak ninj midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nibi nag wain wog yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,' agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. ² Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, 'Wain magil yip ognap nel donim+n!' agnigab. ³ Agek, amjakek, bi wog ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. ⁴ Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi alap pen

ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nab+c alaj pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. ⁵ Nig gel, bi wain wog nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep nag pak linigal. Bi ognap konai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep nag pak linigal. ⁶ Nig gel gel me, bi wain wog nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; ni midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. ⁷ Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wog gi midenigal okok ninil agnigal, 'Ni apeb aul, bi wain wog nap nib ak ni ne apeb. Nib ak, nop nag pak lil me, tap ne dinimin rek okok cin dinigabin,' agnigal. ⁸ Nib agil, ni nibak nop pis nep nag pak lil, dam wain wog mis okok di yoknigal. ⁹ Nig genigal, bi wain wog nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wog genigal nib okok kirop nag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wog nibak kod midenigal," agak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kirop agak, "Nibi God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak,

kab nibak nep minni karip sap nab eyan sinjak pinil nil mideb.

¹¹ Bi Kib nig gak ak, cin ninil tep agobin,' aglak," agak.

¹² Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag ninjak ak pen bin bi okok kirop prikil, kirig gilak.

"Takis neb aka ma neb?" aglak (Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod

bi ne ognap eip k̄rop aglak, “N̄bi Jisas m̄deb s̄njak am̄il, nop m̄n̄im ognap ag n̄jem, ne tari n̄n̄öl m̄n̄im agen̄igab, nop dam m̄ñ lin̄igab̄n,” aglak. ¹⁴ N̄b age-lak, Jisas m̄dek s̄njak am̄il, aglak, “M̄n̄im ag ñeb bi. C̄n n̄p̄n nak bi n̄ñ̄id ȳb nep ageban. Bi k̄b okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, k̄rop n̄ñ̄il ma p̄r̄kpan. God ageb rek nep n̄ñ̄il, bin bi okok k̄rop ȳp̄id ḡil nep ag ñeban. N̄b ak, c̄nop ag ñan! C̄n Juda bin bi lo okok titi ḡil m̄deb? Gap-man bi k̄b Sisa nop tak̄s ñ̄j̄in aka ma ñ̄j̄in?” aglak. ¹⁵ N̄b agelak, Jisas m̄n̄im tom agelak ak n̄ñ̄il agak, “Tari ḡin̄g, n̄n̄öl m̄n̄im aganj, aḡil, ȳp̄ m̄n̄im esek n̄bak ageb̄m? Kab maḡil alap dapem, yad n̄ñ̄in,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, kab maḡil alap dap ñel n̄ñ̄il agak, “Kab maḡil bak ak, bi an m̄lik dai ak m̄d̄il, an ȳb ak m̄deb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi k̄b Sisa ak nep,” aglak. ¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak Sisa nop ñ̄n̄m̄b; God tap ne m̄don̄m̄ñ̄ ak God nop ñ̄n̄m̄b,” agak. N̄b aḡil, m̄n̄im tom k̄ri ak talak ḡi tep gak n̄bak n̄ñ̄il, wal ȳb aglak.

Bin bi k̄m̄il war̄kn̄gal

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi k̄m̄il, ma war̄kn̄gal, aḡil, n̄ñ̄öl̄iḡipal rek, ognap Jisas m̄dek s̄njak ap̄il aglak, ¹⁹ “M̄n̄im ag ñeb bi. Bi God m̄n̄im agep Mosis, m̄n̄im alap c̄nop ñu k̄l t̄k̄il agak, ‘Bi alap bin d̄il, ñi pai t̄k̄il mer, yokop k̄men̄igab ak, n̄mam ne alap pen bin kan̄il n̄bak d̄il, mam k̄mak ak ñi pai ne ak, aḡil, tik̄n̄gab,’ agak. ²⁰ N̄b ak, bi waḡin sek akn̄b ar on̄d ak m̄den̄gal. N̄mam ned bin d̄il, ñi pai t̄k̄il mer, yokop k̄mn̄igab. ²¹ K̄mek, n̄mam ȳgwu nab n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak nop d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai t̄k̄il mer, yokop

k̄mn̄igab. N̄g gek, n̄mam ȳgwu nok̄m n̄b ak pen bin n̄bak nop d̄il, ak rek nep ñi pai t̄k̄il mer, yokop k̄mn̄igab. ²² N̄g ḡi dam dam, n̄mam akn̄b ar on̄d okok ñi pai t̄k̄il mer, maḡilsek yokop k̄mn̄igal. K̄isen bin ak, ak rek nep k̄mn̄igab. Pen bin bi k̄m̄il war̄kn̄gal, apan ak, ²³ bin nok̄m alap bi ne akn̄b ar on̄d lin̄igab n̄bak, k̄isen n̄mam akal bin ne m̄den̄igab?” aglak.

²⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄bi God M̄n̄im ñu k̄l t̄klak ak abe, God k̄l̄s ne ak abe ma n̄p̄m rek, gos n̄ñ̄id ma n̄p̄m. ²⁵ Bin bi k̄mbal okok war̄kn̄gal ñn̄ ak, God ejol ne okok m̄debal rek m̄d̄il, bi okok bin ma d̄n̄gal; bin okok bi ma d̄n̄gal. ²⁶ Pen bin bi kauyan ma war̄kn̄gal, ap̄m ak, Mosis mab sikol ȳn nep m̄dek kes̄m ñu k̄l t̄kak ak ma n̄p̄m rek lip. God, mab ȳnek nab s̄njak m̄d̄il, Mosis nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄ri me, yad m̄debin,’ agak. N̄b ak, based sikop ned k̄mlak okok k̄rop aḡil, ‘God k̄ri m̄debin,’ agak. Pen n̄bi ap̄m rek, bin bi okok k̄m̄il, p̄s nep k̄m̄blap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄ri m̄debin,’ ma apkop. ²⁷ N̄bi gos n̄ñ̄ tep ma ḡil, bin bi k̄mbal okok n̄ñ̄il, b̄r p̄s nep k̄mbal ap̄m ak pen God n̄ñ̄p̄ k̄ri kom̄ñ̄ m̄debal. Bin bi kom̄ñ̄ m̄debal n̄b okok ne God k̄ri m̄deb,” agak.

God lo m̄n̄im k̄b ȳb ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi lo m̄n̄im ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok k̄rop ag tep gak ak n̄ñ̄il, ap̄il nop ag n̄ñ̄il agak, “Lo ar akal k̄b ȳb?” agak. ²⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo k̄b ȳb ak, God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄l t̄k̄il aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi n̄ñ̄im! Bi K̄b c̄n God, ne nok̄m nep Bi K̄b m̄deb. ³⁰ M̄dmaḡil nak ak maḡilsek, gos tim̄d nak ak maḡilsek, k̄l̄s nak

ak magilsek dıl, God Bı Kıb nak ak nop mıdmagıl lınımın,' aglak. ³¹ Mınım kib yıb alap, God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, 'Nak ke mıdmagıl lipan rek, bin bı ke nıb okok kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lınımın,' aglak. Lo mınım okok magılsek, lo nıb omal me lo kib yıb mıdeb," agak. ³² Agek, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı ak pen agak, "Mınım ag ñeb bı. Nak nıñıd yıb ageban, God nokım me Bı Kıb yıb mıdeb; ne rek ognap ma mıdebal. ³³ Cın God nop tap pak sobok gı ñınıgabın aka tap pak sobok gı ñı pıs nep dagılınıgabın ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yıb me, mıdmagıl cın ak magılsek, gos tımıd cın ak magılsek, kılıs cın ak magılsek dıl, God Bı Kıb ak nop mıdmagıl lıjın; cın ke mıdmagıl lipın rek, bin bı okok kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lıjın," agak. ³⁴ Nıb agek, Jisas bı ak, ne gos nıñ tep yıb gıl ageb, agıl, nop agak, "Nak God bı ne alap mıdenımın rek lip," agak. Jisas pen mınım nıñıd yıb okok nep agek ak nıñıl, bin bı nıñ mıdelak okok pırıkıl, kisen mınım esek okok nıb nop neb neb gıl agegıpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nıñlak.

Krais ne bı an?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jisas God sobok gep karıp sıñak bin bı okok kırop mınım ag ñı mıdlıg gı, bin bı okok kırop agak, "Bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok tari gınıg apal, 'Krais ak ne Depid ñı ne nep,' apal? ³⁶ Kaun Sıñ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kıl tıkil agak, 'Bı Kıb ne Bı Kıb yad ak nop agak, "Nak ñınmagıl yıpıd ken kıd yad bı sıg mıdenımın me, yad bin bı kausal maual nak okok kırop tob mok nep okok lınıgain," agak,' agak.

³⁷ Nıb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop 'Bı Kıb yad' agak. Pen Krais Depid ñı

ne mıdobkop, nop 'Bı Kıb yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas mınım wagın nıbgıl nıñıl ag tep gek rek, bin bı koñai yıb mıdelak okok mınım nop ak mıñ mıñ gılıg gı nıñlak.

Bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok gıpal rek ma gınımıb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸ Jisas bin bı okok kırop mınım ag ñılgı gı agak, "Bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok kırop nıñ tep gınımıb. Kırı gıpal ar ak, walıj par kib okok lıl, maker okok amon, bin bı okok, apebım e, agel, yıb cın i ar alan mıden, agıl, gos ak nıpal. ³⁹ Pen Juda mogım gep karıp ak amon, cınop kau ar tep tep bı kib bı sıgıpal, ar ak bı sıgım, agnıgal, agıl, gos ak nıpal. Bin bı tap kib ñıbal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bı udın yırık ar sıñak bı sıgon, cınop nıñıl, cın bı gep bı yıb mıdeb, agnıgal, agıl, gos ak nıpal. ⁴⁰ Bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok, bin kañıl karıp tap kırı okok tap cın rek lan, agıl, pılı gı dıpal. God nop sobok gınıgabın ak, bin bı nıñnımel, agıl, mınım par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Nıg gıpal ak, kisen God kırop yur kib aknıb ke yıb ñınıgab," agak.

Bin kañıl yım gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisas God sobok gep karıp mani dap ñılıgıpal mıgan ulep sıñak bı sıg mıdıl nıñak, bin bı okok apıl mani dap yokelak. Bin bı gep okok, mani koñai nep dap yoklak. ⁴² Pen bin kañıl mani ma mıdek alap, kab magıl lakañ magıl sıkol omal dap yokak. ⁴³ Nıg gek nıñıl, Jisas ne bı ne okok agek apelak agak, "Yad nıbep nıñıd yıb agebin, bin bı okok kırı mani sıkol ñebal, pen bin kañıl aul mani kib yıb ñıb. ⁴⁴ Tari gınıg: bin bı mani koñai mıdeb okok, mani kırı ognap sek koñai nep mıdek nıñılgı gı,

mani k̄iri God nop ognap nep dap ñ̄ibal; pen bin kan̄il aul, mani ne maḡil omal m̄idos̄ip ak maḡilsek dap ñ̄ib. Ne tap tau ñ̄ijep mani alap ma m̄ideb. N̄ig ḡip ak, God n̄ijek, bin b̄i ognap k̄iri tap s̄ikol ñ̄ibal ak pen bin kan̄il aul ne tap k̄ib ȳib ñ̄ib,” agak.

13

God sobok gep kar̄ip wal ḡin̄igab, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil s̄ōj amek n̄ij̄lig ḡi, b̄i ne alap nop agak, “M̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Kab tep d̄il, kar̄ip tep ḡilak aul n̄ijan!” agak. ² Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak kab kar̄ip k̄ib n̄ibak n̄ij̄il ageban ar? Kisen kar̄ip n̄ib aul pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar s̄ij̄ak ma m̄iden̄igab; p̄is nep pag yokn̄igab,” agak.

M̄iker d̄il koslam m̄iden̄igal, agak

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jisas n̄ib aḡil, God sobok gep kar̄ip ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Olip D̄im amnak. God sobok gep kar̄ip ak tau k̄id adan̄ m̄ideb, Olip D̄im tau k̄id aul m̄ideb. Jisas Olip D̄im s̄ij̄ak b̄is̄ig m̄idek n̄ij̄lig ḡi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru k̄iri yakam ap̄il nop aglak, ⁴ “Tap agesan ak, ñ̄in akal rek ḡin̄igab? Pen tap tari rek ḡek n̄ij̄il agn̄igab̄in, ‘Tap n̄ib okok m̄iñi ḡin̄ig geb,’ agn̄igab̄in?” aglak. ⁵ Agelak, Jisas k̄irop agak, “N̄ij tep ḡil, m̄in̄im esek agel ma d̄in̄im̄ib! ⁶ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ap̄il, esek aḡil, ȳib ȳip ak d̄il, agn̄igal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agn̄igal. N̄ib agel, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep, n̄ij̄id agebal aḡil, k̄irop k̄isen ḡin̄igal. ⁷ ‘Kar̄ip l̄im s̄ij̄ aul pen pen gebal, kar̄ip l̄im okok pen pen gebal,’ agen̄imel, gos par ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. Tap n̄ib okok ḡin̄igab ak pen m̄iñi kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul tap okok

maḡilsek k̄ir ḡin̄igab, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. ⁸ Bin b̄i m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, bin b̄i m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kin̄ m̄igan ognap war̄ik̄il, kin̄ m̄igan ognap eip pen pen ḡin̄igal. Kar̄ip l̄im okok maḡilsek monmon d̄il, yuan k̄ib ȳib ap̄il ḡin̄igab. Tap ḡin̄igab n̄ib okok, bin okok k̄irop ned ñ̄i pai ñ̄ibos̄ip, k̄isen ñ̄i pai t̄ikpal rek ak ḡin̄igab. ⁹ Pen n̄ibi n̄ij̄ rep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ñ̄in ognap n̄ibep dam Juda kansol b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄el, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igal. Ñ̄in ognap, Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip m̄igan okok, ȳir d̄il, n̄ibep pakn̄igal. Ñ̄in ognap, Jisas b̄i ne, aḡil, n̄ibep dam gapman b̄i k̄ib abe kin̄ abe m̄iden̄igal s̄ij̄ak am̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igal. Pen ñ̄ig dad amen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im tep yad ak gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe, kin̄ okok abe k̄irop ag ñ̄in̄igab̄im. ¹⁰ Ned m̄in̄im tep yad ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ke t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ maḡilsek ag ñ̄el amn̄igab.

¹¹ “Pen yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄ij̄il, n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄ig dad amen̄imel ak, m̄in̄im pen titi ḡil aḡj̄in, aḡil, gos par ma n̄ij̄n̄im̄ib. Agn̄ig gem n̄ij̄lig ḡi, Kaun S̄ij̄ n̄ibep gos tep ñ̄ek, agn̄igab̄im. M̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄ibi ke ma agn̄igab̄im; Kaun S̄ij̄ ne ke agn̄igab. ¹² Ñ̄in n̄ibak, mam b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, mam ognap k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Nap b̄i okok war̄ik̄il, ñ̄i pai k̄iri ke okok k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. Ñ̄i pai okok war̄ik̄il, non̄im nap s̄ikop k̄irop n̄ij̄el, m̄ilik yapek, k̄irop ñ̄ag pak l̄ilan, aḡil, kain ḡi dam b̄i m̄in̄im n̄ij̄ep b̄i okok ñ̄inmaḡil ar k̄irop ñ̄el, ñ̄ag pak l̄in̄igal. ¹³ Yad p̄is ken m̄iden̄igab̄im ak n̄ij̄il, n̄ibep m̄ilik kal n̄ij̄n̄igal ak

pen, n̄bi bin b̄i an an, k̄l̄is ḡil̄ig ḡi, ȳp ma k̄r̄ig ḡil̄, c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igab̄im okok, ñ̄n k̄isen agebin ak apen̄igab̄ ak, God n̄ibep d̄i kom̄iṅ yokn̄igab̄,” agak.

K̄isen tap t̄imel ȳb m̄isen lin̄igab̄, agak

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Pen tap b̄il asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb s̄iṅak am̄il war̄ikil m̄iden̄igab̄, n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, n̄bi bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im Judia m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, kasek p̄r̄ik ḡi d̄im gol okok amn̄im̄ib. (N̄bi bin b̄i m̄in̄im aul m̄iñi nep ud̄in l̄i n̄iṅeb̄im okok, m̄in̄im waḡin ak t̄ik n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.) ¹⁵ Bin b̄i kar̄ip ar alañ m̄iden̄im̄ib okok, tap yad ognap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi s̄iṅak eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib; kar̄ip m̄igan eyañ ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁶ Bin b̄i w̄og dai okok ajen̄im̄ib okok, wal̄ij par yad alap d̄in̄im, aḡil, ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip ma amn̄im̄ib. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄in n̄ibak, bin ñ̄i pabag sek m̄iden̄im̄el okok abe, bin ñ̄i pain̄añ ci ñ̄en̄im̄el okok abe, koslam ȳb p̄r̄ik ḡi amn̄igal. ¹⁸ Tap ḡin̄igab̄ n̄ibak, God nop sobok gil, kar̄ip ȳgen geb ñ̄in ak ma ḡin̄im̄iṅ, agn̄im̄ib. ¹⁹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God b̄irar̄ik ped okok kar̄ip l̄im ḡi lak ñ̄in ak t̄ik̄il, m̄id dam̄il m̄iñi m̄idob̄in ñ̄in aul, tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma gak; k̄isen okok ak rek nep tap t̄imel n̄ibak rek alap ma ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁰ Tap t̄imel n̄ibak per ḡipkop, bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄im sakplap. Pen B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i ne d̄in̄igab̄ okok k̄irop gos n̄iṅil, mer agek me, tap t̄imel n̄ibak yokop won alap ḡin̄igab̄.

²¹ “Ñ̄in n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap n̄ibep ap̄il, ‘N̄iṅim! Krai s̄ m̄ideb aul! Krai s̄ m̄ideb adañ!’ agen̄im̄el ak, n̄iṅid agebal aḡil, gos ma n̄iṅn̄im̄ib. ²² Bin b̄i ognap, God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok k̄irop d̄in, aḡil, esek aḡil agn̄igal, ‘Yad me Krai s̄; yad me b̄i God m̄in̄im

agep b̄i alap,’ aḡil, tap ma gep rek ognap ḡin̄igal. Pen God bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok ma d̄in̄igal, mer. ²³ N̄ib ak, n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap tari tari k̄isen ḡin̄igab̄ ak, yad n̄ibep agen̄im̄el ak me, n̄iṅ tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

J̄isas k̄isen ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab̄

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen m̄iker k̄ib n̄ib okok ḡi sakek n̄iṅlig ḡi, p̄ib ak k̄isl̄im ḡil, tak̄in ak mel̄ik ma ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁵ Gap okok seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄ig ju yap apek n̄iṅlig ḡi, tap seb kab ar alañ m̄ideb okok, okdaṅ n̄ib okol n̄ib ḡin̄igab̄. ²⁶ Ñ̄in n̄ibak, B̄i Ñ̄i ne k̄il̄is ke ȳb d̄il, mel̄ik tep akn̄ib ke sek k̄imi bad nab s̄iṅak apek n̄iṅlig ḡi, bin b̄i nop n̄iṅn̄igal. ²⁷ Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek kar̄ip l̄im ke ȳm̄ñak ȳm̄ñak maḡilsek t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ okok am̄il, bin b̄i ne ke ag lak okok pon̄ d̄il nop don̄igal.

Mab sil̄ip lin̄igab̄

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ J̄isas agak, “N̄bi mab tauan okok n̄iṅn̄igab̄im ak, m̄in̄im agebin aul n̄iṅ tep ḡin̄igab̄im. Mab tauan okok sil̄ip l̄il, w̄os gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, m̄iñi p̄ib lin̄ig geb, aḡil n̄ip̄im. ²⁹ N̄ib ak rek, k̄isen tap agebin okok gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, ‘M̄iñi man̄ m̄ideb, J̄isas agak rek ḡin̄ig geb,’ aḡil n̄iṅn̄igab̄im. ³⁰ Yad n̄ibep n̄iṅid ȳb agebin. Bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebal okok ognap m̄idel n̄iṅlig ḡi, tap n̄ib okok ḡi sakek, k̄isen k̄imn̄igal. ³¹ Seb kab ar alañ abe, l̄im dai waḡin aul abe k̄ir ḡin̄igab̄; pen m̄in̄im maḡil yad okok ma k̄ir ḡin̄igab̄; per per nep m̄iden̄igab̄.

Ñ̄in akal on̄igain ak b̄i alap ma n̄iṅip, agak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Ñ̄in akal aka maḡil akal on̄igain ak, bin b̄i ognap ma n̄ipal, ejol okok ma n̄ipal, yad Ñ̄i ak, ak rek nep ma n̄ipin; Bapi nep n̄iṅip.

33 Nib ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niñ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

34 “Onigain ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil migan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirok wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög nig nig ginimib,’ agil, bi ne kijon wagin kod mdenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Niñ tep yib gil mdenimn,’ agil, amnigab. 35 Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib. Digeper won ak onigab aka, kislim nab kib eyañ onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislim sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. 36 Nibi kinem niñlig gi, kasek onimniñ rek lip ak me, niñ tep gil midenimib. 37 Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niñ tep gil midenimib!” agak.

14

Jisas nop titi gil ñagpak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos niñlak. 2 Pen gos alap niñil aglak, “Pasopa ñin aul nig gon, bin bi konai nep siñ aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

3 Jisas karip tirig tiron Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap niñbelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Pen tap niñbel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil,

nab siñak ti panil, Jisas nop nabik ar alañ son gak. 4-5 Son gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niñel, cibur kirok aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wög gil mani dñigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirok ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop son gip?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

6 Nib agelak, Jisas kirok agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip. 7 Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep mdenigal rek, ñin ognap kirok tap ñinigi, ñinigabim. Pen yad eip per ma mdenigabin. 8 Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li ñib. 9 Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimnak yimnak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos sakol ma ginigal,” agak.

Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilan, agil, mimig gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak. 11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak niñil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñinigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo niñ midek.

Pasopa ñin ak mñi, agil, tap niñlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yis Sek Ma Niñeb ñin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip niñlik pak sobok gi niñeb ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin niñnigabin ak,

migan akal gi jin gin?" aglak. ¹³ Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, "Niri taun kib ak amil niinigair, bi alap nig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabij pakil eip amnimir. ¹⁴ Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimij, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag nijil agnimir, 'Minim ag neb bi agip, "Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap niinigabin karip migan akal?" agip,' agnimir. ¹⁵ Niri ag nijer, ne nirep dam karip ar alaj, tap okok magilsek mideb nilik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap niinigabin ak nilik migan nibak gi jin genimir," agak.

¹⁶ Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil nijrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Nijil, Pasopa tap niinig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

¹⁷ Digep won ak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok eip amjakil, ¹⁸ bisig gil tap niblig gi agak, "Yad nibep nijid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim nil nibobin sijaul nep, bi alap, yip nag pak lila, agil, yip mimig ginigab," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker nijlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag nijlig gi aglak, "Nak yip ageban aka?" aglak. ²⁰ Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nibi bi yad aknib umigan alaj midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kina, nokim jim nil nibobir aul. ²¹ Yad Bi Ni ne, God Minim nu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimgain ak pen bi yip nag pak lila, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig nijebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep," agak.

Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain nak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

²² Tap niblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti panil, bi

ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Di nijim! Ak mib gon yad," agak.

²³ Pen nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop nek, magilsek nibel nijlig gi, agak, ²⁴ "Nig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad sonj gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis nijid ag lak rek, bin bi konai nep nop eip di jim ninigab," agak. ²⁵ Nib agil agak, "Yad nibep nijid agebin, yad nig wain kauyan ma niinigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaj sijak kod midenigab nin ak nep, nig wain kisen nib niinigain," agak. ²⁶ Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan," agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God ne agak, "Yad bi kaj sipsip mipek ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal," agak,' aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. ²⁸ Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim," agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Pita agak, "Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer," agak. ³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep nijid agebin, mini nin aul nep, kislim nab eyan kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,' agil, yij omal nokim we ninigan," agak.

³¹ Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, "Yip nak eip nag pak linig, nag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain," agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gi midek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jisas bⁱ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi sⁱn^jaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. ³³ Nⁱb agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kⁱrop pon dⁱ damil, gos par lilig gⁱ agak, ³⁴ “Midmagil yad ak yur gⁱ dap yowip ak, kⁱmnim rek lip. Nⁱbi wagin aul midil, nⁱn^j midenimib,” agak. ³⁵ Nⁱb agil, kⁱrop sⁱn^jak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nⁱb sⁱn^jak amil, lin dai eyan yap pakil, yur kⁱb dinig gek nⁱbak, Nap ne mer agnimin^j aka mer ma agnimin^j, agil, sobok gilig gⁱ mⁱdek. ³⁶ Nap nop sobok gilig gⁱ agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mⁱdeb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad mⁱker kⁱb mⁱdeb. Nak yau agnimin, yip aknⁱb ma ginimⁱn^j. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimⁱn^j ak, gos yad nin^jnⁱm ar ak ma ginimⁱn^j, gos nak ke nin^jeban ar ak nep yip ginimⁱn^j,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nⁱb agil, adik gil bⁱ ne omal nokim midelak sⁱn^jak apil nin^jak, kⁱri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nⁱb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep nin^j midenimⁱn^j rek ma lip ar?” agak. ³⁸ Nⁱb agil, bⁱ ne okok kⁱrop agak, “Cⁱn tap timel gⁱjin rek lip, agil, nin^j rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gⁱ midenimⁱb. Gos nⁱbi ak ginimⁱb rek lip ak pen mⁱb gon^j nⁱbi yirik marik gⁱp,” agak. ³⁹ Nⁱb agil, kauyan adik gⁱ amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyan sobok gak. ⁴⁰ Pen kauyan adik gⁱ apil nin^jak, bⁱ ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Nin^jil, kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi wisin kⁱnebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabⁱn^j dⁱl, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gⁱ apil kauyan wisin kinelak ak nin^jil agak, “Nⁱbi yokop kin mⁱdebim ar? Me tep! Ne bⁱr owip. Nⁱbi nin^jim! Bⁱ alap apil, Bⁱ Nⁱ ne

kain gil, bⁱ tap si tap timel gⁱpal okok kⁱrop nin^jig geb. ⁴² Warikem amnin! Nin^jim! Bⁱ yip kain gⁱp azeb aul,” agak.

Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisas kⁱrop minim nⁱbak agek nin^jig gⁱ, magil nⁱbak nep, bⁱ ne aknⁱb umigan alan bⁱ alap, Judas, bⁱ konai nep pon dⁱl apjakak. Bⁱ nⁱb okok, bⁱ God nop tap sobok gep bⁱ kⁱb okok abe, bⁱ lo minim ag neb okok abe, bⁱ minim tig bⁱlokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kⁱri tu par kⁱd ognap dⁱl, yⁱr pakep ognap dⁱl, olak. ⁴⁴ Judas ned kⁱrop ag lil agak, “Yad bⁱ alap nop amil ag wasu dⁱl, tig bom silokil, milik nin^jbenigain ak, bⁱ me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, dⁱ wös gil dad amnimⁱb,” agak.

⁴⁵ Judas Jisas mⁱdek sⁱn^jak amjakil, “Minim ag neb bⁱ,” agil, nop dⁱ bom silokek nin^jig gⁱ, ⁴⁶ bⁱ ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

⁴⁷ Jisas tig cici lel nin^jig gⁱ, Jisas bⁱ ne alap warikil, tu par kⁱd ne ak dⁱ lip gⁱ dⁱl, bⁱ God nop tap sobok gep bⁱ kⁱb yⁱb ak wög nop gⁱ noligip bⁱ ak, nop timid pis kⁱd ak pis nep tib ajan nⁱag yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas bⁱ nop tig cici lilak okok kⁱrop agak, “Nⁱbi tu par kⁱd dⁱl, yⁱr pakep dⁱl, yip tap si pⁱli gⁱ dep bⁱ alap, agil, azebim ar? ⁴⁹ Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nⁱbep eip mⁱdⁱl, bin bⁱ okok kⁱrop minim ag noligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lippek. Pen minⁱni kⁱri God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. ⁵⁰ Pen won nⁱbak nep, Jisas bⁱ ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pⁱrik gⁱ am saklak. ⁵¹ Bⁱ praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, ⁵² pⁱrik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pⁱrik amnak.

Jisas nop m̄n̄m kib aglak
(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24*)

⁵³ Jisas nop dam, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib kar̄ip ak am̄n̄lak. Dad amelak, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok l̄il, b̄i m̄n̄m t̄ig b̄ilokep okok l̄il, b̄i lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok l̄il, ap̄il kar̄ip n̄ibak moḡim ḡilak. ⁵⁴ Pita pen l̄is̄m l̄is̄m n̄n̄j dam̄il, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib kar̄ip ne ak am̄jak̄il, b̄i kar̄ip n̄ibak w̄ög gelak okok eip b̄is̄g ḡil, mab man̄j m̄idelak. ⁵⁵ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib b̄i okok maḡlsek abe, Jisas ḡi tagoliḡip m̄n̄m waḡin alap d̄il, nop ñag pak l̄in, ag p̄iyo n̄n̄j mer n̄n̄lak. ⁵⁶ Bin b̄i kon̄ai nep dapel, Jisas nop m̄n̄m esek ar ognap aglak ak pen m̄n̄m aglak ak ad̄ip ad̄ip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, m̄n̄m waḡin ognap ma n̄n̄lak. ⁵⁷ Pen ognap war̄ik̄il, tom aḡil, aglak, ⁵⁸ “C̄in n̄n̄j m̄don, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep kar̄ip, ñ̄nmaḡil d̄il ḡilak aul, yad t̄ib wal ḡi yok̄il, ñ̄n̄ omal nok̄im ak, kauyan̄ ḡi l̄in̄gain. Kiri ñ̄nmaḡil d̄il ḡipal rek ma ḡin̄gain; yad ke kar̄ip k̄isen n̄ib ḡin̄gain,’ agak,” aglak. ⁵⁹ M̄n̄m aglak n̄ibak ak rek nep ad̄ip ad̄ip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

⁶⁰ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak war̄ik̄il, Jisas nop agak, “M̄n̄m nep agebal ak, nak m̄n̄m pen alap ma ageban aṅ?” agak. ⁶¹ Agek, Jisas m̄n̄m alap pen ma agek, kauyan̄ ag n̄n̄j agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, B̄i K̄ib tep ak Ñ̄i ne ak akan̄?” agak. ⁶² Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, B̄i Ñ̄i ne, B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ke ȳib ñ̄nmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ar ne b̄is̄g m̄id k̄ir̄ig ḡil, seb kab ar alañ s̄n̄jak n̄ib, k̄imi bad nab nab l̄il apen̄gain, n̄n̄n̄gab̄im,” agak.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Jisas n̄ib agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak, wal̄ij

ne okok ke t̄ig b̄il b̄il ḡilig ḡi agak, “Ne God ȳib ne ak t̄ib juos̄ip ak b̄r n̄p̄im! N̄ib ak, bin b̄i ognap ma ag n̄n̄j̄in. Ne ḡi timel ḡip ak m̄sen aḡip me ak. N̄ib ak, n̄bi tari gos n̄n̄eb̄im?” agak. Agek, b̄i kib okok maḡlsek war̄ik̄il, aglak, “B̄i n̄ib ḡil ageb n̄ibak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. ⁶⁵ N̄ib aḡil, b̄i ognap Jisas nop k̄iñ̄k ñaḡil, wal̄ij bad alap d̄i ud̄in nop ak kar̄ik̄ ñ̄il, nop pak̄lig ḡi aglak, “Nak ke n̄n̄j̄il, c̄inop agek n̄n̄j̄in, nep b̄i an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep kar̄ip b̄i polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tap̄in maḡil nep paklak.

Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma n̄pin,” agak

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

⁶⁶ Pita am̄il b̄is̄gak s̄n̄jak nep m̄idek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, bin praj alap, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i kib ȳib ak nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄oliḡip alap ap̄jak̄il, ⁶⁷ Pita mab t̄in kab m̄idek s̄n̄jak n̄n̄j̄il, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas b̄i Nasaret n̄ib ak eip ajenak,” agak. ⁶⁸ Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? M̄n̄m ageban ak adi ma n̄pin,” agak. N̄ib aḡil, m̄is eyañ amek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, k̄ilok̄il s̄ik agak. ⁶⁹ Bin praj n̄ibak nep, Pita nop kauyan̄ n̄n̄j̄il, bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i aul b̄i ne alap,” agak. ⁷⁰ Agek, Pita kauyan̄ mer agak.

Yokop maḡil alap m̄id̄il, bin b̄i war̄ik̄ m̄idelak n̄ib okok, Pita nop kauyan̄ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im Galili n̄ib ak me, c̄in n̄p̄in nak abe b̄i ne alap,” aglak. ⁷¹ Agelak, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib n̄n̄j̄ m̄ideb; tom agen, ȳip ñag pak l̄in̄gab. Pen n̄n̄j̄d ȳib agebin! B̄i n̄ib ageb̄im ak yad ma n̄pin ȳib!” agak. ⁷² N̄ib agek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, k̄ilok̄il ak kauyan̄ s̄ik agak. S̄ik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “K̄ilok̄il s̄ik omal ma agn̄gab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma n̄pin,’ aḡil, ȳij omal nok̄im we

ñ+nigan,” agak m+nim ak n+jek, map+n gek, sil k+ib agak.

15

Jisas nop dam Pailot m+dek dad amn+lak

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kislim sek, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok lil, b+ lo m+nim ag ñeb b+ okok lil, b+ m+nim t+g bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol b+ k+ib okok mag+sek lil, mag+sek m+nim ag b+m gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman b+ k+ib Pailot m+dek s+ñak dad amn+lak. ² Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin b+ kinj kiri ak akan?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.

³ B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok Jisas m+nim k+ib ag+il m+nim ke ke konjai nep aglak. ⁴ N+g gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep m+nim konjai agebal ak, nak pen m+nim ognap ma ageban an?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Jisas pen m+nim ma agek, Pailot gos par y+ib nep n+ñak.

Juda bin b+ okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n k+ib ak apek, per am+il Rom gapman b+ k+ib Pailot nop ag n+ñel, k+rop b+ nag+man kiri ag n+ñölg+ipal b+ ak nep yokop ag söñ yokol+g+ip. ⁷ Pen m+nek n+bak, b+ alap y+ib ne Barabas bin b+ ognap d+il, Rom gapman eip pen pen g+il, c+ip ñag pak lilak rek, k+rop m+ñ lel m+delak. ⁸ Bin b+ okok ap mog+im gil, Pailot nop b+ nag+man per ag n+ñölg+ipal rek ag n+ñel, ⁹ Pailot k+rop agak, “Juda kinj k+ib n+bi ak, n+beb w+s+ib yokn+m aka?” agak. ¹⁰ Tari g+n+g: Pailot ne ke n+ñak, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, Jisas nop yokop ml+k yapek, nop dap

ñ+lak. ¹¹ Pen b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, bin b+ okok k+rop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop w+s+ib yokn+m+n,” aglak. N+g gel, bin b+ okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop c+nop w+s+ib yokan,” aglak. ¹² N+ib agelak, Pailot agak, “N+ib ap+m ak, pen b+ n+baul n+bi Juda kinj c+n ap+m ak, nop tari g+n+m?” agak. ¹³ Agek, kiri m+nim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak. ¹⁴ Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari g+ t+imel gek, nop n+g g+n+m?” agak. N+ib agek pen kiri bleble y+ib gil aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Pailot, m+nim kil+is aglak n+bak d+il, bin b+ okok k+rop tep gan, ag+il, Barabas nop yokop ag yok+il, b+ ne ognap k+rop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tap+n mag+il paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel n+n+lg gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak l+m,” agak.

Ami b+ okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Ami b+ okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kar+ip ne m+gan eyanj dad am+il, b+ yakam kiri mag+isek k+rop s+ik agel apelak, ¹⁷ wal+j lakañ parsek alap, gapman b+ k+ib okok tol g+ m+del+g+ipal rek Jisas nop t+m ñ+il, tap ñu ñu sek ognap t+ik dap+il, kinj tol g+pal usaj+il bad rek alap gil, nop nab+c alañ tol g+ ñ+lak. ¹⁸ Tol g+ ñ+il, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñ+lig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kinj k+ib per nep m+den+m+n!” aglak.

¹⁹ N+ib ag+il, y+r d+il, nab+c nop pak+il, nop k+ñ+k ñag ñ+lak. M+dek ulep s+ñak kog+im y+im+il, kiri kinj nop gölg+ipal rek, nop k+bor k+yan gilak. ²⁰ Nop n+g gil ag ju+il, wal+j lakañ parsek nop t+m ñ+lak ak t+g ju yok+il, wal+j ne ke ak y+m ñ+il, mab bak alañ ñag pak l+n+g dad amn+lak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lalak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiri nab sɨŋak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamɨl mal nap kɨri Saimon, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ ak, okok gi tagɨl, apɨl Jerusalem amnig amek ak, nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak dɨ ka gil dad nonɨ!” agel, dɨl kɨrop eip amnak. ²² Nig gil amɨl, Jisas nop damɨl karɨp lɨm sɨŋak mɨnɨm yɨb yɨb Golgota agoligɨpal kau sɨŋak amjaklak. Golgota mɨnɨm wagɨn ak “Cɨp Nabɨc Cɨg Tɨŋɨl.” ²³ Amjakɨl, kɨri ñig wain alap dɨl, marasɨn mɨ apal ognap dɨ pɨŋɨl adɨk madɨk gil, Jisas nop ñɨlak pen ma ñɨŋak. ²⁴ Jisas nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lɨl, walɨj nop okok dɨl, nonɨm lɨ ke ke dɨnɨg, sadu rek gilɨg gi dɨlak.

²⁵ Pɨb kɨslɨm sek lɨm gi yokɨl yokop sɨneped alaj owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alaj cɨpɨl pak lalak. ²⁶ Cɨpɨl pak lɨl, tari ginɨg ñag pak lalak mɨnɨm ak, mab kros bak ar alaj ñu kɨl tɨklak:

JUDA KAI KIN KɨRI ME AUL.

²⁷ Mɨnek nɨbak, bɨ tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lalak, alap ñɨn yɨpɨd gil pɨs kɨd, alap ñɨn anɨdken pɨs kɨd. ²⁸ Gilak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, ginɨgal aglak rek nep gilak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Nop nɨnel, bɨ tap tɨmel gep alap rek lɨnɨgab,” aglak.

²⁹ Bin bɨ okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, nabɨc gor mar gil, nop ag julɨg gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨb wal gil, ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyan gi lɨnɨgain,’ agnak ak, ³⁰ mɨñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alaj kɨrig gil, lɨm wagɨn eyan yapɨl komɨŋ ammonɨ,” aglak.

³¹ Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julɨg gi, kɨri ke nep pen

agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gek komɨŋ amnɨlak ak pen mɨñi nod ke gek komɨŋ amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lip. ³² Ne per agɨp, ‘Isrel bin bɨ Mesaia mɨdebin, Isrel Kin mɨdebin,’ agɨp rek, mɨñi nop mab kros bak sɨŋ alaj cɨpɨl pak lɨpal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warɨkɨl wagɨn eyan yapɨl sɨŋaul apek, nɨŋɨl nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak. Pen bɨ Jisas eip ñag pak lalak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kɨmak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pɨb nab sɨnepel owak won ak, kɨslɨm gil, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyan melɨk gak. ³⁴ Melɨk gek nɨŋɨl gi, Jisas meg mɨgan dap ranɨl, sɨk agɨl agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, “God yad. God yad. Yɨp ti ginɨg kɨrig ginɨm?” ³⁵ Agek, bin bɨ ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl aglak, “Nɨŋɨm! Ne Ilaija nop sɨk ageb,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen bɨ alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dɨl, ñig wain mani sɨkol taupal mɨgan eyan tauɨl, Jisas nop ñen ñɨŋanɨ, agɨl, gamɨl par alap dɨ kabɨs ñagɨl, mɨdek ar alaj ñɨlɨg gi, agak, “Cɨn nɨŋ mɨdon, Ilaija apɨl, nop tɨg asɨk dap lɨm wagɨn eyan lɨnɨgab aka?” agak.

³⁷ Nɨb agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋɨl gi, Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl, ake bad kɨr gak. ³⁸ Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyan kɨjon pɨlɨŋ gilak ak, nab sɨŋak pak bɨl bɨl gil, ke ke pɨs pɨs amɨl mɨgan yɨk mɨdek.

³⁹ Bɨ ami okok kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak, mab kros bak nab sɨŋaul ar sɨŋ alaj mɨdek ak, Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, agak, “Nɨŋɨd! Bɨ nɨbaul God Ñɨ ne yɨb!” agak.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Bin konai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apɨl gol sɨŋak

midelak. Nab nɪbak, bin omal nokɪm Jisas nop kɪsen gɪl wɔg ognap gɪ nɪlɪgɪpal karɪp lim Galili. Bin Maria omal mɪderek; bin yɪb alog nɪb omal, alap Magdala taun nɪb, alap Jems Josep mamɪl mal nonɪm kɪri ak. Bin alap yɪb ne Salomi. Bin nɪb okok magɪlsek nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪmak.

Josep ne Jisas mɪb gonj kab mɪgan sɪnjak tɪgel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bɪ Arimatia taun nɪb, Juda Kansol kɪb bɪ gep alap, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn nɪbak kod mɪdolɪgɪp. Bɪ nɪbak, tol God nop sobok gep nɪn ak, mɪnɪ tap gɪ jɪn gep, agɪl, tap gɪ jɪn gek. Jisas kɪmak ak nɪjɪl, karɪp maɪ dɪgnɪg geb, agɪl, mɪnɪ cɪp se tɪg asɪk dam tɪgel gɪnɪm, agɪl, ma pɪrɪkak; Pailot mɪdek ak amɪl, ag nɪjak. ⁴⁴ Ag nɪjek, Pailot, Jisas bɪr kɪmak mɪnɪm ak nɪjɪl, pak ju dɪl, bɪ ami sɪkop kod mɪdek bɪ kɪb ak nop sɪk agek, apek, ag nɪjak. ⁴⁵ Ag nɪjek agak, “Mɪdarɪk kɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪb agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cɪp se dam tɪgel gan,” agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Josep walɪj tɪd kɪb alap tauɪl, amɪl cɪp se tɪg asɪk dap yapɪl, walɪj ak dɪ magɪlsek kom kam gɪl, damɪl kab mɪgan kɪsen nɪb nep jɪrɪk lɪlak kab mɪgan ak tɪgel gak. Tɪgel gɪl, kab salai kɪb alap tɪg go ga gɪ damɪl, cɪp tɪgel kɪjon ak pɪlɪj gak.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɪm ak eip, nɪj mɪdel nɪjɪg gɪ, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak.

16

Jisas warɪkak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪri ak ap padɪkek, Maria Magdala

ak, Maria Jems nonɪm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɪp se ak wel lɪ nɪjɪn, agɪl, amɪl wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kɪnak.

² Mɪnek Sade kɪslɪm sek warɪkɪl, pɪb bɪr kɪsen nep lim gɪ yokek, cɪp tɪgel gɪlak sɪnjak amelak. ³ Kanɪb nab sɪnjak amlɪg gɪ aglak, “Kab kɪb cɪp tɪgel kɪjon pak pɪlɪj gɪlak ak, bɪ an tɪg kɪlɪlɪ gɪ gol okok yoknɪgab?” aglak. ⁴ Nɪb agɪl, amjakɪl nɪjɪlak, kab kɪb yɪb cɪp tɪgel kɪjon pak pɪlɪj gɪlak nɪbak, bɪr lɪlɪg gɪ amɪl gol sɪnjak mɪdek. ⁵ Nɪjɪl, kɪri mɪgan nɪbak sɪkɪd amɪl nɪjɪlak, bɪ praj walɪj tɪd parsek yɪmak alap, nɪn magɪl yɪpɪd pɪs ken bɪsɪg mɪdek. Nop nɪjɪl pɪrɪklak. ⁶ Pɪrɪkelak, kɪrop agak, “Ma pɪrɪknɪmɪb. Yad nɪpin, nɪbi Jisas bɪ Nasaret nɪb, mab bak alaj nɪag pak lɪlak ak nop nɪjɪnɪg apebɪm. Pen nɪjɪm! Ne sɪnjaul ma mɪdeb. Ne mɪdarɪk nep warɪkɪl amɪb. Nop tɪgel gɪl lɪlak kau aul ap nɪjɪm. ⁷ Pen kasek amɪl, bɪ ne okok Pita eip agnɪmir, ‘Jisas ne ned amɪl Galili mɪdenɪgab. Ne ke nɪbep ned agak rek, nɪbi amɪl nop nɪjɪnɪgabɪm nɪb okok,’ agnɪmir,” agak.

⁸ Nɪb agek, bin okok jel gek, nɪn tob jep jep dek, cɪp tɪgel sɔj amɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, pɪg gɪ rɪkɪd ag amnɪlak. Pɪrɪklak nɪjɪl bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak ma ag nɪlak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop nɪjak
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jisas kɪmɪl, nɪn sabdanj eyanj ak warɪkɪl, ned yɪb amɪl, Maria Magdala mɪdek sɪnjak mɪsenj lek, nop nɪjak. Pen bin nɪbak nop ned kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk aknɪb ar onɪd ak abanj nɪag mɪdek nɪjɪl Jisas ag mɪs yokak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne Jisas nop nɪjɪl, amɪl bɪ ne okok sɪl ag mɪdelak nab sɪnjak amɪl, Jisas komɪj mɪdeb nop nɪpin, agek, kɪri pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, mɪnɪm nop ak ma nɪj dɪlak.

Jisas bî ne omal kanîb nab sîjak amîl nop nîjrek

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Kîsen pen, Jisas bî ne omal karîp lîm mîgan alap gî ajerek, Jisas bî aknîb ke rek lîl apîl, kanîb nab sîjak mîsen lek, nop nîjîl, ¹³ amîl bî ne ognap kîrop ag ñerek ak pen, nîjîd agebir, agîl, mînim kîrop ma nîj dîlak.

Mînim tep yad ak bin bî okok kîrop ag ñînimîb, agak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Kîsen mînek alap me, Jisas bî ne aknîb agîp alañ tap ñîb mîdel nîjîg gî, Jisas nab kîri sîjak mîsen lek, nop udîn kîri ke nîjel, kîrop ag gîl agak, “Yad warîken, bin bî ognap yîp mîsen nîjîl, apîl nîbep ag ñel, tari gîng tom agebal, ma warîkîp, agîl gos nîpîm?” agak.

¹⁵ Nîb agîl, kîrop agak, “Nîbi mînim tep yad ak damîl karîp lîm tîgon tîgon magîlsek amîl, bin bî okok magîlsek ag ñînimîb.

¹⁶ Bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak nîj dîl, ñîg paknîgal okok, komîj amnîgal. Pen bin bî an an, mînim tep yad ak ma nîj dînîgal okok, God kîrop mînim kîb agek yur dînîgal.

¹⁷ “Bin bî mînim yad nîjîl, ‘Nîjîd ageb,’ agîl, nîj dînîgal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap gîngîgal. Kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk tap okok bin bî kîrop abañ lîngab okok, yîb yad ak agîl, ag mîs yoknîgal. Mînim yîb kîri ke ak kîrîg gîl, mînim kîsen nîb ar alap ke agnîgal. ¹⁸ Toi gadkol bin bî suîp okok dî nîjel, tap alap kîrop gek ma kîmnîgal. Tap tîmel bin bî ñîbîl kîmbal okok ognap ñîbel, tap alap gek ma kîmnîgal. Pen bin bî tap gîngîgab okok, kîrop ñînmagîl lel, komîj lîngab,” agak.

God Jisas nop dîl karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîjak dad amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Bî Kîb Jisas mînim nîbak kîrop ag mîbîl juek nîjîg gî, God nop dîl, karîp lîm ne seb kab ar alañ sîjak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñînmagîl yîpîd pîs ar nop ar bîsîgak.

²⁰ Pen bî ne okok amîl, Jisas mînim tep ak karîp lîm yîmñak yîmñak magîlsek ag ñel amek nîjîg gî, Bî Kîb, mînim tep yad nîjîd nep lînimîj, agîl, kîrop eip mîdîl, kîlîs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gîlak.

Luk Jisas Kraiſ M̄n̄m Tep ak Luk ñu k̄l t̄klak

M̄n̄m ned

¹⁻² Jisas Kraiſ nab c̄n̄op aul t̄k dapel k̄b ḡl gak gak rek, b̄i ognap ud̄n maḡl k̄ri ke n̄ñ̄l, m̄n̄m tep n̄bak ag ñ̄ aj̄l, ȳp abe, bin b̄i okok ognap sek k̄rop abe, ag ñ̄lak. Ag ñ̄elak b̄i koñai rek m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl ñu k̄l t̄klak. ³ Pen b̄i k̄b Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m ȳp ag ñ̄lak n̄bak waḡn ak maḡlsek p̄yo n̄ñ̄ tep ḡp̄in ak me, yad ak rek nep m̄n̄m n̄bak maḡlsek gos n̄ñ̄ tep ḡl, nep ñu k̄l t̄kn̄g gebin. ⁴ N̄g gen me, m̄n̄m nep aglak n̄pan ak, n̄ñ̄d aglak aḡl n̄ñ̄n̄gan.

Ejol, ber mal Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb t̄k don̄gair, agak

⁵ Ned Kin Herod Judia Propins kod m̄dol̄ḡp̄ ñ̄n̄ ak, b̄i nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i alap m̄dol̄ḡp̄. B̄i yakam ne eip w̄ög j̄m ñ̄l göl̄ḡpal okok k̄rop Abaija Yakam agöl̄ḡpal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep b̄i Eron waḡn ak t̄k dam̄l dap̄l ḡl t̄klak. ⁶ K̄ri ber mal God lo m̄n̄m ar ak maḡlsek sain ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄del, God n̄ñek, m̄n̄m alap ma m̄dek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñ̄i pai womleb ak me, ñ̄i pai alap t̄k dap̄l mer, p̄s nep bin m̄lep b̄i m̄lep lirek.

⁸ Ñ̄n̄ alap Sekaraia b̄i ne eip w̄ög j̄m ñ̄l göl̄ḡpal b̄i okok ap̄l, God nop sobok gep w̄ög ak gelak. ⁹ Pen w̄ög k̄ri ak ḡl̄ḡ ḡi, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i okok per göl̄ḡpal rek, b̄i c̄n̄ an rek God sobok gep kar̄p̄ ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyañ̄ am̄l tap ki tep owep ak daḡln̄gab, aḡl, ȳr bop̄s t̄g ḡl̄ḡ ḡi d̄lak. Del, Sekaraia ne ȳr bop̄s ke t̄g ḡl̄ḡ

ḡi d̄l, God sobok gep kar̄p̄ ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyañ̄ amnak. ¹⁰ Bin b̄i koñai nep God sobok gep kar̄p̄ s̄ñ̄ adek s̄ñ̄ak God nop sobok ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄delak n̄ñ̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Sekaraia ne ñ̄l̄k m̄gan eyañ̄ am̄l tap ki tep owep n̄bak daḡlek. ¹¹ Pen B̄i K̄b ejol ne alap ap̄l, tap ki tep owep daḡlel̄ḡpal kab k̄nan̄ ak ñ̄n̄maḡl ȳp̄d adek k̄d m̄iseñ̄ war̄k m̄dek. ¹² Sekaraia ejol n̄bak n̄ñ̄l̄ pak ju dak. ¹³ Pen ejol n̄bak nop agak, “Nak ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄n̄. God nop sobok ḡpan ak, ne n̄ñ̄p̄. Bin nak Ilisabet ñ̄i nak alap t̄k don̄gab. T̄k dapek, ȳb ne Jon agn̄m̄n̄. ¹⁴ Non̄m ñ̄i ak t̄k don̄gab ak, nak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gan; bin b̄i koñai nep okok ak rek nep m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡn̄gal. ¹⁵ B̄i K̄b ud̄n ȳr̄k ar ne ak, Jon b̄i k̄b rek m̄den̄gab. Ne ñ̄g wain aka ñ̄g k̄l̄s ognap ma ñ̄ñ̄n̄m̄ñ̄. Non̄m ñ̄i kogi m̄den̄gab ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep, Kaun S̄ñ̄ ne ñ̄i n̄bak nop nab adañ̄ am̄l ap ran jakn̄gab. ¹⁶ K̄isen ne Isrel bin b̄i God nop k̄r̄ḡ ḡpal okok koñai nep m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄ek, God nop, B̄i K̄b c̄n̄, aḡl, n̄ñ̄ d̄n̄gal. ¹⁷ Pen ñ̄i nak n̄bak ne b̄i God m̄n̄m agep llaija b̄r̄ar̄k nep God k̄l̄s d̄l̄ gol̄ḡp̄ rek ḡn̄gab. Nap s̄kop k̄rop d̄l̄, ñ̄i pai k̄ri okok d̄l̄, k̄rop d̄i j̄m ñ̄l̄ ln̄gab. Bin b̄i God nop aleb aleb ñ̄bal okok, k̄rop m̄n̄m tep ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kom̄ñ̄ tep ne gos n̄pal rek n̄ñ̄l̄, ḡi tep ḡl, B̄i K̄b on̄gab, aḡl, kod m̄den̄gal,” agak.

¹⁸ Ejol ak n̄b agek, Sekaraia agak, “C̄r ber mal m̄lep ȳb l̄p̄r̄. N̄b ak, yad titi ḡl, nak n̄ñ̄d apan, aḡl n̄ñ̄n̄gain?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gabriel. Yad God ud̄n ȳr̄k adek ak m̄d̄l, ȳp̄ ag yokek ap̄l m̄n̄m tep n̄baul nep ag ñ̄n̄g opin. ²⁰ Nak m̄n̄m yad agesin ak, n̄ñ̄d ageb aḡl ma

nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, m+nim aqliḡ gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep m+id m+id, n+i ak tik donigair m+nek ak nep kauyan m+nim agnigaban,” agak.

²¹ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab n+lik eyan m+lek par m+dek n+il, bin b+i s+on eyan m+delak okok gos par n+nlak. ²² Kisen ne s+on ap+il, m+nim ognap agn+m+on rek ma lak. N+ib ak, y+ip n+ig n+ig g+ip, ag+il, n+nmag+il nep yomek. K+ri n+il aglak, ne karip n+lik m+gan eyan am m+id+il, n+grikep alap ke n+il ow+ip, ag+il, n+nlak.

²³ Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip w+og ak gi m+dek, n+n ne ak pad+kek, b+i ognap ap+il kau ne ak del n+nlḡ gi, ne ad+ik gi karip ne amnak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kisen m+id dam+il, bin ne Ilisabet n+i pabag m+id+il agak, “Ned yad bin n+i pai womleb m+d+ol+ig+ipin ak me, y+ip nab+on gak, pen m+n+i B+i K+ib y+ip y+m+ig n+il kod m+id tep gek, n+i pabag m+debin ak y+ip nab+on ma g+n+gab, mer,” agak. N+ib ag+il, tak+n akn+ib mam+id kapkap karip n+lik m+gan okok nep we gil m+d+ol+ig+ip.

Ejol ap+il Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak

²⁶ Ilisabet tak+n akn+ib kagol on+id n+i kogi m+dek n+nlḡ gi, God ejol Gabriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip l+m Galili s+onak. ²⁷ Nasaret s+onak bin praj alap m+d+ol+ig+ip, y+ib ne Maria. Bin praj n+ibak b+i alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj n+ibak, b+i nak Josep d+n+gab, ag+il m+nim aglak. B+i Josep n+ibak, nop kin Depid b+i k+g+n n+ibak alap tik dam l+lak ak me. ²⁸ God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria m+dek s+onak amjak+il agak, “Bin praj, nak m+deban? B+i K+ib nep d+i tep g+ip. Ne eip m+debir,” agak.

²⁹ N+ib agek, Maria m+nim n+ibak n+il, y+ip ti g+n+g n+ib ageb, ag+il,

gos par n+onak. ³⁰ Ne gos par n+onak n+nlḡ gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma p+r+kn+m+n. God nep d+i tep y+ib g+ip. ³¹ Kisen nak n+i pabag m+id+il, n+i alap tik donigan. Tik don+m+n, y+ib ne Jisas, agn+m+n. ³² Pen ne b+i k+ib y+ib m+iden+gab. Bin b+i nop agn+gal, B+i K+ib y+ib adek i alar m+deb N+i ne, agn+gal. God B+i K+ib gen+gab n+il ne n+sed ac+ik Depid kin k+ib m+d+ol+ig+ip rek, m+iden+gab. ³³ Jekop t+kek tik am+il ap+il gel m+den+gal okok k+rop mag+isek per nep per nep kin k+ri m+id+il kod m+iden+gab,” agak.

³⁴ Ejol n+ib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad b+i alap eip ma m+dob+r ak, titi g+il n+i n+ibak tik don+m?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun S+on ak nep ap+il, B+i K+ib y+ib adek i alar m+deb k+lis ne nep kob n+n+gab. N+ig gek, n+i s+on tik donigan ak, bin b+i n+il agn+gal, ne God N+i ne, agn+gal. ³⁶ N+n+on! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin m+lep lip. K+ri nop bin n+i pai womleb ag+ol+ig+ipal ak pen m+n+i ne n+i pabag m+deb, tak+n akn+ib kagol on+id b+r amnak. ³⁷ God tap ma g+n+m+on rek alap ma m+deb; tap okok mag+isek g+n+m+on rek nep m+deb,” agak.

³⁸ N+ib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop w+og gi n+eb pai. Ageban rek nep y+ip g+n+m+on,” agak. N+ib agek n+nlḡ gi, ejol nop k+r+g gil amnak.

Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n+onak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Maria kasek am+nim, ag+il, karip l+m n+ibak k+r+g gil karip l+m Judia d+m y+r+ik okok kan+ib par ak am+il am+il, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal m+d+ol+ig+ipir taun ak amnak. Karip k+ri amjak+il, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak m+deban?” agak. ⁴¹ “Nak m+deban?” agak, nuwal Ilisabet m+nim n+ibak n+nek, n+i pabag m+dek ak pren+id lak. Pen mag+il

nɪbak nep Kaun Sɪŋ ak ne Ilisabet nab adan amɪl nop ap ran jakak. ⁴² God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg mɪgan dap ranɪl Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kɪrop kod mɪdeb ak pen nep dɪ tep yɪb gɪp. Nɪ kogi nak mɪdeban pɪyak nɪ ak abe dɪ tep yɪb gɪp. ⁴³ Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bɪ Kɪb yad nonɪm ne ak, yɪp nɪŋnɪg opan ak, yad wal agɪl, God nop tep agebin. ⁴⁴ Nak apɪl yɪp, ‘Mɪdeban?’ agesan magɪl ak, nɪ kogi mɪdebin aul mɪn mɪn yɪb lɪl prenɪd lɪp. ⁴⁵ Nak, ‘Yɪp God agɪp rek gɪnɪgab,’ agɪl nɪŋ mɪdeban ak me, nak mɪn mɪn gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

Maria God yɪb ne agek ar am-nak

⁴⁶ Ilisabet nɪb agek, Maria God nop gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ agak,

“Yad Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪŋɪl, yɪb ne agen, i ar alan amnɪgab.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yad pɪs nep kimeb rek mɪdenek, God yɪp cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ komɪŋ yokak ak, nop gos nɪŋɪl mɪn mɪn yɪb gebin.

Yad yokop pai nop wɔg gɪ nɪb mɪdebin ak pen yɪp sakɔl ma gɪp.

Nɪg gɪp ak, mɪnɪ tɪkɪl, kɪsen tɪkɪl, tɪk dam lɪnɪgal okok,

bin bɪ magɪlsek yɪp gos nɪŋɪl agnɪgal,

‘God bin nɪbak dɪ tep yɪb gak,’ agnɪgal.

⁴⁹ Ne kɪlɪs magɪlsek mɪdeb ak, ne tap kɪlɪs yɪb yɪp gɪp.

Yad nɪpin ne nokɪm nep Bɪ Sɪŋ mɪdeb.

⁵⁰ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl, kaun dɪl, sain gɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪri nɪ pai tɪkɪl, tɪk damɪl, tɪk lɪnɪgal okok,

kɪrop ak rek nep cɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

⁵¹ Ne Bɪ nɪnmagɪl par kɪb yɪb; ne tap kɪlɪs kɪlɪs konai nep gɪp.

Bin bɪ, cɪn ke bin kɪb bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, apal okok, God kɪrop yɪk gɪ yokɪp.

⁵² Nɪb ak, kɪŋ bɪ kɪb karɪp lɪm kɪb kod mɪdel yɪb kɪb mɪdolɪgɪp okok,

God gek ke ke amel, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdolɪgɪp okok, God kɪrop dɪl dɪ pɪŋɪl ar ar gɪp.

⁵³ Bin bɪ yuan lɪp okok, God kɪrop tap nonɪm lek nɪbel kogi gɪp.

Pen bin bɪ tap konai mɪdeb okok kɪrop yokop ag yokek ambal.

⁵⁴ God ne apɪs based acɪk cɪn okok kɪrop mɪnɪm agak ak sakɔl ma gɪl,

cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ per cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪd tep gɪp.

⁵⁵ Based Ebrahim abe, based cɪn ognap abe, nɪ pai kɪri tɪkɪl tɪkel amnɪgab okok,

God kɪrop kod mɪdenɪgain, agɪl, agak rek nep cɪnop gɪp,” agak.

⁵⁶ Maria mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɪn omal nokɪm mɪdɪl, kɪsen adɪk gɪ karɪp ne amnak.

Ilisabet nɪ ne Jon Bɪ Nɪg Pak Nɪb ak nop tɪk dowak

⁵⁷ Mɪd damɪl, Ilisabet nɪ alap tɪk dowak. ⁵⁸ God nop cɪb nɪŋɪl kod mɪdek, ne bin mɪlep yɪb lɪl nɪ tɪk dowak nɪbak, bin bɪ nɪnai nuwal nɪmam nuwo sɪkop ne okok nɪŋɪl, ne eip mɪn mɪn yɪb gɪlak.

⁵⁹ Nɪ ak tɪk dapɪl, nɪn aknɪb ar onɪd mɪdɪl, jɪl onɪd nɪn ak nɪŋan nɪbak wan wak ne tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg gɪ, ap mogɪm gɪlak. Ap mogɪm gɪl, kɪri nɪ ak nop yɪb nɪnɪg gɪ aglak, “Nɪ nɪbaul, nap Sekaraia yɪb ak lak yɪpɪd gep,” aglak. ⁶⁰ Agelak, nonɪm agak, “Mer, yɪb ne Jon

agnigabir," agak. ⁶¹ Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, "Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb," aglak. ⁶² Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ninmagil ak nep yomil ag nirlak, "Ni yib tari ninigan?" aglak. ⁶³ Ag nirel, nap ninmagil ak nep yomil agak, "Yip mij nu kil tikep alap dowim," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim nu kil tikil, "Yib ne Jon," agak. Nig gil yib nu kil tikek, kiri nirlak magilsek wal yib aglak. ⁶⁴ Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek nirlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. ⁶⁵ Bin bi ulep sirjak kin midelak okok, gak nibak nirlak pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag nirlak. ⁶⁶ Ag nirlak, bin bi minim nibak nirlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par nirlak aglak, "God gek, ni nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigep bi rek midenigab?" aglak. God kilis ni nibak eip midek ak nirlak ak me, nib aglak.

Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak

⁶⁷ Kaun Sirj ne nirjan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak nirlak God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

⁶⁸ "Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.

Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi ne tau adik dip.

⁶⁹ God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel, nirjan alap tik dapek cinop di kominj yoknigab.

⁷⁰ Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil, God ne bi ognap wog nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi sirj ne okok kiri God minim agak ak nirlak,

bin bi okok kirop ag nirlak.

⁷¹ Bi nag nireb cin okok apil, cinop nag pak linig gebal pen ne apil cinop di kominj yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek niral okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak pen ne cinop kod midek kominj amnigabin.

⁷²⁻⁷³ God birarik nep based acik cin yimig nirlak

di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis nirlak ognap ag lak.

God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak sakol ma gip; minim sirj nibak agak rek nep gip.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Bi Kib cinop kod midek, kausal maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.

Nib ak, cin bi nag nireb okok ma pirikil, kominj midenigabin rek,

per per nep Bi Kib nep gos nirlak, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil,

Bi Kib bin bi sirj ne midil, wog nop gilig gi, gi midonigabin.

⁷⁶ Pen ni yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wog gek,

bin bi okok kiri nirlak agnigal, 'God Bi Kib yib ar i oklan mideb ak,

bi minim ne agep me ak,' agnigal.

Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ni tep gek, kiri nirlak Bi Kib ak nop kod midel nirlig gi, ne onigab.

⁷⁷ Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ni tep gek, Bi Kib kiri ak apil,

tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop dinigab, minim tep ak nirlak.

⁷⁸ God Bi sain kapkap tikil,

ne bin bi cib nɨŋɨl,
 melɨk tep ne pɨb melɨk rek
 seb kab ar alaj nɨb apɨl,
 cɨnop melɨk pak nɨnɨgab.
 79 Cɨn bin bi an an kɨslɨm okok
 mɨdɨl
 kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn okok,
 ne gek melɨk magɨl nɨbak
 cɨnop mɨdmagɨl nab adaj
 melɨk pak nɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl,
 cɨn cibur sain sain mɨdep kanɨb
 tep ak pɨyo nɨŋɨl,
 ar nɨbak nep ajonɨgabɨn,”
 agak.

80 Pen nɨŋaj nɨbak Jon, kɨb gek
 nɨŋɨlg gɨ, kaun ne sek sek kɨlis
 gak. Ne karɨp lɨm bin bi ma
 mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨn mab kab nep
 mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨd mɨd, pɨs
 nep kɨb gɨl apek, Isrel bin bi nop
 nɨŋɨlak.

2

Maria Jisas tɨk dowak
 (Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen nɨn nab nɨbak, gapman
 bi kɨb Sisa Ogastas ne lo lɨl agak,
 “Bin bi yad kod mɨdebin okok,
 kɨri magɨlsek yɨb kɨri dɨnɨmel,”
 agak. 2 Nɨn nɨbak gapman bi kɨb
 Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bi
 kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne gapna
 mɨdek mɨnek ak kɨri ned yɨb kɨri
 ma dɨlak. 3 Nɨb ak, bin bi karɨp lɨm
 par kɨb ke okok nɨb apɨl mɨdelak
 bin bi okok, adɨk gɨl karɨp lɨm kɨri
 ke yɨb dɨnɨg amnɨlak.

4 Josep ne kɨŋ Depid kɨgɨn tɨk
 damɨl tɨklak rek, ne Depid taun
 ne Betlehem amnɨg gak. Bin praj
 Maria nop ponɨd dɨl, Nasaret taun,
 karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl,
 amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, kɨŋ
 Depid nop tɨkel mɨdolɨgɨp taun ne
 Betlehem amnɨrek. 5 Pen bin praj
 Maria, Josep dɨnɨgab aglak ak me,
 nɨ kogi sek mɨdek nɨŋɨlg gɨ, Josep

Maria nop ponɨd dɨl yɨb dɨnɨg
 amnɨrek. 6 Kɨri Betlehem amel,
 Maria nɨŋaj tɨk dowep nɨn ak ulep
 gak. 7 Pen Betlehem okok amjakɨl
 nɨŋrek, kab magɨl tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal
 karɨp ak pɨs nep tɨbɨk dak. Nɨb
 ak me, kaj kau mɨkelɨgɨpal karɨp
 alap am mɨdɨl, Maria nɨŋaj ned
 nokɨm ak tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapɨl
 nɨŋaj laplap kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj
 sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap
 lel nɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaj mɨgan
 ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip mɨkep bi
 okok kɨrop agak*

8 Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak nɨn
 nɨbak, kaj sipsip mɨkep bi okok
 ognap kɨslɨm eyaj kaj sipsip kod
 mɨdelak karɨp lɨm ulep nɨb sɨŋak.
 9 Bi Kɨb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi
 Kɨb melɨk tep magɨl ne apɨl kɨrop
 pak nɨjek, jel gek pɨrɨklak. 10 Kɨri
 pɨrɨkel nɨŋɨlg gɨ, ejol ak kɨrop
 agak, “Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad
 nɨbep abe bin bi okok magɨlsek
 kɨrop abe, mɨnɨm tep mɨn mɨn gep
 alap dapebin. 11 Mɨnɨ nep bin alap
 nɨ aknɨb ke alap tɨk dowɨp Depid
 taun ne sɨŋak. Nɨ nɨbak nɨbep
 dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne Kraist† Bi
 Kɨb ak me. 12 Nop am pɨyo nɨŋɨl
 nɨŋnɨgabɨm, nonɨm nop walɨj kom
 kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad
 kas ak tɨk dap lel nɨbelɨgɨpal mab
 kɨnaj mɨgan ak lek mɨdenɨgab.
 Nɨbi am nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨnɨgab
 ak, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agnɨgabɨm,” agak.

13 Ejol nɨbak nɨb agek nɨŋɨlg gɨ,
 dai ejol seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak nɨb
 konaj yɨb nep apɨl ejol ned nɨb ak
 eip mɨdɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranɨg
 gɨ aglak,

14 “God yɨb ne i ar oklaj mɨdeb;
 ne bin bi an an cib nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
 gɨnɨgab okok,

* 2:2: Nɨn nɨbak Rom kai kɨri karɨp lɨm Isrel kod mɨdelak. Karɨp lɨm Isrel Siria Propins nab
 sɨŋak mɨdek. Rom kai kɨŋ kɨri Sisa agɨlɨgɨpal. † 2:11: Grik mɨnɨm “Krais ak” abe, Hibru
 mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe wagɨn nokɨm alap mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar
nokim lep magil ak
kiri eip midenigab,” aglak.

*Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am
Jisas nop nihlak*

¹⁵ Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar
alan amel nihlak gi, bi kaj sip-
sip mikep okok minim ag ni
ag ni gi aglak, “Bi Kib cinop
minim agosip ak, mini Betlehem
am niin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Nib agil kasek amil nihlak,
Josep eip Maria eip niin aglak
niak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sip-
sip tap bep kiasad kas ak dap lel
nibeligipal mab kina niagan ak
lel midek. ¹⁷ Kiri niin niak
niin, amil, ejol kiroppari tari
aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok
kirop ag nihlak. ¹⁸ Bi kaj sipsip
mikep okok bin bi okok minim
niak ag nel, kiri niin magilsek
wal yib aglak. ¹⁹ Pen Maria nop
tap ke yib niak gak rek, tep gek,
gos tep nep niin midoligip. ²⁰ Bi
kaj sipsip mikep okok, God ejol ne
okok aglak rek nep gek udin kiri
ke nihlak ak me, God yib ne ak
dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi
amniak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop
dam God sobok gep karip ak dad
amniak*

²¹ Maria niin ak tik dapil niin
akniak ar onid midil, minik jil niin
ak wan wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned
ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ni tik
donimin yib ne ak nig gil linimin
agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas
nop niin mi ni yib girek*

²²⁻²³ Pen ned Mosi ne lo minim
nu kil tikil, ni ned tik donigal okok
God nop niinagal agak. Nib ak
me, Maria niin ak tik dapil, Juda
bin bi goligipal rek, God sobok
gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip
ne ke okok nep midek, kom ni lek
niinlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam

Bi Kib nop niin, God sobok gep
karip Jerusalem sinak amniak.
²⁴ Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek
ageb, “Bin ni pai tik donigal okok
kom ni lek, yakir malig aka yakir
tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep
karip son eyan amil, pak God nop
sobok gi ni me, pis nep kom ni
lip, agil, God sobok gep karip niin
niagan ak amniagal.” Gos niak ak
rek nep niin me, yakir omal sek
dad amniak.

²⁵ Pen Jerusalem sinak bi tep
yib alap midek, yib ne Simion.
Bi niak ne God Minim ak niin,
agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Sin
ne Simion eip midek; ne Krai ak
Isrel bin bi di kom ni yokniak,
agil, kod midoligip. ²⁶ Kaun Sin
ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne
Krai nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak
udin magil niin kisen kiminagan,”
agak niin ne niinlig gi midoligip.
²⁷ Pen niin niak, Kaun ne Simion
nop gos nek, God sobok gep karip
ak amil niak, Josep ber mal Jisas
nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir,
agil, ap miderek. ²⁸ Simion kiroppari
mal niin, Jisas nop di kainid dil,
God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,
²⁹⁻³⁰ “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Niin aul kib gil,
cinop bin bi di kom ni yokniak
ak,
ned yip agnak rek, mini udin
magil yad ke bir niinbin.
Nib ak, mini yip kirig gek, tep gek
niinlig gi kiminim.

³¹ Niin niak, bin bi karip linim
okok okok magilsek
di nep eip jim niin linigab.

³² Ne melik tep rek apil,
Juda bin bi mer okok kiroppari
pak nek,
God bi tipeg bi rek mideb ak
niinagal.

Ne melik tep akniak ke nak dapil,
Isrel bin bi nak okok kiroppari
pak niinagal,” agak.

³³ Simion Jisas nop m+n+m n+bak agek ak n+n+l, Josep ber mal wal y+ib agrek. ³⁴ Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas am+ilgon k+rop, “God n+ibep kod m+den,” ag+il, Jisas non+m Maria nop agak, “N+ n+baul m+dek n+n+l+g g+I, Isrel bin b+I kon+ai nep nab ak t+g as+ik ke ke l+l, kan+ib t+imel d+l am+n+gal okok, ap yap pakn+gal; pen kan+ib tep d+l am+n+gal okok, God k+id adek am+n+gal. God Isrel bin b+I n+n+l+n, ag+il, n+I aul ag yokak ak pen bin b+I ognap nop ma d+l ag jun+gal. ³⁵ N+g g+l me, bin b+I kon+ai nep tari tari gos n+n+l n+n m+debal rek, bin b+I okok m+sen n+n+l+gal. Pen tu par k+id alap m+dmag+l nab nep ke adan p+n+l g+n+gab,” agak.

³⁶ Pen n+n n+bak nep, God m+n+m agep bin alap ap m+dek. Y+ib ne ak Ana; nap y+ib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa t+kek t+ik dap+l t+klak. Ne bin m+lep y+ib. Ned bin praj b+I d+l, n+gm+l eip m+derrek m+I akn+ib ar on+id y+inak. ³⁷ N+gm+l k+mak pen Ana m+I ne n+n+ju+l omal omal akn+ib y+gwu par alan (84) y+inak. Ne God nop nep gos n+n+l n+n ognap tap mag+l n+ib+l mer, God sobok gep kar+ip ak am m+id+l, p+ib nab k+sl+m eyan God nop sobok g+l+g g+I m+idol+g+ip. ³⁸ Pen bin Ana ak, mag+l n+bak nep Jisas nop d+I m+delak ulep s+n+ak ap+l, God nop tep ag+l, bin b+I k+ri, B+I K+ib ap+l Jerusalem bin b+I nag m+delak ak w+is+bn+m+n, ag+l, kod m+del+g+ipal bin b+I okok k+rop ag+l, n+n+n+n n+bak tari tari rek g+n+gab ak, m+n+m ag n+ak.

Ber mal Jisas d+I ad+ik g+I Nasaret am+n+rek

³⁹ Josep ber mal B+I K+ib lo m+n+m agak rek mag+lsek g+I sak+l, k+ri ad+ik g+I kar+ip l+m Galili am+l, taun k+ri Nasaret am+n+rek. ⁴⁰ Am m+id+l Jisas k+ib g+l, God nop kod m+id tep gek n+n+l+g g+I, gos tep y+ib n+n+l, m+id tep gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep kar+ip ak am+n+ak

⁴¹ Pasopa n+n k+ib ak ulep apek, Jisas non+m nap m+I nok+m nok+m, Pasopa n+n k+ib ak m+ni, ag+l, Jerusalem amel+g+ipir. ⁴² N+g g+l me, Jisas m+I ne y+n m+gan alan lek, Juda kai g+pal rek, non+m nap nop pon+id d+l Pasopa tap n+n+n+g Jerusalem am m+delak. ⁴³ N+n k+ib n+bak ap pad+ikek n+n+l+g g+I, kar+ip amob+n ag+l, ad+ik g+I am kan+ib nab s+n+ak am+l n+n+rek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep m+dek pen k+ri ma n+n+l, ⁴⁴ ne bin b+I ognap eip apeb, ag+l gos n+n+rek. Pen kan+ib nab s+n+ak k+n+n+g g+l, am n+m+id n+mam bin b+I ognap eip m+deb, ag+l, nop p+yo n+n+rek. ⁴⁵ P+yo n+n dam mer n+n+l, ad+ik g+I Jerusalem nop p+yo n+n+n+g am+n+rek. ⁴⁶ Am+l n+n omal nok+m m+nek n+n+rek, ne am+l God sobok gep kar+ip ak m+id+l, b+I lo m+n+m ag n+eb b+I okok eip b+is+g m+id+l, m+n+m agelak ak n+n+l, m+n+m ognap ag n+n m+dek. ⁴⁷ Bin b+I n+n m+delak okok, Jisas agak rek n+n+l, n+n n+bak gos n+n k+id y+ik+l m+n+m tep ageb ak, ag+l, k+ib gaul g+lak. ⁴⁸ Pen non+m nap ber Jisas nop n+n+l k+ri ak rek nep wal agrek. Non+m pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap c+rop tari g+n+g n+g g+pan? M+dmag+l c+I yur gek n+n+l+g g+I nep p+yo n+n ajos+I,” agak.

⁴⁹ Non+m n+ib agek, Jisas agak, “N+ri tari g+n+g y+ip p+yo n+n ajesir? Bapi yad kar+ip am m+debin ak n+ri ma n+pir ar?” agak. ⁵⁰ Jisas n+ib agak ak pen k+ri m+n+m ageb ak, ag+l, ma t+ik n+n+rek.

⁵¹ Jisas nop pon+id d+l kar+ip k+ri Nasaret ad+ik g+I am+n+lak. Jisas n+ib okok nep m+id+l, non+m nap agel+g+ipir rek nep n+n+l sain gol+g+ip. Pen non+m Jisas tari tari gak ak gos n+n+l+g g+I nep m+idol+g+ip. ⁵² Jisas non+m nap eip m+id+l, k+ib

gıl gos nıñ tep yıb gek nıñlıg gı, God abe, bin bı okok abe nop nıñel tep gak.

3

Jon Bı Ñıg Pak Ñeb mınım ag ñak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman bı kıb yıb Sisa Taibirias karıp lım okok okok kod mıdoliğıp, mı yın lak aknıb ajıp pıs adañ (15). Pen ne par okok mıdıl, bı kod mıdep nab pıyak ne ognap ag lek, am karıp lım ognap kod mıdeliğıp. Bı ne Podias Pailot karıp lım Judia bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Bı ne Herod karıp lım Galili bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Herod nımam ne Pilip karıp lım Ituria bin bı okok abe, karıp lım Trakonaitis bin bı okok abe kırop kod mıdoliğıp. Bı ne Laisenias karıp lım Abilini bin bı okok kırop kod mıdoliğıp. ² Pen magıl nıbak, bı nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb omal Jerusalem mıdoliğıp.

Pen ñın nab nıbak, Sekaraia ñı ne Jon, bin bı konjai ma mıdeliğıp, mıñ mab kab nep mıdoliğıp nab sıñak kın mıdoliğıp. Nab okok kın mıdek nıñlıg gı, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, ³karıp lım ñıg Jodan gol okok okok ajoliğıp nıñlıg bin bı okok apel, kırop mınım ag ñoliğıp, “Tap si tap tımel gıpım okok, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl kırıg gıl yıp apem yad nıbep ñıg pak ñen, God tap si tap tımel gıpım okok nıñıl kırıg gınıgab,” agoliğıp. ⁴ Jon kırop mınım ag ñoliğıp nıbak, bı God mınım agep Aisaia bırarık nep gınıgab agıl, ñu kıl tıkak rek nep gak. Aisaia mınım nıbak ñu kıl tıkil agak,

“Bı alap, karıp lım bin bı konjai ma mıdebal, mıñ mab kab nep mıdebal nab sıñak am mıdıl, sık agıl agnıgab,

‘Bı Kıb ak azeb, agıl, nop kod mıdenımıb!

Nıb ak, kanıb mak kılan kıyan gınımıñ okok,

dım gol pılıs gınımıñ okok, pıñıl pag tep gı mıdenımıb.

⁵ Nıb ak, lım ban gıp okok pıñıl pag tep gınımıb,

dım okok pıñıl pag tep gınımıb,

kanıb yık mayık gınımıñ okok, yıpıd gıl gınımıb,

kab okok dı yok tep gıl mıdenımıb.

⁶ Nıg gıl me, bin bı okok magılsek nıñıgal,

God ne titi gıl kırop dı komıñ yoknıgab,’ agnıgab,” agak.

⁷ Jon ne Aisaia mınım ñu kıl tıkak nıbak rek ag ñek nıñlıg gı, bin bı konjai nep ne mıdek sıñak apıl aglak, “Cınop ñıg pak ñınımın,” aglak. Jon kırop sılık ag gıl agak, “Nıbi soıñ ñı pai sıñ aul! Gos tari nıñıl pırık gı opım? ‘Ñıg pakon, God bin bı ognap kırop ag gınıgab ñın ak, cınop ma ag gınıgab,’ agıl, pırık gı opım ar?”

⁸ Nıbi ñıg paknıg gınıgabım ak, tap si tap tımel gıpım okok tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınımıb. Nıg gem me, bin bı nıñıgal, nıbi tap si tap tımel göliğıpım okok kırıg gıpım. Pen nıbi gos alap nıñıl, ‘Cın based acık Ebraham ñı pai ne mıdobın,’ agıl,

gos ak ma nıñımıb. Cın Ebraham ñı pai ne mıdobın apım ak tap yokop! God kab sıñ aul dıl, Ebraham ñı pai ne okok gı lin, agıl, gı lınıgab! ⁹ Nıñ tep gınımıb! God mab ak wagın sek tıb junıg, tu ak mab wagın eyañ kıd gı mıdeb. Mab alap, magıl ñıñeb tep ognap ma pılınıgab ak, tıb pañıl dı mab yıneb eyañ yoknıgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Jon m+nim n+bak rek agek, k+ri nop pen ag n+n+l aglak, “C+n tari g+n, ag+l, n+b ageban?” aglak. Agel, Jon k+rop agak,

¹¹ “Bin b+ sior omal m+don+m+n ak, sior alap d+ bin b+ sior ma m+don+m+n okok k+rop n+n+mel. Pen bin b+ tap mag+l m+don+m+n ak, bin b+ tap mag+l ma m+don+m+n okok k+rop ognap nonim l+ n+n+mel,” agak.

¹² Pen b+ tak+s dep okok, Jon c+nop n+g pak n+n, ag+l, ap+l nop ag n+n+l aglak, “M+nim ag n+eb b+, c+n tari g+n?” aglak.

¹³ Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “Tak+s ak d+n+g g+n+m+b, gapman apal rek nep d+n+m+b. Yokop ognap ma d+n+m+b,” agak.

¹⁴ Pen ami b+ ognap Jon nop m+nim n+bak rek nep ag n+n+l aglak, “C+n tari g+n?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon k+rop agak, “N+bi m+nim tom ag+l bin b+ okok mani k+rop si ma d+n+m+b. M+nim tom ag+l bin b+ okok m+nim k+b ma agn+m+b. W+g saj d+n+gab+m ak alap sek d+n, ag+l, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+b,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen n+g g+l m+d dam+l bin b+ okok gos ar alap n+n+l aglak, “B+ n+baul Krai+s per kod m+dob+n ak rek l+p,” aglak. ¹⁶ Agelak, ne m+nim n+bak n+n+l k+rop pen agak, “Mer! Yad n+bep yokop n+g nep pak n+bin, pen y+p sain on+gab b+ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne b+ k+b y+b, yad b+ s+kol. Yad nop n+n+n nab+n g+n+gab. Tob t+r+p ne ak nag d+ w+s+bn+m rek ma l+p,” agak. B+ n+bak ne ap+l, n+bep Kaun S+n ak nep pak n+l, mab m+l+n pak n+l g+n+gab. ¹⁷ “Ne wid mag+l pok gek, t+k dap pakpal rek ak g+n+g geb. Wid mag+l n+n+eb okok ke l+l, wid c+g dai dai okok ke l+l g+n+gab. N+g g+l, wid mag+l n+n+eb okok dam kar+p n+l+k m+gan ne l+n+gab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per y+n m+d+eb ak dag+l+n+gab,” agak.

Herod Jon nop m+n lak

¹⁸ Jon, bin b+ okok k+rop God m+nim tep ak ognap sek ag n+n n+n tep g+l+n, ag+l, k+rop m+nim tep n+bak rek s+kol ma agol+g+p. ¹⁹ Pen gapman b+ k+b Herod, tap si tap t+mel okok g+ dam+l, k+sen n+mam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop d+ gek, Jon ak tep ma g+p, agak. ²⁰ Jon m+nim n+b agek, Herod n+n+l, t+mel gak ar alap sek g+l, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop n+g pak n+ak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Herod Jon nop m+n lak mag+l ak, Jon ne bin b+ okok k+rop n+g pak n+l+g+p. Jisas nop abe n+g pak n+ak. Jisas nop n+g pak n+ek, ne Nap God nop sobok g+ m+d+ek n+n+l+g g+, seb kab ar al+n s+n+ak l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, k+jon y+kek, Kaun S+n ne yak+r t+baglem rek ulek l+l, Jisas nop ug g+ owak. N+g g+l apek n+n+l+g g+, m+nim alap seb kab ar al+n s+n+ak n+b ap+l agak, “Nak N+ m+d+mag+l yad y+b. Nep n+n+n, y+p tep y+b g+p,” agak.

Jisas n+sed s+kop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jisas m+ ne akn+b n+n+n+l nok+m alap ad+k g+ dam akn+b wajrem al+n (30) amek n+n+l+g g+, ne wag+n g+l bin b+ okok k+rop God M+nim ag n+ak. Bin b+ okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak b+ nak Josep, ag gos n+n+lak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

²⁴ Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

²⁶ Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.
 Semein nap ne ak Josek.
 Josek nap ne ak Joda.
 27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.
 Joanan nap ne ak Resa.
 Resa nap ne ak Serababel.
 Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.
 Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.
 28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
 Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
 Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
 Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
 Elmadam nap ne ak Er.
 29 Er nap ne ak Josua.
 Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
 Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
 Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
 Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
 30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
 Simion nap ne ak Juda.
 Juda nap ne ak Josep.
 Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
 Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
 31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
 Melea nap ne ak Mena.
 Mena nap ne ak Matata.
 Matata nap ne ak Natam.
 Natam nap ne ak Depid.
 32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
 Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
 Obed nap ne ak Boas.
 Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
 Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
 33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
 Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
 Admin nap ne ak Arni.
 Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
 Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
 Peres nap ne ak Juda.
 34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
 Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
 Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.
 Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
 Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
 35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
 Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
 Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
 Eber nap ne ak Sela.
 36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.

Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
 37 Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
 38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
 Inos nap ne ak Set.
 Set nap ne ak Adam.
 Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

1-2 Kaun Sij ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop ponid dil nign Jordan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, min mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimij aka mer gi nignig gi, gi gi gek, nin aknib nin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil nibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

3 Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, kab sij aul agek, bred rek lanj," agak.

4 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'Bin bi okok, bred nep nibil komij ma midenigal,' aglak," agak.

5 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alanj amil, karip lim tep tep kinj ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, 6-7 "Karip lim tep tep sij aul nignan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agnig, agnigain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok genigan ak, karip lim nib sij aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod midenigan," agak.

8 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi

Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnanj,' aglak," agak.

⁹ Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop ponj'd dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alanj gi lilak ar ak amil agak, "Nak, 'God Ni ne midebin,' apan ak, prenjd lim wagin eyanj yowan. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, 'God ejol ne okok agek, nep kod midenigal.

Ap yap paknig genigan ak, nep ninmagil kiri dinigal ninlig kab tob nep ak pinil ma ginigab,' aglak," agak.

¹² Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ak minim ognap sek nu kil tikil aglak, 'God Bi Kib ak, ne bi ninjd agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,' aglak," agak.

¹³ Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer ninjl, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep ninjak, "Minim mer pen kisen nin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim," agil, kirig amnak.

Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag nak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis nek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek ninlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak ninjl, dam karip lim Galili nab sinjak magilsek di amnilak. ¹⁵ Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ni tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, min min yib gilak.

Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma nin dilak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep nin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li ninjl agnig gek. ¹⁷ Bi God minim

agep Aisaia nu kil tikak mij ak nop dap nel, di pis gil, minim agnig gek dai ak udin li ninjl kirok agak, ¹⁸ "Bi Kib ak yip, wog yad ginimin, agil,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok

kirop minim tep ak ag nen, ninj tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok kirop wisib yoken, kominj amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok

kirop gen, udin nil ninjigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

¹⁹ Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab nin tep ak min owip, agil, bin bi okok kirop ag ninigain," agak.

²⁰ Jisas minim kil nibak udin li ninj ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik nil bisigek ninlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop ninj i sek lilak. ²¹ Nig ninjelak, Jisas kirok agak, "God Minim dai nibak di udin li ninj nibep agen ninjesim nibak, min nig aknib rek nep gip.

²² Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak ninjl, bin bi nop min min gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap ninjl, "Bi nibaul Josep ni ne nep aka?" agil, kib gaul gilak.

²³ Nib agel, Jisas kirok agak, "Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, 'Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak kominj linigab.

Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, min karip lim nak ke sinjaul abe gek yid acmal tagek ninjin,' agnigabim.

²⁴ Pen nibep ninjd agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel,

ninjad agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. ²⁵ Pen ninim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek nin ak, bin kanil konai nep Isrel sijnak midelagipal. Mi omal nokim takin aknib kagol onid ak, minab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. ²⁶ Isrel bin kanil ognap yuan lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep sijnak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kanil alap tap magil ne konai nep midek. ²⁷ Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek nin ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok konai yib nep midelak sijnak, pen kirop ognap gek kominj ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, kominj lak,” agak.

²⁸ Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip nilik midelak okok ninel mlilik kal yib yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nop yik gi dam midinj yokon kiman, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri sijnak amil amnak.

Jisas kijeki kiyob nilik ag sön yopak

³¹ Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili sijnak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nin ak bin bi kirop minim ag ñak. ³² God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri ninil wal yib aglak. ³³ Pen Juda mogim gep karip nilik nab nib sijnak, bi kijeki abanj ñagak alap ap midek. Ne meg migan dap ranil sik par agil agak, ³⁴ “Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Sij ne ak nep opan,” agak.

³⁵ Pen Jisas kijeki abanj ñag midek nibak nop ag gil agak,

“Minim ma agnimin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sön amnonj!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob nilik sön amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab sijnak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; kominj amnak.

³⁶ Nig gek, bin bi ninj midelak okok kiri ke ag ninj ag ninj gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sön ambal?” aglak. ³⁷ Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

Jisas bin bi konai nep gek kominj lak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, mib gonj ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik anan,” aglak. ³⁹ Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep sijnak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop kominj lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

⁴⁰ Bin bi nib sijnak midelak okok, minim nibak ninil, pib panid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri minak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek sijnak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di ninjek kominj lak. ⁴¹ Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok abanj ñag midek okok ag yokek, sön amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ni ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraiss ak ninil nib agelak ninil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek ninjak.

Jisas karip lim migan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek kislum sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden,

agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niñil aglak, “Okok ma amniñin; cin eip midon,” aglak. ⁴³ Niñ agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke miñgan ognap sek kirok ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod midenigab mñinim tep ak ag niñgain,” agak.

⁴⁴ Niñ agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajiñ gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, mñinim tep niñbak kirok ag ñoligip.

5

Jisas agek kñbsal konjai nep dilak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jisas niñ alap am Niñ Cöb Gene-saret gol siñak midil, God Mñinim ak ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai yib, mñinim tep niñbak niñin, agil, cirok cirok niñlig gi olak. ² Niñ gil apel niñlig gi, Jisas niñak, bi kñbsal dep okok niñ magöb omal dap niñ cöb gol niñ siñak lil, kñbsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. ³ Jisas ne Saimon niñ magöb adek ak preñid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, niñ cöb nab ulep siñ adan amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon niñ magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas niñ cöb nab ulep siñak amil niñ magöb ar niñbak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirok mñinim ag ñak.

⁴ Mñinim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Niñ magöb aul niñ kas pirik gi dam niñ cöb nab kib siñ adan amil, uben yokil kñbsal dim,” agak.

⁵ Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislim eyañ nep cin kñbsal niñ tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kñbsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak niñ apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niñin,” agak. ⁶ Niñ agil kiri uben di yokel niñlig gi, kñbsal konjai nep ap uben

miñgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig rikniñ rek gak. ⁷ Niñ gak niñlig gi, niñmam sikop niñ magöb ar alap midelak okok kirok niñ owan gel, kiri apil kñbsal niñ okok dil, niñ magöb niñ omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, niñ magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Niñ gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip niñ magöb ar midelak okok, kñbsal konjai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi niñ ne Jems eip Jon eip, niñ magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim niñ göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnon,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pirikniñin. Miñi niñ aul tikil, bi kñbsal dep ak kirig gi, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas niñ agek, niñ magöb omal dam niñ gol siñak lil, kñbsal tap okok kirig gi, Jisas eip amnilak.

Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komiñ lak

¹² Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midok, bi mib gon ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midok ulep siñak kogim yimil nabic kyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiñ linig, gek komiñ linimiy,” agak.

¹³ Niñ agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiñ linimiy,” agak. Niñ agil, Jisas niñmagil ne parsek lil bi niñbak di niñek, magil niñbak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. ¹⁴ Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi niñbak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komiñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agniñin. Pen bi Mosiñ birarik nep nu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiñ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirok yomil, tap sobok gep ak

kɪrop ñil agnɪmɪn, 'Yɪp komɪŋ lɪp rek, tap aul God nop sobok gɪm,' agnɪmɪn. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ nɪŋɪl agnɪgal, 'Ne komɪŋ lɪp rek nɪg gɪp,' agnɪgal," agak.

¹⁵ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm ne ak, karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ amek, bin bɪ koŋai nep, nop nɪŋɪn, agɪl, cɪrok marok ñilɪg gɪ apelɪgɪpal. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, ognap mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪŋɪnɪg apelɪgɪpal; ognap cɪnop gek komɪŋ laŋ agɪl apelɪgɪpal. ¹⁶ Pen ñɪn ognap Jisas am ke mɪgan alap mɪdɪl, Nap nop sobok golɪgɪp.

Jisas, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap gek, komɪŋ lak

¹⁷ Ñɪn alap Jisas bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek. Perisi bɪ ognap abe, lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe, karɪp lɪm Galili nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, karɪp lɪm Judia nab sɪŋak karɪp tɪrɪg tɪroŋ magɪlsek okok nɪb abe, Jerusalem nɪb abe apɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdek sɪŋak bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pen Bɪ Kɪb kɪlɪs ne eip mɪdek ak me, Jisas bin bɪ tap gak okok kɪrop gek komɪŋ lak. ¹⁸ Pen bɪ ognap, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak alap yɪr lɪ dapɪl, Jisas nop gek komɪŋ laŋ, agɪl, nop Jisas mɪdeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak dad amnɪn, ag gos nɪŋlak. ¹⁹ Pen Jisas mɪdek karɪp ak nɪŋlak, bin bɪ okok karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan nɪbak pɪs nep tɪbɪk dak. Nɪg gek, cɪp yɪr lɪ dolak nɪbak dam karɪp ar alaŋ amɪl, karɪp ak tɪg mɪgan juɪl, nag lɪl, Jisas mɪdek nab sɪŋak kɪyan yoklak. ²⁰ Kɪri gos nɪŋlak, Jisas gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, agɪl nɪŋelak rek, Jisas gos kɪri ak nɪŋɪl, bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Bɪ nɪŋeb yad, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin," agak. ²¹ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ okok abe, gos nab kɪri okok nep ke nɪŋɪl aglak, "Bɪ nɪbaul

bɪ an? Ne God nop ag julɪg gɪ ageb. God ne nokɪm nep me tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp," agɪl, gos kɪri ak nep nɪŋlak.

²² Pen gos nɪŋelak nɪbak, Jisas ke tɪk nɪŋɪl agak, "Ñɪbi tari gɪnɪg yɪp gos tɪmel nɪŋebɪm? ²³ Bɪ alap bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, 'Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpan okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gebin,' agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? Pen bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp alap mɪdenɪgab, bɪ alap nop agnɪgab, 'Nak mɪñi nep warɪk amnoŋ,' agnɪgab ak, nɪbi titi gɪl nɪŋɪnɪgabɪm ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb aka mɪnɪm tom ageb? ²⁴ Bɪ Ñɪ ne bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd agɪl nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, yad mɪnɪm nɪg gɪl agnɪg gebin," agak. Nɪb agɪl, Jisas bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Nak mɪñi nep warɪkɪl, nep yɪr lɪ dopal abañ bad ak dɪl, adɪk gɪ karɪp nak amnoŋ," agak. ²⁵ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ nɪbak magɪl nɪbak nep warɪkɪl, nop yɪr lɪ dolak abañ bad nɪbak dɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ, karɪp ne amnak. ²⁶ Nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek pak ju dɪlɪg gɪ, God yɪb ak dap ranlɪg gɪ aglak, "Mɪñi tap ke nɪb yɪb alap gosɪp nɪpɪn," agɪl, kɪb gaul gɪlak.

*Jisas bɪ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Pen kɪsen Jisas amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ takɪs dep alap takɪs ñeb karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak bɪsɪg mɪdek. Yɪb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɪŋɪl agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnɪr," agak. ²⁸ Agek, Lipai warɪkɪl, wɔg golɪgɪp ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap ne okok magɪlsek kɪrɪg gɪl, Jisas eip amnɪrek.

29 Pen Lipai miñ miñ gıl, Jisas nop tap magıl kıb karıp ne ak dagıl lıl, bı takıs dep ognap, bin bı ognap konjai nep sİK agek, apıl Jisas eip bısıg gıl tap magıl ñibelak. 30 Pen Jisas kırı eip tap magıl ñıbek ak nıñıl, bı Perisi ognap abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı kırı ognap abe apıl, Jisas bı ne okok kırop aglak, “Nıbi tari gınıg bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok abe, bı takıs dep okok abe eip bısıgıl tap ñıbebım?” aglak.

31 Nıb agel, Jisas mınım nıbak nıñıl kırop pen agıl agak, “Bin bı komıñ mıdobın apal bin bı okok, soi ñon gep bı sİK ma apal; bin bı tap gıp okok nep, cınop gek komıñ lan, agıl, soi ñon gep bı sİK apal. 32 Nıb aknıb rek nep, yad bin bı, mıd tep gıpın, agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop agnıg ma opin; bin bı, cın tap si tap tımel gıl, mıd tep ma gıpın, agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, kırop agnıg opin. Yad kırop mınım tep ag ñen, kırı mınım yad ak nıñ dıl, tap tımel gıpal okok, tari gınıg nıg gıpın agıl, kırıg gıl, God ageb rek nep gınımel,” agıl opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nıñıl tap magıl ma ñıñlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Pen kırı ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bı ne okok abe, Perisi bı kırı okok abe ñın ognap, God nop nep gos nokım nıñın, agıl, tap magıl ma ñıbıl yuan nep mıdıl, God nop sobok gıpal. Pen bı nak okok tap magıl ñıblıg gı, ñıg ñıblıg gı nep mıdebal,” aglak.

34 Nıb agelak, Jisas kırop pen agak, “Bı alap bin dıl, bin bı ne okok eip tap kıb ñıñnıgal ak, bı ognap warıkıl, tari gınıg nıg gebım agıl ma agnıgal. 35 Pen kısen bı ognap apıl bı nıbak dad amel, ñın nıbak bin bı ne okok cıb gek, tap magıl ma ñıñnıgal,” aglak.

36 Pen Jisas mınım sıd tıkıl kırop agak, “Walıj ned nıb alap gı rık genıgab ak, walıj kısen nıb alap dı gı rık gıl, dap ñag dır gel, adıp adıp ma lınıgab. Ke ke yıb lıl, omalgıl tımel yıb gınıgab. 37 Pen ñıg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñıg wain komıñ ak dıl, kaj meme wak mılep mıgan eyañ soñ ma lıpal. Tari gınıg: soñ lıl sımjen ñel, tan ap ranıl, bıñ tımel yıb agıl pıg gı rıkıl soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe tımel gınıgab. 38 Gos nıbak nıñıl me, ñıg wain komıñ dıl, kaj meme wak komıñ mıgan ak nep soñ lep. 39 Pen bin bı ñıg wain ned nıb bır ñıbal okok, kısen ñıg wain komıñ kısen nıb ak ñıbel kırop tep ma gınıgab; Ñıg wain ned nıb ak tep, agnıgal,” agak.

6

“Yokop mıdep ñın aul tari gınıg nıg gebım?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Kısen Juda God nop sobok gep ñın alap, Jisas bı ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sıñak amlıg gı, bı ne okok wid magıl nıb okok ognap tık ñınmagıl ar kırı sıñak lıl, wak pak yokıl ñıblıg gı amelak. 2 Nıg gelak, bı Perisi ognap nıñıl aglak, “Nıbi tari gınıg God nop sobok gep ñın wög ma gep aul, wid magıl wak pak yokıl wög gebım?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas bı ne okok gelak nıbak gı tımel ma gelak ak nıñıl, bı Perisi okok kırop agak, “Depid bırarık nep bı ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karıp ak amjakıl, bred God udın yırık ar ak lıl, bı yokop ma ñıbal, bı God nop tap sobok gıpal okok nep ñıbal bred ak, Depid ag nıñek, nop ñel, bı ne okok eip ñıñlak. Kırop yuan gek gılak kesım ar nıbak God Mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak, nıbi ma nıpım ar?” agak.

5 Jisas mınım alap sek agıl agak, “Bı Ñı ne Bı Kıb mıdıl, ñın yokop

midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos nɛnɛnɛgab ak, ginɛgab,” agak.

Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komɛnɛj lak

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kɛrop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop nɛnɛlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komɛnɛj linɛgab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop nɛnɛ i sek li midelak. ⁸ Pen gos nɛnɛlak nibak, Jisas ke nɛnɛil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak nibak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab sɛnɛaul owan,” agak. ⁹ Agek, warik apek nɛnɛlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kɛrop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kɛrop di tep ginɛgabin aka, yokop midep ñin minni, agil, kɛrop yem ginɛgabin? Kɛrop gon warik amnimel aka kɛrop yem gon kinimel?” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agil, kɛrop nɛnɛ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek nɛnɛlig gi, dai komɛnɛj lak.

¹¹ Jisas bi nibak nop gek komɛnɛj lak ak nɛnɛil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, mɛlik kal yib nɛnɛil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag nɛnɛj ag nɛnɛj gi midelak.

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alap dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin nab nib sɛnɛak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginɛgain, agil, dim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, minab tikak. ¹³ Pen mɛnek pib owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne aknib umigan alap kɛrop tɛg asik ke lil, nibi bi minim yad dad

ameb okok midenɛgabim, agil ag lak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi ne ag lak nib okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nimam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agolɛgipal ak; ¹⁶ alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lɛlan, agil, nop mimɛg nɛnɛak.

Bin bi konjai nep Jisas midek sɛnɛak olak

¹⁷ Pen Jisas bi ne nib okok eip dim gol alap kirig gil, mak sɛnɛak eyan kɛyan gi am gimeɛnɛj tep eyan midel nɛnɛlig gi, bin bi konjai nep, nop nɛnɛn, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap Jerusalem nib, ognap karip lim Judia okok nib okok nib, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon nib, ¹⁸ Jisas minim ne nɛnɛil, cinop tap gip gek komɛnɛj linimɛnɛj, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kɛyob ñilik tap okok aban ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komɛnɛj lak. ¹⁹ Kilis ne nib apil, kɛrop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komɛnɛj losip ak nɛnɛil, bin bi nib okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di nɛnɛn, agil, nop cɛrok marok ñilig gi olak.

Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen mɛn min ginigal

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas bi ne okok kɛrop udin nɛnɛlig gi agak, “Ñibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,

God nibep di tep gil kod midenɛgab.

Gos nibak nɛnɛil
mɛn mɛn ginimib.

²¹ Nibep mɛni yuan kib leb okok,
kisen yuan ma linɛgab.

Gos nibak nɛnɛil
mɛn mɛn ginimib.

Nibep mapin gek, sil magil
agebim okok,
kisen tep gek nɨŋlig gi, sik
agnigabim.

Gos nibak nɨŋil
miñ miñ ginimib.

22 Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem, bin bi
okok

nibep milik kal nɨŋil, yo nɨŋil,
bin bi timel nib sɨŋ aul, bi an eip
midenigal, agil,

nibep yib gos timel nɨŋil
minim dil ag juenimel ak,
nibi miñ miñ ginimib.

23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri
okok,

bi God minim agep okok
kɨrop göligipal rek nep
nibep ginigal.

Nibi gos ar nibak nɨŋil, God cinop
di tep yib ginigab

karip lim ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak,
agil,

tep gek nɨŋlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi
wariklig gi,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Nibi nɨŋ rep ginimib

24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap koŋai
mideb okok

nɨŋ tep ginimib.

Tap nibi dep rek ak,

lim dai ar wagin aul bir
dipim.

25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib
gem gem kogi gip okok,

kisen yuan ginigab ak nɨŋ tep
ginimib.

Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi
midebim okok,

kisen mapin gek sil magil ag
midenigabim.

26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep
midenigal ak,

nibi nɨŋ rep yib ginimib.

Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God
Minim esek ageligipal okok,

kɨrop aknib rek göligipal.

*Kaul maual nibi okok kɨrop
midmagil linimib
(Mat 5:38-48)*

27 “Pen bin bi minim yad
nɨŋebim sɨŋ aul. Kaul maual nibi
okok kɨrop midmagil linimib. Bin
bi nibep milik yapek nipal okok
kɨrop di tep ginimib.

28 Bin bi
nibep ag juenimel, God kɨrop kod
miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib.
Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel,
kɨrop God nop sobok ginimib.

29 Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem
pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis
kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi
ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel,
sior ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek
ñinimib.

30 Bin bi ognap tap ma
midonimɨŋ asib agenimel, kɨrop
ñinimib. Pen tap nibi alap nɨŋil
denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil,
ma agnimib.

31 Cinop gilaŋ agil
gos nɨŋebim rek ak, nibi ke bin
bi ognap okok kɨrop ak rek nep
ginimib.

32 “Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal
okok nep midmagil linigabim
ak, God nibep titi gil nɨŋek, tep
ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel
gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak
rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal.

33 Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal
okok nep kɨrop di tep ginigabim
ak, God nibep titi gil nɨŋek, tep
ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi
tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal
rek nep ginigabim.

34 Tap ñon pen
ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep nɨŋil tap
ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil
nɨŋek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim
nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok gipal rek nep ginigabim.

35 Nib ak, kaul maual nibi okok
midmagil lil, kɨrop gi tep gil,
tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop
pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma
nɨŋnimib. Niŋ genigabim ak, God
kilis yib ar i alaŋ mideb ak, ñi
pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek
ginigabim ak me, nibep sakol ma
gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi
tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin
bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe,

kɪrop ak rek nep gɪ tep gɪp. ³⁶ Nap nɪbi bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪp rek, nɪbi ak rek nep bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪmɪb

³⁷ “Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nɪg nɪg gɪpɪm rek, nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel mɪdebɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Nɪbi bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ ma agenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ‘Nɪbi bin bɪ tɪmel, pen dɪnɪgabɪm,’ agɪl ma agnɪgab. Bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl yem genɪgabɪm ak, God tap tɪmel nɪbi gɪpɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋɪl yem gɪnɪgab. ³⁸ Tap nɪbi okok bin bɪ okok kɪrop abramek ŋenɪgabɪm ak, God nɪbep pen ak rek nep abramek yɪb ŋɪnɪgab. Nɪbi sɪkel tari rek dɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop tap nonɪm lɪ ŋɪnɪgabɪm ak rek, God sɪkel nɪbak nep dɪ nɪbep ak rek nep tap nonɪm lɪ ŋɪnɪgab,” agak.

³⁹ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪnɪgab alap, bɪ udɪn kwɔi alap nop, kanɪb nɪb nɪb mɪdeb, agɪl, ma yomnɪgab. Tari gɪnɪg: ne nɪg gek, omalgɪl kau mɪgan eyaŋ ap yap paknɪgair. ⁴⁰ Bin bɪ skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ŋeb bɪ kɪri okok kɪrop ar alañ ma mɪdebal. Pen kɪsen skul ak ag tep gɪl ag saknɪgal ak, ag ŋeb bɪ kɪri okok eip adɪp adɪp mɪdenɪgal.

⁴¹ “Pen tari gɪnɪg mab bog udɪn nɪbep ke pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak nɪŋ agɪl mer, namam tap acɪp udɪn ne mɪdeb ak nep nɪŋ agebɪm? ⁴² Mab bog kɪb udɪn nɪbep pak karɪkɪl mɪdeb ak ned dɪ yokem, udɪn nɪbi udɪn yɪb lek, kɪsen namam tap acɪp sɪkol udɪn ne mɪdeb ak, dɪ yokɪn, agɪl agnɪmɪb,” agak.

Mab tep pɪleb, mab tɪmel pɪleb

⁴³ “Pen mab tep alap magɪl tɪmel alap ma pɪlnɪgab; pen mab tɪmel alap magɪl tep alap ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁴ Nɪb ak, mab okok magɪl pɪlnɪgab ak nep nɪŋɪl, mab ak tep, mab ak tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgal. Nag mɪgoŋɪb ak kɪyau magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. Nag gablog ak tapok magɪl ma pɪlnɪgab. ⁴⁵ Bin bɪ tep okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adañ tep mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪpal. Bin bɪ tɪmel okok, cɪbur gos mɪdmagɪl nab kɪri adañ tɪmel mɪdeb rek, gɪ tɪmel gɪpal. Pen bin bɪ tɪgɛp bin bɪ rek mɪdebal ak, mɪnɪm agnɪgal ak nep peyɪg nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ okok tep, bin bɪ okok tɪmel, agɪl, nɪŋnɪgabɪn.

Bɪ omal karɪp omal gɪrek

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yɪp Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn, apɪm ak pen tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm agebin ar ak ma gɪpɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪpal okok, mɪnɪm agnɪg gebin aul rek mɪdebal. ⁴⁸ Bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪpal okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par dɪl, karɪp sap kab ar sɪŋak dɪ pɪŋɪl tep gɪl, karɪp ar nɪbak nep gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, ŋɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm ag mer nɪŋɪl, karɪp gɪ tep gɪnɪgab nɪbak kɪlɪs gɪl nep mɪdenɪgab. ⁴⁹ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek ma gɪpal okok, bɪ karɪp gɪ lɪnɪg gɪnɪgab, kau par ma dɪl, karɪp sap ma pɪŋɪl, yokop karɪp lɪm ar ar sɪŋak gɪ lɪnɪgab rek mɪdebal. Nɪg gek, ŋɪg ulɪk apɪl, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gɪ dad amnɪm, agɪl, magɪl nɪbak nep karɪp sek pɪs nep dad amek, lɪm cɔg nep mɪdenɪgab.

7

Jisas bɪ wɔg gɪ ŋeb alap gek komɪŋ lak

(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim nîbak ag ñî dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nîbak, bî kîb ami sikop konjai nep kod midoligip bî alap mîdek. Bî ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mîdeb agel, mînim nîbak nîjîl, Rom ami bî kîb Juda bî mînim tîg bîlokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bî mîñ wög gî ñeb tep yîb yad alap tap gîp kîmnîg geb nîjîl nîbi am Jisas nop ag nîjîl pon dîl dapem, nop gek komîj lanj,” agak. 4-5 Agek, kîri Jisas mîdek sîjak amjakîl, nop mînim kîlis neb neb gîlig gî aglak, “Ami bî kod mîdep bî kîb alap, bî tep yîb. Cînop Juda bin bî okok mîdmagîl lîl per kod mîd tep gîp. Mogîm gep karîp cînop alap gî lak. Nîb ak, nak amîl bî mîñ wög gî ñeb ne ak gek komîj lînimîj,” aglak.

6 Kîri agelak nîjîl Jisas kîrop eip amîl amîl karîp sîjak ulep sîjak amlîg gel nîjîg gî, ami bî kod mîdep nîbak bî nîjeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabîj pakîl aglak, “Bî ami kod mîdep bî cîn ak nep ageb, ‘Bî Kîb, yad bî tep mer, karîp yad ak tob yur ma onîmîm. 7 Yad bî tep rek nep nînim, pen yad nîpin, God nak eip mîdeb rek, ‘Komîj lanj,’ mînim ak nep agenîmîm, bî yad tap gîp nîbak komîj lînimîj. 8 Bî kîb yîb alap yîp kod mîdeb; yad ke pen ami bî okok kîrop kod mîdîl, ‘Amnim!’ agen ambal; ‘Owîm!’ agen opal; ‘Wög nîbak gîm!’ agen gîpal,’ ageb,” aglak.

9 Nîb agel, Jisas, bî nîbak gos ne ke nîjîl nîb agîp, agîl, wal agîl, bin bî nop kîsen gîl apelak okok kîrop agak, “Ami bî Rom nîb ak, yîp nîj dî kîlis gîp. Ne gîp nîbak, Isrel bî alap aknîb rek gîp yad ma nîpin yîb,” agak.

10 Pen ami bî kod mîdep bî ak, bî ne okok adîk gî amîl nîjîlak, bî tap gak nîbak bîr komîj lak.

Jisas bin kanjîl ñî ne kîmak ak nop gek, komîj amnak

11 Nîn nab nîbak nep, Jisas eip bî ne okok eip Nen taun amnîlak. Bin bî okok konjai yîb nep eip amnîlak. 12 Taun kijon wagîn ulep sîjak amjakel nîjîg gî, bin kanjîl alap ñî nokîm ne tîk dowak kîmak ak, cîp se yîr ar lîl dapelak. Bin bî konjai nep taun nîbak nîb apîl bin nîbak eip apelak. 13 Jisas bin kanjîl nîbak nop nîjek, yîmîg gek agak, “Sîl ma agan,” agak. 14 Nîb agîl, ne amîl cîp se yîr ar lî dapelak mab ak dî nîjek nîjîg gî, bî yîr ar dapelak okok wös gîlak. Jisas bî praj kîmak ak nop agak, “Ñî aul, nep agebin, warîkan!” agak. 15 Nîb agek, ñî warîkil bîsîg gîl mînim agek nîjîg gî, Jisas nonîm nop, ñî nak ak, agîl, dî ñak.

16 Pen bin bî nîj mîdelak okok magîsek pak ju dîl, God yîb nop ak dap ranîg gî aglak, “God mînim agep bî kîb yîb cînop owîp. God cînop gî ñînimîg owîp,” aglak.

17 Jisas gak nîbak nîjîl, kesîm del, mînim nîbak Juda bin bî karîp lîm kîri tîgon tîgon amîl, karîp lîm ke tîgon tîgon magîsek amnak.

Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb bî ne omal Jisas nîjîng amnîrek

18 Jon bî ne okok, Jisas gak rek magîsek nîjîl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bî ne omal agek aperek agak, 19 “Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb nop ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn?’ agnîmir,” agak.

20 Agek, bî omal Jisas mîdek sîjak amîl agrek, “Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb ak cîrop bî mal agîp, ‘Nîri mal amîl Bî Kîb ag nîmir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod mîdobîn ak nep opan aka bî ke nîb alap sek kod mîdojîn,’ agnîmir,’ agîl, cîrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nîjîng apobîr me aul,” agrek.

21 Pen k̄iri mal n̄ib aḡil n̄iṅ m̄ider n̄iṅlig ḡi, Jisas bin b̄i koṅjai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek kom̄iṅ lak; bin b̄i koṅjai nep m̄iṅak gak okok gek kom̄iṅ lak; bin b̄i koṅjai nep kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik aban̄ ñ̄ag m̄idek okok gek kom̄iṅ lak; bin b̄i koṅjai nep ud̄in kwoi gak okok gek ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iṅlak. 22 N̄iṅ ḡil, Jisas b̄i n̄ib omal k̄irop agak, “N̄iri mal ad̄ik ḡi am̄il Jon nop agn̄imir, ‘C̄ir am n̄ip̄ir, b̄i n̄ibak bin b̄i ud̄in kwoi ḡip okok gek ud̄in ñ̄il n̄iṅebal; bin b̄i tob p̄is nep t̄imel ḡip okok gek kauyan̄ ajebal; bin b̄i m̄ib goṅ soi sapeb lip okok gek m̄ilep ḡip; bin b̄i t̄im̄id m̄igan p̄il̄iṅ ḡip okok gek m̄in̄im peȳig n̄iṅebal; bin b̄i k̄imbal okok gek kom̄iṅ m̄idebal; bin b̄i ȳim gep rek okok m̄in̄im tep ak ageb n̄iṅebal. 23 Bin b̄i ȳip gos n̄iṅil c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igal,’ agn̄imir,” agak.

24 N̄ib agek, b̄i Jon m̄in̄im dad orek b̄i omal ad̄ik ḡi amer n̄iṅlig ḡi, Jisas ne, Jon nop m̄in̄im ar ak kes̄im d̄il bin b̄i m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “N̄ibi ned m̄iñ mab kab nep m̄ideb nab s̄iṅak ambek ñ̄in ak, tari n̄iṅn̄ig ambek? N̄ibi s̄id par nokim alap ȳigen d̄i kaun ḡi adan̄ aul ḡip alap n̄iṅn̄ig ambek? 25 N̄ibi tari n̄iṅn̄ig ambek? B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib ȳim̄ib alap n̄iṅn̄ig ambek? N̄ibak mer. B̄i wal̄ij tep ȳib d̄il, tap tep tep d̄in, aḡil gos n̄ipal okok, b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip okok nep k̄inbal. 26 Pen n̄ibi tari n̄iṅn̄ig ambek? God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄iṅn̄ig ambek aka? N̄iṅid me, God m̄in̄im agep b̄i alap nop n̄iṅn̄ig ambek, pen b̄i Jon n̄ipek ak ne w̄og ar ke n̄ib ḡin̄ig owak. 27 B̄i Jon n̄ibak me, b̄irar̄ik nep God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘B̄i m̄in̄im agep yad ak ag yoken,
ned am̄il,
bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep
ḡin̄igal;

k̄isen nak ke ag yoken n̄in̄igan,’
aḡil ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄lak.

28 N̄ibep agebin, bin b̄i ned m̄idel̄iḡipal okok abe, bin b̄i m̄iñi m̄idebal okok abe, maḡilsek bin b̄i yokop, Jon b̄i k̄ib. Pen God bin b̄i yokop okok d̄il, kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak kod m̄iden̄igab bin b̄i okok, k̄iri Jon rek ma m̄iden̄igal; k̄iri bin b̄i k̄ib m̄iden̄igal,” agak.

29 Bin b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, k̄irop maḡilsek ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak. N̄iṅ gek, Jisas m̄in̄im agak ak n̄iṅil aglak, “God kan̄ib ne nep ȳip̄id ḡil m̄ideb,” aglak. 30 Pen b̄i Perisi okok abe, b̄i lo m̄in̄im ag ñ̄eb b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄iri tari tari ḡil̄an̄, God agak m̄in̄im ak gos k̄iri ke n̄iṅil yo s̄ij r̄imel n̄iṅil, Jon c̄inop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄an̄, aḡil, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop m̄in̄im alap aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i m̄iñi ñ̄in aul m̄ideb̄im okok yad n̄ipin, k̄iri ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok, bin b̄i moḡim gep kau s̄iṅak b̄is̄ig ḡil, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol ognap meg m̄igan dap ran̄il ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil apal, ‘C̄in ak̄il p̄igon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig koḡim ma pap̄im? Pen k̄imep s̄il agep rek alap agon, n̄ibi tari ḡin̄ig s̄il ma ap̄im?’ apal rek ak, n̄ibi ḡip̄im. 33 Tari ḡin̄ig: Jon b̄i ñ̄ig pak ñ̄eb ak ap̄il, tap maḡil ma ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ma ñ̄ib̄il gek, n̄ibi nop ag jūil ap̄im, ‘B̄i kijeki k̄iyob ñ̄lik aban̄ ñ̄aḡip m̄ideb ak,’ ap̄im. 34 Pen m̄iñi yad B̄i Ñ̄i ne ap̄il, tap ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il gen, ȳip ag jūil ageb̄im, ‘Tap koṅjai ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain ñ̄ib̄il geb ak me, ne bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal b̄i okok, b̄i tak̄is dep b̄i okok, b̄i k̄iri alap m̄ideb ak,’ aḡil ageb̄im. 35 Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im tep ak n̄iṅ d̄il, k̄isen ḡil, ḡi tep ḡil, m̄id tep gen̄igal ak, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄iṅil agn̄igal, God M̄in̄im ak m̄in̄im n̄iṅid ȳib, agn̄igal,” agak.

B̄i si doliḡip bin alap

³⁶ Bî Perisi alap yîb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onîmîn karîp yad ak tap magîl ñîñîr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karîp ne ak amîl tap magîl ñîbel nîñîg gî, ³⁷ bin taun nîbak mîdîl tap si tap tîmel golîgîp mînîm alap agel nîñak, Jisas bî Perisi karîp amîl eip tap ñîberek. Nîb ak nîñîl, ñîg ki tep owep kab barol dî tîm lîlak alap dapîl, ³⁸ Jisas mîdek kîd ken okok apîl, tob wagîn sîñak sîl ag mîdek. Nîg gîl sîl agek nîñîg gî, udîñ ñîg ak pîg gî rîk Jisas tob ar eyañ yapêk, kîmkas ne ak dî lîlîg gî yoklîg gî, tob kîd ne ak bom sîlokîl, mîlîk ñîbîl, ñîg ki tep owep nîbak tob kîd ne ar sîñak soñ gî lî ñak. ³⁹ Nîg gek, bî Perisi Saimon ak, gos magîl nab ne ak nep gos nîñîl ne ke agak, “Bî nîbaul bî God mînîm agep yîpîd gîl mîdobkop, bin nîbaul ne tap si tap tîmel gîp bin tîmel alap apîl nop dî nîñeb ak tîk dam nîpkop,” agak.

⁴⁰ Jisas pen, bî Perisi gos nîñak nîbak nîñîl, nop agak, “Saimon, mînîm yad nokîm alap mîdeb nep ag ñîñîg gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Mînîm ag ñeb bî yad, mînîm nîbak agan,” agak.

⁴¹ Agek, Jisas mînîm sîd tîkîl agak, “Bî alap warîkîl, bî omal kîrop bî alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñîl, alap pîpti denariai (50) ñîñîgab. ⁴² Pen kîsen bî nîb omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bî mani ñîñîgab nîbak kîrop mal agnîgab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nîrep mal ñîbin ak, pen ñîr, agîl gos ak ma nîñîmîr,’ agnîgab. Nîb agek, bî an bî nîbak nop mîdmagîl yîb lîñîgab, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak aka bî tap dai sîkol mîdenîgab ak?” agak.

⁴³ Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad nîñebin ak, bî tap dai kîb mîdenîgab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nîñîd yîb ageban,” agak. ⁴⁴ Nîb agîl, Jisas adîk

gîl bin ak nop nîñîl, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop nîñan. Yad karîp ñîlîk mîgan nep aul apesin, nak ñîg alap dîl tob kîd yîp lîg gî yokep ognap ma ñîban, pen bin nîbaul, udîñ ñîg ne ak pîg gî rîk yapîl tob yad ñîg lek, kîmkas ne dîl lîlîg gî yokîp. ⁴⁵ Nak yîp tîg bom ma sîlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karîp ñîlîk mîgan nep apjakesin won ak tîkek, ne tob kîd yad tîg bom sîlokîg gî nep mîdeb. ⁴⁶ Yîp wel nabîc cîg alañ ma lî ñîban, pen bin aul ne tob kîd yad ñîg ki tep owep ak soñ gî lî ñîb. ⁴⁷ Nîb ak, nep agebin, bin nîbaul tap si tap tîmel koñai nep gîp ak nîñîl yem gebin. Nîb ak, ne yîp pen mîdmagîl yîb leb. Pen bin bî tap si tap tîmel sîkol sîkol gîpal okok nîñîl yem gen, yîp pen mîdmagîl sîkol sîkol lîpal,” agak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jisas nîb agîl bin nîbak nop agak, “Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gebin,” agak.

⁴⁹ Nîb agek, bî ne eip tap ñîbelak okok, kîri ke ag nîñ ag nîñ gîl aglak, “Bî nîbaul tari gîñîg, ‘Tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

⁵⁰ Nîb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nîbak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep nîñ dîl, tap si tap tîmel gîpin okok Jisas nîñîl kîrîg gan, agîl opan rek, tap si tap tîmel gîpan okok nîñîl kîrîg gîpin. Nak amîl, God ñînmagîl arak ar ne ak mîdenîmîn,” agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amîlak

¹ Pen kîsen ñîñ nab nîb sîñak, Jisas bî ne aknîb umîgan alañ eip taun okok abe, karîp tîrîg tîronj okok abe amîl, God bin bî ne dîl kod mîdenîgab mînîm tep ak, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñak. ² Pen ñîñ nîbak, bin ognap kîjeki kîyob ñîlîk sek mîdelak okok Jisas gek komîñ lak, ognap tap gak okok

gek komiŋ lak, niŋil bin niɓ okok ognap Jisas eip ajöligipal. Bin niɓ okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligipal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik akniɓ ar onɗid bin niɓak nab adanɗ midil söŋ amniɓak. ³ Bin alap Joana. Niŋmɓil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kiŋ Herod kariɓ tap ne okok kod midoligip. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek konjai nep eip ajöligipal. Bin niɓ okok kiri magiɓsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magiɓ tau dapiɓ, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magiɓ jɓm ñil ñib ajöligipal.

Goñbil magiɓ rek ak, minim sid tikiɓ agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok niɓ okok niɓ Jisas nop niŋniŋ apel niŋliŋ gi, bin bi ned olak okok kiroɓ minim alap sid tikiɓ agak,

⁵ “Bi alap, goñbil magiɓ tanaŋ, agiɓ, goñbil magiɓ ak dam wög dai okok yokniŋgab. Ognap wög dai ameb majiɓ okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apiɓ gel, yakir okok pen ap niŋil ñiŋniŋgal. ⁶ Pen yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol mideniŋgab okok yapil, mariɓ giŋniŋgab ak pen kab lim siŋak ñiŋ ñiŋ sek ma mideniŋgab ak me, piɓ nep milep giŋniŋgab. ⁷ Pen yiŋ ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag niɓak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma giŋniŋgab. ⁸ Pen yiŋ ognap lim tep siŋak yapil, tan tep giɓ, magiɓ konjai yib nep piɓniŋgab. Nokim nokim magiɓ ñin juɓil akniɓ mamid alan piɓniŋgab,” agak.

Jisas kiroɓ niɓ agiɓ agak, “Niɓi bin bi gos timid midoniŋniŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep giŋniŋgab,” agak.

Jisas, goñbil magiɓ ak minim sid tikiɓ agak ak, minim wagin ak agak

⁹ Jisas minim sid tikiɓ kesim niɓak agek, bi ne okok nop ag

niŋil aglak, “Minim sid tikiɓ age-san niɓak, minim wagin ak titi giɓ rek mideb?” aglak. ¹⁰ Agelak, Jisas kiroɓ agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod mideniŋgab minim we giɓ midoligip ak, God niɓep gos ñek niŋebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kiroɓ minim sid tikiɓ nep agen,

‘kiri niŋil ma niŋniŋmel,

minim magiɓ peyiŋ niŋil minim wagin ma niŋ dɓniŋmel.’

¹¹ Pen minim sid tikiɓ tap yiŋ rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin. ¹² Yiŋ ognap yoniŋgab wög dai ameb majiɓ ar siŋak agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋniŋgal ak pen Seten gos timel niŋil, kiri God Minim ak niŋ del, God kiroɓ di komiŋ yokniŋgab ak timel giɓ, agiɓ, apiɓ God Minim gos kiroɓ nab adanɗ mideb ak tiŋ ju dek, saköl giŋniŋgal, agiɓ agesin.

¹³ Pen yiŋ ognap yoniŋgab kab ar lim sikol sikol mideniŋgab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋil, miñ miñ giɓ gi, minim niɓak niŋ dɓniŋgal ak pen niŋ di kilis ma giŋniŋgal rek, miŋker ognap apek saköl giɓ kiroŋ giŋniŋgal, agiɓ agesin. ¹⁴ Pen yiŋ ognap yoniŋgab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋniŋgal ak pen kisen minim miŋker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niŋil, God Minim niŋ di kilis ma giŋniŋgal, agiɓ agesin. ¹⁵ Pen yiŋ ognap lim tep ar siŋak yapil, tan tep giɓ, magiɓ konjai yib nep piɓniŋgab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niŋil, niŋ di kilis yib giɓ, gi dam dam, tap magiɓ tep piɓniŋgab, agiɓ agesin,” agak.

Sip dagiɓ we ma gep

¹⁶ Jisas niɓ agiɓ agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagiɓ tin cög miŋan aka abaɓ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma giŋniŋgal. Ar siŋak alan tikiɓ leɓ

melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil melik nibak niñngal.

¹⁷ “Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen lningab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb sñak lningab.

¹⁸ “Nib ak, minim agebin ak niñ tep ginimb. Bin bi minim niñil, niñ dningal okok, minim tep ognap sek niñngal; pen bin bi minim niñil ma niñ dningal okok, sikol sikol niñngal agil nupal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

*Jisas nonim niamam sikop okok
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, niamam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niñngal olak. Apil niñlak, karip ñilik migan nib eyan Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niñil mis okeyan midelak. ²⁰ Nig gel, bin bi karip ñilik migan ap midelak okok niñil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep niñngal ap midebal sñ eyan,” agak.

²¹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak niñil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

*Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir
gak*

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadan amnin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amnlak. ²³ Pen nab okok amel niñngal gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb migan ak apek, kimnimek rek nep lak. ²⁴ Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won

nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. ²⁵ Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

*Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas
gek, komiñ lak*

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab sñak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelgipal pis kidadan amnlak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol sñak kab kilip ar sñak tob tau gek niñngal gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak niñ apil, Jisas nop nabniñ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, min mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin sñak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop aban ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil sñ amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop aban ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklan mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimn!” agak.

³⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Konai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok konai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. ³¹ Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas

nop neb neb g'il aglak, "Cinop agenimn, mab ke eyan kau migan kirin ma juip ak ma ag yoknimn!" aglak.

³² Nib agil, kaj konai yib nep amil nibelak yokop pirbak nib okok ninil, Jisas nop neb neb g'il aglak, "Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdan kirop yipil sikin," agel, Jisas yau agak. ³³ Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig g'il, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikel, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyan amil, gi dam nig cob nab eyan pakil, nig nibil magilsek kim saklak.

³⁴ Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag nil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep sinjak midelak okok kirop ag nilak. ³⁵ Ag nel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil ninlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, komin lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep sinjak bisig mitek. Kiri nibak ninil jel gek piriklak. ³⁶ Pen bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag son yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag nilak. ³⁷ Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnon agel, nig magob dil pandak. ³⁸ Jisas kirig amnig gek ninil, ne gek kijeki kiyob nilik son amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb g'il agak, "Yad nak eip amnr," agak. ³⁹ Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ninimn," agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag nak.

Bin alap Jisas nop di nihak komin lak; pai alap kimak Jisas gek warikak
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen bin bi Jisas azeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas nig magob dil amjakek, use tep yib azeban e, aglak. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen bi kib juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alan ak kimmig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas mitek ulep sinjak kogim yimil agak, "Karip yad amnr. Pai yad nokim ak kimmig geb," agak. Agek, Jisas ninig amek ninlig gi, bin bi konai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok nilig gi amnilak. ⁴³ Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi aknib umigan alan lak. Bin nibak, soi non gep bi okok yip gel, yip komin lan, agil, kirop mani noligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimn rek ma lak. ⁴⁴ Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di nihak ninlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. ⁴⁵ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Yip bi an di ninip?" agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, "Cin ma di nipin," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bi Kib, bin bi konai nep sin aul apil, nep cirok cirok nebal," agak.

⁴⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bi alap yip di ninosip. Kils yad ak amib ninil agebin," agak. ⁴⁷ Pen bin Jisas di nihak nibak, ne we ginimn rek ma lak ak ninil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas mitek ulep sinjak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok nin midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di nihak, magil nibak nep komin lak kesim ak magilsek misen agak. ⁴⁸ Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Pai yad. Nak yip di ninen komin lan agil nin dipan ak, yip di nihak komin lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ninmagil arak ar ne ak midenimn," agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas nib agek ninlig gi, bi Jairas nop wog goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, "Pai nak pis nep kimb; ag neb bi nop agek tob yur

ma onimih; adik gi amnimih,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas minim nibak nihil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma nihnimin. Nih denigan ak, nop komih linigab,” agak.

⁵¹ Jisas nib agil, Jairas karip ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag sön sñ eyañ lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop pon dil, pai ak nop nihng karip ñilik migan eyañ amnilak. ⁵² Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

⁵³ Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak nihil, nop sik aglak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak dil agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. ⁵⁵ Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyañ kau-per gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñihanj,” agak. ⁵⁶ Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimir, mer!” agak.

9

Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke ñil, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sön amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komih linimih; bin bi miñak gip okok gem sin linimih; God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñem nihnimel. ³ Pen amnig gil, kisal dai, wad, tap ñihjeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib. ⁴ Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem,

nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agnigabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib. ⁵ Pen karip lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agnigabim ak, kirop agnimib, ‘Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,’ agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Nig genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak nihngal,” agak.

⁶ Nib agek, kiri karip tirig tiroj magilsek tigon tigon amil amil minim tep ak ag ñilig gi, bin bi miñak gak okok gel komih lak.

Herod gos par nihak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel nihlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod nihil, gos par yib nihak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kinjam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyañ warikip,” aglak. ⁸ Ognap aglak, “Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyañ komih lil owip,” aglak. ⁹ Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, “Jon nop kinjam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek nihlig gi agebal ak am nihnim,” agil, gos ak nihak.

Jisas bin bi korjai nep tap ñihjeb ñek ñihjak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ adik gi apil, karip lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag ñilak. Ag ñel, am karip lim migan alap ke am midojin, agil, Jisas kirop pon dil Betsaida taun sñak amnilak. ¹¹ Pen majil nab okok amel nihlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas bi

ne okok eip apil padikebal,” aglak. Nib agel, bin bi konai nep nop niñig kisen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

¹² Pen digep pib panid amnig gek magil ak, bi ne aknib umigan alañ apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Karip lim siñ aul, bin bi ma midebal, mññ mab nep nab siñaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siñ aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap ññeb kiri okok ke piyo niñil, kñeb miñgan okok piyo niñlan,” aglak.

¹³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ñibi ke tap magil kirop ñim,” agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, “Cin tap ññeb konai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil aknib mamid alañ midil, kibsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos niñeban? Bin bi siñ aul konai nep midebal ak, cin am tap ññeb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?” aglak. ¹⁴ Ñin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ñi pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi konai nep ap midebal siñ aul agem, bin bi aknib ññjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñon ke ke bisiglan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siñak bisiglak. ¹⁶ Ne bred magil aknib mamid alañ dil, kibsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alañ siñak niñil, God nop tep agil, tap ññeb nibak ti panil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ¹⁷ Ñelak, kiri magilsek ññ damil, ññ saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad aknib umigan alañ yigel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraisk ak,” agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke siñak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nupal?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nupal; ognap nep bi bñarrik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyan komiñ lil owip ag gos nupal,” aglak.

²⁰ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niñak, “Pen ñibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niñebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraisk ne ak,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

Jisas agak, “Kimil kauyan wariknigain,” agak

²² Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñinigal. Bi minim tig bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop niñel milik yapek ñag pak lel, kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

²³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, mib goñ kiri ke gos kib nupal ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. ²⁴ Bin bi an an, mib goñ cin ke, komiñ middep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niñigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, mib goñ cin, komiñ middep magil cin, tari tari

gɪnɪgab ak mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb, aɣɪl gos nɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, komɪn mɪdep magɪl ak dɪnɪgal. ²⁵ Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪn, aɣɪl gel amnɪgab bin bɪ okok, tap tep tep okok dɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, pen kɪsen kɪmɪl lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul kɪrɪg gɪl, God eip per per mɪdenɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ²⁶ Bin bɪ an yɪp nabɪn gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɪpin, aɣɪl, mɪnɪm yɪp ma nɪn dɪnɪgab ak, yad kɪsen Bapi cɪr apɪl melɪk tep ke ak dɪl, ejol sɪn melɪk tep sek okok eip onɪgain nɪn ak, bɪ nɪbak nop nabɪn gek, ma nɪpin agnɪgain. ²⁷ Pen nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm sɪn aul ognap ma kɪmnɪgabɪm; komɪn nep mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab nɪn ak nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

Jisas mɪb goɲ ne ak ke yɪb lak

²⁸ Jisas nɪb aɣɪl, nɪn aknɪb jɪl onɪd rek mɪdɪl, Jon, Jems, Pita kɪrop ponɪ dɪl, God nop sobok gɪnɪg gɪ yokop dɪm nɪb sɪnɪk amnak. ²⁹ Amɪl, God sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, mɪlɪk dai ne ke yɪb lɪl, walɪj ne tɪd yɪb lɪl, melɪk aknɪb ke yɪb gek nɪnɪlak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nɪg gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bɪ bɪrarɪk nep kɪmrek, Mosɪs eip, Ilaija eip, God melɪk tep aknɪb ke magɪl ak dɪl apɪl, Jisas Jerusalem amɪl kɪmɪl, wɔg ne gɪ saknɪg gek mɪnɪm ak ag mɪdelak. ³² Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kɪrop yakam wɪsɪn apek, udɪn jɪk jɪk gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdelak, pen mɪdarɪk kɪri udɪn nɪl nɪnɪl, Jisas melɪk tep ne ak abe, bɪ nɪb omal Jisas eip warɪk mɪderek okok abe, nɪnɪlak. ³³ Bɪ nɪb omal amnɪg ger nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, Pita gos nɪn tep gɪl mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn sɪnɪul mɪdobɪn ak, tep yɪb mɪdobɪn. Nak cɪnop yau agek, karɪp badak yokop omal nokɪm, nep alap, Mosɪs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gɪn,” agak.

³⁴ Nɪb agek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, kɪmi tɪd kɪb alap apɪl

kɪrop magɪlsek kob nɪk pɪrɪklak. ³⁵ Pen mɪnɪm alap kɪmi nab sɪnɪk nɪb apɪl agak, “Bɪ aul Nɪ yad; yad nop ag lɪnek. Nɪbi mɪnɪm ne agnɪmɪn rek nɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

³⁶ Mɪnɪm ag dai juek, magɪl nɪbak nep nɪnɪlak, bɪ nɪb omal kɪri ma mɪderek; Jisas nep mɪdek. Pen dɪm yɪrɪk alarɪ mɪdɪl, tap gak ak nɪnɪlak ak, nɪn nab nɪb sɪnɪk bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag nɪlak.

Nɪ sɪkol kɪjeki abarɪ nɪgak alap Jisas gek, komɪn lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen mɪnek, dɪm gol alarɪ mɪdelak nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, majɪl sɪnɪk kɪyan gɪ ap yapel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ konɪai nep apɪl kɪrop nabɪn paklak. ³⁸ Bɪ alap bin bɪ nab nɪbak sɪk kɪb aɣɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm ag nɪb bɪ. Nɪ yad nokɪm aul, nak nop yɪmɪg nɪnɪmɪn, aɣɪl, dapebin.

³⁹ Kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk per nop abarɪ nɪag mɪdɪl nop gek, sɪk kɪb yɪb aɣɪl gɪ dam pakɪl, kɪnɪk kobkob kosɪb masɪb apɪl, kɪm dam nab lɪlɪg gɪ apeb. Nop nɪg gɪl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb. ⁴⁰ Bɪ nak okok kɪrop, kɪjeki mɪdeb nɪbak ag yokɪm, apɪn ak pen kɪri ag yok mer nɪnɪl kɪrɪg gɪpal,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdebɪm lɪm dai wagɪn aul, nɪn akal mɪnɪm nɪn dɪnɪgabɪm? Yad bɪrarɪk nep mɪker nɪbep dad ajebin; pen kɪsen nɪn titi gɪl mɪker nɪbi dɪ amnɪm?” agak. Nɪb aɣɪl, bɪ nɪbak nop agak, “Nɪ nak nɪbak ulep sɪnɪul dowan,” agak. ⁴² Jisas nɪb agek, nɪ nɪbak dad apek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk nɪ ak nop kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, pag pe gɪ yokek gɪ dam lɪm eyarɪ paɪab sakak. Jisas pen kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk ak nop ag gek, ke amek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nɪ nɪbak komɪn lek, Jisas dam nap nop nɪak.

⁴³ Bin bɪ ap mɪdelak okok, God kɪlɪs ne aknɪb ke nɪbak nɪnɪl, nɪul dɪlak.

*Jisas, “Yip m'imig ginigal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi n'ij midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak n'ijil, űaul dil n'ij midel n'ijlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok k'rop agak,⁴⁴ “M'inim agnig gebin n'ibaul, n'ibi t'imid li n'ij tep y'ib gil m'idenim'ib. Ulep m'ideb, Bi űi ne nop m'imig n'ijil, bi ognap k'rop n'igal,” agak.⁴⁵ Pen m'inim agak n'ibak, k'ri tik n'ijimel rek ma lak. Pen p'irikil Jisas nop ma ag n'ijlak.

*Bi an rek bin bi k'ib m'idenigab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Jisas bi ne n'ib okok k'ri ke ag am'il ap'il gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi k'ib m'iden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi k'ib m'iden,” agak.⁴⁷ Jisas bi ne okok gos n'ijlak n'ibak ke n'ijil, űi s'kol alap dap ne m'idek bak s'jak lil agak,⁴⁸ “Bin bi an y'ip gos n'ijil, űi pai s'kol aul n'ib rek d'ingab ak, y'ip abe d'ingab. Pen bin bi an y'ip d'ingab ak, Bi y'ip ag yokek onek nop abe d'ingab. Pen bi an nab n'ibi s'jak bi yokop y'ib rek m'ideb, bi n'ibak nep ne bi k'ib y'ib,” agak.

⁴⁹ Jisas n'ib agek, Jon agak, “Bi K'ib, c'in n'ip'in, bi alap y'ib nak ag'il, k'ijeki k'iyob űilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi n'ibak c'in eip ma ajob'in rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginim'in,’ agnok,” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop n'ib ag g'pek? Bin bi n'ibep n'ijel m'ilik ma yonigab okok, bi n'ijeb c'in, ag'il n'ijim'ib,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak

⁵¹ Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam kar'ip lim ne seb kab ar alan dad ameb űin ak ulep gak n'ijil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, ag'il, gos kilis gi n'ijil me amnak.⁵² Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. K'ri am'il tap nop gi j'in ginig, kar'ip lim Sameria nab s'jak kar'ip t'rig t'ron alap amnilak.⁵³ Pen Sameria bin bi

kar'ip t'rig t'ron n'ibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek m'inim ak n'ijil, nop ag wasu ma dilak.⁵⁴ N'ig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip n'ijil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi K'ib, seb kab ar alan n'ib mab m'lan agor, ap'il bin bi nig g'pal okok k'rop y'innim'ij akan?” agrek.

⁵⁵ N'ib agerek, Jisas ad'ik gil k'rop mal n'ijil, nig ma ginigab'in, ag'il, k'rop mal ag gak.⁵⁶ Bin bi n'ib okok k'ri Jisas nop ma d'ingal ak n'ijil, k'ri kar'ip t'rig t'ron n'ibak k'rig gil, kar'ip t'rig t'ron ke n'ib alap amnilak.

*Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigab'ir,” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen majil nab okok amel n'ijlig gi, bi alap ap'il, Jisas nop agak, “Kar'ip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigab'ir,” agak.

⁵⁸ N'ib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok kar'ip k'neb k'ri lim m'igan okok m'ideb; yak'ir okok tin k'ri ak ke m'ideb; pen Bi űi ne, kau k'neb ne alap ma m'ideb,” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. N'ib agek, bi n'ibak pen agak, “Bi K'ib, y'ip yau agek, yad am bapi yad t'igel gil onim,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi y'ip ma n'ij d'ipal ognap k'imel, bin bi y'ip ma n'ij d'ipal ognap dam t'igel ginimel. Nak pen am'il, God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab m'inim ak ag űek amnan,” agak.

⁶¹ Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigab'ir ak pen y'ip yau agek, yad am'il ami bapi, ai mam yad okok k'rop m'inim ag űi tep gil, űinmag'il pak'il, onim,” agak.

⁶² Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an w'og dai wag'in gil, gos par n'ijil, nab s'jak k'rig ginigab ak, God bin bi d'il kod m'idenigab

m+nim tep ak ag ñeb b+ wög ak g+n+m+n rek ma lip,” agak.

10

Jisas b+ ne konjai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amn+lak

¹ Kisen Jisas b+ ne ñ+njuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alan (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen n+nigain,” agak. ² Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin b+ tap magil pag dowep okok konjai ma midebal. Nib ak, B+ Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag n+nem, bin b+ tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolañ. ³ Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab s+njak ag yokebin. ⁴ Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnim. Bin b+ ognap eip majil nab s+njak minim ag parsek ma midenim. ⁵ Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnim, ‘God nibep kod miden,’ agnim. ⁶ Nib agenigabim, bin b+ God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak, minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agenigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. ⁷ Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenim. B+ wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma g+nim. ⁸ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñ+nim. ⁹ Karip lim nibak, bin b+ tap gonim+n okok kirop gem, kom+n linim+n. Bin b+ okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnim, ‘God bin b+ dil kod

midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnim. ¹⁰ Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab s+njak amil agnim, ¹¹ ‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen n+n tep g+m! God bin b+ dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnim. ¹² Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib n+nigal ñ+n ak, taun kib Sodom bin b+ tap si tap timel nep gel gel y+n sibok ñib amnak ak, minim kib n+nil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin b+ minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib n+nil yur kib yib dinigal.

Pen yur kib dinigal

¹³ “Korasin bin b+ okok abe, Betsaida bin b+ okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, n+nil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin b+ okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil b+sig gtl, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel goligipal nibak kirig giplap. ¹⁴ Minim kib n+nigal ñ+n ak, Taia Saidon bin b+ okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin b+ okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin b+ okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. ¹⁵ Pen ñ+n nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin b+ okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alañ s+njak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyañ amnigabim,” agak.

¹⁶ Jisas b+ ne okok kirop agak, “Bin b+ minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, B+ yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

B+ ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

17 Pen kisen bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alañ (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “B! K!b! K!jeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abañ ñapal okok, y!b nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amn!m!’ agon, ap!n rek n!n!l ambal,” aglak.

18 Agelak, Jisas k!rop agak, “Yad n!n! m!den n!n!l!g gi, k!jeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten, a!n!m a!n!m rek d!l seb kab ar alañ nib ap yap pakak. 19 N!bep ag lipin ak me, toi soin sarau, g!iwad!d!, kodal, tap saheb nib okok abe, B! Kausal Mau!l kil!s ne ak abe, n!bep gi t!mel gin!mel rek ma lip. 20 Pen k!jeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ap!n rek n!n!l s!n! ambal, agil, m!n! m!n! ma gin!m!b; God ne y!b c!nop seb kab ar alañ s!n!ak ñu k!l t!k!p, agil, m!n! m!n! gin!m!b,” agak.

*Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Mag!l n!bak, Kaun S!n! ak Jisas nop ap ran jak!l m!dek n!n!l!g gi, ne m!n! m!n! gil!g gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak B! K!b seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wag!n aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke n!nek tep g!p ar ak nep g!pan. C!n bin bi k!b gos n!n! k!d y!k!l ke n!p!n, apal bin bi okok, k!rop m!n!m tep wag!n ak ma yomban, pen ñ! pai s!kol okok, nak k!rop gos tep ñek, m!n!m tep wag!n ak n!pal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas n!b agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi t!gep bi rek m!debin ak ma n!pal; Bapi ne nep y!p n!n!p. Pen Bapi ne bi t!gep bi rek m!deb ak, bin bi ognap ma n!pal; yad ke nep n!pin. Ne y!p kil!s tap ne okok mag!lsek ñ!b rek, bin bi k!rop yomn!m agn!gain bin bi okok nep, Bapi k!rop yomen nop n!n!n!gal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma n!n!n!gal,” agak.

23 Jisas n!b agil, ad!k gil, bi ne okok nep k!rop agil agak,

“Tap n!b!ul n!n!eb!m ak, m!n! m!n! gin!m!b. God n!bep nep me d! tep y!b gek n!n!eb!m. 24 God m!n!m agep bi okok kon!ai nep abe, kin okok kon!ai nep abe, tap n!bi ud!n n!n!eb!m n!b!ul, n!n!n, agil, kod m!del!g!pal ak pen k!ri ma n!n!lak; m!n!m n!bi pey!g n!n!eb!m n!b!ul, n!n!n, agil, kod m!del!g!pal ak pen k!ri ma n!n!lak.

Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, m!n!m s!d t!k!l agak

25 Ñ!n alap nab s!n!ak, bi lo m!n!m ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas y!p tari m!n!m agn!m!n!, agil, ap!l nop ag n!n!l agak, “M!n!m ag ñeb bi, yad tari tari gil, kom!n! per m!dep mag!l ak d!n!m?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo m!n!m ak ñu k!l t!k!l, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bi lo m!n!m ag ñeb bi n!bak agak, “Lo m!n!m ak n!pin, Mos!s ñu k!l t!k!l agak, ‘God B! K!b nak ak nop m!n! m!n! gil,

gos t!m!d nak ak nop ñ!l, kil!s nak ak mag!lsek nop ñ!l, nop m!dmag!l y!b lin!m!n.

Nak ke m!dmag!l lipan rek, bin bi ognap k!rop ak rek nep m!dmag!l lin!m!n,’ agak,” agak.

28 N!b agek, Jisas bi n!bak nop agak, “Nak y!p!d gil apan; ar n!bak nep kisen gil, kom!n! per m!dep mag!l ak d!n!gan,” agak.

29 Jisas n!b agek, bi lo m!n!m ag ñeb bi n!bak, y!b yad ak s!kol gin!gab, agil, Jisas nop kauyan! ag n!n!l agak, “Lo m!n!m ñu k!l t!kak ak, bin bi ognap k!rop m!dmag!l lin!m!b, agil, ñu k!l t!kak. N!b ak, bin bi akal k!rop m!dmag!l lin!m!b, agil, ñu k!l t!kak?” agak.

30 Agek, Jisas bi lo m!n!m ag ñeb bi n!bak nop, m!n!m pen aglig gi, kes!m d!l agak, “B! alap Jerusalem kir!g gil, taun k!b Jeriko amn!m, agil, maj!l nab s!n!ak amek n!n!l!g

gĩ, bĩ tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pili gi dad amel niñlig gi, ne majil nab siñak kimnig mapal tib midek. ³¹ Bĩ God nop tap sobok gep bĩ alap, majil ar nibak amil bĩ nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siñak niñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³² Pen bĩ Lipai wagin bĩ alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bĩ nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siñak niñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. ³³ Pen bĩ Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bĩ alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bĩ nibak kimnig mapal tib midek siñak niñil, nop yimig yib niñak. ³⁴ Nop yimig yib niñil, midek manj siñak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. ³⁵ Minek amnig gil, bĩ karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, 'Nak bĩ nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimn. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ñinigan,' agak," agak.

³⁶ Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bĩ lo minim ag ñeb bĩ nibak nop ag niñak, "Bĩ majil nab siñak pak lilak ak, bĩ omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bĩ an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?" agak.

³⁷ Agek, bĩ lo minim ag ñeb bĩ ak agak, "Bĩ nop yimig niñil gi tep gak bĩ nibak," agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, "Niñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimn," agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak

³⁸ Pen Jisas bĩ ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop pon dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. ³⁹ Karip ne

ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep siñak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niñ midek. ⁴⁰ Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niñil, ap Jisas nop agak, "Bĩ Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir," agak. ⁴¹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Mata, Mata, nak tap konjai nep gos par niñeban ak tep mer. ⁴² Maria minim tep yad niñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niñil, ap minim yad niñ mideb. Bin bĩ alap tap tep dip nibak pili gi dinimniñ rek ma lip," agak.

11

God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Nin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niñlig gi, bĩ ne alap apil nop agak, "Bĩ Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bĩ ne okok kirop ag ñek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek niñin," agak.

² Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, "God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib,

'Bapi, bin bĩ okok yib nak agel ar amnanj.

Nak bin bĩ dil kod midenigan ñin ak kasek onimniñ.

³ Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinimn.

⁴ Bin bĩ ognap cinop gi timel gel, kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek, cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil kirig ginimn.

Cinop kod midenimn, gos alap piwakonimniñ, gi timel ma gjin, agnimib," agak.

5-6 Jisas m+n+m n+bak agil, b+ ne okok k+rop m+n+m s+id t+k+l agak, "N+bi b+ alap, k+sl+m nab k+ib eyan, b+ n+heb ne kar+p am+l agn+gab, 'N+hemmam, b+ n+heb yad alap par okok n+ib ap+l kar+p yad ak apjakos+p. Pen tap nop n+en n+in+m+n+in ak ma m+deb ak me, nep aebin. Y+p bred mag+l omal nok+m n+an,' agn+gab. Agen+gab, b+ n+heb ne n+bak m+n+m pen agn+gab, 7 'K+sl+m nab k+ib aul ap+l y+p akn+ib ma agn+m+n! Yad n+i pai yad okok eip k+jon g+n+l k+nob+n. N+ib ak, yad titi g+l war+k+l, nep tap ageban n+ib okok d+ n+in+m?' agn+gab. 8 Pen n+heb agebin, b+ kar+p nap n+ib ak, b+ n+heb yad, ag+l, kasek d+ ma n+in+gab, pen nop n+an ag+l kod m+dl+g g+, k+l+s g+ m+dek m+dek, agn+gab rek n+in+gab. 9 N+ib ak, n+heb agebin, tap tari ma m+don+m+n, God nop ag n+em, n+heb n+in+gab. Tap tari p+yo n+in+gab+m ak, d+in+gab+m. C+nop k+jon ak y+kan, ag+l, pak gu gu gem, y+k+n+gab. 10 Tari g+n+g: bin b+ God nop ag n+in+gal okok, d+in+gal. Bin b+ tap p+yo n+in+gal okok, d+in+gal. Bin b+ c+nop k+jon y+kan, ag+l, pak gu gu gel, k+rop k+jon y+k+n+gab. 11 N+bi n+i pai nap okok, n+i n+bi alap k+bsal nen agen+gab, toi alap n+in+gan aka? 12 Aka pen, yak+r mag+l nen agen+gab, kodal alap n+in+gan aka? Ak rek nep n+g ma g+n+gan. 13 N+bi bin b+ tep mer ak pen n+i pai n+bi okok tap tep okok nep n+in+gab+m. Bapi seb kab ar alap s+n+ak m+deb ak B+ tep y+ib. Ne tap t+mel alap ma n+in+gab. Kaun S+n ak c+nop n+an, agen+gab+m ak, Bapi n+heb n+in+gab," agak.

Jisas Seten k+l+s d+l tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen b+ alap nop k+jeki aban n+agek, m+n+m ag+l mer, yokop nep m+dek. Jisas k+jeki n+bak ag yokek,

b+ aban n+ag m+dek ak m+n+m agek n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ n+n m+delak okok k+ib gaul g+lak. 15 Pen bin b+ n+ib okok ognap aglak, "Ne k+jeki k+yob n+l+k nap k+ri Bielsebul k+l+s ne ak d+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k okok ag yokeb," aglak.

16 Pen bin b+ n+ib okok ognap, Jisas tari g+n+gab, ag+l, aglak, "Tap ma n+heb alap ke seb kab ar epel gek n+n+l me, God nep ag yokek onak ak, n+n+gab+n," aglak.

17 Pen Jisas gos tom k+ri ke n+n+lak ak ke n+n+l agak, "Kar+p lim k+ib nok+m alap, t+g asik ke ke l+l, bin b+ k+ri ke eip pen pen gen+gal ak, kar+p lim n+bak p+s nep ap yap pakn+gab. Bin b+ wag+n nok+m alap, ak rek nep t+g asik ke ke l+l, bin b+ k+ri ke eip pen pen n+agen+gal ak, bin b+ wag+n nok+m n+bak ap yap pakn+gab. 18 N+ib akn+ib rek nep, Seten wag+n ne ak t+g asik ke ke len+gab ak, titi g+l m+id tep g+n+m+n? Pen n+bi y+p ageb+m, 'Bielsebul k+l+s ne ak d+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k ag yokek s+n+ ambal,' ageb+m. 19 N+ib ageb+m ak, yakam n+bi ke okok k+jeki k+yob n+l+k okok titi g+l ag s+n+ yokpal? Yakam n+bi ke agn+gal, bin b+ n+g g+n+mel rek ma l+p. 20 Pen yad God k+l+s ne d+l, k+jeki k+yob n+l+k tap okok ag s+n+ yokebin rek, n+bi n+n+gab+m, God bin b+ d+l kod m+dep n+n ak c+nop b+r ow+p aul, ag+l n+n+gab+m.

21 "Pen b+ k+l+s alap, c+m tu ne l+ tep g+l, kar+p ne ak n+n m+den+gab, bin b+ ognap tap ne alap p+l+ g+ d+n+mel rek ma l+n+gab. 22 Pen b+ k+l+s y+ib alap ke ap+l, nop eip pen pen g+l paken+gab ak, c+m tu kar+p s+n+ak l+ tep gak ak sek p+l+ g+ d+l, tap si d+n+gab okok dam non+m l+ n+n+gab.

23 "Bin b+ an an yad eip ma m+debal okok, w+g yad gebin ak t+ib wal gebal. Bin b+ an an k+ri bin b+ ognap y+p ma dapen+gal okok,

bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

Kijeki kiyob nilik tap okok kauyan adik gi onimih rek lip, agak

²⁴ “Kijeki kiyob nilik alap, bin bi aban nag midek, ag sön yokek amnigab ak, am miñ mab nep nab okok amil, kau alap pïyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nïb okok pïyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip nilik miñan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. ²⁶ Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob nilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek pon di dapil, miñan nibak am midenigal. Niñ gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas mñnim nibak agek, bin bi konai midelak nab nïb siñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib giñimih,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nïb ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Mñnim ak niñil ageb rek giñigal okok, kiri miñ miñ giñigal,” agak.

Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak
(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹ Pen bin bi konai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God mñnim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. ³⁰ Taun kib Ninipa bin bi okok, God mñnim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ñi ne giñigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. ³¹ Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek

okok nïb apil, Kij Solomon mñnim tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nïbi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, nibep mñnim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nïb ak, mñnim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok mñnim kib agnigab. ³² Birarik nep Jona am Ninipa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari giñig niñ giñipin agil kirig gi, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, mñnim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel giñim okok ma kirig giñim. Nïb ak, mñnim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok mñnim kib agnigab.

Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib
(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miñan okok ma we giñigal; ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip nilik miñan nibak apil misen niñnigal. ³⁴ Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep giñigab ak, mib gon nab adañ melik gil mid tep giñigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma giñigab ak, mib gon nab adañ kislim giñip ak rek midenigab. ³⁵ Nïbi niñ rep giñimib, nab nïbi adañ melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nïbi gos niñim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos niñim ak pen kislim onimih rek lip rek, nïbi ke niñ rep giñimib. ³⁶ Mib gon nïbi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, miñan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak niñigab aknib rek linigab,” agak.

Nïbi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak

37 Pen Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ag juek n̄ñl̄g ḡi, b̄i Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek kar̄ip yad am̄l̄ tap ñ̄ñ̄r̄,” agak. Agek, Jisas kar̄ip ne am̄l̄, kar̄ip m̄gan eyaŋ tap ñ̄ñ̄r̄n̄g b̄is̄ḡak. 38 Bis̄ḡil, tap ñ̄ñ̄bek n̄ñl̄g ḡi, b̄i Perisi n̄ñbak, gos ne ke nab okok nep n̄ññl̄, b̄i n̄ñbaul tari ḡn̄ñg c̄in Juda kai per ḡip̄in rek, ñ̄ñmaḡil ne ak ñ̄ñg l̄ yok̄il mer, yokop nep tap ñ̄ñbeb, aḡil, gos ak n̄ññak. 39 Jisas gos n̄ññak n̄ñbak ke n̄ññl̄ nop agak, “N̄ñbi Perisi kai, k̄iri pler kap okok s̄õj ken okok ñ̄ñg pak tep ḡip̄al rek ak ḡip̄im ak pen nab n̄ñbi eyaŋ tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im gac ak ap ran jak̄il m̄deb. N̄ñbi bin b̄i tap tep k̄irop okok d̄in, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel ȳib nep ḡip̄im. 40 N̄ñbi sak̄ol sek ȳib. God n̄ñbep wak ak nep ma ḡi lak; nab adaŋ abe ḡi lak. 41 N̄ñb ak, tap pler kap m̄gan eyaŋ m̄deb ak, bin b̄i tap ma m̄deb okok k̄irop ñ̄ññm̄ñb. N̄ñg gen̄ḡab̄im ak, tap n̄ñbi maḡilsek t̄id ḡin̄ḡab.

42 “Pen n̄ñbi Perisi kai, n̄ñ tep ȳib ḡin̄m̄ñb: n̄ñbi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄ḡab̄im. S̄in̄b, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep w̄õg dai tan̄b okok n̄ññem, tap k̄ib rek lek, w̄õk pag n̄ññ dam̄l̄, wajrem alaŋ amek, non̄m̄ l̄l̄ God nop nok̄im alap ñ̄ñ, aḡil, per gos n̄ñp̄im. Tap s̄ikol s̄ikol okok per n̄ñg ḡil ḡip̄im ak tep, pen tari ḡin̄ñg m̄n̄m̄ waḡin̄ ȳib ak n̄ññl̄ k̄isen ma ḡip̄im? Bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳip̄id ḡil ḡip̄ ar ak ma ḡip̄im; k̄irop t̄imel ḡip̄ ar ak nep ḡip̄im. God nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ip̄im. N̄ñg ḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im.

43 “Pen n̄ñbi Perisi kai, n̄ñ tep ȳib ḡin̄m̄ñb: n̄ñbi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄ḡab̄im. N̄ñbi Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok am̄l̄, b̄i k̄ib mab bog b̄is̄ḡpal ar ak nep b̄is̄ḡp̄im. Gos n̄ñbi n̄ñp̄im ak, bin b̄i koŋai m̄debal nab okok amon, ‘M̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄ñb b̄i apeban e!’ agel, c̄inop tep ḡin̄ḡab, aḡil, n̄ñp̄im. 44 Pen n̄ñbi Perisi kai, n̄ñ

tep ȳib ḡin̄m̄ñb: n̄ñbi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄ḡab̄im. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ññl̄, n̄ñbep b̄i tep ȳib apal ak pen c̄ip̄ t̄igel ḡip̄al ki t̄imel m̄deb m̄gan okok bin b̄i ma n̄ññl̄ ar alaŋ ajpal rek m̄deb̄im,” agak.

45 Jisas n̄ñb agek, lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄ñb b̄i alap nop agak, “M̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄ñb b̄i, m̄n̄m̄ k̄ilis ȳib l̄l̄ ageban n̄ñbak, c̄inop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen n̄ñbi lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄ñb b̄i okok, n̄ñ tep ȳib ḡin̄m̄ñb. N̄ñbi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄ḡab̄im. M̄n̄m̄ kil tep ap̄im ak, wad m̄ker k̄ib okok rek, bin b̄i okok k̄irop gom ñ̄ñb̄im ak pen k̄irop ȳim̄ñg n̄ññl̄ ag tausak ma d̄ip̄im. 47 Pen n̄ñbi lo m̄n̄m̄ ag ñ̄ñb b̄i okok, n̄ñ tep ȳib ḡin̄m̄ñb. N̄ñbi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄ḡab̄im. Nased ac̄ik n̄ñbi okok b̄irar̄ik nep b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok k̄irop ñ̄ñg pak l̄lak. Pen n̄ñbi God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok c̄ip̄ t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ip̄im. 48 Ḡip̄im n̄ñbak, tep nep paklak, aḡil, ḡip̄im. Nased ac̄ik God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok ñ̄ñg pak l̄lak; n̄ñbi pen c̄ip̄ t̄igel k̄irop ḡi l̄ip̄im. 49 N̄ñb ak, God gos tep ke n̄ññp̄ ak agak, ‘B̄i m̄n̄m̄ yad agep okok, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ tep yad dad ameb okok k̄irop ag yokn̄gain, pen k̄irop yo n̄ññl̄, ognap ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ognap p̄is nep ñ̄ñg pak l̄n̄ñgal,’ agak. 50 Pen b̄irar̄ik nep, God l̄im dai waḡin̄ aul ḡi l̄n̄ñg gak ñ̄ñ ak t̄ik̄il, b̄i God m̄n̄m̄ agep okok k̄irop per pakel ow̄ip rek, bin b̄i m̄ññi m̄deb̄im s̄iŋ aul, tap dai n̄ñbak pen d̄in̄ḡab̄im. 51 M̄ker n̄ñbak me, b̄i Ebol nop ned waḡin̄ ḡil ñ̄ñg pak̄il, ñ̄ñg pak dap̄il, ñ̄ñg pak dap̄il, k̄isen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok ḡi ñ̄ñb kar̄ip ñ̄ñl̄k m̄gan ak k̄idadaŋ, kab kol̄im d̄i ḡilak b̄id ar s̄iŋ aul, nab s̄iŋñak ñ̄ñg pak l̄lak. N̄ñbep n̄ññd ȳib agebin, m̄n̄m̄ m̄ker n̄ñbak maḡilsek, bin b̄i m̄ññi m̄deb̄im okok d̄in̄ḡab̄im.

52 Pen n̄bi lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok, n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄b. N̄bi m̄ker k̄ib ȳib d̄n̄igab̄m. M̄n̄m tep ak, gos tep n̄n̄eb kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan k̄ijon̄ ki ak n̄bi d̄l, okok we ḡp̄m. Okok we ḡp̄m ak, bin b̄i kar̄ip ñ̄lik m̄gan am n̄n̄n̄, aḡil gos n̄pal okok, k̄rop per maj̄il magrem ag r̄kp̄m,” agak.

53-54 Jisas k̄rop n̄b aḡil s̄on amek n̄n̄lig ḡi, lo m̄n̄m ag ñeb b̄i okok abe, b̄i Perisi okok abe nop yo n̄n̄lig ḡi aglak, “M̄n̄m tari ak agon, pen agek n̄n̄il, nop dam m̄n̄m k̄ib aḡn̄,” aḡil, Jisas nop m̄n̄m esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we ḡil ḡipal okok m̄isen̄ n̄n̄n̄gal

(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen ñ̄n̄ alap, bin b̄i kon̄ai ȳib nep ap moḡim ḡil, pen pen c̄rok c̄rok ñ̄il bin b̄i ognap tob tau pag jis̄p̄ik mas̄p̄ik ḡilig ḡi amel n̄n̄lig ḡi, Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “Perisi kai per ḡi t̄mel ḡipal ak we ḡil, m̄d tep ḡp̄n̄, ag gos n̄pal. N̄bi n̄b akn̄b rek ḡn̄m̄b rek lip ak, n̄bi ȳis k̄iri ak n̄n̄ tep ȳib ḡn̄m̄b. 2 Tap we ḡil ḡip̄m okok, k̄isen m̄isen̄ lek n̄n̄n̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap ag we ḡip̄m okok, ak rek nep m̄isen̄ lek n̄n̄n̄gal. 3 Pen m̄n̄m k̄isl̄m eyan̄ ap̄m ak, mel̄ik sek agel n̄n̄n̄gal. M̄n̄m kapkap kar̄ip m̄gan eyan̄ ap̄m ak, meg m̄gan dap ran̄il kar̄ip ar alañ agel, ȳg dad kar̄ip l̄im okok dad amn̄gal,” agak.

God nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b

(Mat 10:31)

4 “Bin b̄i yad s̄n̄ aul, n̄bep agebin, God nop c̄g gon, c̄nop ñ̄ag pakn̄gal, aḡil, ma p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ak yokop m̄b gon̄ ar ak nep ḡi t̄mel gel, ki ḡn̄gab. K̄isen k̄iri tap alap n̄bep ḡn̄mel rek ma

l̄n̄gab. 5 N̄b ak, yad n̄bep agebin, n̄bi p̄r̄k ḡn̄g, B̄i n̄bep m̄b gon̄ ñ̄ag pak l̄il, k̄isen n̄bep mab ke ȳn̄eb m̄gan eyan̄ d̄i yokn̄m̄n̄ rek lip, B̄i n̄bak nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b. Ne nep B̄i p̄r̄kep me; nop nep p̄r̄kn̄m̄b.

6 “N̄bi n̄p̄m, bin b̄i yak̄r s̄kol akn̄b mam̄d alañ s̄kim ḡil, mani lakañ s̄kol omal nep d̄pal. Yak̄r s̄kol n̄b okok, God nok̄im alap ma n̄n̄m̄n̄ rek ma lip; maḡlsek n̄n̄eb ak nep m̄deb. 7 Pen n̄bi bin b̄i okok tap ȳib; yak̄r okok n̄bep eip ad̄p ad̄p rek mer. God nab̄c c̄og k̄mkas n̄bep ak maḡlsek w̄ok paḡp ak me, n̄bi ma p̄r̄k̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄m̄b,” agak.

Jisas bin b̄i ne m̄deb̄m ak, bin b̄i okok m̄isen̄ agn̄m̄b

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “N̄bep m̄n̄m n̄n̄id agebin, bin b̄i Jisas p̄s ken m̄dob̄n, aḡil, bin b̄i m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ ag ȳiken̄gal ak, yad k̄rop pen abe bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul ȳip p̄s ken m̄debal, aḡil, God ejol ne m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ ag ȳkn̄gain. 9 Pen bin b̄i Jisas p̄s ken ma m̄dob̄n, aḡil, bin b̄i m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ agen̄gal ak, yad k̄rop pen abe bin b̄i s̄n̄ aul ȳip p̄s ken ma m̄debal, aḡil, God ejol ne m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak m̄isen̄ agn̄gain.

10 “B̄i Ñ̄i ne nop ag juen̄gal ak, God n̄n̄il k̄r̄ig ḡn̄g, k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab; pen Kaun S̄n̄ ak nop ag juen̄gal ak, God ne n̄n̄il ma k̄r̄ig ḡn̄gab.

11 “Pen n̄bep m̄n̄m k̄ib agn̄g ḡil, dad Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip s̄n̄ak, aka gapman b̄i k̄ib m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak, aka kin̄ m̄debal nab s̄n̄ak, dapen̄gal ak, pen m̄n̄m tari ak d̄l aḡn̄, aḡil, gos par ma n̄n̄m̄b. 12 War̄ik agem n̄n̄lig ḡi, won n̄bak nep Kaun S̄n̄ ne n̄bep gos ñ̄ek n̄n̄lig ḡi, n̄n̄il agn̄gab̄m,” agak.

Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

13 Bin bɪ konjai mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak, bɪ alap Jisas nop agak, “Mɪnɪm ag ɲeb bɪ, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɪ lɪl kɪmak okok, nonɪm lɪ yɪp pɪs kɪd ke ɲaŋ,” agak.

14 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yɪp bɪ an agɪl, ‘Bɪ tap tɪg bɪlok ɲeb ak mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agek nɪŋɪl tap nɪbep okok dɪ nonɪm lɪ ɲɪnɪm?” agak. 15 Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪnɪmɪb. Tap konjai nep dɪn, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Tap konjai dɪn, agɪl, gos nɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪnɪgab,” agak.

16 Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap kɪrop mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, “Bɪ mani konjai mɪdenɪgab alap, wɔg dai ne ak, wid magɪl tap okok konjai yɪb nep mɪdenɪgab. 17 Gos ne okok nep ke nɪŋ damɪl, ‘Tap ɲɪŋeb yad konjai nep mɪdeb okok, karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan akal dap lɪl, ɲɪb mɪdenɪm?’ agnɪgab. 18 Pen gos alap nɪŋɪl, ‘Karɪp sɪkol okok tɪb wal gɪ yokɪl, karɪp kɪb kɪb okok nep gɪ lɪl, wid magɪl yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɪlsek dɪ karɪp ɲɪlɪk mɪgan nɪb okok dam lɪnɪgain. 19 Yad nɪg gɪl, adi ke agnɪgain, ‘Bɪ aul. Nak tap tep konjai yɪb mɪdeb ak mɪ konjai yɪb nep mɪdɪl ma kɪr gɪnɪgab. Nɪb ak, wɔg nak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, tap nak nɪb okok nep ɲɪbɪlɪg gɪ, ɲɪg ɲɪbɪlɪg gɪ, mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪlɪg gɪ, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn,’ agnɪgain,’ agnɪgab. 20 Nɪb agɪl gos nɪŋnɪgab, pen God nop agnɪgab, ‘Nak bɪ sakɔl sek yɪb! Mɪɲɪ kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ nep kɪmnɪgan. Tap nak konjai nep gɪ jɪn gɪ lek mɪdeb nɪb okok, an rek dɪ ɲɪb mɪdenɪgab?’ agnɪgab.

21 “Nɪbak rek me, bin bɪ tap tep okok konjai nep dɪ mogɪm gɪpal ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak kɪri bin bɪ yɪm gep rek mɪdebal,” agak.

God cɪnop kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

22 Jisas nɪb agɪl, bɪ ne okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪb ak, ‘Tap magɪl akal nɪb dɪl ɲɪb mɪdojɪn, walɪj akal nɪb dɪl yɪm mɪdojɪn,’ agɪl, gos par ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. 23 Tap ɲɪŋeb ak tap kɪb mer. Komɪŋ mɪdep won ak tap yɪb. Walɪj tap okok tap kɪb mer. Mɪb goŋ ak tap yɪb. 24 Yakɪr mɪdebal okok nɪŋɪm. Yakɪr okok, bin bɪ gɪpal rek, wid wɔg gɪ yɪmel, pok gek ma tɪk dopal. Wid magɪl tɪk dap mogɪm gep karɪp kɪri alap ma mɪdeb. God nep me tap ɲɪŋeb kɪrop ɲɪb. Ne tap sɪkol okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪg gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop bin bɪ ma kod mɪdenɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Yakɪr okok tap sɪkol; nɪbi tap sɪkol mer. 25 Pen nɪbi gos par nɪŋenɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ɲɪn ak kɪrɪg gɪl, magɪl alap sek mɪdenɪgabɪm aka? 26 Ak tap sɪkol, pen nɪbi ke tap sɪkol nɪbak gɪnɪmɪb rek ma lip. Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg tap yokop ar ognap gos par nɪpɪm? 27 Tap be okok tanɪl, magɪl pɪlɪl sɪm yokɪp ak pen ke walɪj gɪl tɪb kadɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lip. God nep gek, tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb gɪ mɪdeb. Pen Kɪŋ Solomon tɪb kadɪg tep yɪb golɪgɪp ak, kausɪl okok tɪb kadɪg tep gɪ mɪdeb ak rek ma golɪgɪp. 28 Tap be okok tanɪb nɪb okok tap yokop; per ma mɪdenɪgab. Mɪɲɪ rek mɪdɪl, tol menɪk tɪb gɪ rɪk dɪ mab dagɪlel yɪnnɪgab. God ne tap yokop okok gos nɪŋɪl nɪb gɪp ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg cɪnop walɪj ma ɲɪnɪgab, agɪl, gos par nɪpɪm? Nɪŋ dep magɪl nɪbi ak par ma mɪdeb. 29 Cɪn tap magɪl, ɲɪg, tap okok akal nɪb dɪl ɲɪŋɪn, agɪl, gos mɪker ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. 30 Bin bɪ God nop ma nɪpal okok, gos nɪbak rek nɪpal. Pen Nap nɪbi ak nɪbep sakɔl ma gɪp; tap nɪbi ma mɪdeb okok nɪŋɪp. 31 Nɪb ak pen, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab

ak, c̄inop sek d̄inim̄iŋ, aḡil, gos nok̄im n̄iŋil gem amek me, n̄ibep kod m̄idliŋ ḡi, tap n̄ib okok n̄ibep ñin̄igab.

Karip lim seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak tap tep tep d̄i mogim̄ gin̄im̄ib

³² “Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad s̄iŋ aul, Nap n̄ibi ak, n̄ibep d̄il kod m̄iden̄igain, aḡil n̄iŋip ak me, n̄ibi ma p̄irikn̄im̄ib. ³³ Tap n̄ibi m̄ideb rek okok, sikim ḡi mani d̄il, bin b̄i tap ma m̄ideb okok k̄irop ñin̄im̄ib. N̄ig gen̄igabim̄ ak, mani tin n̄ibi wor ma ḡil per per nep m̄iden̄igab; tap tep tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak m̄idil ma k̄ir gin̄igab; b̄i si dep ap̄il si ma d̄in̄igab; sipsep tap okok ma ñiŋn̄igab. ³⁴ Pen tap tep n̄ibi okok lim dai ar waḡin aul d̄i mogim̄ gen̄igabim̄ ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar waḡin aul m̄iden̄igab. Pen tap tep n̄ibi seb kab ar alañ s̄iŋak d̄i mogim̄ gen̄igabim̄ ak, c̄ibur gos m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi ak, ak rek nep n̄ib alañ m̄iden̄igab.

Gijin̄ ḡil m̄iden̄im̄ib

³⁵ “N̄ib ak, walij n̄ibi ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, sip daḡil l̄il n̄iŋlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ³⁶ B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb okok agn̄igal, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in ak, b̄i n̄iŋeb ne bin d̄il eip tap k̄ib ñib m̄idel n̄iŋlig ḡi, ulep ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab,’ aḡil, n̄iŋ nep m̄iden̄igal. B̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, kijon̄ pak gu gu gek, kasek ȳikn̄igal. N̄ib akn̄ib rek n̄ibi n̄ig gin̄im̄ib. ³⁷ Pen ne ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, k̄iri n̄iŋ m̄iden̄igal ak n̄iŋil, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib gin̄igab. B̄i k̄ib n̄ibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep ḡil, s̄ib nag pog l̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop agek, ap̄il tap ñiŋeb l̄i ñ̄ibal kau ak bis̄ig k̄is k̄is gel, ne ke tap ñiŋeb okok dam k̄irop ñin̄igab. ³⁸ Pen b̄i k̄ib k̄isl̄im̄ nab k̄ib eyañ aka kilok̄il agen̄igab won ak ap̄il n̄iŋigab, b̄i ne okok wis̄in

ma k̄inen̄igal, k̄irop d̄i tep ȳib gin̄igab. ³⁹ N̄ib ak, n̄iŋim̄. Bin b̄i karip nap n̄ib okok, b̄i tap si dep b̄i on̄igab ñin̄ ak, aḡil, n̄iŋ m̄ideblap ak, karip k̄irop p̄ipaḡil, tap k̄irop okok ma si d̄ipkop. ⁴⁰ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, B̄i Ñ̄i ne on̄igab, aḡil, kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. Ma on̄igab aḡil gos n̄iŋn̄igabim̄ maḡil ak nep on̄igab,” agak.

God nop w̄ög ḡi tep gin̄im̄ib

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jisas n̄ib agek, Pita agak, “B̄i K̄ib, m̄in̄im̄ s̄id tik̄il ageban n̄ibak, c̄inop nep ageban aka bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ageban?” agak.

⁴² Agek, B̄i K̄ib pen agak, “B̄i an gos tep m̄idek, w̄ög ḡi tep gin̄igab b̄i ak, b̄i k̄ib ne karip ne ak amn̄ig ḡil b̄i n̄ibak nop agn̄igab, ‘B̄i w̄ög ȳip ḡipal ogn̄ap k̄irop kod m̄idil, tap ñiŋeb k̄irop okok non̄im̄ l̄i ñ̄ilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄in̄,’ aḡil, amn̄igab. ⁴³ N̄ib ak, k̄isen ad̄ik ḡi ap̄il, agn̄igab rek nep gen̄igab ak n̄iŋil, nop d̄i tep ȳib gin̄igab. ⁴⁴ Yad n̄ibep agebin, b̄i k̄ib n̄ibak agek, b̄i ne ḡi tep gin̄igab n̄ibak tap ne okok maḡilsek kod m̄iden̄igab. ⁴⁵ Pen b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb ne ak, b̄i k̄ib yad ak kasek ma apeb, aḡil, bin b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb ogn̄ap k̄irop tap̄in maḡil pak̄il, tap k̄ib ñ̄ib̄il, ñ̄ig wain kon̄ai ñ̄ib̄il, sak̄öl ñ̄aḡil, ḡi m̄iden̄igab. ⁴⁶ Pen b̄i k̄ib ne ma on̄igab, aḡil, n̄iŋn̄igab ñin̄ ak nep ap̄il, nop tib̄ ḡi rik̄ ma rik̄ ḡil, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ nop ma n̄ipal nab k̄irop s̄iŋak ag yokn̄igab.

⁴⁷ “B̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab ak n̄iŋ tep gin̄igab, pen m̄in̄im̄ nop ak tib̄ jūil, agn̄igab rek ma gin̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop tap̄in pakn̄igal. ⁴⁸ Pen b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i alap, b̄i k̄ib ne m̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab ak ma n̄iŋil, m̄in̄im̄ agn̄igab rek ma gin̄igab ak, b̄i k̄ib agek, k̄iri nop pak̄il yur sikol rek ñin̄igal. God bin b̄i

kɪrop tap koŋai ñinɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap koŋai ñinɪmɪb, agnɪgab; pen bin bɪ kɪrop tap koŋai yɪb ñinɪgab okok, yɪp pen tap koŋai yɪb ñinɪmɪb, agnɪgab.

Bin bɪ ognap Jisas nop ma dɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal

(*Mat 10:34-36*)

⁴⁹ “Yad opin ak, lɪm dai ar wagin aul sɪp pɪg yoknɪg opin. Karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek bɪr yɪnbkop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yɪp yur pak ñinɪg gebal ak, yɪp mɪker kɪb yɪb gɪp. Mɪker kɪb nɪbak mɪd dam dam, yɪp yur pak saknɪgal ñin ak nep auan amnɪgab. ⁵¹ Nɪbi yɪp agnɪgabɪm, bin bɪ tɪg jɪm ñinɪg owɪp agnɪgabɪm ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bɪ okok gos ar ke ke nɪŋɪl asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal. ⁵² Mɪñi ñin aul tikɪl, amɪlgon apɪlgon aknɪb mamɪd rek mɪdenɪgal ak, omal nokɪm yɪp del, omal yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Pen mer ak, omal yɪp der, omal nokɪm yɪp ma dɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgal. ⁵³ Bɪ apɪl mal, ñɪ ne aka nap yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Bin amɪl mal, pai ne aka nonɪm yɪp ma dek me, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair. Nonɪm eip ñɪ ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gɪnɪgair; nonɪm aka ñɪ ne bine ak yɪp ma dek, asɪk ke ke lɪnɪgair,” agak.

Krais ak apeb, agɪl, ma nɪŋlak

(*Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13*)

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas mɪnɪm alap sek kɪrop agak, “Pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs kɪd kɪmi komɪb nɪŋɪl, mɪñi mɪñab ñagnɪg geb, agɪl nɪŋ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep mɪñab ñagnɪgab. ⁵⁵ Yɪgen kɪb okim nɪb okol gɪ apek nɪŋɪg gɪ, mɪñi pɪb kɪb lɪnɪg geb, agɪl nɪŋ mɪdem, mɪdak mɪdak apɪm rek nep pɪb kɪb lɪnɪgab. ⁵⁶ Nɪbi bɪ esek agep! Tap lɪm dai wagɪn aul nɪŋ tep gɪl, tap seb kab ar alaŋ nɪŋ tep gɪl gɪpɪm ak, pen tari gɪnɪg ñin kɪb per kod mɪdelɪgɪpɪm ak, mɪñi bɪr owɪp, agɪl ma nɪpɪm?” agak.

Bɪ nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak eip mɪnɪm tɪg asɪknɪmɪb

(*Mat 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ “Nɪbi ti gɪnɪg, majɪl nɪbak tep, majɪl nɪbak tɪmel, agɪl ma nɪpɪm? ⁵⁸ Pen bɪ alap, nep mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg dad amebin, agonɪmɪŋ, mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak tari gɪnɪg agnɪg amobɪr, agɪl, majɪl nab sɪŋak amlɪg gɪ, nop eip mɪnɪm ag tɪg asɪk tep gɪnɪmir. Mer ak, nep dam bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm nɪŋeb ñinmagɪl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñinmagɪl ar kɪrop okok lek, nep pɪs nep dam mɪñ lɪnɪgal. ⁵⁹ Nɪb ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagɪman nep mɪdɪl, tap dai nak okok pɪs nep dai pag ju sakɪl me, sɔŋ amnɪgan,” agak.

13

Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, kɪmnɪgabɪm

¹ Magɪl nɪbak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, Jisas nop agɪl aglak, “Galili bin bɪ ognap apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak tap sobok gɪ ñel nɪŋɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep gapman bɪ kɪb Pailot kɪrop pɪs nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. ² Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Galili bin bɪ nɪb okok nep, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪb gɪp, pen Galili bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪb ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? ³ Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm okok tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪmlak rek nep, nɪbi magɪlsek ak rek nep kɪmnɪgabɪm. ⁴ Pen Siloam cɔb ulep sɪŋak, karɪp par kɪb tɪ paŋ pe gɪl bin bɪ aknɪb kagol pɪs kɪd adaŋ (18) kɪrop pak lak ak, tap si tap tɪmel aknɪb ke gel nɪg gɪp, pen bin bɪ Jerusalem mɪdebal ognap tap si tap tɪmel sɪkol sɪkol gɪpal rek nɪg ma gɪp, agɪl, nɪpɪm ar? ⁵ Ak mer! Yad nɪbep agebin, tap si tap tɪmel

gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimplak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimmigabim.

Mab alap magil ma pilip

⁶ Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap utem magil alap pilan, agil, yin ak ju dapil, nag wain wog ne sinjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil ninigab magil alap ma pilnigab. ⁷ Bi wog gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek ninlig gi, per apil nipin utem yimnek ak magil ninjeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wog dai yad nab sinjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. ⁸ Agenigab, bi wog gi neb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, utem wagin nibak mihi tib ma yokep. Yad utem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, ⁹ mi kisen nib ak magil pilninin ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilninin ak, tib gi rik yokninin,’ agnigab,” agak.

Jisas bin alap kid magil nik gak gek, yipid gak

¹⁰ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ni midek. ¹¹ Karip nilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob nilik gek, kid magil ne ak nik nik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adan (18) yinak. ¹² Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komin lip,” agak. ¹³ Nib agil, nop di ninjek ninlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep nin ak gek komin lak ak ninil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop ninjek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi tap gip okok, wog gep nin aknib kagol

onid nep apem komin lininin. Mihi God nop sobok gep nin aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

¹⁵ Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Nibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok non gi lem midenigab sinjak, God nop sobok gep nin ak nig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem nig ninigal aka mer? ¹⁶ Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep non gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adan mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Mihi God nop sobok gep nin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? ¹⁷ Jisas nib agek, bi nop ninjel milik yowak okok nabin yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok ninil, mihi mihi yib gilak.

Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹⁸ Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak nibep ag ninig gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? ¹⁹ Me minim agnig gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wog dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid midenigal,” agak.

²⁰ Minim alap pen kauyan agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi nin tep ginigabim? ²¹ Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyan sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tannigab rek ak ginigab,” agak.

Kijon sikol ak

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnig gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiron midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag nilig gi amnak. ²³ Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas

nop agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, God yokop bin bɪ omal nep dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kɪrop agak, ²⁴ “Nɪb ak, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl nep, kɪjɔŋ wagɪn sɪkol tam nɪbak amnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ kɔŋaɪ yɪb nep, kɪjɔŋ tam sɪkol nɪbak amnɪn, agɪl, am sɪsɪŋ tɪk mer nɪŋnɪgal. ²⁵ Tari gɪnɪg, bɪ karɪp nap nɪb ak kɪjɔŋ gɪnɪnɪgab, nɪbi sɔŋ okok nep mɪdɪl, pak gu gu gɪl agnɪgabɪm, ‘Bɪ kɪb, kɪjɔŋ yɪkan!’ agnɪgabɪm. Nɪbi nɪb agem, ne pen pe agnɪgab, ‘Nɪbi akal nɪb? Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin!’ agnɪgab. ²⁶ Agenɪgab, nɪbi pen agnɪgabɪm, ‘Nak ned karɪp lɪm cɪn ak apɪl, nep eip tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbɪl golɪgɪpɪn; nak cɪnop mɪnɪm ag nɔlɪgɪpan,’ agnɪgabɪm. ²⁷ Nɪbep pen agnɪgab, ‘Yad nɪbep ma nɪpin. Nɪbi akal nɪb yad ma nɪpin. Nɪbi bin bɪ tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak me, nɪbep kɪjɔŋ ma yɪknɪgain. Amnɪm!’ agnɪgab. ²⁸ Kɪsen nɪbi nɪŋnɪgabɪm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ak God eip mɪdenɪgal, pen nɪbep ag sɔŋ yokek, sɪl kɪb aglɪg gɪ, meg mɪgan su tɪbɪklɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²⁹ Pen bin bɪ par okok nɪb, pɪb azeb pɪs ken nɪb, pɪb paŋɪd ameb pɪs ken nɪb, okim okok nɪb, okɪd okok nɪb, God karɪp lɪm per mɪdep ne ak apɪl, bɪsɪg gɪ jɪm nɪl tap kɪb nɪŋnɪgal. ³⁰ Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ kɪd ken yɪb sɪŋak mɪdebal okok, kɪsen ognap ned am mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bɪ mɪnɪ ned amebal okok, kɪsen ognap kɪd ken yɪb okok mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɪjek mapɪn gak

³¹ Won nɪbak nep, bɪ Perisi ognap apɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bɪ kɪb Herod nep nɪag pak lɪnɪg geb. Nɪb ak, nak karɪp lɪm aul kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp lɪm ke alap amnon,” aglak.

³² Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɪbi am kain sazeb nɪbak nop agem, nɪŋ mɪdonɪmɪŋ. Mɪnɪ abe, tol abe, bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob nɪlɪk abanɪ nɪagɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, bin bɪ tap gɪp okok gen komɪŋ lɪl, gɪnɪgab. Mɪnek pen, nɪn omal nokɪm ak me, wɔg yad ak gɪ saknɪgain. ³³ Pen mɪnɪ, tol, menɪk yad majɪl amnɪn ag gos nɪpin ak amnɪgain. Bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok kɪrop Jerusalem nep nɪag pak lɪnɪgal.

³⁴ “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mɪnɪm agep bɪ ne nɪbep nen agɪl ag yokak bɪ okok, tari gɪnɪg per kab ju pak lɪpɪm? Kɪlokɪl nɪlɪk dɪ auan mok okok lɪp rek ak, yad per nɪ pai nak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪm, agɪl, nɪpin ak pen yɪp yɪrɪk nɪŋɪl mer apɪm. ³⁵ Nɪb ak, nɪŋɪm. Karɪp nɪbi ak kau nep mɪdeb. Mɪdak, nɪbi yɪp ma nɪŋnɪgabɪm; kɪsen okok, ‘Bɪ nɪbaul Bɪ Kɪb ag yokɪp azeb aul, God gek, yɪb ne ar alañ amnan,’ agnɪgabɪm nɪn ak me, yɪp kauyan nɪŋnɪgabɪm,” agak.

14

Jisas, bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob su gak alap nop gek, komɪŋ lak

¹ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn alap, Jisas amɪl Perisi bɪ kɪb alap karɪp ne ak tap nɪbek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok, ne tari rek gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, nɪŋ i sek lɪ mɪdelak. ² Tari gɪnɪg: nɪn nɪbak, bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob su gak alap ap mɪdek. ³ Jisas, bɪ Perisi okok abe, bɪ lo mɪnɪm ag nɪeb bɪ okok abe, kɪrop agak, “God nop sobok gep nɪn aul, bɪ tap gɪp alap gon komɪŋ lɪnɪgab ak tep aka mer? Lo mɪnɪm tari ageb?” agak.

⁴ Agek, mɪnɪm alap pen ma aglak. Nɪb ak, Jisas bɪ nɪnmagɪl tob su gak ak nop dɪ nɪjek komɪŋ lak. Komɪŋ lek, Jisas bɪ nɪbak nop ag yokek amnak. ⁵ Jisas bɪ nɪbak ag yokɪl, bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop agak, “Nɪ pai nɪbi alap aka kaj kau

nibi alap, God nop sobok gep ñin ak ñig mɪlpɪm kau mɪgan eyaŋ yapenɪgab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknɪgabɪm aka mer?" agak.

⁶ Agek, kiri pen mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak.

Cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪden, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb

⁷ Pen bin bɪ nɪb okok tap magɪl ñɪŋnɪg apɪl, kau bɪsɪgep tep tep ar ak nep nɪŋɪl bɪsɪgɪn, agɪl, bɪsɪglak ak, Jisas nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm alap mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak, ⁸ "Bɪ alap bin dɪnɪg gɪl, tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg nɪbep sɪk agek amɪl, kau bɪsɪgep tep lɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak ma bɪsɪgnɪmɪb. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bɪ kɪb ognap onɪmel rek lɪp. ⁹ Nɪb ak, nibi kau bɪsɪgep tep ar nɪbak bɪsɪg genɪgabɪm ak, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Nak ke sɪŋak amnoŋ, bɪ kɪb aul ar nɪb sɪŋak bɪsɪgan,' agek, nod nabɪŋ gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, am lɪlɪg gɪ am bak okok bɪsɪgnɪgabɪm. ¹⁰ Pen nɪbep, tap ñɪŋɪn, agɪl, sɪk agenɪmel, am gol okok bɪsɪg mɪdem me, bɪ nɪbep sɪk agnɪgab ak apɪl agnɪgab, 'Bɪ ñɪbemmam. Nak apɪl kau ar tep aul bɪsɪg gan,' agek, bin bɪ tap ñɪŋnɪg ap mɪdenɪgal okok nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak nab aul bɪ kɪb nep mɪdeb, agnɪgal. ¹¹ Nɪb aknɪb rek, cɪn yɪb kɪb mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap yonɪgab. Pen cɪn yɪb kɪb ma mɪdeb, ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok, God yɪb kɪrop gek ap rannɪgab," agak.

¹² Jisas mɪnɪm ar nɪbak agɪl, bɪ tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg bin bɪ sɪk agak bɪ ak nop agak, "Nak tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg, bɪ nɪŋeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm alog nak mani konɪai mɪdeb bin bɪ okok, kɪrop ma sɪk agnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, cɪn dai ñɪn, agɪl, nep pen tap ñɪŋnɪg sɪk agnɪmel rek lɪp.

¹³ Nak tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel

gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, kɪrop sɪk agem, apenɪgal, tap ñɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁴ Bin bɪ yɪm gep rek nɪb okok, nep pen ñɪnɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab ak me, kɪsen God bin bɪ komɪŋ tep ne okok gek warɪknɪgal ñɪn ak, ne ke nep pen ñɪnɪgab," agak.

Tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪgal ak, mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak

¹⁵ Pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, bɪ kɪri eip tap ñɪbelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bɪ ne dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab ak, ne eip jɪm ñɪl tap kɪb ñɪbenɪgal okok, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgal," agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, "Bɪ alap tap kɪb ñɪŋnɪg gɪl, bin bɪ konɪai nep sɪk agnɪgab. ¹⁷ Pen tap kɪb ñɪŋeb ñɪn nɪbak apenɪgab, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne ak nop agnɪgab, 'Mɪñi nak amɪl bin bɪ ned ag lɪpin okok kɪrop am poŋɪd dowan,' agnɪgab. Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ne pen amɪl agnɪgab, 'Tap magɪlsek dap gɪjɪn gɪpɪn; apem amnɪn!' agnɪgab. ¹⁸ Agenɪgab, bin bɪ nɪb okok alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen lɪm dai alap taupin ak nɪŋnɪg amebin,' agnɪgab. ¹⁹ Pen alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen kaj kau aknɪb wajrem alaŋ taupin ak, wög gɪ tep gɪnɪgal aka, agɪl, am nɪŋnɪgain,' agnɪgab.

²⁰ Alap agnɪgab, 'Yad amnɪm ak pen bin yad kɪsen nep dɪpin ak me, onɪm rek ma lɪp,' agnɪgab.

²¹ Nɪb agenɪgal, bɪ nɪbak adɪk gɪ amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪri tari agnɪgal ak, bɪ kɪb ne ak nop agnɪgab. Agenɪgab, bɪ kɪb ak cɪbur nop ak tɪmel gek, bɪ ne ak nop kauyaŋ ag yokɪl agnɪgab, 'Nak kasek am majɪl kɪb okok abe, majɪl sɪkol okok abe amɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok, bin bɪ ñɪnmagɪl tob kalau gɪp okok, bin bɪ udɪn kwoi gɪp okok, bin bɪ tob tɪmel gɪp okok, kɪrop poŋɪd dowan,' agnɪgab. ²² Agenɪgab, agnɪgab rek gɪl, kɪsen bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪbak agnɪgab, 'Bɪ kɪb, apan rek gɪpin ak

pen migan ognap kau nep mideb,' agnigab. ²³ Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wog gi neb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip nilik migan yad ak pis nep tib dinimij. ²⁴ Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ninigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

Gos niij tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi konai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, ²⁶ "Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ni pai, ninai niamam, aka mib gon kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁷ Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, mib gon kiri ke nep gos niijlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. ²⁸ Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alaj alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niij tep gil ginigab. ²⁹ Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, ³⁰ 'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. ³¹ Pen nibak rek, bi kinj alap, bi kinj alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niij tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niij damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kinj nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad nag pak linimij rek lip, agnigab. ³² Gos nibak niijil, kinj alap par okok kisen apek niijlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim nir?' agnigab.

³³ Nib ak, niij tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

³⁴ "Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyan yidek ginigab? ³⁵ Dek nibak rek, di wog dai aka kilokil cib sijnak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wog alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niij tep ginimib," agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kir gak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niijn, agil, ap niij midelak. ² Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim nil nibeb?" aglak. ³ Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, ⁴ "Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ninjuil aknib mamid alaj (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niij tag tag, nop piyo niij dam niij dinigab. ⁵ Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niij dek, tep gek niijlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaj linigab. ⁶ Wajrem alaj dap karip amil, bin bi niijeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, 'Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niijil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip min min gin,' agnigab. ⁷ Nig aknib rek me, bin bi konai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nial okok, seb kab ar alaj sijnak midebal okok niijil min min ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim

alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab ak, seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak n̄iṅil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

Kab maḡil alap k̄ir̄ gak

8 “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa maḡil ne akn̄ib wajrem alañ m̄iden̄igab. Pen maḡil alap, kar̄ip ñ̄iṅk m̄igan okok kapkap ap yapen̄igab ak, ne tari ḡin̄igab? Ne s̄ip daḡil ar s̄iṅ epel l̄il, p̄iyo n̄iṅ n̄iṅ kau ac̄ip ac̄ip lig lig, kab maḡil ne n̄ibak d̄in̄igab. 9 Kab maḡil ne n̄ibak p̄iyo n̄iṅ dek, tep gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, bin b̄i n̄iṅeb ne okok, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im alog ne okok, k̄irop s̄ik agek, ap moḡim gen̄igal agn̄igab, ‘Kab maḡil yad yow̄ip maḡil nok̄im n̄ibak p̄iyo n̄iṅil b̄ir d̄ipin ak, n̄ibi apem yad eip m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄,’ agn̄igab. 10 N̄ibak rek me, bin b̄i nok̄im alap, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipin okok tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡipin, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig gen̄igab ak, seb kab ar alañ s̄iṅak God ejol ne okok n̄iṅil m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal,” agak.

Ñ̄i alap nap n̄op k̄ir̄ig amnak ak, m̄in̄im s̄id̄ t̄ik̄il agak

11 Jisas m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡil agak, “B̄i alap ñ̄i ne omal m̄iden̄igab ak. 12 Ñ̄i ne k̄isen ak, ap̄il nap n̄op agn̄igab, ‘Bapi, tap c̄irop mal apan okok, t̄ig as̄ik ȳip okok ke ñ̄an,’ agek, nap tap k̄irop mal okok t̄ig as̄ik ke ke ñ̄in̄igab. 13 Ñ̄ek, ñ̄i ne k̄isen ak maḡil ulep maḡil alap m̄id̄il, nap tap n̄op t̄ig as̄ik ñ̄ak okok maḡilsek s̄ikim ḡil, mani d̄il, dad kar̄ip l̄im par okok amn̄igab. Am n̄ib okok m̄id̄il, bin si tap t̄imel okok ḡil̄ig ḡi, mani tap ne dad amn̄igab okok, abramek bin b̄i okok ñ̄i sakn̄igab. 14 N̄ig gek, mani ne sakek, kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak yuan k̄ib ȳib lin̄igab. Pen tap maḡil tau ñ̄iṅn̄im̄iṅ mani alap ma m̄iden̄igab. 15 N̄ig gek, ne am̄il, b̄i kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak n̄ib nap k̄iri alap ag n̄iṅek, n̄op kaj m̄ikep w̄ög

ak ag lin̄igab. 16 Pen n̄op yuan k̄ib ȳib ak lek ḡi m̄idek m̄idek, kaj m̄ikeliḡipal womai wak okok ogn̄ap ñ̄iṅn̄im agn̄igab ak pen bin b̄i ogn̄ap n̄op tap maḡil ma ñ̄in̄igal. 17 Pen gos maḡil ne n̄iṅ dad amek gos tep maḡil ak apek agn̄igab, ‘Bapi yad b̄i n̄op w̄ög ḡipal okok, tap maḡil koṅai m̄ideb. Pen yad s̄iṅaul m̄idebin, ȳip yuan k̄ib ȳib lip. 18 N̄ib ak, yad kar̄ip l̄im aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bapi m̄ideb s̄iṅak kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi am̄il, n̄op agn̄igain, “God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar ne ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar nep ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡipin rek, 19 nak ȳip ñ̄i yad ma agn̄im̄in̄. Ȳip b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb nak alap rek ag lek ḡin̄igain,” agn̄igain,’ agn̄igab. 20 Gos n̄ibak n̄iṅil, bapi kar̄ip ad̄ik ḡi amn̄igain, aḡil, paṅ d̄in̄igab. Am am am, nap ne par okok n̄ib ñ̄i ne n̄ibak n̄op ȳip̄id̄ n̄iṅn̄igab. Nap ñ̄i ne n̄iṅil, n̄op ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡin̄igab. Ne kasek p̄ig ḡi rik̄id̄ ag am̄il n̄op nab nab l̄i d̄i kain̄ ḡil, t̄ig bom s̄ilok̄il m̄il̄ik ñ̄iṅn̄igab. 21 Nap n̄ig gek, ñ̄i agn̄igab, ‘Bapi, God ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar ne ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ud̄in̄ ȳir̄ik ar nep ak ḡi t̄imel ḡil, ḡipin rek, nak ȳip ñ̄i yad ma agn̄im̄in̄,’ agn̄igab. 22 Nap pen, b̄i w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb ne okok k̄irop agn̄igab, ‘N̄ibi kasek nep am wal̄ij par k̄ib yad ak dap n̄op ȳim̄ ñ̄il, ñ̄in̄maḡil n̄op ak rin̄ l̄i ñ̄il, tob t̄ir̄ip l̄i ñ̄il, gim. 23 N̄ig ḡil, am̄il kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik mar̄ip sil̄in̄ tep ȳib ak pak dam daḡilem, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi tap k̄ib ñ̄iṅin̄. 24 Ñ̄i yad ak p̄is nep k̄imak rek lak ak, pen m̄iñi ne kauyan̄ kom̄iṅ m̄ideb. Ned ne p̄is nep k̄ir̄ig gak ak, pen m̄iñi n̄op p̄iyo n̄iṅil ad̄ik d̄ipin,’ agn̄igab. Nap n̄ib agek, k̄iri am kaj kau ñ̄il̄ik pak dap̄il, tap maḡil daḡilel, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

25 “Pen ñ̄i ne ned ak, w̄ög dai okok ḡi tag k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡi yokop kar̄ip ulep s̄iṅak ap̄il n̄iṅn̄igab, cac̄iṅ, mab c̄ög pakl̄ig

gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigab. ²⁶ Niğ genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. ²⁷ Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. ²⁸ Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik migan ma amnigab; sön siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen sön amil, apek karip ñilik migan amni, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. ²⁹ Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi konai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. ³⁰ Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. ³¹ Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. ³² Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyan komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

16

Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

¹ Jisas bi ne okok kirok agak, "Bi kib tap konai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. ² Bi

kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirok tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab. ³ Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, 'Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirok ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabniñ ginigab,' agnigab. ⁴ Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, 'Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, karip kirok siñak kin midenigain,' agnigab. ⁵ Nib agil, bin bi ognap kirok bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. ⁶ Agenigab agnigab, 'Wel ñineb dilam ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁷ Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, 'Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Wid bek ñinjuil aknib mamid alañ (100),' agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, 'Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,' agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. ⁸ Niğ genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, 'Bi tap yad kod mideb bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep

gip,' agnigab. Nib ak nijnim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, 'Mifni titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimij?' apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig aknib rek nep giplap ak tep.

⁹ "Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok nem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab nin ak, God karip lim per midep ne sinjak nibep ag wasu dinigab. ¹⁰ Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ninmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok nel, ak rek nep ginigab. ¹¹ Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alanj nib ninigab? ¹² Bi alap mani tap ne di ninmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ninigab? ¹³ Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wog ginimij rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wog ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aknib rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil ninenigabim ak, God nop wog gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip," agak.

¹⁴ Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep ninjligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak ninjil sik agil ag juelak. ¹⁵ Ag juelak, kirop agak, "Nibi bin bi udin yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adanj ninip. Tap bin bi ninjel tep gip okok, God ninjek tap timel rek lip.

¹⁶ "Jon bi nig pak neb ma owak

nin ak, lo minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim nu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi ninjil, ar nibak gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak nin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi ninjil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. ¹⁷ Seb kab ar alanj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimij rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimij rek ma lip.

¹⁸ "Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip

¹⁹ "Bi alap mani tap ne konai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ninjeb tep tep nep ninboligip. ²⁰ Pen karip kijon wagin gol ne sinjak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. ²¹ Gos ne ak nep ninjil, 'Bi tap konai mideb aul tap ninbek, tap yipil yipil aban mok sinj aul yonigab ak, yad ninbenigain yuan ma linigab,' agil, ninjoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ninbeligipal. ²² Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alanj sinjak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib ninjak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. ²³ Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyanj sinjak amek, nop yur kib yib gek ninjlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi ninjak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke sinj alanj miderek. ²⁴ Ninjil, sik par agil agak, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig ninjil, Lasaras nop agek, ninmagil par ne alap nig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di ninjek, yip sain ganj. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,' agak. ²⁵ Agek,

Ebrahim agak, 'Ñi nñan! Lım dai ar wagın eyan mıdelıgıpan ñın ak, nak tap tep nak bir dölıgıpan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep dolıgıp. Pen mıñi karıp lım aul, ne sain tep mıdek nıñlıg gı, nep yur kıb gıp. ²⁶ God ne mol kıb yıb nab aul gı lak ak me, cın bin bı pıs kíd aul talak gıl pıs kíd adañ nıjın rek ma lıp; pen nıbi pıs kíd talak gıl pıs kíd aul onımıb rek ma lıp,' agak. ²⁷ Agek, bı nıbak agak, 'Nıb ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapı yad karıp amıl, ²⁸ mam yad aknıb mamıd alañ kırop mınım kılıs yıb agek, karıp lım yur ke timel per nep gıp sıñaul ma onımel,' agak. ²⁹ Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, 'Mosis abe, bı God mınım agep bı okok abe, mınım ñu kıl tıklak ak nıñnımel,' agak. ³⁰ Agek, agak, 'Bapı Ebrahim, nıg ma gınıgal; pen bin bı alap kımıl warıkıl, am agenıgab ak me, nıñıd agıp, agıl, tap sı tap timel gıpal ar ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gınıgal,' agak. ³¹ Agek, Ebrahim agak, 'Kırı Mosis abe, bı God mınım agep bı okok abe, mınım ñu kıl tıklak mınım nıbak ma nıñnıgal ak, bı alap kımıl warıkıngab ak, kırı ak rek nep ma nıñnıgal,' agak," agak.

17

*Tap sı tap timel gep magıl ak
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Jıas bı ne okok kırop agak, "Bı alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gıl, bin bı ognap kırop gos ñek, kırı abe nag timel ar nıbak gıl ap yap paknıgal. Nag ar nıbak ned gölıgıpal, mıñi gıpal, kısıen ak rek nep gınıgal. Pen bin bı kırı gos timel ñnıgal okok, kırı yur aknıb ke yıb dınıgal. ² Pen bı alap aka bin alap, ñı pai okok nokım alap nıg gınıg gınıgab ak, ned kab kıb wıd pa cıb jakep kab alap dıl kınam nop ak sek nag lı rıbıkıl,

dam ñıg solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari gınıg: ne komıñ mıdıl, ñı pai alap nop gek ap yap paknıgab ak, yur kıb yıb dınıgab. ³ Nıb ak, nıbi ke gos nıñ tep gıl gınımıb.

"Nanai namam nak alap tap sı tap timel gonımıñ, nop sılık agem, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl gos nıñenıgab ak, gı timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb. ⁴ Tap nıbep rek ognap gı timel gıl, kısıen apıl, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl agenıgab ak, tap timel gak nıbak nıñıl kırıg gınımıb. Pen ñın nokım alap, nıg gek gek aknıb ar onıd ak genımıñ ak, ak rek nep nıñıl kırıg gınımıb," agak.

Nıñ dep magıl ak

⁵ Jıas nıb agek, bı mınım ne dad ameb okok aglak, "Nak cınop gek, nıñ dep magıl cın kıb gınımıñ," aglak.

⁶ Agelak, Jıas kırop agak, "Nıñ dep magıl kıb mer, nıñ dep magıl nıbi mab mastad magıl sıkol yıb ak rek nep mıdenıgab ak, nıbi mab nıbaul, wagın sek ju amıl ñıg solwara nab sıñ adañ tan mıdel, agıl agem, agnıgabım rek gınıgab.

Bı wög gı ñeb alap wög ne

⁷ "Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bı wög gı ñeb bı alap lım dai pıñıl pag sakıl, aka kaj sıpsıp mık sakıl, adık gı karıp apek, bı nap ne ak nop mınım tari agnıgab? 'Nep yuan gıp ak, nak sıñaul bısgıl tap magıl ñıñan,' agnıgab aka? ⁸ Mer. Nıb ma agnıgab. Ne agnıgab, 'Walıj dek ap ranek, sıb nag pog lıl, ñıg tap yad okok dap ñek ñıben, kısıen ñıg tap nak okok ñıñan,' agnıgab. ⁹ Nıbi gos tari nıpım? Bı wög gı ñeb nıbak, bı kıb agnıgab rek genıgab ak, bı kıb mınım tep ognap nop agnıgab aka? Mer. Bı wög gı ñeb ne mıdeb ak me, bı kıb ne agnıgab rek nep gınıgab. ¹⁰ Nıb aknıb rek me nıbi. God nıbep wög aglınıgab rek, gı sakıl, agnıgabım,

‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma giþin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep giþin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

Bi aknib wajrem alaj soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komij lak

¹¹ Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadan nab sijnak adan amil amil, ¹² karip tirig tiron alap ajek ninlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alaj, nop nabin pakil, ke ke sin adan midil, ¹³ meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimig ninan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnim,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab sijnak amel ninlig gi, kirop komij lak. ¹⁵ Pen kirop nig gil komij lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komij lak ak ninil, minim kib aelig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek ninlig gi, ¹⁶ adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin sijnak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyang gi lim eyan ninil, Jisas nop tep agak. ¹⁷ Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaj komij lip ak, pen bi aknib ajip alaj okok akal? ¹⁸ Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. ¹⁹ Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komij linigab, agil, nin dapan rek, nep komij lip amnon,” agak.

*God bin bi dil kod midenigab
(Mat 24:23-28)*

²⁰ Pen nin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag ninil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab nin nibak nin akal onigab?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kin kiri ak kod midil midil, nin tep gel gel, kisen kin kiri apek, bin bi nop udin ninil, minni apeb,

agnigal rek ma ginigab. ²¹ ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ ma agnigal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep sijnaul bir mideb,” agak.

²² Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ni ne apek nop ninin, agil, midmagil nibep pinil nil nep midenigab, pen nop ma nininigabim. ²³ Bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adan,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak ninid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnim. ²⁴ Tari ginig: Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, anim anim dil, melik parsek amib nipal ak rek onigab. ²⁵ Pen nibi bin bi minni midebim sin aul, Bi Ni ne nop yirik ninil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ninigabim. ²⁶ Bi Ni ne onigab nin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek nin ak gak rek ginigab. ²⁷ Noa midek nin ak, bin bi okok tap magil niblig gi, nig niblig gi, bin pen pen nilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon nig magob kib nilik migan amel ninlig gi, nogob asad kib yib nagebin, agek, nig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. ²⁸ Pen bi okok ak rek nep tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel ninlig gi, ²⁹ Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim migan alap ke amek ninlig gi, won nibak nep, mab mlaj kib seb kab ar alaj nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok nin amnak. ³⁰ Bi Ni ne onigab nin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

³¹ “Nin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaj midenimel okok, tap kiri karip nilik migan eyan mideb ak dinig karip migan eyan ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap

dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel.
³² Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos nñjil, nñj tep ginimib. ³³ Bin bi an, yad ke nñj tep gil komij midenigain, agil nñjnigab ak, kimmigab; pen bin bi an, Krai minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimmigain, agil nñjnigab ak, komij midenigab. ³⁴ Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislím eyañ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁵ Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. ³⁶ Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

³⁷ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab sñak, yakir gilgalap nñjil ap sibailbai ginigal,” agak.

18

Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kanjil alap

¹ Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma nñjnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ² “Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma nñjil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nñjnigab. ³ Pen bin kanjil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak nñjnimin,’ agnigab. ⁴ Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kanjil nibak, ne per per apil ag nñj gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; ⁵ pen bin kanjil aul yip per per apil ag nñj gek gek yip yirik gip ak me,

yad am minim kib nibak nñjnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

⁶ Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak nñj tep ginimib. ⁷ Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislím eyañ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop nñjil yimig ma nñjnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri mlek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? ⁸ Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak nñjil, kirop yimig nñjil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil pilij ginigab. Pen Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul adik gi onigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop nñj dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap

⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, nñj lak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, ¹⁰ “Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. ¹¹ Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep konjai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. ¹² Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad aknib wajrem alañ dil, nep nokim nib alap ñibin,’ agnigab. ¹³ Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabij gek, seb kab ar alañ ma nñjil, ke ke sñj adañ kibor kiyangil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par nñjil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig nñjnimin,’ agnigab. ¹⁴ Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak nñjil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi

yib k̄iri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek k̄iri yib m̄idenigab,” agak.

Jisas ñi pai sikol okok k̄irop di niŋak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol c̄inop di niŋan, aḡil, dapelak. Jisas k̄irop di niŋek niŋlig gi, bi ne okok niŋ gesal ak niŋil, bin bi niŋ okok k̄irop s̄ilik aḡil aglak, “Niŋi akniŋ ma giŋimib,” aglak. ¹⁶ Jisas pen ñi pai niŋ okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok k̄irop agak, “Tari giŋig k̄irop niŋ ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol niŋ okok k̄irig gem yip olaŋ. God bin bi diŋ seb kab ar alaŋ kod m̄idenigab ak, ñi pai sikol niŋ okok rek m̄idenigal,” agak. ¹⁷ God M̄inim ag ñil niŋ giŋ m̄ideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God M̄inim niŋak niŋil, kasek niŋ diŋigal. Niŋ ak, yad niŋbep niŋid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niŋ diŋpal rek, yip niŋ denigal bin bi okok, God k̄irop diŋ kod m̄idenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niŋ diŋpal rek, yip ma niŋ diŋigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siŋak ma amnigal.

Juda bi kib alap tap koŋai m̄idek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Juda bi kib alap Jisas m̄idek siŋak apil agak, “Bi m̄inim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari giŋ, komiŋ per m̄idep won ak diŋim?” agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari giŋig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma m̄ideb; God nokim me Bi tep m̄ideb. ²⁰ Pen nak God lo m̄inim ak niŋan: ‘Bin si bi si ma giŋimib; c̄ip ma ñagniŋimib; tap si ma diŋimib; m̄inim kib agniŋgal okok am m̄inim esek ma agniŋimib; nanim nap agniŋmir ar ak nep niŋil, kisen giŋimib,’ ” agak.

²¹ Niŋ agek, bi niŋak agak, “Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo m̄inim ar niŋ okok magilsek gi dap dap, miŋi

ñin aul ak rek nep gi m̄idebin,” agak.

²² Jisas m̄inim niŋak niŋil nop pen agak, “Tap nokim alap nep ma giŋpan. Tap nak okok magilsek s̄ikim giŋ, mani diŋ, bin bi yim gep rek okok k̄irop nonim li ñinimim. Niŋ genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak m̄idenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. Agebin rek giŋ, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. ²³ Jisas m̄inim niŋak agek, Juda bi kib niŋak mani tap ne okok koŋai nep m̄idek ak gos niŋil mapin gek, gos par niŋak.

²⁴ Gos par niŋek ak, Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Bin bi tap koŋai m̄idenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, k̄irop diŋ, karip ne siŋak kod m̄idenigab. ²⁵ Kaj kamel okok ñu mauol nag yokpal miŋan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok koŋai nep m̄ideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

²⁶ Niŋ agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “M̄inim ageban niŋak, God ne bin bi alap di komiŋ yoknimin rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi giŋimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne giŋig, giŋimim rek nep lip,” agak.

²⁸ Niŋ agek, Pita agak, “Niŋan! Karip tap c̄in okok magilsek k̄irig giŋ, nep eip nep jim ñil ajobin,” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Jisas k̄irop agak, “Niŋbep niŋid agebin, bin bi, God m̄inim tep ne ak dad ajojin, aḡil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai k̄iri okok k̄irig giŋigal okok, God k̄irop sakol ma giŋigab. ³⁰ Miŋi midobin ñin nab aul, God ne k̄irop kod mid tep gek, tap k̄iri okok, bin bi k̄iri okok koŋai nep m̄idenigab. Pen ñin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep m̄idenigal,” agak.

Jisas kauyan, “Yip ñag pak lel, kımıl warıknıgain,” agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jisas bı ne aknıb umıgan alañ kırop dam gol okok amıl agak, “Nıñım. Mıñi Jerusalem amobın. Amjahnıgabın ak, Bı Ñı ne nop, God mınım agep bı okok bırarık nep God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak rek nep gınıgal. ³² Nop dıl, bı Juda mer okok ñınmagıl ar kırop lel, nop ag juıl, ñılın lıl, kınık ñagıl, nag dı pakıl, pıs nep ñag pak lınıgal. ³³ Pen ñın omal mıdıl, mınık ñın omal nokım ak kauyan warıknıgab,” agak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas nıb agek, bı ne okok gos pag yıknımın rek ma lek, mınım ageb ar ak, agıl, ma nıñlak.

Jisas bı udın kwoi gak ak gek, udın ñıl nıñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek nıñlıg gı, bı udın kwoi alap mıdek. Bı nıbak ne majıl gol sıñak bısig mıdıl, mani tap ñım, agıl, asıb aglıg gı mıdek. ³⁶ Bin bı konai nep mınım ag padıkel nıñlıg gı, bı bı ognap kırop ag nıñıl agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

³⁷ Agek aglak, “Jisas bı Nasaret nıb ak apıl padıkeb,” aglak.

³⁸ Nıb agelak, ne sık kıb agıl agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñı ne, yıp yımıg nıñan!” agak.

³⁹ Agek, bı bı padıkelak okok nop ag gıl aglak, “Tari gınıg ap raneban? Kapkap mıdei!” aglak. Nıb aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma mıdek. Sık par yıb aglıg gı agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñı ne, yıp yımıg nıñan!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas nıñıl wös gıl, bı bı okok kırop agak, “Ponıd ulep sıñaul dowım,” agak. Agek, ponıd dapelak agak, ⁴¹ “Nep tari gınım?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bı Kıb, yıp gek udın magıl ak kauyan nıñın,” agak.

⁴² Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yıp gek, udın magıl ñıl nıñınıgain, agıl, gos nıñ deban rek, udın magıl ñıl nıñın,” agak.

⁴³ Agek, magıl nıbak nep udın ñıl nıñıl, God yıb ne ak agek ar amek nıñlıg gı, Jisas amek sıñak kisen gak. Bin bı magılsek Jisas gak nıbak nıñıl, God yıb ne ak agel ar amnak.

19

Sakias, bı takıs dep alap

¹ Jisas Jeriko amıl, nab nıb sıñak ap padıkak. ² Pen Jeriko sıñak, bı mani tap okok konai mıdolıgıp alap, bı takıs bı dölıgıp okok kırop magılsek kod mıdolıgıp. Yıb ne Sakias. ³ Jisas taun nab sıñak padıkek nıñlıg gı, bı bı konai nep ap nıñınıg gelak. Sakias ne bı ulep won ak me, Jisas bı tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak nıñın, agıl, nıñak ak pen ma nıñak. ⁴ Nıg gek, ne ned pıg gı rıkıd ag am mab bıd alap tan ar alañ amıl, Jisas apek tam onıd nıñlıg gı mıdek. ⁵ Jisas pen mab tan mıdek wagın nıb sıñak apıl, kılın gı nıñıl, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagın aul yowan! Mıñi am karıp nep ak eip mıdenıgain,” agak.

⁶ Agek, Sakias kasek wagın eyañ yapıl, mın mın gılıg gı, Jisas nop ponıd dam karıp ne dad amnak. ⁷ Bin bı okok gak nıbak nıñel mılık yapek nıñıl aglak, “Bı nıbak am bı tap si tap tımel gıp karıp ak kınıng ameb,” aglak.

⁸ Pen Sakias warıkıl, Jisas nop agak, “Bı Kıb, nak nıñan! Mıñi tap yad okok nonım lı pıs ak ke lıl, pıs ak bı bı yım gep rek okok kırop ñınıgain. Pen yad ned wai ñıl, bı bı ognap tap kırı si dınek rek lıp okok pen ñınıgain, agıl, tap nokım alap si dınek rek, pen omal omal ñınıgain; pen tap omal si dınek rek, pen aknıb jıl onıd ak ñınıgain.

Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ni ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip. ¹⁰ Bi Ni ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kiro puyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

Bi akniñ wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, mñim sid tikil agak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen bin bi niñ okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kin ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak niñbak ke niñil, kiro mñim alap sek sid tikil agak. ¹² Jisas mñim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb siñak amen, yip kin ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kiro kin kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. ¹³ Pen ned bi wög gep ne akniñ wajrem alañ kiro sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konai di linimib; kisen yad kauyan onigain,’ agnigab. ¹⁴ Niñ agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi niñbaul ne kin cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

¹⁵ “Pen bi kib yib ak mñim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib niñbak nop kin kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyan adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kiro sik agek apenigal, kin kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol niñbin okok, niñbi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab. ¹⁶ Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip

niñnak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akniñ wajrem alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁷ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak niñek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib akniñ wajrem alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip niñnak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen akniñ mamid alañ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. ¹⁹ Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan niñbak rek, miñi taun kib akniñ mamid alañ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep niñpin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban. Niñ ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip niñnak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab. ²² Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Mñim nak apan ak tig adik gil, mñim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep niñban,” ageban ar? ²³ Niñ ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil sinin ognap sek ma dipin?’ agnigab. ²⁴ Niñ agil, bi ulep siñak midenigal okok kiro agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi siñak kab magil gol wajrem alañ mideb ak nop niñ,’ agnigab. ²⁵ Agenigab agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alañ bir mideb!’ agnigal. ²⁶ Agenigal agnigab, ‘Niñbep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri konai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol niñbak pis nep yap

lig amnigab. ²⁷ Pen bin bi yip nɪŋɪl mɪlɪk nɪŋɪl, bi nɪbak ne kin cɪn ma mɪdenɪgab, aglak bin bi okok, kɪrop am dapɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar yad sɪŋaul ŋag pak lɪm, agnigab, agak.

Jisas Kinj rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisas kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnɪn, agɪl, ne ned gak. ²⁹ Am am Olip Dɪm sɪŋak, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betpangi Betani gol sɪŋak ulep amjakɪl, bi ne omal kɪrop ned ag yokɪl agak, ³⁰ "Karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron mɪgan kɪdadan amɪl nɪŋɪngair, kaj donki marɪp bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ŋon gi lel mɪdenɪgab ak, wɪsɪb donɪmir. ³¹ Pen bin bi ognap apɪl, 'Kaj donki ak tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪb dad amebir,' agenɪmel ak, agnɪmir, 'Bi Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek cɪrop ag yokosɪp, dɪnɪg apobɪr,' agnɪmir," agak.

³² Nɪb agek, amɪl nɪŋrek, agak rek nep mɪdek. ³³ Am nag wɪsɪb ger nɪŋlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nɪb okok apɪl aglak, "Kaj donki marɪp ak tari gɪnɪg nag wɪsɪbebir?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak agrek, "Bi Kɪb ak wɔg mɪdek cɪrop ag yokosɪp, apɪl nag wɪsɪbobɪr," agrek. ³⁵ Nɪb agɪl, kaj donki marɪp nɪbak nag wɪsɪbɪl, pon dapɪl Jisas mɪdek sɪŋak amjakɪl, walɪj kɪri bad ognap tɪg juɪl, dɪ kaj donki ar ak lɪl, Jisas nop dɪ kaj donki ar nɪb alaj lɪrek. ³⁶ Jisas donki ar alaj bɪsɪg gɪl, majɪl ar ak amek nɪŋlig gi, bin bi okok walɪj tap kɪri ognap dap majɪl ar nɪbak lel nɪŋlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪbak walɪj tap kɪri ar nɪbak taulɪg gi taulɪg gi amnak.

³⁷ Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɪŋlig gi, Olip Dɪm majɪl tam kɪyan gep kau sɪŋak, bin bi ne okok konɔi yɪb nep, magɪlsek nop mɪŋ mɪŋ yɪb gɪlig gi, Jisas tap tari

tari gak okok gos ak nɪŋlig gi, sɪk kɪb aglig gi, God yɪb ne dap ranɪl aglak,

³⁸ "Bi Kɪb ne Kinj cɪnop ag yokek apɛb aul,

God nop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ!

God karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak,

cɪbur sain sain won ak nep mɪdeb.

God ne ar i oklan mɪdɪl, ne melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek mɪdeb," aglak.

³⁹ Nɪb agel nɪŋlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nɪb sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, "Mɪnɪm ag ŋeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kɪrop ag gek, nɪg aknɪb rek ma aglan," aglak.

⁴⁰ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɪbep agebin, kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agenɪgal ak, kab okok ke sɪk agenɪgal," agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋɪl sɪl agak

⁴¹ Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gɪlig gi, taun kɪb nɪbak nɪŋɪl, udɪn ŋɪg pɪg gi rɪk yapek nɪŋlig gi agak,

⁴² "Karɪp lɪm Jerusalem aul, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb nɪnebin. Yad nɪbep dɪ God eip jɪm ŋɪl, cɪbur sain sain magɪl ak nɪbep ŋɪnɪg onek ak nɪpkep ak, tep yɪb gɪpkop. Pen mɪŋi nɪbi ma nɪŋɪl, udɪn kwɔi rek mɪdebɪm. ⁴³ Kɪsen bi kausal maual nɪbi apɪl, taun kɪb nɪbi aul, ulɪŋɪn lɪl kɪs kɪs gi mɪdɪl, ⁴⁴ apɪl gi tɪmel yɪb gel, wɔg wari, karɪp okok magɪlsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaj kosɪgɪl ma mɪdenɪgab; bin bi, ŋɪ pai, kab wari mɪgan nab eyan mɪdenɪgal okok, karɪp sek pag jɪsɪpɪk masɪpɪk gi yoknɪgal. God nɪbep dɪnɪg owɪp ŋɪn aul ma nɪpɪm ak me, nɪg gɪnɪgab," agak.

Jisas God sobok gep karɪp ŋɪlɪk mɪgan eyan amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisas nɪb agɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bi sɪkim gelak okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ yoklig gi agak,

46 “God M+n+m ak ñu kíl tikíl aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip m+den+gab,’ aglak ak pen n+bi s+kim gí gem gem, bin b+ tap si d+l dap we gíl k+nbal karip alap rek lip,” aglak.

47 Pen Jisas ne per per, ñ+n nokim nokim amíl God sobok gep karip ñ+lik m+gan ak, bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m ag ñ+l+g+ip. B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñ+eb b+ okok, b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok, nop ñ+ag pak l+n, agíl, gos nokim ak n+ñelak. 48 N+g gos n+ñlak ak pen bin b+ mag+lsek, m+n+m tep ne n+ñ+n, agíl, nop m+ñ m+ñ gel n+ñl+g gí, k+ri Jisas nop ñ+ag pak l+n+mel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek n+g gí ajeban?”
aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Pen ñ+n nab n+ib s+ñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñ+lik m+gan ak amíl, ne bin b+ d+ God eip j+m ñ+l lin+gab m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+ m+dek n+ñl+g gí, b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok abe, b+ lo m+n+m ag ñ+eb b+ okok abe, b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok abe olak. 2 Apíl nop aglak, “B+ an nep agek, nak apíl n+g gí ajeban?” aglak.

3 Agelak agak, “Yad n+beb pen ag n+ñeb alap ag n+ñn+g gebin. 4 Jon bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ek ak, God nop agek n+g gek aka gos ne ke n+ñ+l gek?” agak.

5 Agek, k+ri ke ag n+ñ ag n+ñ gíl aglak, “ ‘God agek Jon bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ak,’ agen+gab+n ak, ne agn+gab, ‘N+ib ak, m+n+m ne ak tari g+n+g ma d+ip+m?’ agn+gab. 6 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep n+ñ+l bin b+ okok k+rop ñ+g pak ñ+ak,’ agen+gab+n ak, bin b+ s+ñ aul, God ne Jon m+n+m agep b+ ne ag lek apíl gek, agíl gos n+pal rek, k+ri kal ju+l c+nop kab ju pak l+n+gal,”

aglak. 7 Pen k+ri gos n+bak n+ñ+l, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apíl bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m ag ñ+l, ñ+g pak ñ+l gak ak, c+n ma n+ñ+n, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma n+ñ+n,” aglak.

8 N+ib agelak, Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi yip pen ma ag ñ+b+m rek, yad pen an agek apíl gebin ak, n+beb ak rek nep ma ag ñ+n+gain,” agak.

B+ wain wög dai kod m+delak okok, m+n+m s+id tikíl agak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas bin b+ okok k+rop m+n+m s+id tikíl agak, “B+ alap wain wög dai alap gí y+m+l, bin b+ ognap ag l+l, am karip l+m par okok m+den+gab. 10 Pen wain magíl pok g+n+gab ñ+n ak, b+ ne alap ag yok+l agn+gab, ‘Am bin b+ wain wög gí m+debal okok k+rop agek, wain magíl yip ognap ñ+l dowan,’ agn+gab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin b+ wain wög gí m+den+gal okok nop pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gí on+gab. 11 N+g gel, b+ wain wög nap n+ib ak, b+ alap pen ag yokek amn+gab. Amen+gab nop ak rek nep pak pak l+l, yokop ag yokel ad+ik gí on+gab. 12 N+g gel, b+ k+sen n+ib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tap+n magíl pak+l, lip gí dam s+ñ s+ñak eyan+ yokn+gal. 13 N+g gel, b+ wög dai nap n+ib ak agn+gab, ‘Yad ti g+n+m? ñ+n m+dmagíl yad ak ag yok+n+gain ak, m+n+m ne agn+gab rek n+ñ+n+mel rek lip,’ agíl ag yokn+gab. 14 Ag yokek amjakek, bin b+ wain wög gí m+den+gal n+ib okok agn+gal, ‘Ñ+n apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne d+n+m+n+ñ rek lip. Nop p+s nep ñ+ag pak l+l, c+n d+n,’ agn+gal. 15 N+ib agíl, nop lip lip gí dam s+ñ okok amíl, p+s nep ñ+ag pak lel k+m+n+gab.

“Pen n+g gen+gal ak, b+ wain wög dai nap n+ib ak k+rop tari g+n+gab? 16 Ne ap+l, bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop ñ+ag pak l+l, wain wög dai n+bak

bin bi ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma ginimniŋ!” aglak.

¹⁷ Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋ kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nib agebim ak pen nib ak, God Minim nu kil tiklak dai alap tik niŋil wagin ak yip ag ninimib. Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak nep

mni karip sap nab eyan ak piŋil niŋ mideb,’ aglak.

¹⁸ “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep pagjisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, mni nep nop minim kib agin, agil niŋlak ak, pen bin bi konai nep niŋ midelak okok niŋil, pirikil kirig gilak.

“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap kirop mimig gil aglak, “Nibi bin bi tep rek ulek li, am minim tom tom pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimniŋ niŋil, nop dam gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin,” aglak.

²¹ Nib agel, bi okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi, cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag niban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. ²² Nib ak, cin tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis nin aka mer?” aglak.

²³ Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas kirop agak, ²⁴ “Mani takis nibal nibak alap yip di yomem niŋin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niŋil agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib nu kil tiklak nibak, an yib rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimniŋ, Sisa nop ninimib. God tap ne midonimniŋ, God nop ninimib,” agak.

²⁶ Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib siŋak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel rek ma lek, gos par niŋil minim alap ma aglak.

Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niŋeb alap

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siŋak apil, nop ag niŋeb alap ag niŋlak. ²⁸ Ag niŋil aglak, “Minim ag neb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop nu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ni pai ne ak, agil, tik donimniŋ,’ agak.

²⁹ Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar onid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³⁰ Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. ³¹ Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar onid magilsek ni pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. ³² Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. ³³ Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar

onj'd l+nigab ak, kisen bi an bine m+denigab?" aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, "M+ni midob+n n+n aul, bin okok bi d+pal, bi okok bin d+pal. ³⁵ Pen bin bi God gek war+ikil, karip ne seb kab ar alan s+jak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma d+nigal, bi okok bin ma d+nigal. ³⁶ Pen kiri kauyan ma k+mnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep kom+n m+denigal. Kiri war+knigal ak me, God ni pai ne m+denigal. ³⁷ Bin bi k+m+l war+ikpal m+nim ak, Mos+s ak rek nep mab y+nek kes+m ak agil nu kil tikak. Mos+s m+nim n+bak nu kil tikil agak, 'Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri m+deb,' agak. ³⁸ Bin bi ned k+m+lak okok, 'God kiri m+deb,' agak rek, c+n n+p+n, bin bi ned k+m+lak okok m+ni kom+n m+debal. God n+heb, bin bi ne mag+lsek kom+n m+debal," agak.

³⁹ Jisas n+ib agek, bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi ognap aglak, "M+nim ag neeb bi, m+nim y+p+id gil nep agesan!" aglak. ⁴⁰ M+nim ag tep gak n+bak n+n+l, p+r+ikil, kisen m+nim ognap nop ma ag n+n+lak.

"Mesaia ne Bi an ni ne m+deb?"
agak

⁴¹ Pen Jisas kirop agak, "Bin bi okok tari g+n+g, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep m+deb, apal? ⁴² Depid ne ke God M+nim dai Sam alap nu kil tikil agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,
"Nak n+nmagil y+p+id ken k+id yad b+sig m+den+m+n;

⁴³ m+id dam+l yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,
tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau r+ib+knigan,"' agak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bi Kib yad,' agak rek, tari g+n+g, Mesaia ak Depid ni ne ak nep m+deb, apal?" agak.

Lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok g+pal rek ma g+n+m+ib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Bin bi okok n+n m+del n+n+l+g gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, ⁴⁶ "N+bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok g+pal rek g+n+m+ib rek l+p ak, n+n tep g+n+m+ib. Kiri g+pal ar ak, c+n okok gi ajon, bin bi okok c+nop bi kib ag gos n+n+l+n, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mog+m gel, bin bi okok kirop n+n+l, 'Bi kib apeb+m e!' agenigal ak, m+ni m+ni g+nigal; Juda mog+m gep karip okok am+l, bi kib b+sigpal sea ar ak nep b+signigal; pen tap kib n+n+nigal n+n ak, am bi kib b+sigpal kau ak nep b+signigal. ⁴⁷ Bi lo m+nim ag neeb bi okok, bin kan+l karip tap kiri okok si d+l, God nop sobok g+nigab+n ak, bin bi n+n+l+n, agil, m+nim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. N+g g+pal ak, kisen yur kib ke y+ib d+nigal," agak.

21

Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib n+ak

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jisas God sobok gep karip n+lik m+gan am m+id+l n+n+ak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab k+n+n+n m+gan ak yokelak.

² Pen bin yadu y+m gep rek e+nap kab mag+l laka+n s+kol mag+l omal dap yokak. ³ N+g gek Jisas n+n+l agak, "Yad n+n+d agebin, bin bi ognap mani s+kol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu y+m gep rek aul mani ne kib y+ib dap yok+p. ⁴ Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri konjai nep m+dek n+n+l+g gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu y+m gep rek aul mani ne m+deb rek mag+lsek yok+p. Tap tau n+n+heb mani alap ma m+deb," agak.

God sobok gep karip ak gi t+mel g+nigal, agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen bi ne ognap aglak, “God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kiropp aglak, ⁶ “Nib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alanj ma midenigab,” aglak.

Kisen miker kib onigab, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabim?” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas kiropp aglak, “Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi konai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigab, ‘Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,’ agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kiropp kisen ma ginimib. ⁹ Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Nib agil kiropp aglak, “Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kin ognap yakam kiri warikil, kin ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. ¹¹ Karip lim okok konai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alanj sijnak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alanj sijnak linigab. ¹² Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agnig, dam juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kin gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. ¹³ Nibep ginigal

nibak, minim tep yad ak kiropp misen ag ñinimib rek linigab. ¹⁴ Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niñimib. ¹⁵ Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niñeb, bi niñeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niñil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. ¹⁷ Yip niñ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niñigal. ¹⁸ Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. ¹⁹ Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiñ midedep magil ak dil, per per nep midenigabim.

Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niñigabim. ²¹ Bin bi karip lim juda midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari migan ma amnimel. ²² Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niñil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. ²³ Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painan ci ñenigal okok abe, kiropp miker kib yib ginigab. God juda bin bi kiropp miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kiropp gi timel yib ginigab. ²⁴ Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kiropp tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kiropp nag lil dam karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek dad amnigal. Pen juda

bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kiri g gningal.

Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak (Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen kisen, pib takin gap tap ke alap misen lal, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek gos par nñil, tari geb, agil, gos par lal piriknigal.

²⁶ Tap seb kab ar alan mideb tap okok, adan nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari gning geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab.

²⁷ Nig gningab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab sñak apek nñlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe nñnigal.

²⁸ Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komn yoknigab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udin kilan gil salmol gi nñlig gi midenimib,” agak.

Mab kanñaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kanñaj abe, mab ognap abe, ³⁰ silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. ³¹ Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil nñnigabim.

³² “Yad nibep nñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal sñ aul magilsek ma kimnigal; ognap komn midel nñlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek gningab. ³³ Seb kab ar alan abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir gningab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir gningab.

Nñ tep gil midenimib, agak

³⁴ “Pen nñ tep gningimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis konai ñibil saköl lal, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos nñ midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak gningab.

³⁵ Sñ aul nep ma gningab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek gningab. ³⁶ Nib ak, nibi per per nñ tep gningimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agningimib, “Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linimn; nak cinop kod midek, komn amil, am Bi Ñi ne udin yirik ar ne ak midojin,” agningimib,” agak.

³⁷ Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislim gek nñlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak knoligip. ³⁸ Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak nñn, agil, kislim sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

22

Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ññeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, man man gak. ² Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag nñ midelak.

³ Ag nñ midel nñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskar-iot agoligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alan okok bi alap. ⁴ Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak sñak amil, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lalan, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag nñak. ⁵ Agek, kirop tep gek nñlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ñinigabim,” aglak. ⁶ Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok

eip ma mīdenigab ak, nop mīmīg gī dam bī kīb okok kīrop nīnigain, agīl, kod nīn mīdek.

Pasopa tap nīnīg gīn gīlak
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21;
Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen Bred Yīs Sek Ma Nīnēb nīn nībak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip nīlīk pak sobok gep nīn mīnī, agīl, ⁸ Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kīrop mal ag yokīl agak, “Nīri mal am Pasopa tap nīnīgabin ak gī lī tep gīnīmīr,” agak.

⁹ Agek agrek, “Akal nīg gīr?” agrek.

¹⁰ Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nīri mal taun kīb ak amīl nīnīgair, bī alap nīg mīl dapenigab. Nop nabīn pakīl, amonīmīn karīp ak amīl, ¹¹ bī karīp nap nīb nībak nop agnīmīr, ‘Mīnīm Ag Nēb Bī nep ag nīnīp, “Karīp nīlīk mīgan akal bī yad okok eip Pasopa tap nīnīgabin?” agīp, agnīmīr. ¹² Nīb agenīgair, nīrep mal dam karīp nīlīk mīgan kīb tebol tap okok sek mīdenigab ar alān ak agenīgab ak, Pasopa tap nīnīgabin okok nīlīk mīgan nībak gī jīn gīnīmīr,” agak.

¹³ Agek amīl nīnīrek, agak agak rek nep mīdek. Nīb ak, Pasopa tap nīnīg gīlak okok gī lī tep gīrek.

Jisas bī ne okok kīrop bred wain nīak
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26;
1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen karīp dīgep magīl ak tap nīnīg gīl, bī mīnīm ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bīsīg kīs kīs gīl, ¹⁵ kīrop agak, “Gos yad per nīpin ak, nībep eip Pasopa tap nīnīg gobīn aul nībīl me, kīsen yur kīb dīnīm, agīl, gos ak nīpin. ¹⁶ Pen yad nībep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kīsen kauyan ma nīnīgain; kīsen Pasopa kaj sipsip nīlīk per pak nībīn wagīn nībak mīsen līnīgab nīnīl God bin bī ne

dīl kod mīdenigab nīn ak nep tap kīb nīnīgabin,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīb agīl, nīg wain kap dīl, God nop tep agīl, bī ne okok kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Nīg nēbin aul nībi ke dī nīnīm. ¹⁸ Pen nībep agebin, mīnī nīn aul tīkek, nīg wain kauyan ma nīnīgain; God bin bī ne dīl kod mīdenigab nīn ak nep nīg wain kauyan nīnīgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Nīb agīl, bred alap dīl, God nop tep agīl, tī panīl kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Mīb goṅ yad aul nībep nēbin. Nībi kīsen nīg aknīb rek nep gīl, yīp gos nīnīg gī mīdenīmīb,” agak. ²⁰ Kīri tap nīb sakīl, Jisas nīg wain kap ak dīl, kīrop nīlīg gī agak, “Lakañ yad soṅ gī yapek kīmen me, God nībep, bin bī yad, agīl, dīnīgain agak mīnīm ar ak am kīlīs gīnīgab ak me, nībep nīg wain aul nēbin.

²¹ Pen bī yīp kain gī dad amnīgab ak eip bīsīg mīdobīn. Nīnmagīl yad tebol ar aul mīdeb nīnmagīl ne abe ar aul mīdeb. ²² Bī Nī ne, God bīrarīk nep agak mīñ ar ak nep kīsen gīl kīmīgab ak pen bī nop kain gī dam amnīgab ak nop yīmīg nīnēbin,” agak.

²³ Jisas nīb agek, bī ne okok kīri ke nep, an rek nīg gīnīgab, agīl, pen pen ag nīnīg gī mīdelak.

Bī ne okok, nībi mer, yad nep bī kīb mīdebin, aglak

²⁴ Jisas bī ne okok, nībi mer, yad nep bī kīb mīdebin, agīl, kīri ke nep pen pen agelak. ²⁵ Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Kīn okok Juda bin bī mer okok kīlīs gīl kod mīdīg gī apal, ‘Kīrop dī tep yīb gīpīn,’ apal. ²⁶ Pen nībi aknīb rek ma gīnīmīb. Bī kīb nībi okok, nī praj rek mīdenīmēl; bī kīb yīb okok, bī wōg gī nēb rek mīdenīmēl. ²⁷ Līm dai ar wagīn aul gīpal nag ar ak, bī kīb am

bisigel, bi wög gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pitak pitak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

²⁸ “Yip miker yib goligip ak ninil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. ²⁹ Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kin midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midengan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kin rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midengabim. ³⁰ Nin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil nibil, nig nibil, ginigabim; nibi kin bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaj kirop minim kib ninigabim,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, ninjan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil sonj gel sonj gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi ninigab,” agak. ³² Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyan adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ni tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

³³ Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep min lil, yip abe min linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, minni kislum eyanj kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ninigan,” agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu par kid

³⁵ Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek nin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

³⁶ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen minni nibi mani tin, wad midonminj ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonminj ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauanj. ³⁷ Pen ninim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, ‘“Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil nu kil tikak nibak minni ginig geb,” agak.

³⁸ Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak.

Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

Jisas Olip Dim sinjak Nap nop sobok gak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisas Jerusalem sonj amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sinjak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. ⁴⁰ Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midonmib,” agak.

⁴¹ Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sinjak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, ⁴² “Bapi, gos yad nipin ak nig silek kap yip ninig geban ak ma ninimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. ⁴³ Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sinjak nib apil nop kilis ñak. ⁴⁴ Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪb ak lakañ rek pɪg gɪ rɪkɪl wagɪn eyaŋ yowak.

⁴⁵ Nap nop sobok gɪ mɪd juɪl amɪl nɪŋak, bɪ ne okok mɪker gɪ dap yapek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, wɪsɪn kɪnelak. ⁴⁶ Nɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl kɪrop agak, “Tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪn kɪnebɪm? Seten ne gos ñek nɪbi gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp ak, warɪkɪl, sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdem,” agak.

Jisas nop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪlak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne Judas bɪ ñon kɪb alap poŋ dɪl dad apjakɪl, Jisas nop dɪ bom sɪloknɪg gek. ⁴⁸ Nɪg gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bɪ me aul nop ñag pak lɪm,’ agɪl, yɪp Bɪ Ñɪ ne dɪ bom sɪloknɪg geban ar?” agak.

⁴⁹ Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ ne okok tap tari gɪnɪg gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪn kɪrop tu par kɪd dɪl tɪbɪn aka?” aglak. ⁵⁰ Nɪb aglɪg gɪ, bɪ alap tu par kɪd ne ak dɪl, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb bɪ wɔg gɪ ñeb ne ak, nop tɪmɪd yɪpɪd kɪd pɪs nep tɪb gɪ rik yokak.

⁵¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪg ma gɪm! Me tep,” agak. Nɪb agɪl, tɪmɪd ak dɪ nɪŋek komɪŋ lak.

⁵² Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelɪgɪpal polisman bɪ kɪb kɪri okok abe, bɪ mɪnɪm tɪg bɪlokep okok abe, ap nop dɪnɪg gelak okok, kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi tu par kɪd dɪl, yɪr pakep dɪl dopɪm ak, yɪp bɪ pen pen ñagep bɪ alap rek ag gos nɪŋɪl, dɪ cɪcɪ lɪnɪg opɪm ar? ⁵³ Yad nɪbi eip per per God sobok gep karɪp ak mɪdenek yɪp ma dɪpek. Pen mɪñi Seten, bɪ kɪslɪm pɪs ken mɪdeb ak, ñɪn ne ak me, nɪg gebɪm,” agak.

Pita, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁵⁴ Jisas nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb karɪp ak dad amɪlak. Pita pen kɪsen kɪsen nɪŋlɪg amnak. ⁵⁵ Karɪp nɪbak amjakɪl, karɪp gol sɪŋak mab dagɪl bɪsɪg mɪdelak. Pita kɪsen amjakɪl kɪrop eip bɪsɪgak. ⁵⁶ Pita eip bɪsɪg mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, pai karɪp nɪbak wɔg gɪ ñolɪgɪp alap nop nɪŋ dap ran dap yaplɪg gɪ agak, “Bɪ aul abe Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp,” agak. ⁵⁷ Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bɪ nɪbak adi ma nɪpin!” agak.

⁵⁸ Nɪb agɪl, yokop sɪkol won alap mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ alap pen apɪl Pita nop nɪŋɪl agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɪ ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, yad mer!” agak.

⁵⁹ Pen kɪsen sɪkol sɪkol magɪl alap aua nokɪm alap rek mɪdek, bɪ alap pen apɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl agak, “Nɪŋɪd agebin, bɪ aul Jisas eip mɪdolɪgɪp. Ne abe karɪp lɪm Galili nɪb,” agak.

⁶⁰ Agek, Pita agak, “Bɪ aul, mɪnɪm ageban ak adi ma nɪpin me!” agak.

Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai kɪlokil sɪk agak. ⁶¹ Nɪg gek, Jisas adɪk gɪl, Pita nop nɪŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Mɪñi kɪslɪm eyaŋ kɪlokil sɪk ma agnɪgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɪpin, agɪl, yɪj omal nokɪm wai ñɪnɪgan,” agak mɪnɪm ak gos nɪŋak. ⁶² Nɪg nɪŋɪl, kɪŋam mɪlep gek, molɪl pag apek, sɔŋ amɪl sɪl agak.

Jisas nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³ Bɪ Jisas nop dɪ mɪdelak okok nop ag julɪg gɪ, paklɪg gɪ gɪlak. ⁶⁴ Kɪri walɪj bad alap dɪ udɪn nop ak karɪk ñɪl, nop paklɪg gɪ aglak, “Nak bɪ ke nɪpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɪnop ag ñan!” aglak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm tɪmel nɪbak rek, nop tapɪn konjai nep aglak.

Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Kislīm sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok līl, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok līl, bi lo minim ag űeb okok līl, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop ponj dīl Kansol kib nibak midelak nab sījak dad olak.

⁶⁷ Pen Kansol bi okok kīri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kīrop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niñid ageb, agīl, ma niñnigabim. ⁶⁸ Pen ag niñeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niñenigain ak, yip pen ma ag niñnigabim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñi tikil mid damīl kisen okok, Bi űi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, niñmagīl yipid pis ar ne sījak bisig midenigab,” aglak.

⁷⁰ Nib agek, bi kansol okok magīsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God űi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

⁷¹ Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migan ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñjak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Nib agīl, magīsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek sījak amnīlak.

² Damīl, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agīl agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma niñnimb, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimb,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad

ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kinj nibak,’ agip,” aglak. ³ Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak Juda kai kinj kīri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

⁴ Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kīrop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Nib agak ak pen kīri minim kilis agīl aglak, “Gapman minim ma niñnīmel, agīl, minim ag űi ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magīsek ag űi ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag űi ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem sījaul owip,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kinj Herod midek sījak amnīlak

⁶ Agelak, Pailot kīrop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak. ⁷ Agek, yau aglak. Pen kinj Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, űin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil,

nop Herod niñmagīl ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnīmīn, agīl, Pailot kīrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek sījak dad amnīlak.

⁸ Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, űin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnīgain, agīl, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, űin nibak Jisas nop ponj dī dapjakel, ne miñ miñ yib gak. ⁹ Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim konjai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. ¹⁰ Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag űeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agīl, bi konjai nep pedak pedak aglak. ¹¹ Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, niñilōj lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi űil,

kauyan Pailot midek sɨŋak ag yoklak. ¹² Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñiŋeb rek mɨdologiɨpir ak pen ñin nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋ jɨm ñirek.

Juda bin bɨ okok, "Jisas nop ñag pak lɨm," aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Pailot, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bin bɨ yokop okok abe kɨrop agek ap mogɨm gɨlak. ¹⁴ Kɨri ap mogɨm gelak, ne kɨrop agak, "Bɨ aul mɨnɨm nab pag agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨb nɨb agɨp," agebɨm ak pen mɨñi udɨn yɨrik ar nɨbep aul mɨnɨm nɨpin ak, ne tap tɨmel gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin. ¹⁵ Herod ak rek nep mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨŋɨp ak me, adɨk cɨnope ke ñib. Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp; nɨb ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lɨp. ¹⁶ Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad okok agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnanɨ," agak. ¹⁷ Pen Juda kai ñin kɨb kɨri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm nagɨman kɨri nokɨm alap yokop ag yokologiɨp.

¹⁸ Pen ñin nɨbak kɨri magɨlsek meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk kɨlɨs gɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak ñag pak lɨm! Barabas nop ag yokem cɨnop owanɨ!" aglak. ¹⁹ Bɨ Barabas nɨbak ne taun kɨb nɨbak bin bɨ ognap dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdologiɨp bɨ kɨb nɨbak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep ñag pak lak rek, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨñ lɨlak.

²⁰ Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnanɨ, ag gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrop kauyan agɨl nɨb agak. ²¹ Agek, kɨri kauyan meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk agɨl aglak, "Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lɨm! Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lɨm!" aglak.

²² Agelak, Pailot kɨrop kauyan agɨl agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul tap tari gɨ tɨmel gɨp? Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel

alap ma gɨp rek, nop ñag pak lɨŋin rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnanɨ," agak.

²³ Agek, kɨri kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kɨmanɨ, agɨl, meg mɨgan kɨri bɨlalö gɨ dap ranɨl, ag gel gel, ²⁴ Pailot mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dɨl, ²⁵ bɨ alap, bin bɨ ognap dɨl karɨp lɨm kod mɨdologiɨp bɨ kɨb ak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep ñag pak lak bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek komɨŋ amnak; pen ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Kɨri Jisas tari gɨnɨg gɨn, agɨl agebal ak, nep gɨm," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alan cɨpɨl pak lɨlak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Jisas nop ñag pak lɨnɨg dad amnɨlak. Nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ alap Jerusalem apek. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Saimon. Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨ ñɨl aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kɨsen amnoŋ," agel, dad kɨsen amnak. ²⁷ Pen Jisas nop dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ konɨai nep kɨsen gɨlak. Bin bɨ amelak nab nɨbak bin ognap Jisas nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl agelak. ²⁸ Nɨg gel, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi Jerusalem bin, yɨp gɨnɨg geb ak sɨl ma agɨm. Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, ñi pai nɨbi okok gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab nɨbak sɨl agɨm. ²⁹ Kɨsen mɨker kɨb ak apek, agnɨgal, 'Bin ñi pai ma tɨk dopal okok abe, bin ñi pai ci ma ñɨbal okok abe, kɨri nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel,' agnɨgal. ³⁰ Ñin nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg mɨdojɨn, agɨl, pɨs nep kɨmɨn, agɨl, agnɨgal 'Dɨm gol okok pag pe gɨ apɨl, cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ aka koji dɨl cɨnop lɨm ñinɨmɨŋ ak tep,' agnɨgal. ³¹ Yad mab komɨŋ rek mɨdebin pen yɨp nɨg gɨl gɨ tɨmel gebal. Pen nɨbi mab mɨlep rek mɨdebin rek, nɨbep tari rek gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal?" agak.

³² Pen bi gapman lo m+n+m tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+n+g sek dad amn+lak. ³³ Dam kar+ip lim C+ip Nab+ic Cög Tiñ+il apal s+ñak amjak+l, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaj c+ip+l pak l+l, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal k+rop dam mab p+s p+s c+ip+l pak l+lak. ³⁴ N+g gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, y+ip gebal ak, ti g+n+g n+g gob+in, ag+l, n+n+g tep g+l ma gebal. N+ib ak, k+ri g+ timel gebal ak n+n+g+l k+r+g g+n+m+n,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas wal+j ne t+g ju lel m+dek okok, k+ri ke sadu g+lolo g+p+al rek ak g+l d+lak. ³⁵ Bin bi kon+j nep n+n+g m+del n+n+l+g g+, Juda bi k+ib okok Jisas nop paj ag+l aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God y+ip dos+ip ne eip m+dob+ir,’ ag+l, bin bi ognap k+mbal gos+ip war+k+p+al. G+ip n+ibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep n+g g+l kom+n+g amek n+n+g+n,” aglak.

³⁶ Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas m+dek ulep s+ñak ap+l nop paj ag+l, ñ+g wain s+l+ek ñ+l+g g+ aglak, ³⁷ “Nak, ‘Juda Kiñ k+ri m+debin,’ apan ak, nak ke g+l kom+n+g amnon+!” aglak. ³⁸ Pen Jisas nop c+ip+l pak l+lak mab bak s+ñak alaj, mab bog bad alap ar ak m+n+m ñu k+l t+lak:

JUDA KAI KIÑ KIRI ME AUL.

³⁹ Bi gapman lo m+n+m tib juel, mab bak alaj ñag pak l+lak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag ju+l agak, “Nak Mesaia m+deban ak, nak ke g+l kom+n+g am+l, c+rop mal ak rek nep gek, kom+n+g amn+r!” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, bi alap pen nop ag g+l agak, “Bi n+ibaul yur k+ib d+l k+m+n+g geb; c+r mal ke ak rek nep yur k+ib d+l k+m+n+g gob+r ak, ag+l, God nop ma p+r+k+pan ar? ⁴¹ C+r mal g+ timel g+p+r rek yur dob+r, pen bi n+ibaul tap t+mel alap ma g+p,” agak. ⁴² Ne n+ib ag+l, Jisas nop agak, “Nak kar+ip lim nak s+ñak am kiñ m+d+l, y+ip gos n+n+m+n,” agak.

⁴³ N+ib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep n+n+g+d y+ib agebin, m+ñi ñ+n aul nep nak yad eip am kar+ip lim tep ak m+don+g+ab+r,” agak.

Jisas k+mak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Mag+l n+ibak, p+ib nab epel mag+l ak k+l+m g+l, m+d dam+l p+ib s+n+eim okol gak mag+l ak kauyan mel+k gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jisas s+k k+ib ag+l agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñ+nmag+l ar nep ak lebin,” agak. N+ib ag+l ake bad k+r gak. Jisas ake bad k+r gak, mag+l n+ibak nep, God sobok gep kar+ip mag+l ñ+l+k kapkap m+gan eyan, wal+j d+ k+jon p+l+n+g+lak ak, nab eyan pak tal+k+l, l+l+g g+ p+s p+s amek, k+jon y+k+l m+dek.

⁴⁷ Pen ami bi kod m+dep bi k+ib ak, gek n+ibak n+n+g+l, God y+ib ne ak dap ran+l+g g+ agak, “N+n+g+d y+ib! Bi n+ibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

⁴⁸ Bin bi ap n+n+g m+delak okok, tap gak n+ibak n+n+g+l, mol+l pag apek pab+l pak+l+g g+, ad+k g+l kar+ip k+ri amn+lak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jisas bin bi n+n+g ne okok abe, bin Galili n+ib nop k+sen g+lak okok abe, k+ri ke ke s+n+g adan m+d+l, tap gak n+ibak n+n+g m+delak.

Josep ne Jisas m+ib gonj dam t+gel gak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen Juda Kansol k+ib bi alap, y+ib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, m+n+m t+g b+l+ok tep gol+g+p. Ne Arimatia taun, kar+ip lim Judia nab s+ñak n+ib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, ag+l, gos n+n+lak rek ma n+n+g. Ne, God bin bi d+l kod m+den+g+ab ñ+n ak on+g+ab, ag+l, kod m+dol+g+p. ⁵² Ne Jisas k+mak, c+ip se dam t+gel g+n+g g+l, Pailot m+dek s+ñak am+l, ag n+n+gk yau agak. ⁵³ N+ib ak, Josep ne am+l c+ip se t+g as+k dap yap+l, wal+j t+d

tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab migan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak migan ak tigel gak. ⁵⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep nin ak man azeb, agil, Praide* digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. ⁵⁵ Pen bin non, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek ninlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak nin tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. ⁵⁶ Karip kiri amil, agnon nin gi ki tep owep ognap cip se li ninlig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Minek nin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere nin kib kiri yokop midep ak ninil me, yokop mid mid klnlak.

24

Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sade nin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin non nibak agnon nin gi ki tep owep ak dil, cip se mib gon anon li nin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak sinjak amnilak.

² Amil ninlak, kab salai kib cip tigel migan pilin gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid sinjak midek. ³ Pen kiri migan nibak amil ninlak, Bi Kib Jisas mib gon ne ma midek.

⁴ Ti gip, agil, ag midel ninlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib sinjak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek aknib ke midek. ⁵ Bin okok kiropon ninil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kivan gil midel ninlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, "Tari ginig bi komin mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab sin aul piyo nin ajebim?" ⁶ Ne sinaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ag gos ninim. ⁷ Ne nibep agak, 'Bi Ni ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ninmagil ar kiropon lel, nop mab bak alan nag

pak lel, kimil nin omal midil, minik nin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,' agak," agrek.

⁸ Nib ager ninlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos nin dam ninlak. ⁹ Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyan adik gi amil, tap gak ninlak nibak, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alan okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag nilak. ¹⁰ Bin non minim ag nilak nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. ¹¹ Pen kiri minim ag nilak nibak peyig ninil, ninid agebal, agil, ma ninlak. Ninilon lil rek agebal, agil gos ak ninlak. ¹² Pen Pita minim nibak ninil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab migan ak sipip ninak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak ninil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyan adik gi amnak.

Bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas amnerek

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Nin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiron Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib sinjak* amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, ¹⁴ tap tari gek ninrek minim ak kapkap ag ninlig gi amerek. ¹⁵ Amerek ninlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kiropon mal pon dil amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop nirep ak pen God gos magil kiropon mal di we gek, Jisas nop niner bi aknib ke rek lak. ¹⁷ Ne kiropon mal ag ninil agak, "Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?" agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wos gi warik midlig gi, ¹⁸ bi Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me, minni nin sikol bad aul Jerusalem sinaul ap midil

* 23:54: Juda Sarere nin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip. * 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?" agak.

¹⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nibak tari gek agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ni tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin nijnil agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,' ag gos nijnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop nel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop nek, dam mab bak alaj nag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak nin omal nep ap amnak me. ²² Mini kislum sek magil ak, bin non cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak nijnil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag nel nijnil pak ju dipin. ²³ Bin okok kiri apal, 'Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, "Ne warikil kominj mideb," apir,' apal. ²⁴ Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilak kau migan kau ak amil nupal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nupal," agrek.

²⁵ Nib agerek, Jisas agak, "Niri mal gos nijn tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim nijnid apal, agil, ma nipir? ²⁶ Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab," agak. ²⁷ Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim nu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep gek amnak.

²⁸ Karip lim amelak ulep nib sinjak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. ²⁹ Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis

agil agrek, "Digep aul opin. Kislum ginig geb nijnil nak apek cir mal eip kinin," agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. ³⁰ Karip am midil, tap nijnig, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti panil kirop mal nek nijnlig gi, ³¹ gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil nijnel nijnlig gi, kapkap kir gak. ³² Nig gak ak nijnil agrek, "Majil nab sinjak aplig gi, minim ognap ag nilig gi, God Minim nu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag nilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi nib," agrek.

³³ Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyan adik gi Jerusalem amil nijnrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaj, bin bi nijneb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. ³⁴ Amjakil kiri nijnrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. "Nijnid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyan warikil, ap Saimon midosip sinjak misen losip nijnip," aglak.

³⁵ Minim agelak nibak nijnil, bi omal agrek, "Cir mal majil nab sinjak amosir, Jisas cirop nabinj pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap nijnig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir," agrek.

Jisas bi ne okok nop misen nijnlak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Pen minim nibak ag midel nijnlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sinjak misen lil, nab sinjak alaj warik midil agak, "God nibep kod miden," agak.

³⁷ Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. ³⁸ Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke nijnebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal nijnebim?

³⁹ Ninmagil tob yad okok nijnim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok nijnil nijnim. Cip kaun mib gonj tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe,

tɪpɪk abe mɪdebin ak, udɪn nɪbi ke bɪr nɪɲebɪm,” agak.

⁴⁰ Nɪb aglɪg gɪ, ñɪnmagɪl tob ne okok kɪrop yomak. ⁴¹ Nɪg gek, kɪri mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ, gos par lɪlɪg gɪ, ak Jisas nep aka agɪl, gos omal nɪɲel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Tap ñɪɲeb nɪbi ognap sɪɲaul mɪdeb aka?” agak. ⁴² Agek, nop kɪbsal dagɪl lɪlak alap ñɪlak. ⁴³ Kɪri nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, ne kɪbsal nɪbak dɪ ñɪɲak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas kɪrop agak, “Ned yad nɪbep eip mɪdɪl, mɪñi yɪp geb aknɪb rek ak gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪlɪgɪpin. Mosɪs yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkək ak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ak yɪp mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkək ak, yɪp ñu kɪl tɪklak rek nep magɪlsek aknɪb rek nep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnek,” agak.

⁴⁵ Nɪb agɪl, God Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪklak ak nɪɲ tep gɪlan, agɪl, gos tep yɪb ak kɪrop ñak. ⁴⁶ Ne nɪg gɪl, kɪrop agak, “Ned okok ñu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kɪb dɪl kɪmek, tɪgel gel, ñɪn omal mɪdɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warɪknɪgab. ⁴⁷ Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm tep ne ak karɪp lɪm Jerusalem wagɪn gɪ ag ñɪl, ag ñɪ damɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek ag ñel amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, Kraɪs nop cɪg gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, tap tɪmel acɪr kɪrop ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab,’ aglak. ⁴⁸ Pen yɪp gak nɪbak udɪn magɪl nɪbi ke nɪpɪm. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapɪ yad mɪnɪm ned ag lak rek, yad nɪbep ñɪnɪgain. Nɪb ak, nɪbi taun kɪb sɪɲaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. Seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak nɪb kɪlɪs ke apɪl nɪbep gon lenɪgab ak nɪɲɪl amnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁵⁰ Jisas nɪb agɪl, kɪrop ponɪd damɪl, Jerusalem kɪrɪg gɪl, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪron Betani ulep sɪɲak amɪl, God kɪrop kod mɪden, agɪl, ñɪnmagɪl ne dap ranɪl, God nop sobok gak. ⁵¹ Jisas nɪg gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop dam ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak dad amnak. ⁵² Nɪg gek, kɪrop tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, yɪb ne ak agel ar amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪ Jerusalem amɪlak. ⁵³ Amɪl, per per nep God nop sobok gep karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ak amɪl, God yɪb ne agel ar amolɪgɪp.

*Jisas ap ran jak karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alañ sɪɲak amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

Jon Jisas Kraís M̄n̄m Tep ak Jon ñu k̄l t̄kak

God M̄n̄m ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul owak

¹ Kar̄ip lim b̄rar̄ik ped okok ma ḡi lak ñ̄n̄ ak, God M̄n̄m m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. God M̄n̄m ne ak rek nep God. ² W̄s rek God M̄n̄m ne God eip m̄dek. ³ God ne gek, God M̄n̄m ne tap okok maḡisek ḡi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke ḡi lak tap okok nep m̄deb. ⁴ God M̄n̄m ne kom̄iḡ m̄dep waḡin ak. Kom̄iḡ m̄dep won n̄bak bin b̄i k̄rop melik ñ̄ak. ⁵ Melik n̄bak am̄il bin b̄i k̄sl̄im ḡip nab s̄iḡak m̄debal okok ñ̄i leb n̄iḡl̄ k̄sl̄im Melik n̄bak pos̄ig ḡin̄mel rek ma lip.

⁶⁻⁷ Bin b̄i okok maḡisek Melik n̄bak nop n̄iḡ d̄in̄mel, aḡil, God b̄i alap nop aḡ lek, ne ap̄il Melik n̄bak nop m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip. B̄i m̄n̄m aḡ ñ̄ol̄iḡip b̄i n̄bak ȳib ne Jon. ⁸ Jon ne Melik n̄bak mer. Ne yokop b̄i an Melik m̄deb m̄n̄m ak bin b̄i okok k̄rop aḡ ñ̄in̄iḡ owak. ⁹ Melik n̄iḡd̄ ȳib n̄bak ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄il, bin b̄i okok maḡisek k̄rop melik ñ̄eb.

¹⁰ Ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄il m̄dol̄iḡip. God ne gek, ne lim dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄il, bin b̄i okok ḡi lak. Pen ne kar̄ip lim waḡin aul ap̄ m̄dek ak, bin b̄i nop ud̄in̄ n̄iḡl̄, ne b̄i an, aḡil, ma n̄iḡlak. ¹¹ Ne kar̄ip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin b̄i ne ke nop ma d̄ilak. ¹² Pen bin b̄i an, m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄iḡ d̄il, nop B̄i K̄ib c̄in, aḡil, n̄iḡ d̄ipal bin b̄i okok, ne k̄rop gek k̄ri maḡisek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal. ¹³ God ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal ak, b̄i ber gon okok d̄il, ñ̄i pai t̄k d̄apel m̄debal

rek ma m̄iden̄gal. God ne ke gek ñ̄i pai ne m̄iden̄gal.

¹⁴ Pen M̄n̄m n̄bak, ne ap̄il b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il, c̄inop eip k̄in m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, c̄in melik won tep ne b̄ir n̄ip̄in. Ne B̄iñen Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳib ak me, B̄iñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek m̄deb rek, Ñ̄i ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek m̄deb. Pen ne b̄i m̄ib gon̄ l̄il ap̄il, c̄inop maḡisek ȳim̄iḡ ȳib n̄iḡl̄ d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, m̄n̄m n̄iḡd̄ maḡisek aḡ ñ̄i tep gol̄iḡip.

¹⁵ Ne owak ak, Jon ne n̄iḡl̄, s̄ik aḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i m̄ñ̄i apeb aul nep, yad n̄bep ned agnek, ‘B̄i alap ne ȳip k̄isen on̄igab ak pen ȳip ma t̄k dorek ar ak, ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄dol̄iḡip. N̄ib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne B̄i K̄ib ȳib,’ agnek ak, b̄i n̄bak me aul,” agak.

¹⁶ Ne c̄inop bin b̄i maḡisek ȳim̄iḡ ȳib n̄iḡl̄, d̄i tep ȳib ḡil, tap tep tep koḡai nep ñ̄ib. ¹⁷ W̄srek nep lo m̄n̄m ar ak, God Mos̄is nop ñ̄ek, Mos̄is c̄inop ñ̄ak ak pen God bin b̄i ȳim̄iḡ n̄iḡl̄ d̄i tep ḡip m̄n̄m n̄iḡd̄ n̄bak, Jisas Kraís owak ak me, m̄ñ̄i m̄iseḡ n̄iḡob̄in. ¹⁸ Bin b̄i ogn̄ap God nop ma n̄ipal. God Ñ̄i nok̄im ne ak nep Nap eip m̄debir. Ne Nap ne aḡ m̄iseḡ lak n̄iḡl̄ m̄ñ̄i c̄in B̄api God b̄ir n̄ip̄in.

Jon B̄i Ñ̄ig Pak Ñ̄eb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Juda b̄i k̄ib Jerusalem n̄ib okok k̄ri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i ogn̄ap abe, b̄i God sobok gep kar̄ip w̄oḡ ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡipal b̄i ogn̄ap abe aḡ yok̄il̄ aglak, “N̄ibi Jon m̄deb s̄iḡak am̄il, ‘Nak b̄i an?’ aḡil, aḡ n̄iḡnim̄ib,” aglak.

²⁰ K̄ri Jon m̄dek s̄iḡak am̄jak̄il, nop aḡ n̄iḡl̄ aglak, “Nak b̄i an?” aglak.

Ag nɨjelak, ne we ma ñak. Kɨrop mɨsenɨ agɨl agak, “Yad Kraiss ak* mer,” agak.

²¹ Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nɨb apan ak, nak bɨ an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nɨb agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, “Nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep per kod mɨdobɨn ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

²² Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok pen aglak, “Nɨb ak, nak bɨ an? Pen, yad bɨ an, agɨl, agnɨgan ak, cɨn amɨl bɨ kɨb cɨnop ag yokpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak.

²³ Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, “Yad mɨñi gebin aul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bɨ alap karɨp lɨm bin bɨ konjai ma mɨdebal,
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨɨak am mɨdɨl, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ agebin,

“Per Bɨ Kɨb apeb, agɨl,
kanɨb lɨg gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon mɨñi gebin me ak,” agak.

²⁴ Pen bɨ Jon nop ag nɨɨnɨg olak nɨb okok, bɨ Perisi ognap eip olak.

²⁵ Kɨri Jon nop ag nɨɨɨl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraiss mer, Ilaija mer, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kod mɨdobɨn ak mer apan gɨ pen tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeban?” aglak.

²⁶ Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kɨrop yokop ñɨg pak ñebin. Pen bɨ alap nab nɨbep sɨɨaul mɨdeb, ne tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb, agɨl, ma nɨpɨm. ²⁷ Bɨ nɨbak ne yad kɨsen onɨgab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad tob tɨrɨp ne ak nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp,” agak.

²⁸ Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp karɨp tɨrɨg tɨronɨ Betani, ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs kɨd adan nɨɨɨl bɨ

nɨb okok apɨl nop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag nɨɨlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne

²⁹ Mɨnek Jisas apek nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Jon Jisas nɨɨɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨɨm! God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne cɨnop ag yokɨp me ak. Ne me bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgonɨ tɨgonɨ magɨsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. ³⁰ Bɨ nɨbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ alap ne yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak pen yɨp ma tɨk dorek ar ak, ne bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb,’ agnek. ³¹ Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ an, agɨl, adi ma nɨɨolɨgɨpin. Pen Isrel bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨg onek,” agak.

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an, agɨl, yad ke ma nɨpnep; pen bɨ yɨp ag yokek apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak nɨɨnɨgan, Kaun ne bɨ an apɨl, eip mɨdenɨgab, bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Kaun Sɨɨ pak ñɨnɨgab,’ agak. Agak nɨbak me, mɨñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alap nɨb yakɨr tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop aposɨp ³⁴ nɨɨɨl yad nɨɨ tep gɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd agebin, bɨ nɨbaul ne God Ñɨ ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bɨ ne omal ned dak

³⁵ Mɨnek pen, Jon bɨ ne omal eip, kauyan ap ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp kau sɨɨak mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, ³⁶ Jisas ap padɨkek, Jon ne Jisas nɨɨɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul me God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne ak,” agak. ³⁷ Nɨb agek, Jon bɨ ne omal, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, Jisas amek mɨgan ak sain amnɨrek. ³⁸ Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop mal nɨɨɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kɨnban akal?” agrek. Hibru mɨnɨm agɨl “Rabai” agrek mɨnɨm nɨbak wagɨn ak “Mɨnɨm Ag

* **1:20:** Griik mɨnɨm “Kraiss ak” abe, Hibru mɨnɨm “Mesaia ak” abe, wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: “God ag lak Bɨ ak.”

Ñeb Bi.” 39 Pen kiri nig gil ag nñjrek, Jisas agak, “Nñb ak, yad eip amñl nñjñgair,” agak. Agak ññn nñbak nep dñgep won ak amñl, ne eip mñderek.

40 Jon bñ ne nñb omal, bñ alap yñb ne Edru. Edru nñmam ne me Saimon Pita. 41 Edru won nñbak nep am nñmam Saimon nop pñyo nñjñl agak, “Mesaia ak onñgab agñl per kod mñdobñn ak mññi nñpñr,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak mñnñm won ak, Grik mñnñm agñl “Krais” apal.)

42 Edru nñb agñl, nñmam Saimon nop pon dñl Jisas mñdek sñjñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop nñjñl agak, “Jon ññ ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agñgal,” agak. Arameik mñnñm agñl, yñb Sipas agak mñnñm won nñbak, Grik mñnñm agñl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagñn nokñm nñbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kñrop mal dak

43 Mñnek, Jisas karñp lñm Galili amññg, am Pilip nop nñjñl agak, “Yad eip amññr,” agak. 44 Pilip, Edru, Pita, karñp lñm kiri Betsaida nñb. 45 Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nñjñl agak, “Cñn bñ ak, Mosñs abe, bñ God mñnñm agep ognap abe ññu kñl tñkñl aglak bñ nñbak nop mññi nñpñn. Ne me Jisas, Josep ññ ne. Karñp lñm ne Nasaret nñb,” agak.

46 Pilip nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bñ tep alap karñp lñm tñmel nñbak nñb ma onñgab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Nñb ageban ak, apek am nñjñr!” agak.

47 Nñb agñl, kñri bñ omal amñl ulep ulep ger nñjñlñg gñ, Jisas Natanyel nop nñjñl agak, “Bñ nñbak bñ Isrel yñpñd gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agññgab; ne nñjñd nep mñsen agññgab,” agak.

48 Nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gñl yñp nñpan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kñsen pon dñññg nñb; yad nep ned nñpin,

nak bñsñg mñdesan tauan wagñn sñjñak,” agak.

49 Nñb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mñnñm ag ññeb bñ, nep nñpin! Nak God Ññ ne, Isrel bin bñ Kin cñn,” agak.

50 Nñb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagñn sñjñak nñpin apin ak me, yñp nñj dñpan? Kñsen tap ke nñb ognap nñjññgan,” agak.

51 Jisas nñb agñl agak, “Nñbep magñlsek nñjñd agebin, seb kab ar alañ sñjñak pag yñkek, ejol okok apñl, yñp Bñ Ññ ne nñj amñl apñl, nñj amñl apñl, genñgal nñjññgabñm,” agak.

2

Jisas ne ññg yñb ak gek ññg wain lak

1-2 Ññn omal mñdñl, bñ alap bin dñññg gñl, bin bñ sñk agek amñl, tap ññjñlak Kena taun, karñp lñm Galili nab sñjñak. Mñnek nñbak, Jisas abe, bñ ne okok abe, kñrop ak rek nep sñk agel amññlak. Pen Jisas nonñm abe am karñp nñbak mñdek. 3 Ññg wain ak ññb sakelak, Jisas nonñm apñl Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ññb sakpal,” agak.

4 Nñb agek, Jisas agak, “Yñp nñg gan ññg gan, agñl, yñp ma agññmñn. Ññn yad ak ma owñp,” agak.

5 Agek, nonñm ne am bñ wñg gñ ññeb okok kñrop agak, “Jisas mñnñm alap agonñmñj, agññmñj rek nep gñññmñb,” agak.

6 Pen Juda bin bñ kab dñl gñlak tin kñb yñb akññb kagol onñd ak dñ lel mñdek. Tin kñb nokñm nokñm ññg lita akññb ñññjuñl mamñd ak mñl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bñ nag ar kñri gölñgñpal rek, God udñn yñrñk bin bñ tñd tep mñdojñn, agñl, tin nñb okok ññg mñl dap son gñl, ññn tob ññg lñ yokölñgñpal. 7 Jisas pen, bñ wñg gñ ññeb okok kñrop agak, “Kab tin ognñl, ññg mñl dap son gem, ap ran jakññmñj,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, ⁸ “Māñi ñig māl dap līpīm ak, māl damāl, bī tap ñībobīn aul kod mīdeb ak nop ñīm,” agak.

⁹ Agek, ñig yīb nībak māl dam bī kīb ak nop ñelak, ne dīl ñīb nīñak, ñig wain tep ak mīdek. Pen ne ñig wain nībak akal nīb, agīl, ma nīñak; bī wōg gī ñeb okok kīri nep nīñlak. Pen ne ma nīñak rek me, bī bin dīnīg gak nībak nop sīk agek apek agak, ¹⁰ “Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñīb sakel me, kīsen ñig wain tīmel ak ñel ñībal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek mīdosīp, māñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdan eyañ gak nībak, ne Kena taun, karīp līm Galili nab sīñak mīdīl gak. Tap ma gep nībak gīl, ne titi bī rek mīdek ak yomek bī ne okok nīñīl, nop nīñ dīlak. ¹² Pen Kena taun kīrīg gīl, Jisas ne ke, nonīm, nīmam kīsen, bī ne okok eip taun sīkol Kapaneam amīl, yokop ñīn bad alap nīb sīñak mīdelak.

God sobok gep karīp ak tap sīkim gelak, Jisas kīrop yīklīg gī sōñ eyañ yokak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Juda kai Pasopa ñīn kīb kīri ak mañ gak nīñīl Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Jisas Jerusalem amīl, God sobok gep karīp mīgan ak nīñak, bī ognap kīri kaj kau, kaj sīpsīp, yakīr tībaglem okok dap sīkim gīl, bī ognap abañ bad okok līl, mab bog ar bīsīg gīl, mani yīmīklīg gī mīdelak. ¹⁵ Jisas nīñīl, nag alap dīl malīkīl, kaj sīpsīp kaj kau okok yīklīg gī sōñ eyañ yokīl, mani dap pen pen yīmīklīg gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tīg sōñ gī yokak. ¹⁶ Nīg gīl, bin bī yakīr tībaglem dap sīkim gelak okok kīrop agak, “Tap nīb okok dad amnīm. Bapi yad karīp ne ak gem sīkim gep karīp rek ma līnīmīñ,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nīg gek, bī ne okok gos kīri amnak God Mīnīm ñū kīl tīklak mīnīm alap ar ak. Mīnīm nībak ñū kīl tīkīl aglak, “Sobok gep karīp nak ak mīdmagīl yīb līl kīmñīgain,” aglak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bī kīb ognap apīl, Jisas nop ag nīñīl aglak, “Nep bī an agosīp apīl nīg geban? God nep agek apīl gebin, agīl, tap ma gep rek alap gek cīn nīñīl, ‘Nīñīd ageban,’ ag nīñīn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nīb agelak, Jisas kīrop pen agak, “Nīb God sobok gep karīp nībaul tīb wal genīgabīm, ñīn omal nokīm kauyan gī līnīgain,” agak.

²⁰ Nīb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karīp nībaul, mī ñīnjuīl omal adīk gī dam aknīb kagol onīd (46) gī saklak ak pen nak ñīn omal nokīm kauyan gī līnīgain ageban ar?” aglak. ²¹ Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karīp mīnīm agak nībak, mīb gonē ne ke nep agak. ²² Nīb ak me, kīsen Jisas ne kīmīl warīkak ak, bī nop kīsen gōlīgīpal okok, God Mīnīm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mīnīm agak nībak abe gos nīñīl, “Nīñīd agīp,” agīl nīñ dīlak.

Jisas bin bī okok magīlsek nīñīp

²³ Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñīn kīb kīri ak Jerusalem kīn mīdīl, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak nīñīl, bin bī okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agīl, nop nīñ dīlak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bin bī titi gīl rek mīdebal ak, bī alap Jisas nop ma ag ñōlīgīpal. Jisas ne ke bin bī nag ar gīpal bīr nīñ tep gīp. Bin bī nīb okok gos kīri ar akal ameb ak nīñ tep gīp ak me, ne bin bī nīb okok bin bī nīñeb yad, agīl, kīrop ma dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñī tep gak

¹ Bī Juda Kansol kīb ak bī alap mīdolīgīp, yīb ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bī alap. ² Ne kīslīm eyañ,

Jisas nop nɨŋnig, mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Cɨn nɨpɨn, tap ma gep rek gɨpan okok, nak ke ma gɨpnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mɨdeb ak me, tap ma gep rek nɨb okok gɨpan. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne nep nep ag yokek apɨl cɨnop mɨnɨm ag ñɨban,” agak.

³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal okok nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

⁴ Nɨb agek, Nikodimas wal agɨl gos par nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ tɨk lel kɨb gɨpal okok, kauyanɨ nonɨm kogi nab adanɨ amel, kauyanɨ tɨk dapel, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨlan, agɨl, ageban aka tari?” agak.

⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ sɨŋak, ñɨg ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dɨl ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal okok nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab. ⁶ Bin bɨ tɨk dopal rek tɨk dapel mɨdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɨl kaun won nɨbep nab adanɨ gek komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ⁷ Nɨb ak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ magɨlsek ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨmɨb,” mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak, nak wal agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. ⁸ Pɨnem ak gos ne ke apɨl ameb. Pɨnem dosɨp nɨpɨm ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm. Nɨb ak rek me, bin bɨ God Kaun bak lek, ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨpal okok,” agak.

⁹ Nɨb agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nɨbak, titi gɨl gɨnɨmɨŋ?” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb kɨri alap pen nak ma nɨpan ar? ¹¹ Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, cɨn ke tap tari nɨŋ tep gɨl, tap tari udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñobɨn ak pen mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨbak ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. ¹² Yad nɨbep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨp rek agen, ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, titi gɨl God karɨp

lɨm seb kab ar alay sɨŋak gɨp rek agen, nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm? ¹³ Pen bin bɨ alap God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alay sɨŋak ajɨl ma nɨŋak; yad ke Bɨ Ñɨ ne nep nɨb alay mɨdɨl onek.

¹⁴ “Pen bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak, soɨŋ tɨmel okok Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop su lel kɨmlak ak nɨŋɨl Mosɨs soɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok rek alap dɨ mab bak sɨŋ alay lek, bin bɨ an an soɨŋ nɨb alay nɨŋlak okok, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak rek me, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop mab bak alay ñag pak lel, ¹⁵ bin bɨ an an nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgal. ¹⁶ God bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb ak kɨrop nen agɨl ñak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nɨbak nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak ñek, kɨmɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgal. ¹⁷ God Ñɨ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ma ag yokak; bin bɨ okok dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ag yokak.

¹⁸ “Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabal okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ma ñɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb nɨbak nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal rek, God kɨrop bɨr mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal, agak. ¹⁹ God bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ñɨnɨgab, wagɨn nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Melɨk lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul owɨp ak pen bin bɨ okok, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨpal. Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal rek, kɨslɨm gɨp okok nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep nɨpal. ²⁰ Melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, ‘Tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, mɨsenɨ ma nɨŋnɨmel,’ agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak ma onɨgal. ²¹ Pen bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl gɨpal okok, ‘God agɨp rek nep gobɨn ak mɨsenɨ nɨŋlan,’ agɨl,

melik mideb ar sɨŋak opal,” agak.

Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bɨ ak, Jisas bɨ tipeg bɨ rek mideb, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñak

²² Kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip am karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok am mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñig pak ñɨ mɨdek. ²³ Aionon karɨp lɨm Salim maŋ nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. Pen karɨp lɨm Aionon sɨŋak ñig koŋai mɨdek. Nɨb ak, ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jon ne Aionon sɨŋak am kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep apelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop ñig pak ñolɨgɨp. ²⁴ Ñɨn nɨbak kɨri Jon bɨ ñig pak ñeb nop mɨñ ma lɨlak. ²⁵ Pen Juda bɨ alap apɨl, Juda nag ar kɨri, ñig lɨ yokɨl God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak mɨd tep gɨjɨn, agɨlɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Jon bɨ ne ognap eip mɨnɨm pen pen aglak. ²⁶ Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl Jon nop aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ aul ñig Jodan gol pɨs kɨdadanaŋ mɨdek, nop Bɨ Kɨb agenak bɨ nɨbak, mɨñi apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñig pak ñeb nɨŋɨl bin bɨ magɨlsek nop amebal,” aglak.

²⁷ Nɨb agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, cɨnop wɨg ar ke ke ag lɨp. ²⁸ Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm yad nɨbep agnek, ‘Yad Krai mer; God agek yad yokop kanɨb ne ak lɨg yɨpɨd gebin,’ agnek. ²⁹ Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bin ne dɨnɨgab. Bin nɨbak bin ne me ak. Bɨ bin dɨnɨgab bɨ ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap apɨl nop gɨ ñɨnɨgab. Mɨnek akal bin ne dɨnɨg onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen ne bin dɨnɨg apɨl ‘Bɨr opin aul’ agenɨgab ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab. Yad me nɨbak rek. Jisas ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg gɨl geb ak, yɨp tep gɨp. Mɨñi yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gebin. ³⁰ Yɨb ne ap ranek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, yɨb yad ap yonɨgab ak tep.

³¹ “Bɨ seb kab ar alanaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alanaŋ mɨdeb. Bɨ lɨm dai wagaŋ aul nɨb bɨ ak, ne lɨm dai wagaŋ

aul nɨb ak me, lɨm dai ar wagaŋ aul gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm apal rek ageb. Pen bɨ seb kab ar alanaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alanaŋ mɨdeb. ³² Ne seb kab ar alanaŋ sɨŋak mɨdɨl tap tari udɨn nɨŋɨp ak, mɨnɨm tari peyɨg nɨŋɨp ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñeb, pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma debal. ³³ Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨpal okok, God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal. ³⁴ God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God mɨnɨm magɨl ne nep ag ñeb. ³⁵ Nap Ñɨ ne nop mɨdmagaɨl lɨl, ‘Tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agɨl, dɨ ñɨnmagaɨl ar nop ak lɨp. ³⁶ Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak bɨr dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨri per komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ma dɨnɨgal; God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek, mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nɨb alap nop mɨnɨm ag ñak

¹ Pen bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm alap peyɨg nɨŋɨlak, bin bɨ koŋai nep, Jisas eip mɨdon, agɨl, ne mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop bin bɨ koŋai nep ñig pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek; pen bin bɨ sɨkol bad alap nep Jon mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop ñig pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek. ² Pen Jisas ne ke bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñig ma pak ñak; bɨ ne okok nep kɨrop ñig pak ñɨlak. ³ Pen Perisi kai mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agelak nɨŋɨl, Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Galili amnak. ⁴ Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, ne karɨp lɨm Sameria amjakak. ⁵ Pen karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ nɨb sɨŋak me, bɨrarɨk nep Jekop ñɨ ne Josep nop lɨm dai alap agak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak mɨdek ak me, Jisas

apek apek, pib nab alañ won ak nup masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gol mañ nib sñak bisigak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bi ne okok tap magil taunig, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas ñig kau mañ sñak bisig midek nñlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ñig mīlnig owak. Apek, Jisas nop nñjil agak, “Yip ñig mīl ñek ññjin,” agak.

⁹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi, cñop Sameria bin bi nñjil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari gñig, ‘Yip ñig mīl ñek ññjin,’ agil ageban?” agak.

¹⁰ Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bi ññig geb ak nñjil, yad nep, ñig mīl dap ñan, agebin, yad bi an mīdebin nñpnak ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep ñig komñ magil ñeb ñbnep,” agak.

¹¹ Agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig mīlep tin nak alap ma mīdeb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyañ mīdeb. Nib ak, ñig komñ magil ñeb nibak akal nib dñigan?” ¹² Based acik cñn Jekop ñig kau nibaul cñnop ñak. Ñig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñi ne sikop abe ñibīl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñibīl göligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos nñpan ar?” agak.

¹³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi ñig aul ññnigal okok, kñrop kauyañ ñig nen gñigab; ¹⁴ pen bin bi ñig yad ñen ññnigal okok, kñrop kauyañ ñig nen ma gñigab. Pen ñig yad ññnigain nibak ñibel, kñrop nab adañ ñig kñlam kajon rek julig gi, kñrop per mīdep ak ññnigab,” agak.

¹⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi kib. Yip ñig nibak ñek ññjen, kñsen yip ñig nen ma gññmñ; apil ñig aul ma mīlnm,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Am bi nagimīl nak poñid dowan,” agak.

¹⁷ Agek agak, “Yad bi sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Mññm nibak nñjīd ageban. ¹⁸ Bi akñb mamīd alañ dñnak ak pen bi mññi eip mīdebir ak, bi nagimīl nak mer. Nib ak, nñjīd ageban,” agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Yad nñpin, nak bi God mññm agep bi alap. ²⁰ Apis based cñn bñrarik nep okok dñm aul God nop sobok göligipal rek, cñn ak rek nep sobok gi mīdobñ ak pen nñbi Juda kai apñm, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok gññmel,’ apñm,” agak.

²¹ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad mññm nñjīd agebin nibaul nññan. Kñsen dñm nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok gññgabñm. ²² Nñbi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tipeg bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nñpim; pen cñn Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nñpin. Tari gññg: God ne titi gñl bin bi dñ komñ yokñgab ak, cñnop Juda bin bi agak. ²³ Ññn ulep azeb, pen mññi bñr owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek nñlig gi, kñri Bapi nop yipīd gñl sobok gññgal; ñig gññgal ak, nop tep gññgab. ²⁴ God ne Kaun mīdeb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gñl, kaun kñrop nab adañ nñjīd nep sobok gññmel.

²⁵ Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nñpin, kñsen Mesaia ak apñl, cñnop tap magñsek ag ññ tep gññgab,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad mīdebin. Nak eip mññm agobñr me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nib agek nñlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakñl nññlak, Jisas bin alap eip mññm ag mīderek, nññl kñri pak ju dñlak. Pen bi kñri alap warñkñl, bin ak nop “Nak mññm tari mīdeb?” agñl ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari gññg bin nibak eip mññm dai dai agesan?” agñl ma aglak.

²⁸ Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kñrig gñl, kauyañ adik gi taun nibak amñl, bin bi mīdelak nib

okok k̄rop agak, ²⁹ “Ap̄il, tap okok maḡilsek ḡipin rek ag ñ̄b b̄i ak n̄ñ̄m! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

³⁰ N̄b agek, bin b̄i n̄b okok taun n̄bak k̄r̄g ḡil, Jisas nop n̄ñ̄n, aḡil, apelak. ³¹ Pen Jisas b̄i ne okok Jisas nop neb neb ḡil aglak, “M̄n̄m ag ñ̄eb b̄i. Tap ñ̄ñ̄an!” aglak. ³² Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb yad m̄deb ak n̄bi ma n̄p̄m,” agak. ³³ N̄b agek, b̄i ne okok k̄ri ke nep ag n̄ñ̄ ag n̄ñ̄ ḡil aglak, “Bin b̄i ognap nop tap maḡil dap ñ̄bal aka?” aglak.

³⁴ Pen Jisas k̄rop agak, “N̄bep tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ḡip; ȳip pen tap maḡil n̄b okok nen ma ḡip. Bapi m̄n̄m agak ak nep gos ḡip ak me, gos n̄bak n̄ñ̄l, ne ȳip w̄og ag l̄p n̄bak ḡi juin, aḡil gos n̄pin. Tap ñ̄ñ̄eb yad me ak. ³⁵ Pen n̄bi m̄n̄m alap ap̄m, ‘Tak̄n omal omal m̄d̄il, wid maḡil pok gek am tik don̄gab̄n,’ ap̄m ak pen m̄ñ̄i n̄g ma agn̄m̄b. Ud̄n n̄bi ke s̄ñ̄ak n̄ñ̄ pad̄kl̄g n̄ñ̄m! Wid w̄og okok b̄r pok ḡil tik dowep rek m̄deb. ³⁶ Pen m̄ñ̄i nep, bin b̄i wid pok tik dopal bin b̄i okok, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄g ḡi wid pok ḡip n̄bak tik dam kom̄ñ̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak l̄l, saj k̄ri d̄ipal me ak. N̄b ak me, bin b̄i wid maḡil tanañ, aḡil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin b̄i wid pok ḡip tik dopal okok abe jim ñ̄l, wid pok ak kom̄ñ̄ per m̄dep m̄gan ak m̄den̄gab̄ ak n̄ñ̄l, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡin̄gal. ³⁷ C̄n m̄n̄m alap ap̄n, ‘Bin b̄i ognap wid maḡil yokel tann̄gab̄, bin b̄i ognap am tik don̄gal,’ ap̄n ak, n̄ñ̄d̄ ȳb ap̄n. ³⁸ Yad n̄bep ag yokan, am wid tik dapeb̄m. Wid w̄og dai n̄bak n̄bi w̄og k̄l̄s ḡil ma ḡip̄m; bin b̄i ognap k̄l̄s k̄ri ak gel tan̄b. N̄bi yokop am tik dap̄l tap tep ak deb̄m,” agak.

³⁹ Bin Sameria n̄b n̄bak am bin b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak, “B̄i n̄bak tap ḡipin ḡipin okok maḡilsek ȳip

ag ñ̄b,” agak ak me, bin b̄i Sameria n̄b taun n̄bak m̄delak okok kon̄ai nep Jisas nop n̄ñ̄ d̄lak.

⁴⁰ Pen Sameria bin b̄i, k̄ri Jisas m̄dek s̄ñ̄ak ap̄il, Jisas m̄n̄m neb neb ḡil aglak, c̄n eip am m̄don, agel, Jisas ñ̄n̄ omal am k̄ri eip m̄d̄il, ⁴¹ m̄n̄m ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i ognap sek kon̄ai nep m̄n̄m n̄bak n̄ñ̄l nop n̄ñ̄ d̄lak. ⁴² Pen k̄ri n̄g ḡil n̄ñ̄ d̄il, bin n̄bak nop aglak, “M̄ñ̄i m̄n̄m nak ak nep agek c̄n ma n̄ñ̄ d̄ip̄n; Jisas m̄n̄m ne ak ke agek n̄ñ̄l n̄p̄n, ne nep bin b̄i kar̄p l̄m ar waḡin aul m̄debal t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡilsek k̄rop d̄i kom̄ñ̄ yokn̄g owak.

Jisas, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne ak nop gek, kom̄ñ̄ lak

⁴³ Jisas ñ̄n̄ n̄b omal kar̄p l̄m n̄bak m̄d̄il, m̄nek kar̄p l̄m Galili amnak. ⁴⁴ Ne ned m̄n̄m alap aḡil agak, “B̄i God m̄n̄m agep b̄i okok, kar̄p l̄m k̄ri ke s̄ñ̄ak m̄d̄il m̄n̄m agn̄gal ak, m̄n̄m k̄rop ma d̄in̄gal,” agak. ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñ̄n̄ ak, Galili bin b̄i ognap am Jerusalem m̄delak. K̄ri Jerusalem m̄delak n̄ñ̄l̄g ḡi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek n̄ñ̄lak ak me, Jisas m̄ñ̄i kar̄p l̄m Galili amjakek, k̄ri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos n̄ñ̄l, nop m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡil̄g ḡi ag d̄lak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jisas am Galili m̄d̄il, kauyañ Kena taun amnak. Kena taun n̄bak me, ned ñ̄g ȳb ak gek ñ̄ñ̄ wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam s̄ñ̄ak, b̄i k̄b alap ñ̄i ne tap gak. ⁴⁷ B̄i k̄b n̄bak m̄n̄m alap n̄ñ̄ak, Jisas kar̄p l̄m Judia k̄r̄g ḡil, ap kar̄p l̄m Galili m̄dek. N̄b ak, Jisas m̄dek ak ap̄il, nop neb neb ḡil̄g ḡi agak, “Ñ̄i yad ak tap ḡip k̄mn̄ñ̄ geb. Nak kasek am nop gek kom̄ñ̄ lan̄!” agak.

⁴⁸ N̄b agek, Jisas agak, “N̄bi yokop ȳip ma n̄ñ̄ d̄in̄gab̄m; tap

ma gep rek ognap gen nɨŋɨl nep, yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

⁴⁹ Pen bɨ kɨb nɨbak agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Apek amnɨr! Mer ak, nɨ yad ak kɨmnɨgab!” agak.

⁵⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoŋ! Nɨ nak ak komɨŋ lɨl mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, paŋdak. ⁵¹ Kanɨb nab sɨŋak amek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, bɨ wɔg gɨ nɨb ne ognap apɨl nop nabɨŋ pakɨl aglak, “Nɨ nak ak ma kɨmɨb; mɨdeb,” aglak.

⁵² Nɨb agelak, nɨ yad ak won akal rek komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, kɨrop ag nɨŋek aglak, “Tol pɨb kim gak won ak, wak pɨboŋ gak ak komɨŋ lak,” aglak.

⁵³ Nɨb agelak bɨ nap ne nɨŋak, Jisas, “Nɨ nak ak komɨŋ lɨl mɨdenɨgab,” agak won ak nep komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ ne okok eɨp magɨlsek Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apɨl, tap ma gep ned nɨb gɨl, nɨg yɨb ak gek adɨk gɨl nɨg wain lak; kɨsen pen tap ma gep yɨgwu nab nɨb ak gɨl bɨ kɨb ak nɨ ne nop gek komɨŋ lak.

5

Bɨ tap gak alap nɨg cɔb gol sɨŋak mɨdek, Jisas gek komɨŋ lak

¹ Kɨsen pen Juda kai tap kɨb nɨŋeb nɨn ak mɨnɨi, agɨl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. ² Karɨp lɨm Jerusalem nɨbak, kaj sɨpsɨp dap amɨl apɨl gɨpal kɨjoŋ tam gol sɨŋak nɨg cɔb kɨb alap mɨdeb. Nɨg cɔb nɨbak Arameɨk mɨnɨm lɨl, Betesda apal. Pen nɨg gol omal omal abe nɨg kɨbɨŋ nab sɨŋak mɨdeb ar ak abe, karɨp badak par aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ mɨdeb. ³ Pen bin bɨ tap gak okok koŋaɨ nep ap karɨp badak nɨb okok kɨn mɨdelak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ognap udɨn kwoi gak, ognap tob tɨmel gak nɨŋɨl ma ajɔlɨgɨpal, ognap mɨb gon kɨri pɨs nep kalau gak. Pen nɨg cɔb ak

kaun gɨnɨgab aka agɨl, apɨl kod mɨdlɨg gɨ kɨn mɨdɔlɨgɨpal. ⁴ Nɨn ognap God ejol alap apɨl, nɨg cɔb ak dɨ kaun gek, bin bɨ an ned preŋɨd nɨg cɔb nɨb eyaŋ yapolɨgɨp ak, nop tap tari golɨgɨp ak komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. ⁵ Pen bɨ alap tap gek, per nep kɨm mɨdek, mɨ yɨn nɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam kagol pɨs adaŋ (38) lak, nɨg cɔb gol sɨŋak dap lɨlak kɨn mɨdek. ⁶ Jisas bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl, mɨlek padek nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɔlɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl, nop agak, “Yɨp komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨpan aka?” agak.

⁷ Agek, bɨ tap gak nɨbak agak, “Bɨ kɨb. Nɨg ak kaun gek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, yɨp dɨ nɨg cɔb nab eyaŋ lɨnɨmel bin bɨ alap ma mɨdebal. Yad nɨg nab eyaŋ ned amnɨm ag gos nɨpin ak pen bin bɨ ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

⁸ Nɨb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, mɨj nak pɨyak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ,” agak. ⁹ Agek, won nɨbak nep nop komɨŋ lek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, warɨkɨl mɨj ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop gek komɨŋ lak nɨn nɨbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep nɨn kɨri ak me, ¹⁰ Juda bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ komɨŋ lak nɨbak nop aglak, “Nɨn aul God nop sobok gep nɨn cɨn. Pen nak mɨj bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo mɨnɨm cɨn ak mer agɨp,” aglak.

¹¹ Agelak, agak, “Bɨ yɨp gosɨp komɨŋ lɨp ak agɨp, ‘Warɨkɨl, mɨj bad nak ak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ,’ agosɨp ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.

¹² Agek, aglak, “Bɨ nep agek, mɨj bad wɨnɨg dad ajeban bɨ nɨbak bɨ an?” aglak. ¹³ Pen Jisas ne bin bɨ koŋaɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak kapkap amnak rek, bɨ komɨŋ lak nɨbak, bɨ yɨp gɨp komɨŋ lɨp me aul, agɨl, agnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁴ Kɨsen pen, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨŋan! Nep komɨŋ lɨp.

Nîb ak, tap si tap tîmel gölîgîpan ak kîrîg gînimîn. Mer ak, nep tap kîb yîb gînimîñ rek lîp,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen bi nîbak ne adîk gi amîl, Juda bi kîb okok kîrop agak, “Jisas nep yîp gi komîñ lîp,” agak. ¹⁶ Nîb agek nîñîl, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komîñ lak, agîl, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milîk kal nîñlak. ¹⁷ Jisas pen kîrop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gîlîg gi nep mîdeb rek, yad ak rek nep gînim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nîb agek, Juda bi kîb okok, ned nop ñagîñ, agîl gos nîñlak ak, mîñî kîlîs yîb gîl nîñlak. Kîri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cîñ ak tîb rîkîl, ‘Yad God Ñî ne,’ agîp. Nîb ak, God ne mîdeb rek, yad nîb aknîb rek nep mîdebin, agîp,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nîñîl, Ñî ne wög ar ke ke geb

¹⁹ Jisas pen kîrop agak, “Nîbep nîñîd agebin, Ñî ak ne ke tap alap gînimîñ rek ma lîp; Nap tap gînîgab okok nep nîñîl gînîgab. Nîb ak, Nap gînîgab rek, Ñî ne ak rek nep gînîgab. ²⁰ Nap Ñî ne nop mîdmagîl lîl, tap ne geb geb okok magîlsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñî ne tap ke yîb okok gek nîñîl, nîbi magîlsek wal agnîgabîm. ²¹ Pen Nap bin bi kîmbal okok gek warîkpal rek, Ñî ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kîrop gen warîklan, agnîgab ak, gek warîknîgal. ²² Bin bi tari tari gîpal, gos tari tari nîpal ak, Nap nîñîl kîrop mînim kîb ma agnîgab; Ñî ne nop agek, ne kîrop magîlsek mînim kîb agnîgab. ²³ Nîb ak me, bin bi kîri Nap yîb ne agel ar amnîgab ak rek, Ñî ne yîb ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnîgab. Pen bin bi God Ñî ne ak nop nîñîl, yîb ne agel ar ma amnîgab okok, Nap Ñî ne ag yokak

ak abe, ak rek nep yîb agel ar ma amnîgab.

²⁴ “Nîbep nîñîd agebin, bin bi an mînim yad ak nîñîl, Bî yîp ag yokek onek ak nop nîñîl dîpal okok, mînim kîb ag yur dep ar ak ma nîñîgal; kîri komîñ per mîdep magîl ak bîr dîpal. Nîb ak, kîri kîmeb magîl ar ak kîrîg gîl, komîñ per mîdep ar ak bîr mîdebal. ²⁵ Nîbep nîñîd yîb agebin, ñin kîsen per kod mîdebîm ak mañ apeb—pen mîñî bîr owîp aul—bin bi kîmîl rek mîdebal okok, God Ñî ne mînim agek, mînim nîbak nîñîl nîñîl dîñîgal okok, komîñ lîñîgal. ²⁶ Bapi tap okok magîlsek komîñ mîdep wagîñ ak mîdeb rek, yad Ñî ne ak rek nep komîñ mîdep wagîñ ak mîdebin. ²⁷ Yad Ñî ne pen, Bî Ñî ne mîdebin rek, yîp agek, bin bi okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain. ²⁸ Mînim agebin nîbak nîñîl wal ma gînimîb: kîsen yad agen, bin bi kîmel tîgel gîpal okok, ²⁹ magîlsek mînim yad nîñîl, warîkîl, bin bi gi tep gîpal okok, am yad eip komîñ mîdenîgal; pen bin bi gi tîmel gîpal okok, warîkîl mînim kîb nîñîl pen yur kîb dîñîgal. ³⁰ Pen yad tap tari tari gîñîgain okok, ke nîñîl ma gîñîgain; Bapi yîp agnîgab rek nep gîñîgain. Nîb ak, bin bi mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain ak, Bapi agnîgab rek nîñîl, yîpîd gîl nep nonîm lîñîgain. Tari gîñîg: yîp tep gîñîgab ar ak mînim kîb ma agnîgain. Bî yîp ag yokek onek Bî nîbak nop tep gîñîgab ar ak nep gos nîñîl, mînim kîb agîl nonîm lîñîgain.

Yad bi tîgep bi rek mîdebin ak nîñîm, agak

³¹ “Yad ke, ‘God yîp ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, mînim nîbak yîpîd gîl ma mîdeb apkep. ³² Pen

* 5:32: “Bî alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

Bi alap sek* yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin ak ageb. Yad n+pin, m+nim ageb n+bak n+n+d nep ageb. ³³ N+bi Juda kai bi n+bi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop am+il, yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin, ag+il, ag n+n+lak ak, ne m+nim n+n+d nep k+rop agak me ak. ³⁴ Jon aka bi kar+þ l+im ar wag+n aul bi alap yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin agn+gab ak, y+þ tap k+ib mer. Pen n+bi Jon m+nim agak ak n+n+il, m+nim n+n+d y+þ, ag+il, n+n+d+l, kom+n amn+gab+m, ag+il, Jon m+nim y+þ n+g g+il agak, agebin. ³⁵ Jon m+nim agak ak, ne s+þ m+lan mel+ik ñeb rek m+dek, n+bi m+nim agak n+bak mel+ik rek n+n+il, won s+kol ulep won alap nep m+ñ m+ñ g+pek.

³⁶ “Jon n+þep ag tep gak pen ak yokop m+nim nep agak. Yad l+im dai wag+n aul ap+il, Bapi y+þ g+n+m+n agak rek, tap ke y+þ okok gebin ak me, n+bi Bapi ne nep y+þ ag yok+þ ak, ag+il, m+seþ y+þ n+þkep. ³⁷ Bapi y+þ ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin ak, n+þep m+nim n+n+d ageb. Pen n+bi meg m+gan ne ak pey+g ma n+þ+m. Ne bi tigeþ bi rek m+deb ak, ag+il, ma n+þ+m. ³⁸ N+bi yad bi ne ag yokak m+nim yad ak ma n+n+d+þ+m rek, God M+nim m+dmag+il n+þep nab adan ma m+deb.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “N+bi, kom+n per m+dep mag+il d+n, ag+il, God M+nim ak ud+n l+ n+n tep g+þ+m ak pen m+nim n+bak, y+þ ag+il ñu k+il t+klak rek n+n+il, kom+n per m+dep mag+il d+n, ag+il, y+þ ma aþeþ+m.

⁴¹ “Bin bi okok y+þ y+þ agel ar amnan, ag+il, ma agebin. ⁴² Pen n+bi bin bi tigeþ bi rek m+deþ+m ak b+þ n+pin. N+bi God nop m+dmag+il ma l+þ+m ak n+n+il agebin. ⁴³ Bapi ne ke y+þ ag yoþek opin ak pen n+bi y+þ ma d+þ+m. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke n+n+il apen+gab ak, nop d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁴ Bin bi ognap okok

y+þ kiri agel ar amen+gab ak, n+þep tep g+n+gab. Pen Bi God nok+m nep m+deb ak c+nop n+n+þek tep g+n+m+n, ag+il, gos ar ak ma n+þ+m. N+þ ak, n+bi titi g+il y+þ n+n+d+n+gab+m?

⁴⁵ “Pen Bapi m+nim yad d+il, n+þep m+nim k+ib agn+gab, ag+il, gos ak ma n+n+n+m+þ, mer. Mos+is c+nop g+ ñ+n+gab ap+m ak pen Bapi ne Mos+is m+nim ne agak m+nim n+bak d+il n+þep m+nim k+ib agn+gab. ⁴⁶ Mos+is ne God M+nim ñu k+il t+kil m+nim ognap yad bi tigeþ bi rek m+debin m+nim ak ñu k+il t+kak. Pen Mos+is m+nim ñu k+il t+kak m+nim n+bak ma d+þ+m rek, m+nim yad agebin ak rek nep ma d+n+gab+m. ⁴⁷ Mos+is m+nim ñu k+il t+kak ma d+þ+m rek, n+bi ti g+il m+nim yad agebin ak d+n+gab+m?” agak.

6

Jisas bi akn+þ paip tausand tap ñek n+n+lak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Pen Jisas n+g g+ m+id+il, k+sen ñ+g mag+ob d+il, N+g C+ob Galili ju+il, p+is k+dad+n amnak. N+g C+ob Galili n+bak nep me, y+þ alap N+g C+ob Taibirias apal. ² Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek kom+n lak ak n+n+o+l+g+þal rek, bin bi konjai nep nop k+sen g+lak. ³ Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip am d+im s+njak alan am+il, bis+g m+delak. ⁴ N+n nab n+þ s+njak Juda kai Pasopa n+n k+ib k+ri ak ulep ulep gak. ⁵⁻⁶ Jisas bi ne eip d+im s+njak bis+g m+id+il, ud+n k+lan g+il n+njak, bin bi konjai s+kerrek y+þ nep nop apelak. Jisas n+n+il, ne tari tari g+n+gab ak ke n+njak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agn+gab, ag+il, nop agak, “C+n tap mag+il akal n+þ d+il, bin bi konjai nep s+n aul k+rop ñon n+n+n+mel?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alañ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib sñj aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab,” agak.

⁸ Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nımam ak agak, ⁹ “Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alañ, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi konjai yib sñj aul tap kib mer,” agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglan,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas konjai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib sñjak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiri nig gil bisiglak niñil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijin agil gos niñjak ak rek nep dilak. ¹² Nig gil ñibel ñibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi tap ñibil kirig gipal okok, di adañ aul ma ginimib,” agak. ¹³ Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yipriw wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alañ ak ap ran jakak.

¹⁴ Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, “Cin miñi niñin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak. ¹⁵ Pen Jisas niñjak, bin bi okok, yip kin bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyan amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

*Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen digep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili

eyañ amil, ¹⁷ Jisas ma owak rek, kislım gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyan taun sikol Kapaneam amnig pandlak. ¹⁸ Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. ¹⁹ Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab sñjak kilomita aknib mamid alañ aka kagol onid amil niñjak, Jisas ñig ar sñjak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil priklak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi ma priknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. ²¹ Nib agek, kiri ma prikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep karip lim amnig gilak migan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop piyo niñjak

²² Mınek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadan kinlak okok gos niñil niñjak, tol digep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak. ²³ Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek niñjak kau ak ñig gol sñjak ap wös gilak. ²⁴ Pen bin bi midelak okok niñjak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

Yad bred rek, yip dil komin midenigabim, agak

²⁵ Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadan amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. ²⁶ Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ajebim. ²⁷ Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñebir agek owip rek,

tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak dñ, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

²⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

³⁰ Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñigabin ak, agnigabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban?” ³¹ Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana agoligipal ak ñibeligipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

³² Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek ñinlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb.” ³³ God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ sñak nib lñm dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiñ midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

³⁴ Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep ñilg gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiñ midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyan yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyan ñig nen ma ginigab.” ³⁶ Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip udin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim. ³⁷ Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yoknigain, mer yib. ³⁸ Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim,

agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin. ³⁹ Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimñ; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Nig ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab. ⁴⁰ Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek wariknigal,” agak.

⁴¹ Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak. ⁴² Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, “Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alañ sñak nib opin,’ agip?” aglak.

⁴³ Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali girira girira ma ginimib. ⁴⁴ Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niñ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyan wariknigab. ⁴⁵ Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne bin bi niñ okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,’ aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal. ⁴⁶ Bin bi ognap kiri God nop udin ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udin nipin.

⁴⁷ “Pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, komiñ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal. ⁴⁸ Bred ñibil komiñ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak. ⁴⁹ Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak ñinlak ak pen mid damil kimplak. ⁵⁰ Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alañ nib apeb

bred nɪbak, bin bɪ ñɪbɪl, komɪŋ per per nep mɪdɪl ma kɪmnɪgal.

⁵¹ “Yad ke bred komɪŋ seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪb opɪn bred nɪbak. Bin bɪ an an bred nɪbaul ñɪb nab eyaŋ lɪnɪgal okok, per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. Bred agebin nɪbaul mɪb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal kɪri per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪmel, agɪl, mɪb goŋ yad ak ñɪnɪgain,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪri ke nep mɪnɪm pen pen agɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ aul titi gɪl, cɪnop mɪb goŋ ne ak ñek ñɪŋnɪgabɪn?” aglak.

⁵³ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi Bɪ Ñɪ ne mɪb goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma ñɪŋnɪgabɪm ak, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep nab adaŋ ma mɪdenɪgab. ⁵⁴ Bin bɪ an mɪb goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgab ak, ne komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak bɪr dɪp nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm kɪb agep ñɪn ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɪknɪgab.

⁵⁵ “Pen tari: mɪb goŋ yad ak tap ñɪŋeb yɪb; lakañ yad ak ñɪg ñɪŋeb yɪb. ⁵⁶ Bin bɪ an an mɪb goŋ yad lakañ yad ñɪŋnɪgal okok, yad nab adaŋ mɪdenɪgal; yad kɪrop nab adaŋ mɪdenɪgain. ⁵⁷ Bapi per per nep komɪŋ mɪdeb ak, ne yɪp ag yokɪp Bapi nɪbak, ne yɪp gek komɪŋ mɪdebin ak me, bin bɪ yɪp dɪ nab kɪri adaŋ lɪnɪgal okok, kɪrop ak rek nep gek, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal. ⁵⁸ Mɪnɪm ar nɪbak me, bred seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nɪb owɪp, agɪl agesin. Bred nɪbak, apɪs based sɪkop tap mana agölɪgɪpal ak ñɪbɪl mɪd damɪl kɪmlak rek mer; bin bɪ bred yad agesin aul kɪri ñɪb nab eyaŋ lɪnɪgal ak, komɪŋ per nep per nep mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

Bin bɪ konjai nep Jisas nop kɪrɪg gɪlak

⁵⁹ Jisas Juda mogɪm gep karɪp Kapaneam sɪŋak mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm

nɪbak agek, ⁶⁰ bin bɪ ne okok konjai nep nɪŋɪl aglak, “Jisas mɪnɪm ageb nɪbak mɪnɪm kɪlɪs yɪb. Mɪnɪm ne nɪŋ dɪjɪn rek ma lɪp,” aglak.

⁶¹ Kɪri ali gɪrɪra gɪrɪra gɪl age-lak, Jisas ke nɪŋɪl agak, “Mɪnɪm agesin nɪbak nɪŋɪl gos par nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪn ag gos nɪpɪm ar? ⁶² Pen Bɪ Ñɪ ne seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak mɪdɪl owak ak, ne kau nɪb ar sɪŋak alaj kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ amenɪgab ak, nɪbi gos tari nɪŋnɪgabɪm? ⁶³ God Kaun komɪŋ mɪdep won ak ñek, bin bɪ komɪŋ lɪnɪgal; bin bɪ kɪlɪs kɪri ke komɪŋ ma lɪnɪgal, mer yɪb. Yad mɪnɪm nɪbep agesin ak, mɪnɪm nɪbak gek, God Kaun ne nɪbep apɪl, komɪŋ mɪdep won ak nɪbep ñɪnɪgab nɪŋɪl nɪbi komɪŋ lɪnɪgabɪm,” agak. ⁶⁴ Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bɪ an nop ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab, an nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nɪbi ognap yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak. ⁶⁵ Pen mɪnɪm ognap sek agɪl agak, “Ar nɪbak nep nɪbep apɪn, bin bɪ alap gos ne ke nep nɪŋɪl yɪp ma nɪŋ dɪnɪgab; Bapi nep genɪgab ak me, bin bɪ alap yɪp apɪl yɪp nɪŋ dɪnɪgab,” agak.

⁶⁶ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak ag juek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ apɪl mɪnɪm nop nɪŋölɪgɪpal okok, konjai nep nop kɪrɪg gɪl, ke ke amnɪlak. ⁶⁷ Nɪg gɪl amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Jisas bɪ ne aknɪb umɪgan alaj okok kɪrop ag nɪŋɪl agak, “Nɪbi ak rek nep yɪp kɪrɪg amnɪgabɪm aka?” agak.

⁶⁸ Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Bɪ an nop amjɪn? Mɪnɪm nak ageban ak nɪŋɪl me, per per nep komɪŋ mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁶⁹ Cɪn nep nɪŋ dɪpɪn rek, cɪn nɪpɪn, God ne Bɪ Sɪŋ cɪnop ag yokɪp ak, nak Bɪ nɪbak me ak, agɪl nɪpɪn,” agak.

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Saimon Pita nɪb agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñɪ ne Judas ak, kɪsen nop mɪmɪg nɪŋnɪgab ak nɪŋɪl, kɪrop agak, “Yad nɪbep bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaj dɪpɪn ak pen

bɪ nɪbi nokɪm alap kɪjeki bɪ ne,”
agak.

7

*Jisas nɪmam kɪsen nop mɪnɪm
aglak*

¹ Kɪsen pen Juda bɪ kɪb okok
Jisas nop nɪagnɪg gelak nɪnɪl Jisas
karɪp lɪm Judia okok ma ajolɪgɪp;
karɪp lɪm Galili okok nep ajolɪgɪp.

² Pen Juda nɪn kɪb kɪri, karɪp
badak sɪkol gɪ lɪl nɪn ognap kɪnbal
nɪn ak maɲ maɲ gek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ,

³ Jisas nɪmam kɪsen okok mɪdek
sɪɲak apɪl nop aglak, “Nak mɪgan
nɪbaul kɪrɪg gɪl karɪp lɪm Judia
amɪl, bin bɪ mɪnɪm nep nɪn dɪpal
okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek
geban okok ognap nɪnɪgal.

⁴ Bɪ kɪri bɪ kɪb mɪdon agnɪgal okok, tap
kɪri okok we gɪl ma gɪnɪgal; mɪsen
yɪb gɪnɪgal. Nɪb ak, nak tap ke yɪb
gɪpan rek, bin bɪ koɲai mɪdebal
nab sɪɲak tap ma gep ognap gek,
bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen Jisas nɪmam kɪsen ne ke okok
nop ma nɪn dɪlak.

⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas kɪrop pen
agak, “Nɪbi nɪn akal amnɪgabɪm
ak amnɪgabɪm; pen nɪn yad ameb
ak ma owɪp nɪnɪl adi mɪnɪ ma
amnɪgain.

⁷ Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar
wagɪn aul okok, nɪbep bɪ mɪlɪk kal
nɪnɪmel wagɪn alap ma mɪdeb.
Pen yad bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn
aul okok tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal
ak ag mɪsen len yɪp mɪlɪk kal
nɪnɪbal.

⁸ Nɪb ak, Karɪp Badak nɪn
kɪb maɲ azeb rek, nɪbi Jerusalem
amnɪmɪb; pen yad nɪn ameb
ak ma owɪp rek, yad eip ma
amnɪgain,” agak. ⁹ Nɪb agɪl, ne
karɪp lɪm Galili mɪdek.

*Karɪp Badak nɪn kɪb owak nɪnɪl
Jisas Jerusalem amnak*

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nɪmam sɪkop okok
Jerusalem amnɪlak nɪnɪl Jisas ne
kapkap sain amnak. ¹¹ Juda bɪ

kɪb okok, “Jisas akal?” agɪl, bin bɪ
koɲai nep ap mɪdelak okok kɪrop
ag nɪnlak. ¹² Pen bin bɪ yokop
okok, Jisas mɪnɪm ak kɪri ke ag
nɪn ag nɪn gɪl, ognap aglak, “Ne bɪ
tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak,
“Mer, ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop wai
nɪb bɪ,” aglak. ¹³ Pen bin bɪ yokop
okok, Juda bɪ kɪb nɪb okok kɪrop
pɪrɪklak rek, kɪri mɪnɪm ognap
mɪsen ma aglak.

¹⁴ Karɪp Badak nɪn kɪb kɪri
nɪbak nɪn ognap padɪkak. Yokop
nɪn bad alap nep mɪdek, Jisas ap-
jakɪl, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl,
bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɪk.

¹⁵ Jisas mɪnɪm ag nɪ mɪdek nɪnɪlɪg
gɪ, Juda bɪ kɪb okok wal agɪl aglak,
“Bɪ aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi
gɪl mɪnɪm okok magɪlsek nɪnɪp?”
aglak.

¹⁶ Nɪb agelak, Jisas agak, “Mɪnɪm
yad ag nɪbein ak, gos yad ke nɪnɪl
ma ag nɪbein; Bɪ yɪp ag yokek onek
ak nep yɪp gos nɪk ag nɪbein.

¹⁷ Bin bɪ an, God ageb rek gɪnɪm, agɪl,
gɪ dad amnɪgab ak, God ne mɪnɪm
yɪp nɪk agebin aka mɪnɪm yad
ke agebin ak, nɪnɪnɪgab. ¹⁸ Nɪbi
nɪpɪm, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm ne ke ageb
ak, yɪb yad ke ap ranaɲ, ag gos
nɪnɪl, mɪnɪm okok nɪb okok nɪb
dɪl ageb. Pen bɪ an ne Bɪ ne ag
yokak yɪb ne nep ap ranaɲ, ag
gos nɪnɪp ak, bɪ nɪbak bɪ yɪpɪd gɪl
mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep ageb; ne mɪnɪm
esek ognap ma ageb.

¹⁹ Mosɪs, God
agak agak rek kɪrop lo mɪnɪm ag
nɪk ak pen lo ar nɪb okok nɪbi bɪ
alap ma gɪpɪm. Pen yad mɪnɪm
alap mɪdek mer, yɪp yokop nɪag
pak lɪnɪg gebɪm,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas nɪb agek, bin bɪ ap
mɪdelak okok aglak, “Nep bɪ an
nɪag pak lɪnɪg gek ageban? Nep
kɪjeki abanɲ nɪagɪp ageban,” aglak.

²¹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma
gep nokɪm alap gen, nɪbi magɪlsek

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep nɪn ak tap ma gep nɪg cɔb Betesda ak gak ak nɪnɪl pak ju dɪlak.

pak ju dipek.* 22-23 Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ni nabi okok tik dapil, nin akni ar onid ak midil, minek jil nin ak warj wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil goliipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep nin jil nibak, nin ognap God nop sobok gep nin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep nin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim nibak rek, yad God nop sobok gep nin ak bi alap nop gen, mib gon magilsek komonj lak ak, nabi ti ginig yip ninjem milik yowip? 24 Nib ak, kisen minim ar ar nep ninil ma agnimib; yipid gil midonimij ar ak nep ninj tep gil agnimib,” agak.

“Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?” aglak

25 Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka?

26 Pen ninim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek ninlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Kraiss ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! 27 Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyanj minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nabi yip ninj tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim ninid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nabi nop ma nipim,” agak.

30 Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil ninlak ak pen nin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. 31 Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi konai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak ninil

aglak, “Kraiss ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep konai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimij rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak ninil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep,” agil, nop ninj dilak.

Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop amponj dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bi okok Kraiss minim nibak kapkap agelak ninil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideliipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. 34 Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma ninjigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nabi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

35 Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma ninjigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari? 36 Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma ninjigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nabi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

God Kaun ñig kilam kajonj rek juil onigab

37 Juda Karip Badak nin kib kiri nibak, nin kisen, nin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kinjam milep ginimij ak, yip apil ñig ninjan. 38 Bin bi an yip ninj dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig kominj midep ak nab nop adanj nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. 39 Nin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak

bin bî okok kîrop ma ñak. Pen ñîg kîlam juîl onîgab mînim agak nîbak wagin nîbgîl mîdeb: bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîngal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kîrop ñîngab, agîl agak.

Kiri ke tîg asîk ke ke lîlak

⁴⁰ Jisas nîb agek, bin bî konjai nep mîdelak nîb okok, ognap mînim agak nîbak nîjîl aglak, “Bî aul, ne bî God Mînim agep onîgab, agîl, kod mîdolîgîpîn bî nîbak nep me,” aglak.

⁴¹ Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Kraiss ak!” aglak.

Nîb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nîb; Kraiss ak ne Galili nîb ma onîgab! ⁴² God Mînim ak agîp rek, Kraiss ak, Depid tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gîl, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sîjak tîk donîgal,” aglak. ⁴³ Jisas mînim nîbak agek nîjîl, bin bî konjai nîj mîdelak nîb okok bîlok ke ke lîlak. ⁴⁴ Ognap nop dî cîcî lîl dam mînim kîb agnîg dad amnîm aglak ak pen bî nokîm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bî kîb okok Jisas mînim agak ak ma nîj dîlak

⁴⁵ Pen God sobok gep karîp polisman okok adîk gî amel nîjîlîg gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb okok abe, bî Perisi okok abe kîrop ag gîl aglak, “Bî nîbak nop tari gîng ma dopîm?” aglak.

⁴⁶ Agelak, God sobok gep karîp polisman nîb okok aglak, “Bin bî ognap okok bî nîbak mînim tep yîb ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

⁴⁷ Nîb agelak, pen bî Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bî esek agîp nîbak, bin bî ognap ne nîjîd agîp agîl nîpal rek, nîbi ak rek nep nîpîm ar? ⁴⁸ Cîm bî kîb bî alap aka bî Perisi bî alap Jisas nop ma nîj dîpîn. ⁴⁹ Bin bî sîj aul kîri lo mînim ak ma nîpal rek, God kîrop mîlîk kal nîjîl gî tîmel yîb gîngab,” aglak.

⁵⁰ Pen bî kîri Nikodimas, bî sîjak ned kîslîm eyanj amîl, Jisas

nop mînim ognap ag nîjak bî nîbak me, kîrop agak, ⁵¹ “Cîm Juda lo ar ak, bî alap nop yokop pen yur ñîl gî tîmel ma gîngabî; mînim kîb agîl mînim wagîm alap pîyo nîjîl nep me, nîg gîngabî,” agak.

⁵² Nîb agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nîb rek? God Mînim ak udîm lî nîj damîl nîjîngan, bî God mînim agep alap Galili nîb ma onîgab,” aglak. ⁵³ Nîb agîl kîri kîrîg karîp kîri ke ke amnîlak.

8

Bin alap amîl bî alap eip gîrek

¹ Pen Jisas Olip Dîm amnak. ² Mînek karîp tîk dam lak nîjîl, kauyan adîk gî God sobok gep karîp ak apek, bin bî konjai nep apîl nop pîjîl kos kos gelak nîjîl ne bîsîg mîdîl, kîrop mînim ag ñî mîdek. ³ Jisas nîg gîl mînim ag ñî mîdek nîjîlîg gî, bî lo mînim ag ñeb bî okok ognap abe, bî Perisi ognap abe, kîri bin alap am bî alap eip dosîp, bin ak nop dap bin bî mîdelak udîm yîrîk ar sîjak warîk ñîl, ⁴ Jisas nop aglak, “Mînim ag ñeb bî. Bin aul bî sek ak pen bî alap eip desir nîjîl dapobîm me aul. ⁵ Mosîs lo cînop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nîb okok rek, kab ju pak lel kîmlanj,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnîgan?” aglak. ⁶ Kîri mînim tom aglak nîbak, nîb agon Jisas tari agek, nop mînim kîb agîm, agîl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kîbor kîyan gîl, sîlpîl ar ak ñînmagîl mînim won ognap ñu kîl tîklîg gî mîdek. ⁷ Pen kîri Jisas nop mînim nîbak rek ag nîjîlîg gî mîdelak, ne kîd almîl lîl kîrop agak, “Bî tap si tap tîmel ma gîp alap mîdonîmîj ak, kab dî bin nîbaul ned pakîmîj,” agak. ⁸ Nîb agîl kauyan kîyan gîl, lîm eyanj mînim won ognap ñu kîl tîk mîdek nîjîlîg gî, ⁹ bî Jisas nop mînim kîb agîm aglak nîb okok,

Jisas m+n+m agak n+bak n+n+l, b+ k+ib k+ib k+r+ig amn+lak n+n+l b+ okok mag+lsek nok+m nok+m k+r+ig g+l ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep m+derrek. ¹⁰ Jisas ne k+d alm+l l+l, bin n+bak nop agak, “B+ okok akal? B+ nep m+n+m k+ib agn+m+nj alap ma m+deb ar?” agak. ¹¹ Agek, bin ak agak, “B+ K+ib. B+ y+p m+n+m k+ib agn+m+nj alap ma m+deb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep m+n+m k+ib ma agn+gain. Pen tap si tap t+mel g+l+g+pan ak k+isen ma g+n+m+n; m+n+n nak b+r amnonj,” agak.

Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok mel+k k+r+ri me Jisas

¹² Jisas m+n+m alap bin b+ okok k+rop kauyanj ag+l agak, “Bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok, yad mel+k k+r+ri m+debin. Bin b+ an y+p sain g+l ajen+gab ak, k+sl+m nab okok rek ma ajen+gab; kom+nj per m+dep mel+k tep ak d+l ajen+gab,” agak.

¹³ Jisas n+ib agek, b+ Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “M+n+m nak ke ag n+eban ak, c+n n+p+n m+n+m n+bak d+j+n rek ma l+p,” aglak.

¹⁴ N+ib agelak, Jisas agak, “M+n+m n+bak yad ke agebin ak pen m+n+m n+n+d agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe n+n+l g+p+in. Pen n+bi, yad opin okok ma n+n+l, amn+gain okok abe ma n+n+l g+p+m. ¹⁵ N+bi m+n+m t+g b+l+okl+g g+, ‘Ar ak g+ tep g+p+m; ar ak g+ t+mel g+p+m,’ ap+m ak, bin b+ l+m dai ar wag+n aul gos n+n+l apal rek nep ap+m. Pen yad b+ alap nop m+n+m k+ib ma ap+in. ¹⁶ Bapi y+p ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip m+dob+r rek, yad m+n+m t+g b+l+ok g+n+g, n+n+d nep ag+l m+n+m t+g b+l+okn+gain. ¹⁷ Lo m+n+m n+bi ar ak ap+m, ‘Bin b+ omal m+n+m

ar nok+m nep agn+gair ak me, bin b+ n+n+l agn+gal, ak n+n+d apir, agn+gal,’ ap+m. ¹⁸ Lo n+bi ag+p n+bak rek, yad t+gep b+ rek m+debin ak, yad ke m+n+m b+r ap+in; pen Bapi y+p ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad t+gep b+ rek m+debin m+n+m ak b+r ag+p. M+n+m c+r ap+l m+n+m ar nok+m nep ap+r ak me, n+n+d apir apkep,” agak.

¹⁹ N+ib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “N+bi y+p ma n+p+m rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma n+p+m. Y+p n+pkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep n+pkep,” agak.

²⁰ Jisas God sobok gep kar+p m+gan, kab mag+l k+r+ri God nop n+eb dap yokpal m+gan ak, m+n+m n+bak ag n+ m+dek pen n+n ne ma owak rek, b+ alap nop d+ c+c+ ma lak.

Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m

²¹ Jisas k+rop kauyanj agak, “Yad k+r+ig g+l amen+gain; y+p p+yo n+n+n+gab+m ak pen n+bi tap si tap t+mel g+l+g g+ nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m rek, yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,” agak.

²² N+ib agek, Juda b+ k+ib okok aglak, “Ne ag+p, ‘Yad amn+gain okok n+bi ma amn+gab+m,’ ag+p ak, tari g+n+g n+ib ag+p? Ne ke n+ag pak l+n+g g+l n+ib ag+p aka?” aglak.

²³ N+ib aglak ak pen Jisas k+rop agak, “N+bi eyanj n+ib; yad alanj n+ib. N+bi l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+ib; yad l+m dai ar wag+n aul n+ib mer. ²⁴ N+ib ak n+n+l me, ‘N+bi tap si tap t+mel g+l+g g+ nep m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m,’ agesin. Pen y+p, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin,* ma n+nj d+n+gab+m ak, tap si tap t+mel gac sek m+debin rek m+d+l k+m+n+gab+m,” agak.

* 8:24: God M+n+m dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God y+ib ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. Pen s+n+aul Jisas abe y+ib ne ke ag+l, Yad M+debin Rek M+debin agak. N+ib ak, Juda bin b+ okok ognap, m+n+m agak ak n+n+l, Jisas nop m+l+k kabiam n+n+l, n+ag pak l+n, aglak.

²⁵ Nib agek, nop ag nɨɨl aglak, “Nak bɨ an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep mɨdebin. ²⁶ Nibep mɨnɨm kib ag gɨnɨm ar ak, mɨnɨm koɨai nep mɨdeb. Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, magɨlsek nɨɨ tep gɨp rek, yɨp gos ñek nɨɨɨg gɨ, yad pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñebin,” agak.

²⁷ Jisas ne Nap mɨnɨm ag ñak nibak ma nɨɨlak rek, kɨrop agak, ²⁸ “Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop dɨ oklaɨ lɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, gɨnɨgab gɨnɨgab rek nɨɨɨl ñɨn nibak nɨɨnɨgabɨm, Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep nɨɨɨl ma gɨpin; Bapi mɨnɨm yɨp agɨp rek nep ag ñebin ak, nɨɨnɨgabɨm. ²⁹ Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɨdeb. Nop tep gɨp ar ak nep per per gɨpin rek, yɨp ma kɨrɨg gɨp; yad eip nep mɨdeb,” agak.

³⁰ Jisas mɨnɨm nibak agek nɨɨɨɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koɨai nep nop Kraisk ak, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨlak. ³¹ Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bɨ nop Kraisk ak agɨl nɨɨɨlak nib okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi mɨnɨm yad pɨs nep nɨɨ dɨl, apɨn rek nep genɨgabɨm ak me, nɨɨɨd nep bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgabɨm. ³² Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God ne tɨgep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨl, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

³³ Nib agek aglak, “Mɨnɨm ageban nibak tari? Cɨn based Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨñ wög rek ma gɨpɨn. Nib ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg, ‘Mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,’ ageban?” aglak.

³⁴ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak nep mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. ³⁵ Mɨñ wög gep bɨ alap, nap ne karɨp ak per ma mɨdenɨgab; kɨsen bɨ ke

nib alap mani yokɨl nop tauek, nap ned nib karɨp ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp ke amɨl nap kɨsen nib ak nop mɨñ wög gɨnɨgab. Pen ñɨ alap nap karɨp sɨɨak kau ne per per nep mɨdenɨgab. ³⁶ God Ñɨ ne nibep bin bɨ tauɨl, mɨñ mɨdebɨm ak wɨsɨb yokɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi mɨñ wög gölɨgɨpɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. ³⁷ Nibep Ebraham tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl apek mɨdebɨm ak nɨpin ak pen mɨnɨm apɨn ak ma dɨl, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm. ³⁸ Yad Bapi eip mɨdɨl nɨpin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nɨbi, nap nɨbi ak mɨnɨm agek nɨpɨm ar ak nep gebɨm,” agak.

³⁹ Agek aglak, “Bapi cɨn me Ebraham,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdebkep rek, ne golɨgɨp rek gɨpkep. ⁴⁰ Yad God mɨnɨm agɨp rek nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb ak nibep ag ñɨbin ak pen yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm. Pen nɨbi gɨnɨg gebɨm nibak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak. ⁴¹ Nib ak, nap nɨbi gɨp rek, nɨbi ke nib aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨm,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cɨnop bin si dɨl ma tɨkpal; God nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb,” aglak.

Seten ñɨ pai ne

⁴² Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “‘God nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb,’ apɨm ak pen God ne Nap nɨbi mɨdobkop, yad God nib apɨl, mɨñɨ sɨɨaul mɨdebin ak nɨɨɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep. Yad okok mɨdɨl, gos yad ke nɨɨɨl ma onek; God eip mɨdɨl, yɨp nɨɨebir ag yokek sɨɨaul onek. ⁴³ Nib ak, mɨnɨm yad ak tari gɨnɨg nɨɨ tep ma gɨpɨm? Gɨpɨm nibak, cɨn ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, gɨpɨm. ⁴⁴ Nɨbi nap nɨbi kɨjeki ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm ak me, nop tep gɨp ar ak nep gɨn, agɨl gos nɨpɨm. Ne ned wagɨn gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak lolɨgɨp rek, mɨñ ar ne nibak nɨg gɨl nep mɨdeb. Gos tep ognap,

gos nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp yɪb; ne mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ognap ma nɪŋɪp. Mɪnɪm esek ageb ak, mɪnɪm yɪb ne me ak. Ne per nep mɪnɪm esek ageb; tom agep wagɪn ak kijeki me ak. ⁴⁵ Pen yad nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak me, nɪbi nɪŋɪl ma dɪpɪm. ⁴⁶ Pen yad gebin ar ak nɪŋɪl, ar ak tap si tap tɪmel geban, agɪl, agnɪmɪb rek ma lip. Nɪb ak, yad mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agebin ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm yad ma nɪŋ debɪm? ⁴⁷ Bin bɪ God eip mɪdebal okok, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ dɪpal. Pen nɪbi nop eip ma mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪm ne ak ma nɪŋ dɪpɪm,” agak.

Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

⁴⁸ Juda bɪ kɪb okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bɪ Sameria nɪb, nep kijeki abanɪ ñagɪp, apɪn ak, nɪŋɪd apɪn aka?” aglak.

⁴⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪp kijeki abanɪ ma ñagɪp. Yad Bapi yɪb ne ak agen ar ameb pen nɪbi yɪb yad ak agem sɪŋak eyanɪ ap yapeb. ⁵⁰ Yɪb yad ke agen ar amnanɪ, agɪl gos ma nɪpin; pen God ne bin bɪ tari tari gɪpal nɪŋ tep gɪp ak, bin bɪ yɪb yad agel ar amnanɪ, agɪl gos nɪŋɪp. ⁵¹ Nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin, bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,” agak.

⁵² Jisas nɪb agek, kɪri aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm ageban nɪbak nɪŋɪl nɪpin, nak kijeki abanɪ ñagɪp ageban. Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak, pen nak tari gɪl ageban, ‘Bin bɪ an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl, agebin rek gɪnɪgab ak, ne ma kɪmnɪgab; ne per nep per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ ageban? ⁵³ Based cɪn Ebrahim abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek abe kɪmlak rek, bɪ nɪb okok bɪ sikol, yad bɪ kɪb, agɪl gos nɪpan aka?” aglak.

⁵⁴ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɪb yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bɪ yɪb yad agek ar ameb bɪ nɪbak Bapi yad. Nɪbi bɪ nokɪm nɪbak nep, God cɪn, apɪm. ⁵⁵ God cɪn, apɪm ak pen nop ma nɪpɪm; pen yad nop nɪpin. ‘Nop ma nɪpin,’ apnep, nɪbi mɪnɪm tom apɪm rek apnep. Nɪb ak, yad nop nɪpin ak me, mɪnɪm ne ageb rek nɪŋɪl gɪpin. ⁵⁶ God bɪrarɪk nep nap Ebrahim nop agɪl, yad Jisas mɪñɪ apɪl mɪdebin ñɪn aul nep agɪl, ‘Ñɪn kɪsen ak onɪgab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak God nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdek; ñɪn nɪbak nɪŋɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak,” agak.

⁵⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, Juda bɪ okok aglak, “Mɪ nak ñɪn juɪl omal adɪk gɪ dam aknɪb wajrem alanɪ (50) rek ma mɪdeban ak pen nak tari gɪl, Ebrahim bɪrarɪk ped okok gak ak nɪŋnek, ageban?” aglak.

⁵⁸ Agelak, Jisas kɪrop agak, “Nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin,” agak.

⁵⁹ Jisas nɪb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linɪg gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɪp mɪgan mɪdek ak sɪl gɪ lɪl sɔŋ amɪl amnak.

9

Bɪ alap tik dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gɪl mɪdek, Jisas gek udɪn ñɪl nɪŋak

¹ Pen Jisas bɪ ne okok eip amlɪg gɪ nɪŋlak, bɪ tɪk dolak ñɪn ak nep udɪn kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdek. ² Jisas bɪ ne okok bɪ nɪbak nɪŋɪl Jisas nop aglak, “Mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ an tap si tap tɪmel gek, bɪ nɪbaul tɪk dolak ñɪn ak udɪn ne ak kwoi gek udɪn magɪl ma nɪŋeb? Ne ke aka nonɪm nap gerek gɪp?” aglak.

³ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɪn ne kwoi gɪl mɪdeb ak, ne ke aka

nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb ninj tep gilar agil gip. ⁴ Mñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wög nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb ninjil cin wög gijin rek ma linigab. ⁵ Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin,” agak.

⁶ Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyan kinik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi udin kwoi gi midek ak nop udin magil ne sinjak lil, ⁷ agak, “Nak Siloam cob sinjak amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,” agak. Nig gil ag yokek, am ñig lil, udin ne ak ñil ninjil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

⁸ Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip ninjoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi sinjak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip,” aglak. ⁹ Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nibak,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, nop aglak, “Udin nep ak titi gil kominj lip?” aglak. ¹¹ Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyan kinik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil udin magil yip ak lil agip, ‘Siloam cob amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,’ agek, am udin yad ak ñig lil, dai udin ñil nipin,” agak. ¹² Agek aglak, “Bi nibak mñi mideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nipin,” agak.

Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil kominj lip?” aglak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jisas gek udin ñil ninjak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak nig gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi

Perisi midelak sinjak dolak. ¹⁵ Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, “Nak titi gil udin ñil nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, mñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin nipin, God nop ag yokek ma owip,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?” aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak. ¹⁷ Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyan ag ninjil aglak, “‘Bi udin yip gek udin ñil nipin,’ apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nipin ne bi God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak kominj lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, ¹⁹ aglak, “Ñi aul ñi niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñi ak ñi cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, mñi titi gil udin ñil ninjeb?” aglak.

²⁰⁻²³ Agelak, kiri ber pen bir ninjrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krais ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyan ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir ninjil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb ak, nipir; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen mñi titi gil udin ñil ninjeb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil ninjeb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag

ninjenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

²⁴ Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyan sik agel apek aglak, “Nep kominj lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim ninjd nep agan. Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

²⁵ Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen mñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

²⁶ Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

²⁷ Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag ñibin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyan agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag ninjebim aka?” agak.

²⁸ Nib agek, nop milik kal ninjl, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosi bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! ²⁹ God Mosi nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

³⁰ Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek kominj lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e! ³¹ Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop ninjdil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ninjigab. ³² Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap mñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil ninjak. ³³ Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap giniminj rek ma lipkop,” agak.

³⁴ Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak,

bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyan ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyan yoklak.

Bin bi Jisas nop ma ninjdipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal

³⁵ Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak ninjl, am nop piyo ninjl agak, “Nak Bi Ñi ne nop ninjdipan aka?” agak.

³⁶ Agek agak, “Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop ninjdinim,” agak.

³⁷ Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

³⁸ Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin sinjak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep ninjdin,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik sinjak apil ninjigal; pen bin bi, cin bir ninjd tep gipin ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyan amil, ma ninjigal.

⁴⁰ Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib sinjak midelak ognap, minim nibak ninjl aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

⁴¹ Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen ninjd tep gipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

10

Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak

¹ Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep ninjd yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijo wagin yipid gil migan ak midek ninjlilig gi, yokop

tam sɪŋak talak gɪl amnɪgal okok, kɪri tap si dep bin bɪ. ² Bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak, yokop tam ak talak gɪl ma amnɪgab; kɪjɔŋ wagɪn yɪpɪd gɪl mɪgan ak nep amɪl, wari karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amnɪgab.

³ “Pen bɪ sipsip mɪkep ak amjakek, bɪ kɪjɔŋ wagɪn kod mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ tep gɪnɪgab rek, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪknɪgab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bɪ nɪbak meg mɪgan nop ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɪb ñɪlɪg gɪ poŋɪd sɔŋ amnɪgab. ⁴ Sipsip ne poŋɪd sɔŋ amɪl, ne ned gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri meg mɪgan ne ak nɪŋnɪgal rek, nop kɪsen gɪnɪgal. ⁵ Pen bɪ poŋɪŋ nɪb alap ap agek, nop kɪsen ma gɪnɪgal; meg mɪgan ne ma nɪŋnɪgal rek, pɪrɪk amnɪgal,” agak. ⁶ Jisas nɪbgɪl mɪnɪm sɪd tɪkɪl agak pen mɪnɪm ageb ar ak agɪl ma tɪk nɪŋlak.

Jisas ne Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak

⁷ Jisas mɪnɪm ma tɪk nɪŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd yɪb agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb mɪdebin. ⁸ Pen, ‘Cɪn kaj sipsip mɪkep bɪ,’ agɪl, ned olak bɪ okok, kɪri magɪlsek tap si dep bɪ mɪdelɪgɪpal. Sipsip okok mɪnɪm kɪrop ak ma nɪŋelɪgɪpal. ⁹ Pen yad ke sipsip okok kɪjɔŋ tam ameb rek mɪdebin. Bin bɪ yɪp apɪl wari karɪp mɪgan amnɪgal okok, komɪŋ nep mɪdenɪgal. Kɪjɔŋ tam amɪl apɪl gɪlɪg gɪ, tap kas kas ñɪŋnɪgal. ¹⁰ Bɪ si dep okok, tap si dɪnɪg, cɪp ñag pak lɪnɪg, gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪg nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nɪbep gen, nɪbi komɪŋ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪl, komɪŋ mɪd tep gep ar ak nep mɪdem amnaŋ, agɪl, opin.

¹¹ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kɪmnɪgab. ¹² Bɪ sɪŋak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdenɪgab ak, bɪ kaj sipsip mɪkep yɪpɪd gɪl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenɪgal ak nɪŋɪl

pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab. Nɪb ak me, kain sapeb nɪb okok sipsip okok kɪrop yɪk gɪ dam ke tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ yoknɪgal. ¹³ Bɪ nɪbak mani dɪnɪg kaj sipsip kod mɪdɪl, sipsip okok kɪrop gos ma nɪŋnɪgab ak me, pɪrɪk gɪ amnɪgab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yad Sipsip Mɪkep Bɪ Tep. Bapi cɪr apɪl pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪr rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen nɪŋ tep gɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, yad kɪrop nen agɪl kɪmnɪgain. ¹⁶ Sipsip wari karɪp mɪgan aul mɪdebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek mɪdebal. Sipsip nɪb okok ak rek nep dɪnɪgain. Kɪri ak rek nep mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋnɪgal. Sipsip karɪp mɪgan nokɪm alap mogɪm gɪ mɪdɪl, bɪ mɪkep kɪri nokɪm alap nep mɪdɪl gɪnɪgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmɪl warɪknɪgain rek, Bapi yɪp mɪdmagɪl lɪp. ¹⁸ Bin bɪ ognap gos kɪri nɪŋɪl gel ma kɪmnɪgain; pen yad gos yad ke nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgain. Yad ke kɪmnɪm, agɪl, kɪmnɪgain; yad ke warɪknɪm, agɪl, warɪknɪgain. Nɪb ak, Bapi yad, nak aknɪb gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp mɪnɪm ne ak dɪl, agɪp rek nep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁹ Jisas mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, Juda kai kauyaŋ asɪk pɪs ak ke, pɪs ak ke lɪl, ²⁰ ognap aglak, “Ne kɪjeki abanɪ ñagek, mɪnɪm tom ageb ak, tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋebɪm?” aglak.

²¹ Nɪb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kɪjeki abanɪ ñapkop ak, nɪb ag rep ma gɪpkop. Pen kɪjeki abanɪ ñagek, titi gɪl bin bɪ udɪn kwɔi gɪ mɪdelak okok gek kauyaŋ udɪn ñɪl nɪplap?” aglak.

²² Pen kɪsen Juda bin bɪ, God sobok gep karɪp sɪŋ tep mɪdeb ak mɪñ mɪñ gep ñɪn kɪb ak mɪñi, agɪl, Jerusalem am mogɪm gɪlak. Pen ñɪn kɪb nɪbak, karɪp yɪgen ñɪn ak me, ²³ Jisas ne God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal sɪŋak tagek nɪŋlɪg gɪ,

²⁴ Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek sɨɨak apɨl aglak, “Cɨnop gek per nep ma kod mɨdojɨn; nak Kraiss ak mɨdenimɨn ak, mɨsɨɨ agek nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

²⁵ Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep bɨr ag nɨbin ak pen mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd, agɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨpek. Bapi yad kɨlɨs ne dɨl tap ma gep okok gɨpin ak nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨɨ dɨpkep. ²⁶ Pen sipsip yad ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd, agɨl, ma nɨɨ dɨpɨm. ²⁷ Sipsip yad okok mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨpal; yad kɨrop nɨpin nɨɨɨl kɨri yɨp kɨsen gɨpal. ²⁸ Sipsip yɨp kɨsen gɨpal okok, kɨrop komɨɨ per mɨdep won ak nɨbin ak me, kɨri ma kɨmnɨgal. Nɨnmagɨl ar yad mɨdebal rek, bin bi ognap apɨl kɨrop tɨg sak dad amɨmel rek ma lɨp. ²⁹ Bapi yad kɨrop dɨ yɨp nɨb ak, ne Bi kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb mɨdeb ak me. Nɨnmagɨl ar ne mɨdebal rek, bin bi ognap apɨl kɨrop tɨg sak dad amɨmel rek ma lɨp. ³⁰ Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cɨr apɨl nokɨm yɨb mɨdobɨr,” aglak.

³¹ Jisas nɨb agek, Juda kai nop kauyan kab ju paknɨg gelak. ³² Nɨg gelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Bapi yɨp agek, nɨbi mɨdebek nɨɨɨl tap tep ke ke konai nep gɨnek. Pen tap tep gɨnek nɨb okok, ar akal gɨ tɨmel gɨnek nɨɨɨl yɨp nɨag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm?” aglak.

³³ Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nɨb okok nɨɨɨl, nep nɨag pak lɨnɨg ma gobɨn; nak bi yɨb pen, yad God rek mɨdebin, agɨl, God yɨb ne tau dap yap lɨpan ak me, nep nɨag pak lɨnɨg gobɨn,” aglak.

³⁴ Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nɨbi ke dai alap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nɨbi ke god rek mɨdebɨm,’ agak,’ aglak. ³⁵ God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm alap esek ma agnɨgab; per nep per nep nɨɨɨd nep mɨdenɨgab. God ne bin bi

yokop okok mɨnɨm agesin nɨbaul nɨl, ‘Nɨbi god rek mɨdebɨm,’ agak. ³⁶ Pen yad, yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul opin ak, Bapi yɨp wɨg ne ag lɨl ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Nɨ ne mɨdebin agnek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg, God yɨb ne tau dap yap lɨp, agɨl, yɨp nɨag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm? ³⁷ Yad God wɨg ne genɨgabin ak, mɨnɨm yad nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, mer. ³⁸ Pen mɨnɨm yad ma nɨɨ dɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, yad tap ma gep rek gɨpin okok nɨɨɨl, nɨɨ dɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl nɨɨ dɨl me, yad Bapi eip mɨdebin Bapi yad eip mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨnɨgabɨm,” aglak.

³⁹ Jisas nop kauyan dɨ cɨcɨ lɨn aglak ak pen ne kapkap sɨl gɨ lɨl amnak. ⁴⁰ Jisas nɨg sɨl gɨ amɨl, kauyan nɨg Jodan juɨl pɨs kɨdadan amɨl, Jon ned mɨdɨl bin bi nɨg pak nɨlɨgɨp karɨp lɨm tɨgoɨ okok am mɨdek. ⁴¹ Bin bi konai nep mɨdek sɨɨak apɨl aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma golɨgɨp, pen ne bi aul nop agɨl, mɨnɨm tari tari agolɨgɨp ak, magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd nep agolɨgɨp,” aglak. ⁴² Nɨb agɨl, bin bi mɨgan nɨbak mɨdelak okok konai nep Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlak.

11

Lasaras kɨmak

¹ Karɨp tɨrɨg tɨron Betani nɨb bi alap tap gak; yɨb ne ak Lasaras. Bi nɨbak, nɨnai ne omal mɨdɨlɨgɨpɨr; alap Maria, alap Mata. ² Maria me, Jisas nop tob kɨd ne ak wel soɨ gɨ nɨl, kɨmkas ne dɨ lɨg gɨ yokak bin nɨbak. Nɨmam ne Lasaras tap gak. ³ Lasaras nɨnai mal Jisas nop mɨnɨm pɨɨɨl yokɨl agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb! Bɨ mɨdmagɨl nak ak tap gɨp,” agrek.

⁴ Pen Jisas mɨnɨm ag yokrek nɨbak nɨɨɨl agak, “Ne tap gɨp pen pɨs nep ma kɨmnɨgab. Pen God ne ke nɨɨɨp rek, ne kɨlɨs ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yɨb ne ak abe, God

Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

⁵ Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nımam niri Lasaras kirop yakam mıdmagıl lolıgıp. ⁶ Pen Lasaras tap gak mınım nıbak nıñıl, Jisas nop nıñnıg kasek ma amnak; karıp lım mıdek sıñak ñın omal sek mıdek. ⁷ Ñın omal yapek, bı ne okok kirop agak, “Karıp lım Judia adık gı amnın,” agak. ⁸ Nıb agek, bı ne okok aglak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı. Tol won ak nep, bı Juda okok nep kab ju paknıg gelak ak pen nak kauyan karıp lım nıbak adık gı amnıg geban aka?” aglak.

⁹ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıbi nıpım, ñın nokım alap, aua aknıb umıgan alay nep mıdeb. Bin bı melık sek ajenıgal okok, lım dai melık nıbak melık ñek, tap ognap kirop lı dıl amek ma ap yap paknıgal. ¹⁰ Pen bin bı kıslım eyay ajenıgal okok, melık kırı ma mıdek, tap ognap kirop lı dıl amek ap yap paknıgal,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas nıb agıl, mınım alap sek kirop agıl agak, “Bı nıñeb cın Lasaras wısın kıneb; pen yad amıl nop agen warık onıgab,” agak.

¹² Agek, bı ne okok pen aglak, “Bı Kıb. Ne wısın kıneb, apan rek, komıñ lınıgab,” aglak. ¹³ Jisas ne Lasaras bır kımıb ak nıñıl, “Lasaras wısın kıneb,” agak. Pen bı ne okok Jisas mınım ne nıñıl, Lasaras yokop wısın kıneb, agıl gos nıñlak. ¹⁴ Bı ne okok ma nıñep ar mıdelak nıñıl Jisas kirop mısın agıl agak, “Lasaras bır kımıb. ¹⁵ Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mıdenek kımıb ak, nıbep nen agıl mıñ mıñ gıpin. Nıb gıp ak me, nıbi mınım yad nıñ dınımıb rek lıp. Pen Lasaras mıdeb sıñak amnın,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bı ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cın magılsek mınım ag ñeb bı cın eip karıp lım Judia amon, nop ñag pak

lıl, cınop abe ñag pak lınımel,” agak.

Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop mınım agak

¹⁷ Pen kırı karıp tırıg tıron Betani amjakelak, bin bı okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kımak tıgel gınok, ñın omal omal padıkıp,” aglak. ¹⁸ Pen karıp tırıg tıron Betani nıbak, Jerusalem man sıñak, kilomita aknıb omal nokım rek nep mıdolıgıp rek me, ¹⁹ Lasaras kımek, Juda bin bı konai nep apıl, Mata Maria air mal yımıg nıñıl sıil magıl ag mıdelak. ²⁰ Pen Jisas azeb, agel, Mata nıñıl, ninai Maria nop karıp ak kırıg gıl, am Jisas nop nıñnıg amnak. ²¹ Mata ne am Jisas nop nıñıl agak, “Bı Kıb. Nak aul mıdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kımıbop. ²² Pen yad nıpin, mıñı nak God nop tap tari ag nıñenıgan ak, agnıgan rek gınıgab,” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyan warıkıgab,” agak. ²⁴ Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nıpin mınım kıb agep ñın ak warıkıgab,” agak. ²⁵ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bı warıkıgal; yad ke gen bin bı komıñ mıdenıgal. Bin bı yıp nıñ dıl kımıñgal okok, komıñ mıdenıgal. ²⁶ Bin bı komıñ mıdıl yıp nıñ dınıgal okok, ma kımıñgal; per nep per nep komıñ mıdenıgal. Mınım agebin nıbaul nıñ dıpan aka mer?” agak.

²⁷ Jisas nıb agek, Mata agak, “Bı Kıb. Yaue, yad nıñ dıpin, nak me Krais ak, God Ñi ne lım wagın aul onıgab, agölıgıpal ak nep,” agak.

²⁸ Mata mınım nıbak agıl, karıp adık gı amıl, ninai ne Maria nop tımıd wagın okok mımıg tıkil agak, “Mınım ag ñeb bı bır owıp; nep akal agıl ag nıñeb,” agak. ²⁹ Maria mınım nıbak nıñıl kasek warıkıl, Jisas nop nıñnıg amnak. ³⁰ Pen Jisas karıp tırıg tıron Betani bır ma owak; Mata

nop nɪjak mɪgan nɪb sɪjak nep mɪdek. ³¹ Maria ne nɪg kasek amek, Juda bin bɪ nop eip karɪp mɪgan mɪdelak okok ag nɪɲlak e, cɪp tɪgel adan sɪl agnɪg ameb, agɪl, amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ sain amnɪlak.

³² Maria am Jisas nop nɪɲɪl, mɪdek tob wagɪn sɪjak mapɪk yɪmɪl agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak sɪɲaul mɪdebnap, mam yad ma kɪmbkop!” agak.

³³ Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɪ ne eip olak okok abe sɪl agelak ak nɪɲɪl, Jisas gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb gak. ³⁴ Nɪb gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tɪgel gɪpɪm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nɪɲɪn,” aglak.

³⁵ Jisas udɪn nɪg yowak. ³⁶ Jisas udɪn nɪg yapek ak nɪɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ okok nɪɲɪl aglak, “Nɪɲɪm! Lasaras nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪp!” aglak.

³⁷ Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bɪ udɪn kwɔi gak ak nop gek udɪn nɪɪl nɪɲak rek, tari gɪnɪg tap bɪ nɪbaul nop gak ak gek komɪɲ ma lak?” aglak.

Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warɪkak

³⁸ Pen Jisas kauyan gos cɪbur mɪdmagɪl ne mapɪn kɪb yɪb nɪɲɪl, Lasaras nop tɪgel gɪlak mɪgan ak amjakak. Cɪp tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak, kab mɪgan alap tɪgel gɪlak; pen kab kɪb alap dɪ kɪjɔɲ pɪlɪɲ gel mɪdek. ³⁹ Pen Jisas bɪ okok agak, “Kab ak dɪ yokɪm,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ Lasaras kɪmak nɪbak nɪnai ne Mata agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, cɪp ak kɪmek tɪgel gɪnok, nɪn omal omal padɪkɪp ak, ki tɪmel yɪb onɪgab,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apɪn, ‘Yɪp nɪɲ dɪ mɪdɪl me, God kɪlɪs ne ke nɪɲnɪgan,’ apɪn,” agak.

⁴¹ Nɪb agek, kab ak dɪ yokel, Jisas kɪlan gɪ nɪɲɪl agak, “Bapɪ, yad nep ag nɪɲen yɪp nɪpan ak,

nep tep agebin. ⁴² Yad nep ag nɪɲen yɪp per nɪpan ak bɪr nɪpɪn ak pen mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bɪ sɪɲaul warɪk mɪdebal okok, nak nep yɪp ag yokek onek ak kɪri nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, agebin,” agak.

⁴³ Jisas nɪb agɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Lasaras, nak mɪs aul owan e!” agak. ⁴⁴ Agek, walɪj nɪn tob nop kom kam sɪlokɪl, nabɪc meg mɪgan walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak walɪj okok, nɪg gɪl mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, cɪp se par ak warɪkɪl walɪj sek kom kam gɪl mɪs owak. Apek, Jisas bɪ okok kɪrop agak, “Walɪj nop kom sɪlokpɪm okok wɪsɪb yokem amnan,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɪlak.

Jisas nop nɪag pak lɪn, agɪl gos ak nɪɲlak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Juda bin bɪ Maria nop nɪɲnɪg olak nɪb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɪkak ak nɪɲɪl, bin bɪ koɲai nep Jisas ne Kraɪs ak, agɪl, nop nɪɲ dɪlak. ⁴⁶ Pen ognap adɪk gɪ bɪ Perɪsɪ mɪdelak sɪjak amɪl, Jisas gak nɪbak kɪrop ag nɪɪlak. ⁴⁷ Ag nɪelak, bɪ Perɪsɪ okok abe, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok abe, kɪri Juda Kansol mɪnɪm tɪg asɪk lɔlɪgɪpal bɪ kɪb okok kɪrop sɪk agel, am mogɪm gelak, kɪrop aglak, “Bɪ nɪbak tap ma gep koɲai nep geb ak, cɪn tari gɪn? ⁴⁸ Cɪn nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gon, ne ar nɪbak nep gek amek, bin bɪ magɪlsek nop nɪɲ dɪl, kɪɲ kɪb cɪn, agenɪgal ak, Rom bɪ kɪb okok apɪl, God sobok gep karɪp cɪn ak gɪ tɪmel gɪl, cɪnop Juda bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪl, gɪnɪgal,” aglak.

⁴⁹ Pen mɪ nɪbak nep, bɪ alap nop ag lel, ne bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak mɪdek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogɪm gelak nab ak mɪnɪm agɪl agak, “Nɪbep gos ma lɪp. ⁵⁰ Yad nɪbep agebin, bɪ nokɪm alap kɪmek cɪn magɪlsek komɪɲ amnɪgabɪn ak tep; cɪn

magilsek kimmnigab+n ak timel,”
agak.

⁵¹ Kaiapas ne m+nim agak n+bak, ne ke ma agak; ne b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib y+b m+ n+bak m+dek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos n+n+l, Jisas ne Juda bin b+ okok k+rop nen ag+l kimmnigab, ag+l, m+nim n+bak agak. ⁵² Pen Juda kai k+rop nep mer; bin b+ God n+ pai ne d+nig geb okok magilsek d+ jim n+l lek, wag+n ne nokim y+b m+denigal, ag+l, kimmnigab, agak.

⁵³ N+b ak, n+n n+bak wag+n g+l, Juda b+ kib n+b okok Jisas nop titi g+l n+ag pak lin, ag+l, per nep m+nim n+bak nep ag am+l ap+l g+ m+delak.

⁵⁴ Juda b+ kib okok Jisas nop n+ag pak linig gelak ak n+n+l, Jisas ne kar+p lim k+ri Judia nab s+njak m+sen ma tagolig+p; ne b+ ne okok eip kar+p lim Judia s+njak ju am Epraim taun amjak+l, m+n mab kab nep m+dolig+p gol s+njak m+delig+p.

⁵⁵ Pen Juda kai Pasopa n+n kib k+ri ak ulep gek n+n+l, bin b+ konjai nep kar+p lim k+ri ke okok k+r+g g+l, cin God ud+n y+r+k bin b+ t+d tep m+d+l, Pasopa tap n+n+n, ag+l, w+g ar k+ri b+r+r+k okok g+lig+p rek ginig Jerusalem amn+lak. ⁵⁶ K+ri Jerusalem apjak+l, Jisas nop piyo n+n m+delak. K+ri am+l God sobok gep kar+p n+l+k m+gan ak m+d+l, Jisas akal, ag+l, pen ag n+n pen ag n+n g+l aglak, “N+bi tari gos n+p+m? Ne Pasopa n+n aul on+gab aka mer?” aglak. ⁵⁷ Pen God nop tap sobok gep b+ kib okok abe, b+ Perisi okok abe, m+nim alap aglak, “Bin b+ alap Jisas nop n+n+n+m+n ak, ne ap c+nop agen+gab, cin am nop d+ c+ci lin,” aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep

li n+ak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap n+n+nig g+lak ak, n+n akn+b kagol on+d ak nep m+dek n+n+l+g g+, Jisas Lasaras k+mak nop gek war+kak kar+p ne ak amnak. Kar+p t+r+g t+ron n+bak y+b Betani.

² Betani am+l, tap n+n+n, ag+l, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin b+ ognap abe, b+s+g m+delak n+n+l+g g+, Mata tap mag+l okok non+m lak. ³ N+nai Maria pen, agnon ki tep mani kib y+b taupal barol alap dap+l, Jisas tob ar ak son g+ n+l, k+mkas ne ak d+l tob nop lil+g gak. N+g gek, agnon ki tep n+bak, kar+p m+gan m+delak n+bak magilsek ki tep y+b pak n+ek amnak. ⁴ N+g gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas b+ ne s+nok nop kisen m+m+g n+njak b+ n+bak, ki tep n+bak n+n+l agak, ⁵ “Mani kib y+b taupal agnon n+baul rek yok+l, mani d+l, bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok k+rop n+bkop ak tep. B+ agnon n+b rek taun+g geb ak, ne tak+n akn+b wajrem al+n w+g g+l mani d+l am+l agnon n+baul taun+gab,” agak. ⁶ Ne n+b agak ak, bin b+ tap ma m+deb okok y+m+g n+n+l ma agak; ne mani wad ak d+ aj+l, ognap kapkap si dol+g+p ak me n+b agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag g+n+m+n. Y+p t+gel g+n+gal n+n ak li n+n+g dap lip ak, m+n+ dap li n+eb. ⁸ Bin b+ mani ma m+deb okok eip per m+den+gab+m; pen yad eip per ma m+den+gab+m,” agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap n+ag pak lin, aglak

⁹ Jisas Betani ap m+deb aglak m+nim n+bak n+n+l, Juda bin b+ konjai nep okok nop n+n+nig amn+lak. Pen Jisas nop nep n+n+nig ma amn+lak; Lasaras b+ k+mak Jisas gek war+kak b+ n+bak nop abe n+n+nig amn+lak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras k+mak Jisas nop gek war+kak rek, Juda bin b+ konjai nep m+n ar k+ri g+ m+del+g+p ak k+r+g g+l,

Jisas nop nɨj dɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨɨlak.

Jisas kiɨ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Mɨnek, bin bɨ konɨai yɨb Pasopa tap ñɨɨnɨg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl, ¹³ nop am nɨɨɨn, agɨl, albad kas ognap tɨk dap pɨpal paklɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne ak agon ar amnaɨ!”

“Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ ne nɨbaul ag yokek owɨp me aul!”

“Ne Bɨ tep. Yɨb ne agon ar amnaɨ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiɨ apeb me aul! Yɨb ne agon ar amnaɨ!”

¹⁴ Jisas kaj donki marɨp alap dɨl, ar nɨbak bɨsɨg gɨl amek. Nɨg gak ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

¹⁵ “Saion pai, nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn.

Kiɨ nak ak kaj donki marɨp ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl apeb,” aglak.

¹⁶ Gak ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok, God ne nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɨl, ma nɨɨlak; pen kɨsen Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, God ker karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaɨ sɨɨak bɨr amnak ñɨn nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok gos nɨɨ tep gɨl nɨɨlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ñɨn nɨbak tap tari tari nop gɨlak okok, ned God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨlak.

¹⁷ Jisas Lasaras kɨmak nop gek warɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdelak. ¹⁸ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ konɨai nep tap ma gep gak nɨbak nɨɨɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, nop kanɨb nab sɨɨak nɨɨnɨg amnɨlak. ¹⁹ Kɨri nɨg gɨlak rek, bɨ Perisi okok nɨɨɨl, kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm agɨl aglak, “Nɨɨɨm! Cɨn

tap alap gɨɨɨn rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul magɨlsek bɨ nɨbak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

Grik bin bɨ ognap Jisas nop nɨɨnɨg amnɨlak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñɨn ak apeb, agɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨg Jerusalem amnɨlak ñɨn nɨbak, Grik bin bɨ ognap eip amnɨlak. ²¹ Grik bin bɨ nɨb okok apɨl, Pilip karɨp lɨm Galili sɨɨak Betsaida taun nɨb bɨ ak nop aglak, “Bɨ kɨb yɨb, cɨn Jisas nop nɨɨɨn,” aglak.

²² Nɨb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñɨl, Edru eip omalgɨl amɨl Jisas nop ag ñɨrek. ²³ Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, “Mɨñi God gek, Bɨ Ñɨ ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨɨnɨgal ñɨn ak bɨr owɨp. ²⁴ Yad nɨbep nɨɨɨd yɨb agebin, wid magɨl alap lɨm eyaɨ yapɨl ma kɨmnɨgab ak, yokop wid magɨl nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen wid magɨl nɨbak lɨm eyaɨ yapɨl kɨmenɨgab ak, kɨsen tanɨl magɨl konɨai nep pɨlnɨgab. ²⁵ Bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨɨ mɨdep won yad ke nep gos nɨɨɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨm,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, ne kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgab; pen bin bɨ an, ‘Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨɨ mɨdep won yad ke gos par ma nɨɨnɨm; mɨd tep gɨnɨgain aka mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgain ak tap kɨb mer,’ agɨl gek amnɨgab ak, komɨɨ mɨdep won ne ak per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab. ²⁶ Pen bin bɨ an yɨp wɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, ne yɨp sain gɨnɨmɨɨ; yad akal mɨdenɨgain ak, bin bɨ wɨg gɨ ñeb yad eip mɨdenɨgab. Bin bɨ an wɨg yɨp gɨ ñɨnɨgab, Bapi yad bin bɨ nɨbak yɨb nop ak dap rannɨgab.

Jisas, “Kɨmnɨgain,” agak

²⁷ “Mɨñi yɨp mɨker geb ak tari agnɨm? ‘Bapi yɨp talak tauek, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨg geb ak ma gɨnɨmɨɨ,’ agɨl agnɨm aka? Mer! Mɨker nɨbak dɨnɨg onek. ²⁸ Pen Bapi, nak gek

bin bi okok niŋnigal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nɪb agek niŋlig gi, mɪnɪm alap seb kab ar alaj nɪb apɪl agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir nɪpal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gen, bin bi okok aknɪb rek me kauyaŋ niŋnigal,” agak.

²⁹ Pen bin bi midelak okok, God mɪnɪm agak nɪbak niŋɪl, ognap aglak, “Tɪmɪk agosɪp,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop mɪnɪm ognap agosɪp,” aglak.

³⁰ Nɪb aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Mɪnɪm agosɪp nɪbak yɪp nen agɪl ma agosɪp; nɪbep nen agɪl agosɪp. ³¹ Pen tari: mɪni bin bi lim dai ar waɟɪn aul okok, kɪri tari tari ɟɪpal ak, God ne ke niŋɪl, pen niɪl, kirop di bilok ke ke linɪgab. Bin bi lim dai ar waɟɪn aul yɪp ma niŋ dɪpal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mɪdeb bi tɪmel nɪbak, God nop yɪk gi yoknɪgab. ³² Yɪp di ar sɪŋ alaj lenɪgal ak, yad bin bi karɪp lim ke okok nɪb okok nɪb magɪlsek lɪp gi dam dɪnɪgain,” agak. ³³ Jisas mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, yɪp titi ɟɪl gel kɪmnɪgain, agɪl, agak.

³⁴ Pen bin bi konai nep ap midelak nɪb okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mɪnɪm cɪn ak agɪp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komɪŋ mɪdenɪgab,’ agɪp ak pen nak ti ɟɪnɪg ɟɪl ageban, ‘Bi Ni ne nop di ar sɪŋ alaj linɪgal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ni ne agɪl ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

³⁵ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eŋap sek nɪbep eip mɪdenɪgab. Nɪb ak, melik nɪbep eip mɪdeb won aul, kanɪb tag tep ɟɪnɪmɪb; mer ak, kɪslɪm apɪl nɪbep karik yuɟnɪgab. Bin bi an kɪslɪm sɪŋak ajenɪgab, akal amebin, agɪl ma niŋnɪgab. ³⁶ Melik nɪbep eip mɪdeb won aul, melik ak niŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Melik ak niŋ denɪgabɪm ak, melik ni pai ne linɪgabɪm,” agak. Jisas nɪb agɪl, bin bi nɪb

okok kɪriɟ ɟɪl ke okok amɪl we ɟɪl mɪdek.

Bin bi okok konai nep Jisas nop ma niŋ dɪlak

³⁷ Jisas ne tap ma gep konai nep bin bi okok udɪn yɪrɪk ar kɪri gek niŋlak pen nop ma niŋ dɪlak. ³⁸ Bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dɪlak ak, bi God mɪnɪm agep Aisaia birarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm dai alap ni kil tɪkɪl agak rek nep ɟɪlak. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak ni kil tɪkɪl agak,

“Bi Kɪb, mɪnɪm tep nak kirop ag niɪbɪn

pen kɪri mɪnɪm nɪbak mɪnɪm tep agɪl ma dɪpal;

nak kilɪs ke yɪb nak ke ɟɪl genak ak nɪpal ak

pen nep Bi Kɪb agɪl ma niŋ dɪpal,” agak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nɪb ak, kɪri Jisas nop ma niŋ dɪlak. Niɟ ɟɪlak ak, Aisaia God Mɪnɪm dai alap ni kil tɪkɪl agak rek nep ɟɪlak. Ne mɪnɪm nɪbak ni kil tɪkɪl agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek

kɪri udɪn kwoi rek mɪdebal;

God ne gek kɪri gos tɪmɪd tep ma mɪdeb.

God ne kirop gak nɪbak,

kɪri udɪn magɪl niŋ tep ɟɪl,

gos tɪmɪd niŋ tep ɟɪl, yɪp oplap,

yad gen kirop komɪŋ lɪpkop, agɪl, gak,” agak.

Ar nɪbak nep kɪri Jisas nop niŋ dɪnɪmel rek ma lak. ⁴¹ Aisaia birarɪk nep mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niŋɪl nɪb agak.

⁴² Pen Juda bi kɪb okok kɪri magɪlsek Jisas nop ma kɪriɟ ɟɪlak; bi kɪb konai yɪb nep nop niŋ dɪlak. Pen, bi Perisi cɪnop ag yokel cɪn Juda mogɪm gep karɪp niɪlik mɪgan ak kauyaŋ ameb rek ma linɪgab, agɪl me, Jisas niŋ dɪlak ak mɪsen ma aglak. ⁴³ Jisas niŋ dɪlak ak mɪsen ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yɪb cɪn agel ar amnaŋ, agɪl gos niŋɪl, niɟ ɟɪlak. Pen tap tari gon God

nñjek, nop tep gñnigab, agil, gos ar nñbak ma nñjlak.

Jisas mñnim tep ne ak nep bin bñ kñrop mñnim kñb agnigab

⁴⁴ Pen Jisas meg mñgan dap ranil agak, “Bin bñ an yip nñj dñnigab ak, yip nep mer, bñ yip ag yokek onek nop abe nñj dñnigab. ⁴⁵ Bin bñ an yip udñn nñjñigab ak, yip nep mer, bñ yip ag yokek onek nop abe udñn nñjñigab. ⁴⁶ Yad lñm dai wagñn aul apil bin bñ okok kñrop melik ñebin. Nñb ak, bin bñ yip nñj dñnigal okok, kñslñm nab okok ma mñdenigal.

⁴⁷ “Bin bñ mñnim yad ak nñjñl agebin rek ma gñnigal okok, kñrop mñnim kñb ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul mñdebal kñrop mñnim kñb agnig ma onek; kñrop dñ komñj yoknig onek. ⁴⁸ Pen bin bñ yip ma dñl, mñnim yad ma dñnigal okok, mñnim kñb agep ññn ak, mñnim yad apin ak nep kñrop mñnim kñb agnigab. ⁴⁹ Tari gñnig: mñnim yad apin ak, ke nñjñl ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nñb nñb agñmñn, agip rek nep apin. ⁵⁰ Yad nñpin, mñnim ne ak nñj denigal ak, kñrop komñj per mñdep magil ak ññnigab. Nñb ak, mñnim yad agebin ak, Bapi mñnim nñb nñb rek agñmñn, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

13

Jisas bñ ne okok tob kñrop ññg lig gñ yokak

¹ Ññn kñb Pasopa ññjeb ññn ak tol, agil, Jisas nñjak, Nap nop lñm dai ar wagñn aul ag lak ññn ak padik amnak nñjñl ne adik gñ Nap ameb ññn ak mañ owak. Pen bin bñ ne ke lñm dai ar wagñn aul mñdmagil lñ mñdñl, mñd damil, nop ñag pak lel, ne kñmñl Nap ne ker adik amnak. ² Kñjeki pen Saimon Iskariot ññ ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi gñl damil bñ kñb okok

kñrop ññnim, agil, gos ak ned nep nñj we gñ lñl, kñsen cñn Jisas bñ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ññjñg bñsig gñnok. ³ Jisas ne nñjñp, God ne tap okok magilsek dñ ññnmagil ar ne lak. Jisas nñjñp, ne Nap God eip mñdñl lñm dai wagñn aul apil, mñd damil, kñsen kñmñl, adik gñ Nap mñdeb amnig gek. ⁴ Nñb ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kñb ne ak tñg juil, taul alap nab sñjak adañ paññl, ⁵ ññg ognap dñ cög mñgan alap soñ gñl, cñnop bñ ne okok tob cñn ak ññg lñlig gñ, taul pagak nñbak dñ lig gñ yoklig gñ mñdek.

⁶ Jisas nñg gñ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ññg lñnim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bñ Kñb. Nak ke tob yip ak ññg lig gñ yoknig geban?” agak.

⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Mññi gebin aul, nak mññi ma nñpan, pen kñsen mñdñl nñjñgaban,” agak.

⁸ Jisas nñb agek, Pita agak, “Mññi aka kñsen okok, tob yip ak ññg lig gñ ma yoknigan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ññg lig gñ ma yokñgain ak, bñ yad alap ma mñdenigan,” agak.

⁹ Jisas nñb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bñ Kñb! Nñb ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ññg lig gñ ma yokñmñn; ññn kñd, kñmñg cög yad abe ññg lig gñ yokan!” agak.

¹⁰ Nñb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bñ an ññg bir pakip, bñ nñbak mñb goñ ne magilsek tñd tep mñdeb. Kauyan ññg ma pakñgab; tob kñd ak nep ññg lig gñ yokñgab. Nñbi tñd tep mñdebñm; pen nñbi nokñm alap nep tñd tep ma mñdeb,” agak.

¹¹ Jisas agak ak, nop mñmñg nñjñg gek bñ nñbak nop bir nñjak ak me, ne agak, “Nñbi nokñm alap nep tñd tep ma mñdeb,” agak.

¹² Pen Jisas tob cñnop ññg lig gñ yok sakil, walij tñg ju lak ak dñ tol gñl, am kau ne sñjak bñsig gñl agak, “Nñbep tob ññg lig gñ yokpin mñnim wagñn ak nñpñm aka?” agak. ¹³ Nñb agil Jisas agak,

“Yip M+nim Ag Nēb Bī aka Bī Kīb apim ak, n+ñid apim. Yad M+nim Ag Nēb Bī nībi abe Bī Kīb nībi abe mīdebin. ¹⁴ Nīb ak, yad M+nim Ag Nēb Bī nībi, Bī Kīb nībi, tob nībep ñig lig gī yokpin rek, nībi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñig lig gī yokil, tob ñig lig gī yokil, g+nim+ib. ¹⁵ Yad nībep gipin rek ak n+ñil, nībi pen am bin bī ognap kīrop nīg aknīb rek nep g+nim+ib, agil, nībep kanīb tep nībaul yobin. ¹⁶ Nībep n+ñid yīb agebin, bī wōg gī ñeb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop kodeb bī ak bī sikol, ma mīdeb; ak rek nep bī m+nim dad ameb bī ak bī kīb, bī nop ag yokak ak bī sikol, ma mīdeb. ¹⁷ Nag tep agesin n+pim ar nībak gem amek, nībi mīñ mīñ g+nigabim.

¹⁸ “Nībi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mīdeb,” agesin ak, nībep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nībep bī yad dīpin okok nīñ tep gipin. Bī alap yip mīmīg g+nīg g+nigab ak, God M+nim ak ñu kīl tikil aglak rek nep g+nigab. M+nim nībak ñu kīl tikil aglak, ‘Bī yad eip tap jīm ñil ñīborok bī nībak kaual maual rek līl yip gī tīmel gak,’ aglak. ¹⁹ Nībep ned, nīb gīl nīb gīl g+nigab, agil agebin rek, kisen nīg aknīb rek nep genigab ak, ‘Yad Mīdebin Rek Mīdebin’ apin m+nim nībak m+nim nīñid, agil, nīñ d+nigabim, agil, agebin.

²⁰ “Yad nībep nīñid yīb agebin, bin bī yad ag yoknīgain okok, bin bī an an kīrop d+nigal okok, kīrop nep ma d+nigal; yip abe d+nigal. Pen bin bī an yip d+nigal okok, yip nep ma d+nigal; Bī yip ag yokek onek ak abe d+nigal,” agak.

Jon Jisas nop ag nīñak, “Bī an nep mīmīg g+nigab?” agak

²¹ Jisas m+nim nībak agek, gos cībur mīdmagil ne mīker yīb gek, agak, “Nībep nīñid yīb agebin, nībi bī alap yip mīmīg g+nigab,” agak.

²² Nīb agek, cīn bī ne okok, bī an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par līl udin pen pen nīñnok. ²³ Pen Jisas bī ne mīdmagil yīb lolīgip bī nībak, Jisas mīdek man sīñak bīsīg mīdek ak me, ²⁴ Saimon Pita bī nībak nop udin kībīñ nīñ padīkīl agak, “Bī an nop ageb ak ag nīñan,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, ne Jisas mīdek man sīñak līlīg gī amīl agak, “Bī Kīb. Bī nībak bī an agesan,” agak.

²⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kīd aul dī ñig kīnan eyañ tauīl nop ñ+nīgain bī me ak,” agak. Nīb agil, bred kīd dī mīdosip ak ñig acab eyañ tauīl, dī Saimon Iskariot ñī ne Judas nop ñak. ²⁷ Judas bred kīd ak dīp won nībak nep Seten ne Judas yipīl nab ne eyañ sīkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari g+nīg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak.

²⁸ Pen cīn Jisas bī ne, tari g+nīg Judas nop nīb ageb, agil gos ma nīñnok. ²⁹ Judas ne mani wad ak kod mīdolīgip rek, cīn Jisas bī ne ognap gos nīñnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amīl Pasopa tap ñīñnīgabin ognap taun+mīn,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos nīñnok; cīn ognap pen gos nīñnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amīl bin bī mani ma mīdeb okok kīrop mani ognap ñ+nim+in,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos nīñnok. ³⁰ Pen Judas bred kīd nībak dīl warīkīl mīs amnak. Karip bīr kīslīm gak.

Bī Kīb lo kisen nīb ñak

³¹ Judas mīs amnak nīñil Jisas agak, “Man mīdeb God ne gek bin bī okok nīñnīgā, Bī Ñī ne melīk tep ke sek mīdeb. Pen Bī Ñī ne melīk tep ke sek mīdeb ak nīñil, God melīk tep ne abe nīñnīgā. ³² Pen bin bī kīri Bī Ñī ne nīñ denīgā ak, God melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb ak nīñnīgā. Nīb ak, dai God gek bin bī okok Bī Ñī ne melīk tep aknīb ke sek mīdeb ak mīseñ nīñnīgā.

33 “Ñi midmagil yad sɨn aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenigain. Yad amenigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niɨnigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnigain ak, nibi amnimib rek ma lip.

34 “Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimib. 35 Pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok magilsek misen niɨnigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, “Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,” agak

36 Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimn rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kmnigabir ageban minim nibak minim niɨd ageban aka? Nep niɨd yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigan,’ agak.

14

Jisas ne kanib

1 Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niɨnil ma priknimib. Bapi nop niɨn dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niɨn dinimib. 2 Bapi yad karip ne ak ñlik migan koɨai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. 3 Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponid di dam, yad midenigain sɨɨak nibi eip kabsek

midonigabin. 4 Yad amnig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

5 Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amnigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niɨn?” agak.

6 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niɨd; yad nep komiɨ midewagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. 7 Yip niɨn tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niɨn tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

8 Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niɨnil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niɨnigabin,” agak.

9 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niɨnil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niɨn, ageban?’ 10 Yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak ma niɨn dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adan midil gek, cir apil mal wog ne nep gobir me ak. 11 Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adan midebin, Bapi nab yad adan mideb minim ak, minim niɨd, agil, niɨn dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niɨn dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niɨnil, ‘Ni ak Bapi nab ne adan mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adan mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, niɨn dinimib.

12 “Yad nibep niɨd yib agebin, bin bi yip niɨn dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnigain rek, kiri aknib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. 13 Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari

ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨnel, agɨl, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak me, tap tari tari yɨb yad ak agɨl ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain,” agak.

Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak ag yoknɨgain,” agak

¹⁵ “Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep agebin rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. ¹⁶ Nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nɨbep Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɨl, nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdɨl, yad nɨbep gɨ nɨlɨgɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ nɨnɨgab. ¹⁷ Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ag nɨeb ak. Ne God ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨnɨd nɨbak ag nɨeb. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep nop udɨn ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nop nɨnɨ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Pen mɨnɨ Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ne nɨbep eip mɨdeb; pen kɨsen nab nɨbep adanɨ mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nop bɨr nɨpɨm. ¹⁸ Yad kɨmɨl, nɨbep nɨ nap ma mɨdeb rek pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain; yad nɨbep adɨk gɨ onɨgain. ¹⁹ Manɨ mɨdeb, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok yɨp ma nɨnɨgal pen nɨbi yɨp nɨnɨgabɨm. Yad komɨnɨ mɨdenɨgain rek, nɨbi ak rek nep komɨnɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁰ Nɨn nɨbak yad Bapi yad nab ne adanɨ mɨdebin mɨnɨm agnek wagɨn ak nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi yɨp nab adanɨ mɨdebɨm, yad nɨbep nab adanɨ mɨdebin wagɨn ak, ak rek nep nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. ²¹ Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨnɨ dɨl, agebin rek nep kɨsen gebal okok, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl me, nɨg gebal. Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, Bapi yad kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab; yad ak rek nep kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdebin kɨrop yomen, kɨri yɨp nɨnɨ tep gɨnɨgal,” agak.

²² Jisas nɨb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɨmɨg nɨnɨk ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Tari gɨnɨg nak bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak, cɨnop bɨ nɨon nep yomnɨgan, pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɨnɨ dɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma yomnɨgan?” agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl agebin rek nep gɨnɨgab. Bapi yad nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨr apɨl nop apɨl, nop eip mɨdonɨgabɨr. ²⁴ Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl agebin rek ma gɨnɨgab. Pen yad mɨnɨm agen nɨnɨebɨm ak mɨnɨm yad ke mer; Bapi yɨp ag yokek onek ak, mɨnɨm ne me.

²⁵ “Yad nɨbep eip mɨdebin nɨn aul me, mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag nɨsin. ²⁶ Yad amnɨgain pen Bapi ne Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak, ag yokek apɨl wɨg yad gɨpin rek gɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨŋ ak ne nɨbep eip mɨdɨl mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek ag nɨ tep gɨl, nɨbep gos tep nɨek, nɨbi yad mɨnɨm tari tari apin okok magɨlsek gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. ²⁷ Yad amnɨgain pen nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apɨl gen, bin bɨ kapkap mɨd tep genɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨb ak nɨnɨl yad nɨbep agebin, kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl mɨker nɨnɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb.

²⁸ “Yad amɨl adɨk gɨ onɨgain, agesin mɨnɨm ak nɨnɨl, nɨbi ti gɨnɨg cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl mɨker nɨnɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm? Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep ak, Jisas amɨl Nap ne eip mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebkep. Ti gɨnɨg: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bɨ kɨb yɨb. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, nɨbep kɨrɨg ma ambin magɨl aul, nɨbep ned

agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo niɲnigabim; minim agebin ak niɲ dɪnigabim, agil agebin. ³⁰ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niɲ dipal okok kɪrop kin rek kod mideb bi timel nibak azeb ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag midenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb. ³¹ Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niɲnimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen miɲi apem bir amnin,” agak.

15

Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek

¹ Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wog dai nap nib ak. ² Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilnigab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yoknigab. Pen lek kid pilnigab ak, kisen magil konai nep pilnigab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

³ “Yad nibep minim tep ag nen nipim rek, nibi bir siɲ tep rek midebim. ⁴ Yip nab adan midenimib; yad nibep nab adan midenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim nil midil nep, magil pilnigab; ke nep midil magil ma pilnigab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim nil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

⁵ “Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me nibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim nil midenigal okok, magil konai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim. ⁶ Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adan ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyan yapil mɪlep ginigab rek ak midenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab. ⁷ Pen nibi yip nab adan

midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adan niɲ dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niɲnigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab. ⁸ Nibi tap magil konai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niɲid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kɪri niɲil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niɲnigal.

⁹ “Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niɲil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain. ¹⁰ Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

¹¹ “Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miɲ miɲ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miɲ miɲ yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin. ¹² Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. ¹³ Bi alap ne bi niɲeb ne okok gos niɲil kɪrop nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niɲeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab. ¹⁴ Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niɲeb yad midenigabim. ¹⁵ Pen miɲi yad nibep bi wog gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niɲeb yad agebin. Bi wog gi ñeb okok, bi kod middep kɪri, tap kɪri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag nib ak, nibep misen ag nibin rek, nibep bi niɲeb yad apin. ¹⁶ Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil konai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pilnimin, agil, nibep wog nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niɲem, tap tari tari ag

nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek nɨbep nɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, kɨri Jisas bin bɨ kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal

¹⁸ Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal ak, gos kɨb ar nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; Jisas nop ned mɨlɨk kal nɨŋlak rek, cɨnop gebal, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. ¹⁹ Nɨbi bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok rek mɨdebkep ak, nɨbep, bin bɨ cɨn, agɨl, dɨ mɨdmagɨl liplap. Nɨbep ma dɨnek nɨn ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋɨlɨgɨpɨm ak pen nɨbep dɨnɨgain agɨl den bɨ yad mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨpal. ²⁰ Pen ned nɨbep mɨnɨm agnek ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb: ‘Bɨ wɨg gɨ nɨb bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ nop kod mɨdeb bɨ ak bɨ sɨkol, ma mɨdeb.’ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok ognap yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨpal rek, bin bɨ okok ognap nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ okok ognap mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpal okok rek, bin bɨ okok ognap mɨnɨm nɨbi ag nɨnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek nep dɨl kɨsen gɨnɨgal. ²¹ Kɨri bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak nop ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal.

²² “Yad apɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ma dɨplap. Pen yad apɨl kɨrop ag nɨ tep gɨnek rek, kanɨb kɨri ameb alap ma mɨdeb; kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak bɨr nɨpal, pen mɨnɨ kɨri ak rek nep tap si tap tɨmel nɨjebir gebal. ²³ Pen yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨpal rek, yɨp nep mer, Bapi nop abe mɨlɨk kal nɨpal. ²⁴ Yad kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, tap ma gep okok ma gɨpnep ak, tap si tap tɨmel

gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ma dɨplap. Pen yad apɨl tap ma gep okok gen yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨpal rek, Bapi yad abe nop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal ak me, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak dɨnɨgal.

²⁵ “Gɨpal nɨbak, Depid ne God Mɨnɨm ak Juda kai lo cɨn apal mɨnɨm ognap nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek nep gɨpal. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdek mer, yɨp yokop nep mɨlɨk kal nɨpal,’ agak.

²⁶ “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bɨ Gon Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apɨl nɨbep eip kod mɨdenɨgab. Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ag nɨb ak, yad bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak, nɨbep gos nɨk, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. ²⁷ Pen nɨbi yad eip per ajɨlɨgɨpɨm ak rek, nɨbi abe amɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop, yad tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdebin mɨnɨm ak ag nɨm amnan,” agak.

16

¹ Jisas mɨnɨm agɨl agak, “Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm agesin nɨbaul, nɨŋ tep gem me, kɨsen tari gek, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl ma ap yap paknɨgabɨm, agɨl agesin. ² Pen nɨbep Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok ag sɨŋ yokɨl, ‘Kauyan ma onɨmɨb,’ agnɨgal. Pen nɨbak nep mer; kɨsen nɨbep nɨag pak lɨnɨg genɨgal ak, nɨg genɨgabɨn God nop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgal. ³ Nɨg gɨnɨgal ak, Bapi cɨrop apɨl ma nɨpal rek, nɨg gɨnɨgal. ⁴ Yad nɨbep ned, nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl gɨnɨgab, agɨl mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak, kɨsen nɨg aknɨb rek nep genɨgab ak, Jisas ned cɨnop nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag nɨsesin.

Jisas, “Kaun Sɨŋ onɨgab,” agak

“Pen ned yad ke nɨbepe eip mɨdɨlɨgɨpin ak me, yad nɨbep ned mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma ag nɨnek. ⁵ Mɨnɨ Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak adɨk gɨ amnɨg gebin pen nɨbi

bɪ alap yɪp, ‘Akal amnɪg geban?’ agɪl, ma ag nɪjeb. ⁶ Mɪnɪm yad nɪbaul nɪjem, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep ak pɪnɪl ñek, gos par nɪjebɪm. ⁷ Pen yad nɪbep nɪnɪd agebin, yad amenɪgain ak, nɪbep tep gɪnɪgab. Pen tari: yad ma amnɪgain ak, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak nɪbep ma onɪgab; pen yad amenɪgain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɪbep onɪgab. ⁸ Ne apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal okok kɪrop gos kɪlɪs ñek, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪl gac sek mɪdebal wagɪn ak nɪnɪl, kɪri titi gɪl komɪnɪ tep mɪdenɪgal wagɪn ak nɪnɪl, God kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab wagɪn ak nɪnɪl, nɪnɪgal. ⁹ Nɪb ak, yɪp ma nɪnɪ dɪpal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak kɪrop tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdebɪm,’ agnɪgab. ¹⁰ Yad am Bapi eip mɪdenɪgain nɪnɪl kɪri yɪp ma nɪnɪgal rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop komɪnɪ tep mɪdep wagɪn ak yɪpɪd gɪl ag ñɪl, ‘Gac sek mɪdebɪm,’ agnɪgab. ¹¹ Pen bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok kɪrop kɪn rek kod mɪdeb bɪ tɪmel nɪbak, God ne nop mɪnɪm kɪb bɪr agak rek, Bɪ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bɪ ne okok ak rek nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪnɪgal, agnɪgab.

¹² “Mɪnɪm yad konjɪ nep mɪdeb pen nɪbi mɪnɪm nɪb okok mɪñi nɪnɪ dɪnɪmɪb rek ma lɪp. ¹³ Pen Kaun mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nep ag ñeb ak apenɪgab ak, God ne bɪ tɪgep bɪ rek mɪdeb mɪnɪm nɪnɪd nɪbak magɪlsek nɪbep ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Mɪnɪm ne ar ognap ke dɪl ma agnɪgab; mɪnɪm peyɪg nɪnɪgab mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ag ñɪlɪg gɪ, kɪsen gɪnɪgab mɪnɪm ar ak nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. ¹⁴ Mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab. Ne nɪg gek, bin bɪ okok melɪk tep ke yad ak nɪnɪgal. ¹⁵ Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mɪdeb okok, magɪlsek tap yad mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me agesin, ‘Kaun

ne mɪnɪm yad ak dɪl, nɪbep ag ñɪnɪgab,’ agesin.

¹⁶ “Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁷ Jisas nɪb agek, bɪ ne okok kɪri ke nep aglak, “Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,’ agosɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak wagɪn tari mɪdeb? Pen mɪnɪm alap agosɪp, ‘Yad Bapi ker amnɪgain,’ agosɪp ak, tari mɪnɪm agosɪp?” aglak. ¹⁸ Nɪb agɪl, kɪri pen ag nɪnɪ, pen ag nɪnɪ gɪl aglak, “Yokop won alap’ agosɪp ak, tari gɪnɪg gɪl agosɪp? Agosɪp ak cɪn wagɪn alap ma tɪg nɪnɪobɪn,” aglak.

¹⁹ Nɪb agɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪnɪg gelak ak, ne ke nɪnɪl kɪrop agak, “Yokop won alap mɪdeb, yɪp ma nɪnɪgabɪm; pen kɪsen yokop won alap mɪdɪl, yɪp kauyan nɪnɪgabɪm,’ agesin mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl me, pen pen ag nɪjebɪm ar? ²⁰ Yad nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul yɪp ma nɪnɪ dɪpal okok, tap kɪri ke okok nep gos nɪnɪl mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgal; pen nɪbi mapɪn gek sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. Sɪl ag mɪdenɪgabɪm pen kɪsen nɪbi kauyan mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪm. ²¹ Bin alap ñɪ pai ñɪbek nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, yur kɪb dɪp, pen kɪsen ñɪ pai tɪk dap lɪl, won ak nep ne ñɪnɪnɪ kɪsen karɪp lɪm sɪnɪaul owɪp ak nɪnɪl, yur mab ak sakɔl gɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgab. ²² Nɪbi nɪb aknɪb rek, mɪñi mɪdmagɪl yur nɪbep pɪnɪl ñɪl mɪdeb ak pen yɪp kauyan nɪnɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪm. Bin bɪ ognap apɪl mɪñ mɪñ gep nɪbi ak ma pɪlɪ gɪ dɪnɪgal.

²³ “Ñɪn kɪsen nɪbak, nɪbi tap alap yɪp ma ag nɪnɪgabɪm. Nɪbep nɪnɪd yɪb agebin, nɪbi yɪb yad agɪl

Bapi nop ag n̄nem, tap tari tari ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m rek n̄bep n̄n̄gab̄. ²⁴ N̄bi ned ȳb yad aḡil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag n̄p̄m. Pen m̄ñi, ȳb yad aḡil ag n̄nem, ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m rek nep ḡn̄gab̄ n̄n̄l n̄bi m̄ñ m̄ñ ȳb ḡn̄gab̄m.

²⁵ “Yad Bapi m̄n̄m ne ar ak aḡil, per m̄n̄m bak okok l̄l apin ak pen m̄ñi mañ m̄deb, m̄n̄m n̄bak rek ma aḡn̄gain; m̄sen̄ nep aḡn̄gain. ²⁶ N̄n̄ n̄bak apek, Bapi nop ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, ȳb yad aḡil ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m. Pen ȳb yad ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, yad ke Bapi ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ar ak ma aḡn̄gain, mer; n̄bi ke ȳb yad aḡil Bapi ag n̄n̄n̄gab̄m ak, n̄n̄n̄gab̄. ²⁷ Pen tari: Bapi nep ȳp ag yokek onek ak n̄n̄ d̄l, ȳp m̄dmaḡil l̄p̄m ak me, ne ke n̄bep m̄dmaḡil l̄p̄. ²⁸ Bapi eip m̄d̄l k̄r̄ḡ ḡil l̄m dai waḡn̄ aul onek; m̄ñi l̄m dai waḡn̄ aul k̄r̄ḡ ḡil kauyan̄ Bapi m̄deb sin̄ak am̄l eip m̄don̄gab̄r;” agak.

²⁹ Jisas n̄b agek, b̄ ne okok aglak, “M̄ñi m̄n̄m bak okok l̄l ma ageban; m̄sen̄ ȳb ageban. ³⁰ M̄ñi c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, nak m̄n̄m okok maḡlsek b̄r n̄pan. Bin b̄ ognap m̄n̄m ag n̄n̄eb k̄ri m̄den̄gab̄ ak, nep ma ag n̄pal won ak, nak ke n̄n̄l̄ k̄rop ag n̄n̄gan. Ḡpan n̄bak c̄n̄ n̄p̄n̄, nak God eip m̄d̄l onak;” aglak.

³¹ N̄b agelak, Jisas agak, “N̄b ak, ‘C̄n̄ m̄ñi n̄n̄ d̄p̄n̄,’ aḡil gos n̄p̄m ar? ³² Ulep apeb—pen m̄ñi b̄r ow̄p̄ aul—ȳp k̄r̄ḡ ḡil n̄bi kar̄p̄ ke ke amem, yad ke ausek m̄den̄gain. Pen yad ke ausek ma m̄den̄gain; Bapi yad m̄deb rek, eip m̄don̄gab̄r.

³³ “Pen n̄bep m̄n̄m ag n̄sin n̄baul, ȳp nab adan̄ nep m̄d̄l, kapkap m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b, aḡil, ag n̄sin. L̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄deb̄m rek, n̄bep m̄ker

n̄n̄gal. Pen gos sek m̄den̄m̄b, tap tari tari l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul n̄bep ḡn̄gab̄ ak, yad k̄l̄s n̄bak maḡlsek d̄ talak m̄gan yad ak b̄r l̄pin;” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

¹ Jisas m̄n̄m n̄bak ag dai jūl, seb kab alan̄ n̄n̄l̄ agak,

“Bapi. N̄n̄ ȳp agnak ak m̄ñi ow̄p̄. N̄b ak, nak gek, bin b̄ okok n̄n̄n̄gal, yad N̄i nak mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄debin; pen yad N̄i nak gen, k̄ri n̄n̄n̄gal, nak Bapi mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deban. ² Tari ḡn̄ḡ: ȳp ke agnak rek, yad bin b̄ t̄gon̄ t̄gon̄ maḡlsek kod m̄d̄l, bin b̄ ȳp ag l̄nak okok k̄rop d̄l, kom̄n̄ per m̄dep won ak k̄rop n̄n̄gain. ³ Bin b̄ k̄ri, nak God n̄n̄d̄ nok̄m nep m̄deban ak n̄n̄l̄, ȳp Jisas Krās ag yoknak ak n̄n̄n̄gal bin b̄ okok, per per nep kom̄n̄ m̄den̄gal. ⁴ W̄oḡ ȳp kar̄p̄ l̄m ar waḡn̄ aul agnak ak, ḡi dam̄l ḡi sakpin ak me, bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul m̄debal okok k̄ri n̄pal, nak B̄ mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄deban. ⁵ Pen Bapi. M̄ñi nak gen̄m̄n̄, ned kar̄p̄ l̄m ma ḡi l̄rok n̄n̄ ak, c̄ri ap̄l mel̄k tep akn̄b ke sek m̄d̄l̄ḡp̄r rek, m̄ñi kauyan̄ n̄b akn̄b rek nep m̄den̄gab̄r.

Jisas b̄ ne okok nen aḡil Nap nop sobok gak

⁶ “Bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn̄ aul okok ognap ȳp n̄nak. Bin b̄ n̄b okok, k̄ri bin b̄ nak m̄d̄l̄ḡp̄al pen ȳp n̄nak. Nak t̄ḡep b̄ rek m̄deban ak k̄rop ag n̄nek. Yad m̄n̄m tep nak k̄rop ag n̄nek, k̄ri n̄n̄ d̄l, ageb rek nep ḡpal. ⁷ M̄ñi k̄ri b̄r n̄pal, yad tap tari ḡpin okok, yad ke ma ḡpin. K̄ri n̄pal tap tari nak ȳp n̄ban ak nep d̄l k̄rop n̄bin.

⁸ M+nim tari tari yip agnak ak, k+rop ag nen n+n d+pal. N+ib ak, yad ned nak eip m+dol+g+p+r; nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek m+nim ak, n+n d+pal.

⁹ “K+rop nep sobok gebin. Bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul nep n+njel m+lik yow+p okok ma sobok gebin. Bin b+ yip apan okok nep, bin b+ nak m+debal rek, nep sobok gebin. ¹⁰ Bin b+ yad okok ke, bin b+ nak okok ke mer; bin b+ c+r ap+il nok+m nep m+debal me. K+ri g+p+al n+ibak n+n+l, bin b+ ognap okok n+pal, yad b+ mel+ik tep ke sek m+debin. ¹¹ Pen m+n+i yad m+deban ak n+n+gain rek, k+ri ke ausek m+den+gal. Bapi S+n! Nak k+lis ke sek m+deban rek, y+ib yip n+nak yad ak rek nep m+debin. Y+ib k+lis ke y+ib nak ak d+il, k+rop talak tauen+m+n, c+r ap+il j+m n+l m+dob+r rek, k+ri n+ib akn+ib rek nep j+m n+l m+den+mel. ¹² Yad k+rop eip m+d+il, y+ib nak k+lis n+ibak yip n+nak ak d+il, k+rop talak tau+l kod m+id tep g+p+in. B+ alap ma k+r g+p. God M+nim n+u k+il t+ik+il, b+ alap p+is nep ap yap pak+il yur k+ib d+n+gab, aglak rek, b+ n+ibak nep k+r gak. Gak n+ibak, God M+nim ned n+u k+il t+iklak rek nep gak.

¹³ “Pen nak m+deban s+nak n+n+g gebin rek, m+n+i man won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul m+debin rek, k+ri n+n midel n+n+l+g g+, nep m+nim n+ibaul agebin. N+ib ak, yad m+n m+n y+ib g+p+in rek, k+ri ak rek nep m+n m+n y+ib g+n+mel. ¹⁴ M+nim tep nak ak k+rop ag nen n+n d+pal rek, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul okok k+rop m+lik kal n+pal. Yad bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul gos n+pal rek gos ma n+p+in rek, k+ri ak rek nep bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul gos n+pal rek gos ma n+pal. N+ib ak me, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul k+rop

m+lik kal n+pal. ¹⁵ Pen k+rop lim dai wagin aul n+ib dam nak m+deban s+nak dad amnon, ag+il ma agebin; nak k+rop lim dai ar wagin aul kod m+den+m+n, Seten k+rop g+ t+imel g+n+m+n rek ma l+n+gab, ag+il agebin. ¹⁶ Yad bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul gos n+pal rek gos ma n+p+in; k+ri ak rek nep bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul gos n+pal rek gos ma n+pal. ¹⁷ M+nim nak ak, m+nim n+n+d nep n+ibak, k+rop ag nen+m+n, k+ri s+n m+den+gal. ¹⁸ Nak yip bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad k+rop ak rek nep bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal nab okok ag yokpin. ¹⁹ W+og tari tari yip n+ban ak, yad g+ sakn+gain. Yad n+g gebin ak, b+ yad okok k+ri yip n+n+l, c+n ak rek nep God b+ w+og gep b+ ne nep m+don, ag+il, w+og k+rop tari tari n+ban ak, ak rek nep g+ saklan, ag+il, gebin.

Jisas bin b+ ne okok mag+lsek nen ag+il, Nap nop sobok gak

²⁰ “Yad nep sobok gebin aul, b+ m+n+i agesin k+rop nep ma sobok gebin; k+ri m+nim ag nel, bin b+ okok m+nim k+rop n+n d+il, yip n+n d+n+gal okok, k+rop abe sobok gebin. ²¹ Bapi, nak yip nab adan m+deban, yad nep nab adan m+debin. C+r ap+il j+m n+l m+dob+r rek, k+ri mag+lsek n+ib akn+ib rek nep c+r ap+il eip j+m n+l m+den+mel. N+g g+n+gab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin b+ lim dai ar wagin aul m+debal okok n+n d+n+mel. ²² C+r ap+il j+m n+l m+dob+r rek, k+ri ak rek nep j+m n+l m+den+mel, ag+il, nak mel+ik tep akn+ib ke yip n+nak ak, yad pen k+rop abe ak rek nep n+bin. ²³ N+ib ak, nak yip nab adan m+deban rek, yad k+rop nab adan m+den me, k+ri j+m n+l y+ib m+den+mel. N+g gek

me, bin bi lım dai ar wagın aul okok niņnıgal, nak nep yıp ag yokek onek niņıl nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan rek, kırop ak rek nep mıdmagıl lıpan.

²⁴ “Bapi! Yıp tep gıp ak, bin bi yıp nıban okok, am yad mıdenıgain sıņak eip mıdıl, lım dai ma gı lırok nın ak, yıp mıdmagıl lıl melık tep aknıb ke yıp nınak ak niņnımel.

²⁵ “Bapi! Nak me bi asıņ ma mıdeb! Bin bi lım dai ar wagın aul okok kırı nep ma nıpal. Pen yad nep nıpin. Bin bi yad sıņ aul nak nep yıp ag yokek onek ak, nıpal. ²⁶ Nak tıgep bi rek mıdeban ak, yad kırop ag nıbin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tıgep bi rek mıdeban ak yad kırop ag nı tep gıngain. Nıg gıl, yad ke kırop nab adaņ mıden, nak yıp mıdmagıl lıpan rek niņ tep gıl, kırı ak rek nep pen pen mıdmagıl lınımel,” agak.

18

Jisas nop dı cıci lılak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisas Nap nop sobok gı mıbil juıl, bi ne okok eip nıg sıkol Kidron juıl, pıs kıdadaņ amıl, mab olip wög dai ak amnılak. ² Mab olip wög dai nıbak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogım göligıpal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mımıg niņnıg gek ak, mıgan nıbak niņ tep gak. ³ Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poņ dıl, God sobok gep karıp polisman ognap poņ dıl, dam Jisas mıdek sıņak amjakak. Kırı pen pen nıgep tap ognap dıl, sıp ognap lam ognap dagıl dıl, apelak. ⁴ Jisas nop tap tari gıngıgak ak niņak ak me, apelak ak amıl agak, “Bi an nop pıyo niņ ajebım?” agak.

⁵ Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nıb ak,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi nıbak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nıbak, bi nop mımıg niņak ak, Judas, kırı eip nıb sıņak mıdek. ⁶ Pen Jisas, “Bi nıbak me yad aul,” agek, kırı kıd ken lılig gı amıl gı dam pak lak.

⁷ Jisas pen kırop kauyaņ agak, “Bi an nop pıyo niņ ajebım?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nıb ak,” aglak.

⁸ Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nıbep mıdarık nep apin, ‘Bi nıbak me yad aul.’ Yıp pıyo niņ ajebım rek, bi sıņ aul kırop kırıg gem amnılan,” agak.

⁹ Gak nıbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yıp nınak okok, nokım alap ma kırı gıp,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen won nıbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kıd dowak ak lıp gı dıl, bi alap nop timıd yıpıd pıs kıd pıs nep tıb sak yokak. Bi nıbak yıb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb ak nop bi wög gı nıeb ne ak mıdolıgıp. ¹¹ Pita nıg gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kıd dıpan kauyaņ lek amnaņ! Nak Bapi nıg sılek yıp nıb ak ma nıniņgain, agıl nıpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dı Anas mıdek sıņak amnılak

¹² Jisas nıb agek niņlig gı, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep karıp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop dı cıci lıl, nag lı wös gıl, ¹³ kırı ned Jisas dam Anas mıdek sıņak amnılak. Bi Anas nıbak, Kaiapas nımak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokım nıbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kıb yıb wög ak ag lel gı mıdek. ¹⁴ Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi mınım dı bılokep kırop agak, “Bi nokım alap kımek cın magılsek komıņ amnıgabın ak tep,” agak.

Pita, "Jisas nop ma nîpin," agak
(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68;*
Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jisas nop nîg gîl, dam Anas karîp ak amelak nîñîl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cîr mal kîsen kîsen amnîrok. Bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak yîp nîñ tep gak rek, yad amîl pîs nep karîp ne wari mîgan eyañ am nînek; ¹⁶ pen Pita ne sîj kîd eyañ ar mîdek. Yad pen adîk gî apîl, bin kîjîj wagîn kod mîdek ak nop agîl, Pita nop poñ dîl wari mîgan eyañ amnîrok. ¹⁷ Pen bin kîjîj wagîn kod mîdek ak, Pita nop agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bî ne alap ar?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Yad mer," agak.

¹⁸ Pen Kaiapas nop wîg gî ñeb bin bî ognap abe, God sobok gep karîp polisman ognap abe, kîrop yîgen gek, mab bîj tîn kab nab nîb sîñak pîboñ mîdek, warîkîl manîl mîdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yîgen gek, ap nab nîb sîñak kab sek, kîrop eip mab manîl mîdek.

Anas Jisas nop mînim ag nîñak
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64;*
Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ned mîdolîgîp ak, Jisas nop ag nîñak, "Bin bî nak bin bî an an? Nak mînim tari tari bin bî nak ag ñîban?" ag nîñak. ²⁰ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad mînim ognap we gîl ma ag ñîbin; bî nîbi okok nîñ mîdel nîñîg gî, Juda mogîm gep karîp okok abe, God sobok gep karîp ak abe, per mîsenj ag ñîbin. ²¹ Nîb ak, tari gînîg yîp mînim ag nîñeban? Bin bî mînim ag ñînek nîñ mîdelak ognap dapîl ag nîñîm. Mînim tari tari ag ñîbin ak nîpal me," agak.

²² Jisas nîb agek, God sobok gep karîp kod mîdolîgîp polisman alap, nop mîkem ak pakîl agak,

"Tari gînîg bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nop mînim nîbak rek ageban?" agak.

²³ Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yad mînim esek alap apin, agîl, mînim esek apin nîbak bin bî sîñ aul kîrop mîsenj ag ñan. Pen mînim nîñîd apin ak, nak tari gînîg yîp pakesan?" agak.

²⁴ Jisas nop nag lî rîbîklak rek mîdek nîñîg gî, Anas agek kîri Jisas nop dam, bî God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb kîsen nîb ak, Kaiapas, dad amnîlak.

Pita kauyan, "Jisas nop ma nîpin," agak

²⁵ Pen Pita ne nîg warîkîl gî mîdîl mab manîl mîdek nîñîg gî, bî ognap nop aglak, "Nak abe bî ne alap eip aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag sîlokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. ²⁶ Pen bî Pita tîmîd tîb sak yokak ak, bî tîdîg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb ak nop wîg gî ñeb bî ne alap ap mîdek. Ne apîl, Pita nop agak, "Yad nep nîpin, nak bî nîbak eip mab olip wîg dai sîñak mîdesan ar?" agak.

²⁷ Agek Pita kauyan ag sîlokîl agak, "Yad mer," agak. Nîb agek nîñîg gî, dai kîlokîl gaul gak.

Jisas nop dam Pailot mîdek sîñak amnîlak

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5;*
Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Karîp tîk dam lek nîñîg gî, Juda kai kîri Jisas nop Kaiapas karîp nîbak nîb dam Rom gapman bî kîb Pailot karîp kîb ak amnîlak. Juda kai aglak, "Cîn Rom bî karîp mîgan aul amon, cînop asîñ ulîk gînîgab nîñîl cîn Pasopa tap ñîñjîn rek ma lînîgab," agîl, mîs eyañ mîdelak. ²⁹ Nîb ak, Pailot mîs amîl agak, "Bî aul nop tari mînim nîñîl dopîm?" agak.

³⁰ Agek, k̄iri aglak, “Ne tap t̄imel alap ma apkop, nep n̄ig ma dopnop,” aglak.

³¹ Agelak, Pailot agak, “N̄ibi dam lo n̄ibi ke ageb rek ar ak n̄iḡiḡ, n̄ibi ke m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “C̄in bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡiḡ, ḡag pak lon k̄imn̄imel, lo ar ak ma m̄ideb. Rom gapman kai c̄inop mer apal,” aglak. ³² Juda kai n̄ig ḡilak ak, Jisas ȳip titi gel k̄imn̄igain, aḡiḡ, agak rek nep ḡilak.

³³ Pen Juda kai n̄ib agelak, Pailot kauyan̄ ad̄ik ḡi kar̄ip m̄igan eyaḡ am̄iḡ, Jisas owaḡ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri ak aka?” agak.

³⁴ Agek, Jisas agak, “M̄in̄im ȳip ag n̄iḡeban ak, meg m̄igan nak ak ke ageban aka bin b̄i ognap meg m̄igan k̄iri ak d̄iḡ ageban?” agak.

³⁵ Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda b̄i mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib nak okok nep me, nep dap̄iḡ ḡin̄maḡiḡ ar ȳip ḡiḡbal. Nak tap tari genak n̄ig ḡipal?” agak.

³⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin b̄i d̄iḡ kod m̄iden̄igain ak, kiḡ l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal rek ma m̄iden̄igain. Yad l̄im dai waḡin aul kiḡ m̄idn̄ig gebnep, Juda bin b̄i okok ȳip nag l̄in, agebal okok, bin b̄i yad okok war̄ik̄iḡ k̄irop eip pen pen ḡaplap. Pen yad bin b̄i d̄iḡ kod m̄iden̄igain nag ar yad ke m̄ideb; l̄im dai waḡin aul ḡipal rek mer,” agak.

³⁷ N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “N̄ib ak, nak kiḡ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eȳik apan me ak. Ar n̄ibak nep me, ȳip l̄im dai ar waḡin aul t̄ik dapel, yad m̄id k̄ib ḡiḡ, m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳip̄iḡ ȳib ak ag ḡebin. Bin b̄i m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳib d̄in, aḡiḡ gos n̄ipal okok, m̄in̄im yad ak n̄iḡ d̄ipal,” agak.

³⁸ N̄ib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen m̄in̄im okok n̄ib okok n̄ib koḡai nep p̄ig d̄iḡ m̄ideb ak, c̄in titi ḡiḡ m̄in̄im n̄iḡid ȳib me ak, aḡiḡ n̄iḡin?” agak.

Juda bin b̄i Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ḡag pak l̄im,” aglak
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Pailot m̄in̄im n̄ibak aḡiḡ, kauyan̄ s̄oḡ am̄iḡ, Juda kai k̄irop agak, “Yad ne tap t̄imel alap ḡip ma n̄ipin. ³⁹ Pen c̄in Rom gapman, m̄i nok̄im nok̄im, Pasopa ḡin̄ k̄ib ak apek, b̄i naḡiman n̄ibi alap yokop w̄is̄ib yokp̄in. N̄ib ak, Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri ak, yokop w̄is̄ib yokan amn̄im̄iḡ aka?” agak. ⁴⁰ Agek, meg m̄igan dap ran̄iḡ aglak, “Nop mer! C̄inop Barabas nop w̄is̄ib yokan!” aglak. B̄i Barabas n̄ibak, bin b̄i okok kaḡ kaḡ gek gapman kai k̄irop eip pen pen ḡaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas m̄in̄im k̄ib agak

¹ N̄ib agelak, Pailot ami b̄i ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag d̄iḡ pak ad̄ik mad̄ik ḡilak. ² N̄ig ḡiḡ pak̄iḡ, nag m̄igoḡiḡb̄i ḡu ḡu sek ognap d̄iḡ, kiḡ l̄ipal rek usaj̄iḡ bad alap ḡiḡ, Jisas nop tol ḡi ḡiḡ, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek alap l̄i ḡiḡ, ³ nop kauyan̄ am̄iḡ kauyan̄ am̄iḡ aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ k̄iri, nak per nep m̄iden̄im̄in!” aglak. N̄ib agl̄ig ḡi, nop m̄iḡik jo m̄iḡik paklak.

⁴ Pen Pailot kauyan̄ s̄oḡ am̄iḡ, Juda bin b̄i k̄irop agak, “N̄iḡim! Yad Jisas nop s̄oḡ aul don̄igain n̄iḡiḡ n̄ibi n̄iḡn̄igab̄im, yad ne tap t̄imel ḡip waḡin alap ma p̄iyo n̄ipin,” agak. ⁵ Pen Jisas nop usaj̄iḡ ḡu ḡu sek bad ak tol ḡi ḡiḡ, wal̄ij m̄ik par sek ar l̄i ḡiḡlak ak sek apek n̄iḡiḡ ḡi, Pailot k̄irop agak, “Nop n̄iḡim!” agak.

⁶ N̄ib agek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, God sobok gep kar̄ip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop

nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm bleble gɪl aɣlak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪm! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪm!” aɣlak. Nɪb aɣelak, Pailot aɣak, “Nɪbi ke nop damɪl, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪm. Yad ne tap tɪmel gɪp wagɪn alap ma pɪyo nɪpin!” aɣak.

⁷ Agek, Juda kai aɣlak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñɪ ne,’ aɣɪp ak, lo cɪn alap aɣɪp, ‘Kɪmnɪmɪŋ,’ aɣɪp,” aɣlak.

⁸ Nɪb aɣelak, Pailot nɪŋɪl, tapɪn pɪrɪkɪl, ⁹kauyaŋ karɪp mɪgan eyaŋ amɪl, Jisas nop ag nɪŋɪl aɣak, “Nak karɪp lɪm akal nɪb?” aɣak. Agek, Jisas mɪnɪm alap pen ma aɣak. ¹⁰ Pailot aɣak, “Nak yɪp mɪnɪm ma agnɪgan ar? Nak nɪpan. Yad nep kod mɪdebin. Nɪb ak, nep wɪsɪb yoknɪg wɪsɪb yoknɪgain; pen nep mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlaŋ, agen, nep ñag pak lɪnɪgɪl,” aɣak.

¹¹ Agek, Jisas pen aɣak, “Pen nak yɪp kod mɪdeban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mɪdeban. Nɪb ak, yɪp gɪ tɪmel geban mɪker ak, nak nep ma dɪnɪgan; bɪ yɪp dɪl nep ñɪb ak, mɪker kɪb yɪb ak dɪnɪgab,” aɣak.

¹² Jisas nɪb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, aɣɪl, gos nɪŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bɪlalö gɪ aɣɪl aɣlak, “Nak Jisas nop wɪsɪb yoknɪgan ak, Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa bɪ nɪŋeb ne ma mɪdenɪgan. Bɪ, yad kɪŋ mɪdebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lɪn, aɣɪl me, mɪnɪm nɪbak rek apal,” aɣlak.

¹³ Nɪb aɣelak, Pailot mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, am Jisas nop poŋ dɪl söŋ amɪl, ne am bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep sea ar sɪŋak alaŋ gɪlak ar ak bɪsɪgak. Kau bɪsɪgak nɪbak, “Kab Kɪjoŋ” apal. Pen Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl, “Gabada” apal.

¹⁴ Pen ñɪn nɪbak, Juda bin bɪ Pasopa tap kɪri mogɪm gep ñɪn. Pɪb nab kɪb alaŋ won ak, Pailot kɪrop aɣak, “Kɪŋ nɪbi me aul!” aɣak. ¹⁵ Agek, meg mɪgan dap

ranɪl aɣlak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aɣlak.

Agek, Pailot aɣak, “Kɪŋ nɪbi nɪbaul mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪnɪm aka?” aɣak.

Agek, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok aɣlak, “Kɪŋ cɪn alap ma mɪdeb; Rom bɪ kɪb Sisa nep mɪdeb,” aɣlak.

¹⁶ Pen nɪg gɪ ag damɪl, Pailot mɪnɪm kɪrop ak dɪl, ami bɪ okok kɪrop aɣak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪm,” aɣak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɪlak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Pen nop ñag pak lɪnɪg gɪlak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne dɪ ka gɪ dam “Cɪp Nabɪc Cög Tɪŋɪl” apal dɪm ak apjakak. Dɪm nɪbak Arameik mɪnɪm lɪl “Golgota” apal. ¹⁸ Jisas nop mab kros cɪpɪl pak lɪl, bɪ omal, alap pɪs kɪd, alap pɪs kɪd, ñag pak lɪlak. Jisas nab sɪŋak mɪdek.

¹⁹ Pen Pailot agek, bɪ ne okok mab bog alap dɪl ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɪlak mab kros bak nabɪc sɪŋak adaŋ dɪlam gɪ lɪlak. Ñu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak:

JISAS NASARET NɪB JUDA KAI Kɪŋ KIRI ME AUL.

²⁰ Mɪnɪm nokɪm ar nɪbak nep, Arameik mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, Latin mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl, Grik mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkɪl gɪlak me, Jerusalem ulep nɪb sɪŋak mɪdek rek, Juda bin bɪ koŋai nep udɪn lɪ nɪŋlak. ²¹ Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok am Pailot nop aɣlak, “Mɪnɪm ñu kɪl tɪkpan ak yɪpɪd gɪl ma gɪp. ‘Juda kai kɪŋ kɪri’ mɪnɪm ak ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ; yokop agnɪmɪn, ‘Ne aɣɪp, ‘Yad Juda kai kɪŋ kɪri mɪdebin,’ aɣɪp,’ aɣɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbak nep ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn,” aɣlak.

²² Nɪb aɣelak pen Pailot kɪrop pen aɣak, “Yad mɪnɪm tari ñu kɪl tɪkpin ak, nɪg gɪl nep mɪdenɪgab,” aɣak.

²³ Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lîl, ami bî omal omal Jisas walij par sek gîl ñag dör ma gîlak ak, ak rek nep bilok dîning aglak, ²⁴ “Tîg bîlîlî ma gîn! Yokop sadu rek gîl, bî an dînimîñ ak, ne dîningab,” aglak. Gîlak nîbak, God bîrarîk nep bin bî okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb gîningal, aglak ak me, kîsen aknîb rek nep gîlak. Mînim nîbak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak,

“Walij yîp ak bilok ke ke dîl, walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gîl dîn, aglak,” aglak.

²⁵ Pen ñin nîbak, Jisas nonîm ak, nîmañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apîl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lîlak mañ gol nîb sîñak mîdelak. ²⁶ Yad Jon, Jisas yîp mîdmagîl lolîgîp bî ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nîb sîñak mîdenek ak me, Jisas yîp nîñîl, nonîm Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñî nak me ak,” agak. ²⁷ Nîb agîl, ne pen nonîm Maria nîñîl yîp agak, “Nanîm nak me ak,” agak. Nîb agek nîñîgî gî, ñin nîbak, Jisas nonîm nop pon dîl karîp yad ak damîl, eip mîdolîgîpîr.

Jisas kîmak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisas nîñak, wög ar ne ak magîlsek gî sakak ak me, God Mînim agak ak nîñîd lînimîñ, agîl, agak, “Yîp kîñam mîlep gîp,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ñîg wain sîlek barol alap dap nîb sîñak lel mîdek ak me, ami bî alap, tap sain bad alap dîl, wain sîlek nîbak lîl, dî mab hisop lek dai ak kabîs ñagîl, dap ranîl Jisas nop jonîb wak ar sîñak lak. ³⁰ Jisas ñîg wain sîlek nîbak ñîbîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agîl, kîbor kîyan gîl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

Jisas tîglem bak ne ak pîñ lîlak

³¹ Pen Juda bî kîb okok, kagol ñin ak dîgep won ak bîr aposîp

nîñîl aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñîn cîn ak, cîp okok mab bak alañ ma mîdenîmel,” agîl, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bî mab bak alañ ñag pak lîpal okok, ami bî okok tob kîrop okok pak pagel, kasek kîmel, dî lîm eyañ lînimîl,” aglak. ³² Agelak, Pailot ami bî okok kîrop agek, am bî Jisas eip ñag pak lîlak omal, tob kîrop mal pak paglak. ³³ Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagîñ, agîl, nîñlak, ne bîr kîmak. Nîb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gîlak. ³⁴ Pen ami bî alap, golîñ alap dîl, Jisas nop tîglem dai sîñak pîñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñîg sek son gak. ³⁵ Nîb ak, nîbi bin bî mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul nîñîngabîm okok abe Jisas nop nîñ dînimîb, agîl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udîñ yad ke nîpin rek, nîbep mînim nîñîd yîb nîbaul agîl ñu kîl tîkebin. ³⁶ Pen gak nîbak, God bîrarîk nep bin bî okok kîrop gos ñek, God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl, kîsen nîb gîningal, aglak ak me, kîsen nîg anîb rek nep gîlak. God Mînim ak ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Tîñîl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gîningal,” aglak. ³⁷ Pen mînim alap aglak, “Bî nop pîñîl gesal ak nop nîñîngal,” aglak.

Josep ne Jisas mîb gonj dam tîgel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Bî Arimatia taun nîb alap, Jisas mînim nop nîñ dak ak pen, Juda bî kîb kîrop pîrîkîl, Jisas nop nîñ dîpin, agîl, mîsenj ma agolîgîp. Bî nîbak yîb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tîgel gînim, agîl, am Pailot nop ag nîñek, yau agek, dad amnak. ³⁹ Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnîrek. Nikodimas, bî ned am Jisas nop kîslîm eyañ nîñak bî nîbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep konai nep, kilo aknîb ñînjuîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam aknîb ajîp pîs adañ (35) rek, dîl amnak. Tap

ki tep owep n̄bak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe d̄l ḡlak. ⁴⁰ Pen k̄ri mal am c̄p se ak t̄g as̄k dap yap̄l, Juda bin b̄i göl̄ḡpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, c̄p se par an̄öj l̄i ñ̄l, lin̄n d̄l wal̄j t̄d ḡlak s̄kol par ak d̄l, kom kam ḡrek. ⁴¹ Jisas mab bak alañ ñ̄ag pak l̄lak kau n̄b ulep s̄ñak w̄ög dai alap m̄dek. W̄ög dai n̄bak nab s̄ñak kab m̄gan k̄isen nep k̄ir̄k̄il, c̄p t̄igel ma ḡlak alap m̄dek. ⁴² Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñ̄n k̄ri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek t̄igel ḡr, aḡil, kab m̄gan yokop ulep n̄b s̄ñak dam t̄igel ḡrek.

20

C̄p t̄igel ḡlak ak kau nep m̄dek
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sade ñ̄n ak, kar̄p t̄ikn̄ig gek n̄ñl̄ig ḡi, Maria Magdala c̄p t̄igel ḡlak m̄gan am̄l n̄ñak, kab k̄ib c̄p t̄igel p̄il̄ñ ḡlak ak, l̄l̄ig ḡi am gol s̄ñak m̄dek. ² Ne n̄ñl̄, kauyan̄ p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ag ap̄l Saimon Pita c̄r mal m̄dorok s̄ñak ap̄l agak, “B̄i K̄ib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap l̄pal okok ma n̄p̄n,” agak.

³⁻⁴ N̄b agek, Pita c̄r mal n̄ññig kasek p̄ig ḡi r̄ik̄id ȳb ag am̄l pan̄ d̄rok. Yad ned am̄jak̄il, ⁵ m̄s ar k̄ideyan̄ nep m̄d̄il, kab m̄gan on̄d s̄ps̄p n̄ñnek wal̄j bad okok nep m̄dek. ⁶⁻⁷ Pen Saimon Pita ne k̄isen ap̄l, kab m̄gan ak s̄k̄id am̄l n̄ñak, Jisas nop wal̄j kom s̄lok yoklak okok w̄is̄b ma gak; t̄igel ḡlak rek nep m̄dek. Pen wal̄j nab̄c on̄d pag kom m̄d pak̄id ḡlak ak, ak rek nep ma w̄is̄bak; pag kom m̄d pak̄id ḡlak rek nep as̄k ḡi ke s̄ñak m̄dek. ⁸ Yad ned c̄p t̄igel ḡlak s̄ñak ap̄jaknek pen m̄ñi yad ak rek nep kab m̄gan s̄k̄id am̄l n̄ñnek, wal̄j okok kom s̄lokrek rek m̄dek

ak me, ak me Jisas war̄k̄ip, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄nek. ⁹ Pen ñ̄n n̄bak, God M̄n̄m ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il, Jisas k̄im̄l war̄kn̄m̄ñ, aglak m̄n̄m ak, c̄r n̄ñ rep ma ḡrok. ¹⁰ N̄ñ n̄ñl̄ ad̄k ḡi kar̄p am̄n̄rok.

Maria Magdala Jisas m̄sen lek nop n̄ñak

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Maria c̄p t̄igel ḡlak t̄igel m̄gan n̄bak s̄ñ ar s̄ñak war̄k̄il m̄d̄il s̄l aḡlig ḡi m̄dek. S̄l ag m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, k̄id maḡil ñ̄k ḡil kab m̄gan on̄d s̄ps̄p n̄ñak, ejol wal̄j t̄d lirek omal, Jisas c̄p se ned m̄dek kau n̄bak b̄is̄g m̄d̄l̄ig ḡi, alap nab̄c dai on̄d, alap tob dai eim, m̄derek. ¹³ Ejol n̄b omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ḡn̄ig s̄l ageban?” agak.

Agerek agak, “B̄i K̄ib yad ak nop dam̄l akal dam l̄pal ak ma n̄pin!” agak. ¹⁴ N̄b aḡil, ad̄k ḡil n̄ñak, Jisas war̄k̄ m̄dek. Pen nop n̄ñek, b̄i akn̄b ke rek lak. Jisas n̄ñak ak pen ak Jisas nep, aḡil ma n̄ñak.

¹⁵ Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ḡn̄ig s̄l ageban? B̄i an nop p̄yo n̄ñeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, b̄i w̄ög dai nap n̄b ak nep ȳp ageb, aḡil, agak, “B̄i k̄ib n̄ñeb. C̄p ak dad ambin, aḡil, akal dam l̄pan ak ȳp agen̄m̄n, yad dad am̄n,” agak.

¹⁶ Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik m̄n̄m l̄l, “Rabonai!” agak. (M̄n̄m agak n̄bak, “M̄n̄m Ag Ñ̄eb B̄i.”)

¹⁷ Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad kar̄p l̄im waḡn aul k̄ir̄g ḡil, Bapi ker ad̄k ḡi s̄ñ alañ ma ambin rek, ȳp ma dan. Pen nak am̄l, mam s̄kop k̄rop agn̄m̄n, ‘Jisas aḡip, ‘Yad Bapi yad, Nap n̄bi, God yad, God n̄bi m̄deb s̄ñak ad̄k ḡi amebin,’ aḡip,’ agn̄m̄n,” agak.

¹⁸ Jisas n̄b agek, Maria Magdala am̄l Jisas b̄i ne okok k̄rop agak,

“Yad Bî Kîb ak nop nînjîl apebin,” agak. Nîb agîl, Jisas mînim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bî ne okok kîrop mînim nîbak agak.

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne okok nînjlak (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sade ñin ak, pîb panjîd amnak nînjîl, bî ne okok Juda bî kîb okok kîrop pîrikîl, karîp mîgan amîl kijonj ak gîñ wôs gîl, kapkap mîdelak nînjîl, Jisas apîl nab nîb sînjak mîsenj lîl agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. ²⁰ Nîb agîl, ñinmagîl ur ne ak kîrop yomîl, tîglem pîs kîd ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bî ne okok nînjîl, ak Bî Kîb nep, agîl, mîñ mîñ yîb gîlak.

²¹ Jisas pen kîrop kauyanj agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj. Bapî yîp ag yokek apîl wög ne gîpin rek, nîbep pen abe ag yokebin,” agak. ²² Nîb agîl, kîrop pîglîg gî agak, “Kaun Sîj ak dînimîb. ²³ Bin bî ognap tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok nînjîl kîrîg gîngabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl kîrîg gîngab. Pen nînjîl ma kîrîg gîngabîm ak, God ak rek nep nînjîl ma kîrîg gîngab,” agak.

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne Tomas nop nînjak

²⁴ Pen Jisas ap mîsenj lîl kîrop mînim agak ñin nîbak, bî ne Tomas, yîb alap Ñî Tam apal bî nîbak, kîrop eip ma mîdek. ²⁵ Nîb ak, kîsen Jisas bî ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bî Kîb ak nîpîn,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nîb agebîm ak pen ñinmagîl nop cipîl paklak ak abe, tîglem pînjîl lîlak ak abe, udîn yad ke nînjîl ñinmagîl yad dî nînjîngain ak me, mînim nîbak nînjîl dîl, warîkîp, agîl, nînjîl dîngain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

²⁶ Nîb agîl, pen wik nokîm alap mîdîl, Jisas bî ne okok Tomas eip kauyanj karîp mîgan ak mîdelak. Kijonj gîñ wôs gîlak ak pen Jisas ne apîl nab nîb sînjak mîsenj lîl

agak, “God nîbep kod mîdenj,” agak. ²⁷ Jisas nîb agîl, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagîl nak ak, yîp cipîl paklak aul dî nînjîl. Ñinmagîl yad nînjîl. Tîglem pîs yad pînjîl lîlak aul abe dî nînjîl. Gos par ma lîl, yîp nînjîl dînimîn,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, Tomas agak, “Bî Kîb yad, God yad!” agak.

²⁹ Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yîp mîsenj nînjîl me, yîp nînjîl dîpan. Pen bin bî yîp mîsenj ma nînjîl, yîp nînjîl dîngal okok, mîñ mîñ yîb gîngal,” agak.

Jon mînim nîbaul tari gîngîg ñu kîl tîkak

³⁰ Pen mînim ñu kîl tîkebin nîbaul, cîn Jisas bî ne okok nînjîl mîdon nînjîlg gî, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke konjîl nep golîgîp rek, magîlsek ñu kîl ma tîkpin. ³¹ Pen nîbi, Jisas nep me Kraîs ak, God Ñî ne yîb ak nep, agîl, nop nînjîl dem, nîbep dek, nop eip komînjîl mîdenîgabîm, agîl, mînim nîbaul ñu kîl tîkpin.

21

Jisas mîsenj lek bî ne aknîb ar onjîd ak nop nînjlak

¹ Pen kîsen cîn Jisas bî ne okok Ñîg Cöb Taibirias sînjak mîdonok nînjîl Jisas ne mîsenj lek nînjîl. Tari gak ak agnîg gebin. ² Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yîb alap Ñî Tam apal bî nîbak), Natanyel bî Kena taun karîp lîm Galili sînjak nîb ak, Sebedî ñî Jems cîr mamîl mal, Jisas bî ne omal sek eip, jîm ñîl am Ñîg Cöb Taibirias sînjak mîdonok.

³ Saimon Pita cînop agak, “Yad kîbsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cîn eip amnîgabîm,” agîl, am nop eip ñîg magöb dîl, gî ajon ajon mîñab tîk da yokak pen kîbsal ognap ma dînok.

⁴ Pen pîb lîm gîngîg gek nînjîlg gî, Jisas apîl ñîg cöb gol sînjak warîk mîdek. Nop nînjîl pen

ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niɲnok.
 5 Ne cɪnop agak, “Ñi ognil. Niɲbi kɪbsal nen gi tag mer niɲim ar?” agak. Agek, cɪn yau agnok. 6 Niɲb agonok, cɪnop agak, “Uben ak di ñig magöb ñɲmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kɪbsal ognap diɲigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyaɲ yokil, kɪbsal koɲai yib nep dil, lip gon onimɲ rek ma lak. 7 Niɲg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nɲbak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Niɲb agenek, Pita niɲil, walij ne siɲak lak ak di sib nag nab siɲak adan paɲil, preɲid ñig nab eyaɲ lak. 8 Cɪn bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midil, uben kɪbsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita akniɲ ñɲjuil mamid alañ (100) rek nep, ñig gol siɲak onok.

9 Gol niɲb siɲak apil niɲnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kɪbsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. 10 Pen Jisas cɪnop agak, “Kɪbsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak. 11 Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kɪbsal koɲai nep (153) midek niɲbak kab kilip ar siɲak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

12 Jisas pen cɪnop agak, “Apil, tap niɲim,” agak. Cɪn pen nabiɲ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niɲnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niɲil, kirig ginok. 13 Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cɪnop nonim lil, kɪbsal abe di cɪnop nonim lil gek, niɲnok.

14 Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cɪnop bi ne okok ñin omal eper misen lek nop niɲnok.

Jisas Pita nop minim agak

15 Pen cɪn tap niɲb sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi siɲ aul rek mer; nak yip niɲid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niɲpan,” agak.

Niɲb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod midenimɲ,” agak.

16 Jisas niɲb agil, kauyaɲ ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip niɲid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak niɲpan,” agak.

Niɲb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod midenimɲ,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyaɲ pen ag niɲak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nɲbak nep, “Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” ag niɲil ag niɲil gek me, Pita gos par niɲlig gi agak, “Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek niɲpan. Niɲb ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir niɲpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Niɲb ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimɲ. 18 Yad nep niɲid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niɲnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñɲmagil nak kilan gi midek niɲlig gi, bi ke niɲb alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan migan ak pon dil dad amnigab,” agak. 19 Jisas minim agak nɲbak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niɲak me ak. Bin bi kisen niɲb okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niɲil, God ne melik tep siɲ ke sek mideb ak niɲnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas minim nɲbak agak niɲil Pita adik gil niɲak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nɲbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin siɲak bisig midil ag niɲnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep

mimig ginigab?” agnek. ²¹ Pen Pita yip niηil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

²² Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niηlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, mimim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

²³ Jisas mimim agak nibak, bin bi nop niη dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, mimim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niηlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, mimim nak mer,” agak.

²⁴ Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke mimim nibaul nu kil tikil, magilsek mimim niηid yib nep mideb ak niηil, nu kil tikip me ak.

²⁵ Jisas tap ar ke ke konai nep gak ak pen mimim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siηaul nu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, mimim nib okok magilsek nu kil tik buk konai nep eyan liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

Aposil

Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap tari tari gɪlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyan ɲu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɪnɪm ned ɲu kɪl tɪknek ak, Jisas nop tɪk dapek, pobɪn gɪl, wɔg wagɪn gɪl mɪd damɪl, tap tari tari gɪl, mɪnɪm tari tari ag ɲɪl gak ak, nep mɪj ned ak ɲu kɪl tɪknek. ² Kɪsen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alay sɪɲak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alay sɪɲak amnɪg gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɪɲ ne mɪnɪm ne dad ameb ag lak bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪ tep gak. Mɪnɪm nɪbak magɪlsek ned ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl nep ɲɪnek. ³ Jisas kɪmak pen kauyan warɪkɪl, ɲɪn aknɪb ɲɪnɲuɪl omal (40) nab ak ɲɪn konɪai nep mɪsen lɪl, mɪnɪm ne dad ameb bɪ ne okok eip mɪdɪl, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak kɪrop ag ɲolɪgɪp. Nɪg gek, kɪri udɪn magɪl kɪri ke nɪɲlak ne komɪɲ mɪdek. ⁴ Pen kɪmɪl warɪkɪl, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdolɪgɪp ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, ɲɪn alap bɪ ne nɪb okok eip tap magɪl ɲɪblɪg gɪ agak, “Yad nɪbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nɪbep ɲɪnɪgɪn agak ak, Jerusalem sɪɲaul nep mɪdɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪb. ⁵ Jon ɲɪg pak ɲeb bɪ ak bin bɪ kɪrop ɲɪg ak nep pak ɲolɪgɪp, pen ɲɪn omal nep ap padɪkek, Kaun Sɪɲ ak apɪl nɪbep pak ɲɪnɪgab,” agak.

Jisas ne karɪp lɪm seb kab ar alay sɪɲak ap ran jak amnak

⁶ Pen ɲɪn alap Jisas ne bɪ ne nɪb okok mɪdelak nab sɪɲak mɪsen lek, nop aglak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak mɪɲɪ kɪɲ cɪn mɪdek, cɪn Isrel bin bɪ karɪp

lɪm cɪn aul kauyan ke kod mɪdɪl, karɪp lɪm ognap sek kod mɪdɪl gɪnɪgabɪn aka?” aglak. ⁷ Agelak, kɪrop agak, “Nɪn akal gɪnɪgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke nɪɲɪl ag lak; tap nɪbi mer. ⁸ Pen Kaun Sɪɲ ne nɪbep apek, nɪbi kɪlɪs dɪl amɪl, Jerusalem bin bɪ, Judia bin bɪ, Sameria bin bɪ, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek okok, yad tari tari gɪpɪn ak kɪrop ag ɲɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

⁹ Nɪb agil, bɪ ne okok nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alay sɪɲak dad amek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪmi bad alap apɪl nop karɪkak.

¹⁰ Pen ne amek, kɪri seb kab alay nɪɲ mɪdel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep bɪ walɪj tɪd yɪmrek omal apɪl kɪrop eip warɪk mɪderek. ¹¹ Bɪ nɪb omal agrek, “Bɪ Galili nɪb sɪɲ aul, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg seb kab alay nɪɲ mɪdebɪm? Nɪbi nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdem nɪɲlɪg gɪ, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alay sɪɲak dad amɪb ak, kɪsen ne ke aknɪb rek nep adɪk gɪ onɪgab,” agrek.

Judas kɪmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

¹² Olip Dɪm alay mɪdelak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Jerusalem adɪk gɪ amnɪlak. Kanɪb par mer, Olip Dɪm Jerusalem nɪb ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ɲɪn ak ajpal rek nep.*

¹³ Jerusalem amɪl, karɪp kɪneb kɪri amɲakɪl, karɪp ɲɪlɪk ar alay mɪgan ak amnɪlak. Bɪ mɪdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ɲɪ ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ɲɪ ne Judas ak. ¹⁴ Kɪri per per mogɪm gɪl, God nop sobok gɔlɪgɪpal. Jisas nonɪm Maria ak, Jisas nɪmam sɪkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɪg gɔlɪgɪpal.

¹⁵ Pen ɲɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, bin bɪ ɲɪnɲuɪl aknɪb kagol onɪd (120) rek ap mogɪm gel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Pita warɪkɪl kɪrop agak, ¹⁶ “Ai mam

* 1:12: kilomita nokɪm alap nep rek

sikop nɨnɨm. Kaun Siŋ ne bɨrarɨk nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak bɨ ak gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl ñu kɨl tɨkek, agak agak rek nep gak. ¹⁷ Jisas bɨ Judas nɨbak dek, cɨn eip mɨdɨl, wög ne ak jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨn,” agak.

¹⁸ Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kab magɨl dak ak damɨl, lɨm dai alap tauɨl, mɨd damɨl, ñɨn nokɨm alap ap yap pakɨl, kogi ne ak pawɨkɨl, cɨbur magɨlsek lɨm gɨ sön apek kɨmak. ¹⁹ Nɨg gɨl kɨmek, Jerusalem bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, lɨm dai tauɨl kɨmak nɨbak, yɨb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lɨm Dai,” agɨl aglak.

²⁰ Pita agak, “Depid bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

‘Karɨp ne cög nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ;

bin bɨ ognap karɨp ne am ma mɨdenɨmel,’ agak.

Depid mɨnɨm alap pen agak,

‘Wög ne ak bɨ alap dɨnɨmɨŋ,’ agak.

²¹ Agak nɨbak, bɨ cɨn ke alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas eip tagolɨgɨpɨn ak, bɨ cɨn eip per tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn.

²² Bɨ cɨn eip per tagɨl, Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl seb kab ar alap amnak nɨŋak bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak rek don me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

²³ Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nak Mataias eip Josep eip kɨrop mal ag lɨlak. Pen Josep ñɨn ognap yɨb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agölɨgɨpal.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag lɨl, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb, Judas ned gɨ tɨmel gɨl kɨmɨl, karɨp ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ sɨŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal aul ag lɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nak bin bɨ magɨlsek gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nɨpan ak me, nep ag nɨŋobɨn, nak ke bɨ ak agek, cɨn nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn,”

aglak. ²⁶ Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨb omal yɨr bopɨs tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ del, Mataias yɨb ap ranek, Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb agɨp alap eip jim ñɨl, kauyan bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alap lak.

2

Kaun Siŋ ne owak

¹ Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pedikos ñɨn kɨb ak mɨñi, agɨl, apɨl karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nokɨm alap mɨdelak. ² Nɨg gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai gu kɨb seb kab ar alap nɨb agɨl, yɨgen rek dɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan bɨsɨg mɨdelak sɨŋak eyan owak. ³ Pen magɨl nɨbak nep nɨŋlak, mab mɨlan ñon rek ak apɨl, pɨlajɨkɨl ke ke pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨl, bin bɨ nabɨc cög ar alap nokɨm nokɨm am mɨdek. ⁴ Am mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Siŋ apɨl, kaun kɨrop nab adan ap ran jakak nɨŋɨl kɨri mɨnɨm yɨb ar ke ke aglak.

⁵ Pen ñɨn nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ okok, kɨri mɨgan ke ke, karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb apɨl, Jerusalem mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋɨl, ar nɨbak rek nep gɨ mɨdelak.

⁶ Gu kɨb nɨbak agek nɨŋɨl, tari geb, agɨl, bin bɨ konjai nep kasek karɨp nɨbak apɨl nɨŋlak, mɨnɨm yɨb ar ke ke yɨpɨd gɨl nep age-lak. ⁷ Kɨri nɨŋɨl, kɨb gaul gɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul magɨlsek Galili nɨb. ⁸ Pen titi gɨl mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn ke ke apɨn rek yɨpɨd gɨl agebal nɨŋobɨn? ⁹ Cɨn ognap Pa-

dia nɨb, ognap Midia nɨb, ognap Ilam nɨb, ognap Mesopotemia nɨb, ognap Judia nɨb, ognap Kapadosia nɨb, ognap Podas nɨb, ognap Esia nɨb, ¹⁰ ognap Prijia nɨb, ognap Pampilia nɨb, ognap Ijip nɨb, ognap karɨp lɨm Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nɨb, ognap Rom nɨb opɨn.

¹¹ Bin bɨ Rom nɨb opal okok, ognap Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl, ognap Juda bin bɨ mer pen mɨñi Juda bin bɨ gɨpal rek ar ak gɨpal. Ognap Krit

nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niŋ midon niŋlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niŋobin,” aglak. ¹² Nib agil, gos par niŋlig gi, pen ag niŋek, pen ag niŋek gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

¹³ Bin bi ognap pen kiri niŋilong lil aglak, “Ak niŋ wain konjai nep niŋbil, saköl ŋagip agebal,” aglak.

Pita minim ag ŋak

¹⁴ Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alañ eip warikil, meg miŋan dap ranil, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok kirop agak, “Niŋbi Juda bin bi cin abe, niŋbi bin bi Jerusalem siŋaul kin midebim okok abe, siŋaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. ¹⁵ Niŋbi ognap agebim, ‘Bi siŋ aul niŋ wain konjai nep niŋbil, saköl ŋagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri niŋ wain niŋbel saköl ma ŋagip. Miŋi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. ¹⁶ Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niŋebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ŋu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ŋu kil tikil agak,

¹⁷ ‘God ageb, “Niŋ kisen ak, bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soŋ gi yoknigain.

Niŋ pai niŋbi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag niŋigal.

Bi praj niŋbi okok dai niŋigal.

Bi pobŋ niŋbi okok wisin niŋigal.

¹⁸ Niŋ nibak, wög gi ŋeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,

kirop Kaun yad soŋ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag niŋigal.

¹⁹ Pen yad seb kab ar alañ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,

lim dai ar wagin aul tap niŋep ma niŋep ke nib ognap ginigain.

Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.

²⁰ Pib melik ma ginigab; takin lakañ sek linigab.

Nig genigab, kisen niŋ aknib ke nib misen linigab.

Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.

²¹ Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komiŋ yokan, agil, ag niŋigal okok, kirop di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.

²² Pita ne Joel ŋu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Niŋbi Isrel bin bi, minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Niŋ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma gep rek konjai nep gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep konjai nep gil ginigab nab kirop siŋak niŋil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niŋlan, agil, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab niŋbi siŋak gak ak, niŋbi ke bir nipim. ²³ God niŋbi ginigabim rek ned niŋil, Jisas nop di niŋmagil ar nibep ak lek, niŋbi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ŋem, nop mab kros bak alañ ŋag pak lel kimak. ²⁴ Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen pis nep cip tigel siŋak midil, ki gi yap pak amnimniŋ rek ma lak. God gek kauyan warikak. ²⁵ Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ŋu kil tikil agak,

‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.

Ne niŋmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.

²⁶ Nig gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niŋil yad miŋ miŋ yib gil agebin.

Mib gonj yad kimnig geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.

27 Ti ginig? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.

Nak Bi Sij nak kirig gek, mib gonj ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.

28 Nak yip komij midep kanib ak yomnak.

Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain, agak, agak.

29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, "Ai mam sikop, yad nibepe minim yipid gil agen, niñ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin. 30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niñak, God birarik nep minim ag lil agak, 'Nak ni tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ni alap ne kau nep dil, kin midenigab,' agak. 31 Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak* ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, 'Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib gonj ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,' agak.

32 "Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komij mideb. Ne komij mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. 33 God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Sij ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin sijaual nibi ke niñebim. 34 Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alanj ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

'Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak, "Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

35 yad gen kaul maual nak okok,

talak migan nak okok midenigal," agak, agak.

36 "Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niñ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alanj ñag pak lem kimek bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak," agak.

37 Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok niñel ñaul amnak. Nig gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niñil aglak, "Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?" aglak.

38 Agelak, Pita agak, "Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paknimib. Nig ginigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gil, Kaun Sij ne ak nibepe ñinigab. 39 God birarik nep agak, 'Yad Kaun yad nibepe Isrel bin bi ñil, ni pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirope ñil, bin bi par okok kirope abe ñil ginigain,' agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olan, agnigab okok, kirope magilsek Kaun Sij ak ñinigab," agak. 40 Pita kirope yimig niñil, minim konai nep agil agak, "Bin bi miñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim," agak. 41 Bin bi konai nep Pita minim agak ak niñil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

42 Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niñ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti panil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

Jisas bin bi ne okok goligipal rek

* 2:31: Grik minim "Kraiss ak" abe, Hibru minim "Mesaia ak" abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: "God ag lak Bi ak."

⁴³ God bi Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek konai nep gil, tap nñep ma nñep konai nep gil gel, bin bi okok nñil, kib gaul gñlak. ⁴⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nñ dñlak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñilak. ⁴⁵ Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dñl, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñilak. ⁴⁶ Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti panil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal. ⁴⁷ Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas nñ dñlak bin bi kirop nñel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiñ yokek, kiri Jisas nop nñ dñl, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil midelgipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiñ lak

¹⁻³ Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijiñ wagin, Kijiñ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sñak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ap amelgipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pib kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker nñlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal nñil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak. ⁴ Agek, kiri mal nop nñ i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal nñan!” agak. ⁵ Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kirop mal nñ midel nñlig gi, ⁶ Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak

pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Kraiss Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnon!’ ” agak. ⁷ Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dñl, di warik ñek nñlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. ⁸ Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amnak. ⁹ God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok nñil, ¹⁰ bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijiñ wagin, Kijiñ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol sñak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi azeb, agil, kiri gos par nñil kib gaul gñlak.

Pita minim ag ñak

¹¹ Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, migan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek nñlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. ¹² Bin bi apelak, Pita ne nñil agak, “Isrel bin bi sñ aul, nñbi tari ginig gos par nñil cirop bi mal nñ i sek lebm? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak nñebim ar? Ak mer. ¹³ Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok nñil, ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nñpal. Nñbi pen Jisas nop ma dippek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nñbi ke, nop dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lilan, apek. ¹⁴ Jisas ne Bi Sñ; ne Bi Komiñ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nñbi apek, Jisas ne bi nñeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. ¹⁵ Nig gil, Bi komiñ midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udin

magil cın ke nıñıl agobır. ¹⁶ Bı tob tımel per nıpım aul, mıñı komıñ losıp nıpım. Jısas kılıs ne gek me, komıñ lip. Jısas nıñ dıl, yıb ne agor, ne gek pıs nep komıñ lip.

¹⁷ “Pen mıdemam yad sıñaul. Nıbi ke abe, bı kıb nıbi okok abe, sakıl sek mıdıl, Jısas nop nıg gıpek. ¹⁸ Pen God ne bı mınım ne agep okok kırop bırarık nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kısen God Mesaia ne yur kıb yıb dıl kımınıgab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gıpek. ¹⁹ Nıb ak, tap si tap tımel gıpım ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, kırıg gıl, God nop adık gı apem, ne tap si tap tımel gıpım acır ak lig gı yoknıgab. ²⁰ Nıg gem, Bı Kıb ne kaun nıbep nab adañ kılıs ne ñıl, Krais ak nıbep bırarık nep ag lak ak ag yoknıgab. Krais ak Jısas. ²¹ God ne bırarık nep agek, bı mınım agep sıñ ne okok aglak rek, Jısas ne karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak mıdeb rek mıdenıgab nıñlig gı, God tap magılsek kauyan gı lı rep gınıgab ñın ak onıgab. ²² Mosıs agak, ‘Kısen Bı Kıb God nıbi, ne bı mınım agep yad rek, bı wagın nıbi ke alap, ag yoknıgab. Ne apıl, mınım agnıgab ak magılsek nıñ tep gınımıb. ²³ Bin bı mınım ne ma dınıgal okok, bin bı ne ma mıdenıgal; kırı pıs nep sön ar eyañ amıl, kımınıgal,’ agak.

²⁴ “Bı God mınım agep Samyuel abe, bı God mınım agep kısen olak okok abe, magılsek tap mıñı mısenı leb nıñobın ak, bı ag ñılak. ²⁵ God bırarık nep nased acık nıbi mınım ag lak ak, nıbi ke tap ame debım me ak. God based Ebraham nop gınıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak. Mınım ag lıl agak, ‘Ñı pai nak tıkek, kırı tık dam dapıl gıl tıknıgal okok, bı alap mıdıl me, ne gek bin bı okok magılsek mıñ mıñ gınıgal,’ agak. ²⁶ Pen God Bı Wög Gı Ñeb ne Jısas karıp lım wagın aul ag yokak ak, nıbep nep nen

agıl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bı tap si tımel tımel yıb gıpal ak, tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, ar nıbak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gılan, agıl, nıbep Isrel bin bı sıñ aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

4

Pita eip Jon eip kırop mınım kıb aglak

¹ Pita eip, Jon eip bin bı kırop mınım ag ñerek nıñlig gı, bı God nop tap sobok gep bı okok abe, God sobok gep karıp polisman bı nabıc kırı ak abe, bı Sadyusi okok abe, amıl mınım agelak nıbak peyig nıñlak. ² Jısas kımıl warıkak rek, bin bı Jısas nop nıñ dınıgal okok ak rek nep kımıl warıkıngal mınım ak, tari gınıg nıb ag ñebir, agel, mılık yowak. ³ Nıb ak, kırı Pita eip Jon eip dı cıcı lıl, mıñı dıgep magıl aul mer, tol mınım kıb agnıgabın, agıl, kırop mal dam mıñ lılak. ⁴ Pen Pita Jon bı omal mınım tep nıbak ag ñerek, bin bı nıñıl, konıai yıb nıñ dılak. Nıb ak, bin bı Jısas nıñ dılak okok aknıb paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

⁵ Pen mınek, Juda bı kıb karıp lım nıbak kod mıdelıgıpal okok abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep okok abe, bı lo mınım ag ñeb bı okok abe, Jerusalem sıñak ap mogım gılak. ⁶ God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kırı bı Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bı yakam kırı ognap sek apıl, nab nıb sıñak mıdelak. ⁷ Kırı mogım gıl agel, Pita Jon kırop mal pon dıl dap nab sıñak lel, kırop mal ag nıñıl aglak, “Bı tob tımel gak ak titi gı gesir komıñ lip? Kılıs akal nıb dıl, yıb tari agıl, nıg gıpir?” aglak. ⁸ Agelak, Kaun Sıñ ne am Pita nab adañ ap ran jakek nıñlig gı, Pita agak, “Nıbi Juda bı kıb abe, bı mınım tıg bılokep abe, mınım agebin aul nıñım. ⁹ Bı yım gep tob tımel gak ak cır gor komıñ lak

ak n̄n̄j̄l, ‘N̄ri titi ḡi gesir kom̄n̄j̄ l̄p?’ aḡil, c̄irop m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib ageb̄m̄ ar? ¹⁰ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ig gebin aul n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄ib. Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡlsek ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄mel. Jisas Kraiss b̄i Nasaret n̄ib, c̄ir ȳib ne ak nep n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, ȳib ne agor, ne gek, b̄i n̄ibaul nop p̄is nep kom̄n̄j̄ lek, tag tep geb n̄n̄j̄eb̄m̄. N̄ibi Jisas Kraiss nop mab bak alan̄ ñag pak l̄pek ak pen God gek kauyan̄ war̄ikak. ¹¹ B̄i Jisas n̄ibak nop gos n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi me, God M̄n̄m̄ ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

‘N̄ibi b̄i kar̄ip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab t̄imel, aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡipek ak,

m̄ñi kar̄ip sap nab eyan̄ p̄n̄j̄l ñil m̄deb,’ aglak.

¹² God ne Jisas ȳib ne nep c̄inop agak n̄n̄j̄l Jisas ne nep c̄inop d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄p. L̄m̄ dai ar waḡin aul b̄i ke n̄ib alap c̄inop d̄i kom̄n̄j̄ yokn̄m̄n̄j̄ rek ma l̄p, mer ȳib,” agak.

¹³ Pita Jon k̄iri b̄i omal war̄ik̄il, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, abramek ȳp̄id ḡil nep agrek ak, b̄i k̄ib n̄ib okok n̄n̄j̄l, wal ȳib aḡil aglak, “B̄i omal aul k̄iri skul ma agrek ak pen k̄iri Jisas eip m̄d̄il n̄ig ḡil gebir,” aglak. ¹⁴ B̄i tob t̄imel gak kom̄n̄j̄ lak ak nab k̄iri s̄n̄ak m̄dek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, k̄irop mal m̄n̄m̄ ag ḡn̄mel rek ma lak. ¹⁵ N̄ib ak me, k̄iri aglak, “Kansol kar̄ip aul s̄on eyan̄ am m̄iden̄mir,” aglak. S̄on eyan̄ am m̄der n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, k̄iri ke ag n̄n̄j̄ ag n̄n̄j̄ ḡil aglak, ¹⁶ “B̄i omal aul c̄in tari ḡin? K̄iri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin b̄i maḡlsek b̄ir n̄ipal. N̄ib ak, k̄iri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma ḡipir aḡin rek ma l̄p. ¹⁷ Pen k̄iri am̄il, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i t̄igon̄ ognap ager, k̄iri ak rek nep n̄n̄j̄mel rek l̄p. N̄ig ḡip ak, c̄in k̄irop mal m̄n̄m̄ kil̄is aḡil aḡin, ‘Jisas ȳib ne ak k̄isen bin b̄i ognap ma agn̄imir, mer ȳib,’ aḡin,” aglak.

¹⁸ N̄ib aḡil, k̄irop mal agel

aperek aglak, “Jisas ȳib ak k̄isen ma agn̄imir; bin b̄i ognap Jisas m̄n̄m̄ ak ma ag ñn̄imir, mer ȳib,” aglak. ¹⁹ N̄ib agelak, Pita Jon k̄iri pen pe agrek, “C̄ir God m̄n̄m̄ nop ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibep ak dor, God nop tep ḡn̄igab aka mer? N̄ibi ke n̄n̄j̄m̄. ²⁰ Pen Jisas tari tari gak, m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agak ak, c̄ir bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñi k̄ir̄ig ḡij̄r rek ma l̄p,” agrek.

²¹⁻²² N̄ib agerek, Kansol b̄i k̄ib okok gos k̄iri ke n̄n̄j̄l, ‘B̄i aul m̄i ñn̄jūl omal (40) m̄d̄il, m̄ñi kom̄n̄j̄ l̄p aul, bin b̄i okok n̄n̄j̄l maḡlsek God nop tep agebal. C̄in b̄i n̄ib omal aul k̄irop tap alap gen̄gab̄in ak, bin b̄i s̄in̄ aul kal on̄gal,’ aḡil, k̄irop mal yokop m̄n̄m̄ kil̄is aḡil, ag s̄on yoklak.

Bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok God nop sobok ḡilak

²³ Pita Jon k̄irop mal n̄ig ḡil ag s̄on yokel, k̄iri am Jisas bin b̄i ne okok k̄irop n̄n̄j̄l, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, b̄i m̄n̄m̄ t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ tari tari aglak ak k̄irop ag ñirek. ²⁴ Ag ñerek, k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l maḡlsek God nop sobok ḡil aglak, “Nak B̄i K̄ib nok̄im nep m̄deban. Nak seb kab ar alan̄ ḡi l̄l, l̄m̄ dai waḡin aul ḡi l̄l, ñ̄ig solwara ḡi l̄l, tap tari tari m̄deb okok maḡlsek ḡi l̄l, ḡi l̄nak. ²⁵ B̄irar̄ik̄ nep nak gek, Kaun S̄in̄ ne based c̄in Depid nop gos ñek, m̄n̄m̄ nep ak aḡil agak,

‘Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄iri tari ḡin̄ig kal jupal?’

Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil mer,

m̄n̄m̄ ar nok̄im ag l̄l m̄im̄ig m̄n̄m̄ apal?

²⁶ Kin̄ kar̄ip l̄m̄ ke ke kod m̄debal okok abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib kar̄ip l̄m̄ ke ke kod m̄debal okok abe, m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im l̄l apal,

“God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kɪrop eip pen pen gɪn,” apal, agak.

27 Kin Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi sɪŋ aul nɪb ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apɪl, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sɪŋ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lɪnak ak nep, mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪlak. 28 Pen nak Bi kɪlɪs, ned gos nak ke nɪŋɪl agnak, Krai nɪp nɪg nɪg gɪnɪgal agnak ak me, kɪri nɪg gɪnɪmel rek lak; yokop ak kɪlɪs kɪri ma mɪdobkop. 29 Bi Kib, mɪñi cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs tɪmel yɪb agebal ak nak gos nɪŋnɪmɪn. Cɪnop bin bi wög gɪ ñeb nak kod mɪdɪl, kɪlɪs nak cɪnop ñek, cɪn ma pɪrɪkɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl mɪnɪm nak bin bi okok kɪrop mɪsen ag ñɪn. 30 Bin bi tap gɪp okok, nak gek, cɪn Bi Wög Gi Ñeb sɪŋ nak Jisas yɪb ne agon, kɪrop komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ. Nak gek, cɪn Jisas yɪb ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɪŋep ma nɪŋep rek ognap gɪn,” aglak.

31 Pen kɪri God nɪp nɪg gɪ sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp mɪdelak ak monmon rek dɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne apɪl nab kɪrop adan ap ran jakek, ma pɪrɪkɪl, God Mɪnɪm ak kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl ag ñɪlak.

Jisas bin bi ne tap nonɪm li ñi tep gɪlak

32 Pen bin bi Jisas nɪp nɪŋ dɪlak nɪb okok, mɪnɪm ar nokɪm agɪl, gos ar nokɪm nɪŋɪl, tap kɪri tap tari mɪdek okok, tap kɪri jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdek, tap cɪn ausek, agɪl ma nɪŋlak. 33 Bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs gɪ agɪl agelɪgɪpal, “Jisas nɪp ñag pak lel, kɪmɪl warɪkak, nɪp udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok,” agɪlɪgɪpal nɪŋɪl God kɪrop magɪsek yɪmɪg yɪb nɪŋɪl dɪ tep yɪb golɪgɪp. 34 Kɪrop bi ognap tap ulep gɪ ma mɪdek; magɪsek tap mɪdek. Bin bi lɪm dai aka karɪp ognap mɪdek okok, sɪkim gɪ

mani dɪl, 35 bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop ñölɪgɪpal. Kɪri pen dɪl, bin bi tap ma mɪdek okok kɪrop nonɪm li ñölɪgɪpal.

36 Pen bi Lipai wagɪn tɪk damɪl tɪklak bi alap yɪb ne Josep. Karɪp lɪm ne Saipras nɪb. Bi nɪbak ne bin bi ognap kɪrop mɪnɪm sain agɪl ag ñɪ rep gek, kɪri nɪŋɪl gos sek mɪdelɪgɪpal rek, bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok nɪp Banabas aglak. 37 Josep lɪm dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak nɪŋɪl mani nɪbak dad apɪl bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop ñak.

5

Ananias ber tom agrek

1 Pen bi ber alap mɪderek. Nɪgmɪl yɪb ne ak Ananias, bin ne yɪb ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kɪri lɪm dai kɪri alap ager taulak. 2 Taul, Ananias ne mani nɪbak pɪs kɪd kɪri ke nonɪm lɪl, pɪs kɪd dam Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bi okok kɪrop ñak. Bine abe nɪŋak.

3 Pen Ananias mani nɪbak nɪg gɪl dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agɪl agesan, ‘Lɪm taupal mani magɪsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Mɪnɪm esek agesan nɪbak, Kaun Sɪŋ nɪp ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lɪm dai taupal nɪbak pɪs kɪd we gɪl opan. 4 Lɪm dai nɪbak, lɪm dai nak. Sɪkim gɪnɪg, sɪkim gɪpnap; kɪrɪg gɪnɪg, kɪrɪg gɪpnap. Pen lɪm sɪkim gek, mani taulak nɪbak, magɪsek donɪg, magɪsek dopnap; ognap nep donɪg, ognap nep dopnap; magɪsek karɪp nak sɪŋak kɪrɪg onɪg, kɪrɪg opnap. Mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop. Pen nak mɪnɪm wai ñesan ak, cɪnop bi nep mɪnɪm wai ma ñesan; God nɪp ak rek nep mɪnɪm wai ñesan. Nak ti gɪnɪg nɪg gesan?” agak.

5 Pita nɪb agek, Ananias nɪŋɪl, won nɪbak nep ap yap lɪm eyan pakɪl pɪs nep kɪmak. Nɪg gek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, jel gek pɪrɪklak. ⁶ Pen bɪ praj okok apɪl, cɪp se par ak walɪj kom kam gɪl, dam tɪgel gɪlak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen bine, nɪgmɪl ne kɪmek dam tɪgel gɪlak ak ma nɪŋak. Ne yokop ulep won alap mɪdɪl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lɪm dai nɪri ber ak sɪkim gɪrek, mani nɪg aknɪb rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowɪp me ak,” agak.

⁹ Agek, Pita nop agak, “Nɪri ber tari gɪnɪg mɪnɪm ag ar nokɪm lɪl nɪg gɪpɪr? Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne mɪnɪm esek nɪbak ma nɪŋnɪgab, agɪl, nɪg gɪpɪr? Nɪŋan! Nagɪmɪl kɪmosɪp, dam tɪgel gɪpal bɪ okok mɪdebal kɪjɔŋ wagɪn sɪŋaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnɪg gebal,” agak.

¹⁰ Nɪb agek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, magɪl nɪbak nep, Pita tob wagɪn sɪŋak ap yap lɪm eyaŋ pakɪl kɪmak. Bɪ praj ñon nɪgmɪl nop dam tɪgel gɪlak nɪbak apɪl, bine ak rek nep bɪr pɪs nep kɪmak ak nɪŋɪl, nop dam nɪgmɪl nop tɪgel gɪlak pɪs kɪd tɪgel gɪlak. ¹¹ Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok abe, bin bɪ ognap okok abe, tap gak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, magɪlsek jel gek pɪrɪklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gɪlak

¹² Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb aknɪb umɪgan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin bɪ mɪdelak nab sɪŋak gɪ mɪdelak. Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm nɪŋ dɪl Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok, magɪlsek ap mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal God sobok gep karɪp sɔŋ ar “Solomon Karɪp Badak” apal ak. ¹³ Bin bɪ ognap okok, Kraɪs nop nɪŋ dɪlak bin bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel, tep gak ak pen, Kraɪs bin bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, cɪn titi gɪl am kɪrop eɪp mogɪm gɪn, ag gos nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪklak. ¹⁴ Pen per per bin bɪ kɪsen nɪb koŋai yɪb nep, Bɪ Kɪb nop nɪŋ dɪl, bin bɪ ned nɪb okok eɪp ap jɪm ñɪl mogɪm gɔlɪgɪpal.

¹⁵ Jerusalem bin bɪ, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok gɪlak rek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ mɪñak gak okok dap kanɪb kɪb gol sɪŋak lɪl, mɪj par mɪgan mɪgan lɪl aglak, “Pita padɪkek, pɪb mɪmɪtaŋ ne ak kɪrop pak ñek, kɪrop komɪŋ lɪnɪgab,” aglak. ¹⁶ Bin bɪ maŋ karɪp lɪm Jerusalem ulep sɪŋak mɪdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bɪ tap gak okok dɪl, bin bɪ kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sek mɪdelak okok dɪl, dolak. Dapelak, kɪrop gel, magɪlsek komɪŋ lak.

Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl mɪñ lɪlak

¹⁷ Nɪg gelak, bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne bɪ Sadyusi okok abe, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪri tap ma gep rek nɪg gel yɪb cɪnop ap yonɪgab, agɪl, bɪ okok kɪrop nɪŋel mɪlɪk yowak. ¹⁸ Kɪrop mɪlɪk yapek, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok kɪrop tɪg cɪcɪ lɪl, dam gapman kai kɪrop ñel, mɪñ lɪlak. ¹⁹ Mɪñ lɪlak ak, pen ñɪn nɪbak nep kɪslɪm eyaŋ, Bɪ Kɪb agek, ejol alap apɪl, kɪjɔŋ ak yɪkɪl, kɪrop poŋ dad sɔŋ amnɪlak. ²⁰ Sɔŋ amel, ejol agak, “Nɪbi God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop, God gek per per komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal mɪnɪm tep ak magɪlsek ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agak.

²¹ Agek, mɪñab tɪkak nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God sobok gep karɪp ak amɪl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bɪ okok kɪrop wagɪn gɪl mɪnɪm ag ñɪlak. Nɪg gɪl ag ñel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak abe, bɪ nɪŋeb ne okok abe apjakɪl, bɪ mɪnɪm dɪ bɪlokep okok kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agel, ap Kansol kɪb ak mogɪm gel, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdep bɪ okok ag yokɪl aglak, “Bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok mɪñ lɪpɪn ak mɪñɪ am ulɪk gɪ dowɪm,” aglak. ²² Agegak, bɪ God sobok gep karɪp kod mɪdelak bɪ okok mɪñ lep karɪp ak amɪl nɪŋlak, bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad

ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apil aglak, ²³ “Cin am nipin, kijon ak gnilak rek midosip, bi kod midedep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak nin midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik migan eyan amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. ²⁴ Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak ninil, nig gip tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib ninlak.

²⁵ Nig gil gos par nin midel ninlig gi, bi alap apil kirok agak, “Bi min lipok okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirok minim ag nebal,” agak. ²⁶ Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirok ulik gil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirok dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi sin aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirok ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.

²⁷ Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirok kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sinjak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirok agak, ²⁸ “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer ninil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirok magilsek Jisas minim ak ag nilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop nag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

²⁹ Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! ³⁰ Jisas nop mab bak alaj nag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok goligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyan warikak. ³¹ Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim sek kab ar alaj sinjak amil, God ninmagil

yipid pis ken mided. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kin midil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig ninil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne ninil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di kominj yoknigab. ³² God gip nibak, cin udin magil timid migan cin ke ninil, bin bi okok kirok ag nobin. Bin bi minim ne nin dila ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Sin ak kirok nek, ne kirok ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ni tep gek ninnigal,” aglak.

³³ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agelak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kirok pis nep nag pak lin,” aglak. ³⁴ Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sinjak bi alap mided, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag nebi bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop ninel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi non nibaul kirok agem son amnilan. Yad nibep minim alap ag nin,” agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag son yoklak. ³⁵ Bi nib okok ag son yokel ninlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirok agak, “Isrel bi sin aul, nibi bi sin aul kirok tari ginig gebim ak, gos nin tep gil ginimib. ³⁶ Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi konai nep, po hadred rek, nin doligipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop nin doligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak nin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirok yik gi yoknigabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi konai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep nag pak lel, bin bi minim nop nin doligipal okok ke ke amel

kir gak. ³⁸ Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin sin aul kirop gi timel ma ginimb. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimn ag mer ninil ap yonigab. ³⁹ Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nabi ke nep tap alap ginimb rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim,” agak.

⁴⁰ Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek ninil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimb, mer yib,” agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

⁴¹ Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma ninlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek ninlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. ⁴² Amil, per per God sobok gep karip son ar sinak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag noligipal.

6

Tap bilok neb bi aknib ar onid ag lilak

¹ Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop nin dila okok konai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep ninlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil ninlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kanil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ni tep gipal pen bin kanil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak. ² Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok ninil, bin bi Jisas nin dila okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag fibin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop

tap nonim li ninigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. ³ Nib ak, nabi bi aknib ar onid ninil ag lem, kirop wog nibak ag lon, wog nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep nib bi okok nep ninil ag linimb. ⁴ Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag nilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

⁵ Minim agelak nibak ninel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi aknib ar onid ag lilak. Bi nib okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop nin di kilis yib goligip. Kaun Sin nop ap ran jakil midoligip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok nib. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos ninlak rek nin dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop nin dak. ⁶ Bi aknib ar onid nib okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak sinak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ninmagil nabic kirop ar alan lilak.

⁷ Pen kiri God Minim ag nel, amek ninlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi konai yib nep Jisas nop nin dila. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak ninil nin dila.

Stipen nop minim kib aglak

⁸ God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop nek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap ninep ma ninep okok, konai nep bin bi midelak nab sinak goligip. ⁹ Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok goligipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Mifi Mif Ma Midobin Karip” agoligipal. Bi Juda nib okok, ognap Sairini taun nib, ognap taun kib Aleksadria nib, ognap Silisia Propins nib, ognap Esia Propins nib. Kiri Stipen gak rek

nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl nop mɨnɨm pen pen aglak ak pen, ¹⁰ God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yɨb ñek nɨŋɨg gɨ, bɨ Juda okok nop mɨnɨm tari aglak ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep yɨb agek, nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

¹¹ Pen kɨri Stipen nop ag mer nɨŋɨl, am bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap kɨrop kamger ag rep gel, kɨri apɨl aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ aul ne Mosis mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl, God nop ag juɨl gɨp,” aglak.

¹² Kɨri mɨnɨm tom nɨbak age-lak, bin bɨ yokop okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, cɨbur kɨrop ak tɨmel gek, Stipen nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dam Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak okok dad amnɨlak. ¹³ Damɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap sek dapel, kɨri aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ nɨbaul per nep God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ aul ag juɨl, Mosis lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl gɨp. ¹⁴ Pen ne mɨnɨm alap agosɨp nɨpɨn ak, agɨp, ‘Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak, kɨsen God sobok gep karɨp aul gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab, Mosis mɨnɨm cɨnop ag ñak gɨpɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb dɨl sain gɨnɨgabɨn,’ agɨp,” aglak.

¹⁵ Pen Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak bɨ okok, Stipen nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl nɨŋɨlak, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak ejol mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kɨb bɨ okok kɨrop Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

¹ Kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Stipen nop agak, “Mɨnɨm nep agebal nɨbak nɨŋɨd agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

² Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop, nɨŋɨm! Based acɨk cɨn Ebrahim bɨrarɨk nep taun kɨb Haran ma amnak ñɨn ak, karɨp lɨm Mesopotemia mɨdek won ak, God

mɨlɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nop agak, ³ ‘Karɨp lɨm nak aul kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ nak okok kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke yad nep yomnɨgain ak amnɨmɨn,’ agak.

⁴ “Agek, Ebrahim karɨp lɨm kɨb Kaldia mɨdolɨgɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Haran am mɨdolɨgɨp. Kɨsen Ebrahim nap kɨmek, God agek, apɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbi mɨdebɨm nab sɨŋaul mɨdolɨgɨp. ⁵ Ñɨn nɨbak God Ebrahim nop lɨm dai mɨgan alap ma agak. Apɨl yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nɨbak Ebrahim ñɨ pai alap ma tɨkak; yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kɨsen lɨm dai nɨbaul, nak dɨnɨgan. Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, lɨm dai nɨbaul ak rek nep dɨl mɨdenɨgal,’ agak. ⁶ Pen God mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, amɨl bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm okok mɨdel, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨñ lɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, mɨñ wɨg rek ag lel, gel nɨŋɨg gɨ, mɨ aknɨb po hadred (400) yɨnnɨgab. ⁷ Pen bin bɨ kɨrop nɨg genɨgal okok, yad pen kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain. Bin bɨ nak okok, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, ap yɨp sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal karɨp lɨm aul,’ agak. ⁸ Pen God Ebrahim nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd alap ag lɨl agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok, nɨbep kod mɨdenɨgain ak me, ñɨŋɨŋ lakañ sek wanɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmɨb,’ agak. Agek, kɨsen Ebrahim ñɨ ne Aisak nop tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar onɨd mɨdɨl, ñɨn jɨl onɨd ak ñɨ ak nop wanɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tɨk dowak. Jekop ne pen ñɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop tɨk dapek me, cɨn Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke mɨdobɨn.

⁹ “Based acɨk cɨn nɨb okok, nɨmam ned sɨkop okok nɨmam kɨsen Josep nop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ ognap ñel, nop tau

dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop sakol ma gak. ¹⁰ Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne ninil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep nil gek, Ijip Kinj Pero, bi Josep aul gos nin tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

¹¹ “Kisen nin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo ninil, tap ninjeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak. ¹² Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap ninak, tap magil konai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak ninil ni ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. ¹³ Am tau dapil, nib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, ‘Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kinj Pero minim nibak ninil agak, ‘Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!’ agak. ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ninjuul omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adan (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. ¹⁵ Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. ¹⁶ Pen kisen ni kiri okok nap tinil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ni ne okok kirop mani alap nil tauak.

¹⁷ “Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ni pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, konai yib nep midelak. ¹⁸ Bin bi cin Isrel konai nep midelak nin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kin kisen

nib misen lak. Kin kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma ninak ak me, ¹⁹ bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ni pai kiri okok tik dapil, son ken okok yokel, ke midil kimmelgipal. ²⁰ Nig gilak ak pen, nin nab nib sinak, ber mal ni wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ni nibak nop takin omal nokim karip nilik migan okok nep we ger midoligip. ²¹ Kisen ninjan nibak nop dam son sin eyan lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop ninil, dam ni yad, agil, yimag loligip. ²² Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari goligipal ak, nop ag ni tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wog kilis gil goligip.

²³ “Pen Mosis mi ne aknib ninjuul omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am ninil owin agak. ²⁴ Pen amil ninak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis ninil, bi Isrel nop di kominj yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep nag pak lek kimak. ²⁵ Pen Mosis gos ne ninak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agnigal, “God Mosis nop gos nek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agnigal,’ ag ninak pen kiri gos nibak ma ninjak. ²⁶ Pen minek Mosis amil ninjak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek ninil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

²⁷ “Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdan yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? ²⁸ Nak tol Ijip bi ak nag pak linak ak, mni yip abe nag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak. ²⁹ Nib agek, Mosis bi nag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Nin nab nib sinak, ne bin dil, ni omal tik dowak. ³⁰ Nig gil yokop

nep m̄idek m̄i ñ̄n̄jūl omal (40) ȳnak. K̄isen ñ̄n̄ alap m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄ideb Sainai D̄im ulep s̄iñak m̄id̄il n̄iñak, ejol alap ap̄il, mab b̄id nokim alap m̄ilañ̄ gek nab s̄iñak m̄isen̄ lek n̄iñak. ³¹ N̄ig gek Mos̄is n̄iñ̄il, tap n̄ibak tari geb, aḡil, am ulep s̄iñak ap̄il n̄iñek n̄iñliḡ gi, B̄i K̄ib agak, ³² ‘Nased ac̄ik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God k̄iri yad m̄idebin,’ agak. N̄ib agek, Mos̄is, ak B̄i K̄ib nep ageb, aḡil, p̄ir̄ik̄il jep jep d̄il, k̄iyan̄ ḡil ud̄in ma n̄iñak.

³³ ‘Pen B̄i K̄ib Mos̄is nop agak, ‘L̄im dai s̄iñ aul ap m̄ideban rek, tob t̄ir̄ip̄ nak ak t̄ig juan. ³⁴ Ijip bin b̄i okok bin b̄i yad Isrel kar̄ip̄ l̄im Ijip m̄idebal okok k̄irop gi t̄imel ȳib ḡipal, yad n̄ipin. K̄iri s̄il agebal ak peȳig n̄iñ̄il, ap̄il k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄ig opin. N̄ib ak, nak ad̄ik gi Ijip amnon̄,’ agak.

³⁵ ‘Isrel bin b̄i ned Mos̄is nop aglak, ‘Nak b̄i an agek, b̄i k̄ib m̄id̄il, c̄irop b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep rek kod m̄ideban?’ aglak. Pen k̄isen, God ejol ne ag yokek ap̄il, mab b̄id m̄ilañ̄ gek nab s̄iñak Mos̄is nop m̄isen̄ lek, God ne ke Mos̄is nop bin b̄i k̄ib k̄iri m̄id̄il k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokan̄, aḡil, ag yokak. ³⁶ Pen Mos̄is Ijip am̄il, tap ma gep rek ognap s̄iñak ḡil, bin b̄i ne Isrel k̄irop d̄il ñ̄ig solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak am̄il, tap ma gep rek ognap s̄iñak ḡil, k̄isen Isrel bin b̄i pon̄ d̄il dam m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok am̄il, tap ma gep rek ognap s̄iñak ḡiliḡ gi m̄idol̄iḡip̄. N̄ig gi m̄idek m̄idek, m̄i ñ̄n̄jūl omal (40) ȳnak.

³⁷ ‘Mos̄is ne nep me bin b̄i Isrel k̄irop agak, ‘God ne b̄i m̄in̄im ne agep alap, ñ̄i n̄ibi ke b̄i yad rek alap, ag yokek n̄ibep on̄igab,’ agak. ³⁸ Mos̄is ne m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok m̄idek; ne ap̄is based c̄in eip̄ m̄idek; Sainai D̄im s̄iñak ejol alap ap̄il

Mos̄is nop m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ak. Mos̄is m̄in̄im n̄ibak d̄il c̄inop Isrel bin b̄i ag ñ̄in̄igab, aḡil, God ne m̄in̄im kom̄iñ̄ n̄ibak Mos̄is nop ñ̄ak.

³⁹ ‘Mos̄is m̄in̄im kom̄iñ̄ n̄ibak ag ñ̄ak ak pen based c̄in okok m̄in̄im n̄ibak ma d̄ilak. K̄iri Mos̄is nop ag jūl, ad̄ik gi Ijip amn̄in, aḡil, gos ak n̄iñlak. ⁴⁰ K̄iri Mos̄is n̄imam Eron nop aglak, ‘B̄i nak Mos̄is c̄inop Ijip n̄ib dow̄ip̄ ak, nop tari ḡip̄ ak ma n̄ip̄in. N̄ib ak, nak c̄inop tap god rek ognap gek, b̄i c̄in ognap god ḡin̄igan n̄ib okok d̄i ned amel, c̄in k̄isen amn̄in,’ aglak. ⁴¹ Ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, god esek kaj kau ñ̄ilik rek alap gi l̄il, yak̄ir tap okok pak dap sobok gi ñ̄ilak. K̄iri tap ñ̄inmaḡil k̄iri ke gi l̄ilak okok n̄iñ̄il, ak god c̄in, aḡil, m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ ḡiliḡ gi tap k̄ib daḡil ñ̄iñlak. ⁴² N̄ig gelak, God k̄irop k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil agak, ‘N̄ig ḡipal ak, p̄ib, tak̄in, gap okok abramek sobok ḡilañ̄,’ agak. Ñ̄in n̄ibak k̄iri tap n̄ib okok nep sobok ḡol̄iḡip̄al ak me, b̄i God m̄in̄im agep alap God M̄in̄im ak ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, ‘Isrel bin b̄i.

N̄ibi ned m̄i ñ̄n̄jūl omal m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok aj̄ol̄iḡip̄im ñ̄in ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak ȳip̄ sobok gi ma ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄im.

⁴³ N̄ibi tap yokop esek omal n̄ibi ke gi l̄ipek ak

nop tap pak sobok gi daḡil ñ̄iliḡ gi, gi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im.

Tap n̄ibak, alap Molok aḡol̄iḡip̄im, alap gap rek gi l̄il, Repan aḡol̄iḡip̄im.

Tap god tom n̄ib omal nep, sel kar̄ip̄ gi d̄i aj̄liḡ gi, sobok ḡiliḡ gi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im.

Gi m̄idel̄iḡip̄im n̄ibak, yad n̄ibep ag yokan̄,

am m̄iñ̄ m̄iden̄igab̄im taun k̄ib Babilon beñ̄ k̄id okok,’ agak.

⁴⁴ ‘Based s̄ikop c̄in okok m̄iñ̄ mab kab nep m̄idol̄iḡip̄ nab okok

midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajoligipal. Sel karip nɔbak mɔdek ak nɔɔɔl, God cinop eip mɔdeb, agil nɔɔɔlɔigipal. Sel karip nɔbak, God mɔnɔm agak rek nep gɔ lel mɔdek. ⁴⁵ Kisen pen bɔ nap sikop okok, kɔri sel karip nɔbak yes kɔri Josua based sikop cin okok kɔrop ñel, kɔri dilak. Kisen, kɔri sel karip nɔbak dapelak nɔɔlɔig gɔ, God ne bin bɔ karip lim sinɔaul midelak okok pɔɔɔl ju yik gɔ yokak. Sel karip nɔbak midɔl, midɔ damɔl, kisen Depid tik dolak. ⁴⁶ Based Depid, bɔ God nɔɔek tep gak bɔ ak, ne God nop ag nɔɔɔl agak, 'Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gɔ len, nak God Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nɔbak mɔdenigan,' agak. ⁴⁷ Agek pen God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nɔbak gɔ lak.

⁴⁸ "Pen God ar i oklan mɔdeb ak, bin bɔ ñinmagil dil gɔ linɔgal karip okok ma mɔdenigab. Bɔ God mɔnɔm agep alap mɔnɔm nɔbak agil agak,

⁴⁹ 'Bɔ Kib ak ne agip,

"Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinɔak sea kin yad rek ar sinɔak bisig midɔl, lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribɔk lilɔig gɔ mɔdebin.

Yip tari karip gɔ lem, yad kin mɔdenim?

Yad karip sinɔ akal ake linɔm?

⁵⁰ Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gɔ lipin aka?" agak,' agak.

⁵¹ "Cin ke nɔɔ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Mɔnɔm ma nipim. Nased sikop goligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Sinɔ ne nɔbep gos tep ñek nipkep, pen per mer apim. ⁵² Nased sikop okok, bɔ God mɔnɔm agep okok kɔrop magilsek gɔ timel gilak. Bɔ God mɔnɔm agep bɔrarik okok, 'God Bɔ Wög Gɔ Ñeb tep yib ak apeb,' aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kɔri bɔ nɔb okok ak rek

nep ñag pak lilak. Pen mɔni God Bɔ Wög Gɔ Ñeb tep yib nɔbak apek me, nɔbi nop mɔmɔg nɔɔɔl ñag pak lipak. ⁵³ Pen God lo mɔnɔm ne ak, ejol ne okok kɔrop ag yokek dapel dipak, pen ageb rek nɔɔɔl ma gipim," agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

⁵⁴ Stipen mɔnɔm nɔbak agek nɔɔlɔig gɔ, kɔrop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribɔkɔl kal julak. ⁵⁵ Pen Kaun Sinɔ ne Stipen ap ran jakil mɔdek nɔɔlɔig gɔ, ne kilan gɔ nɔɔɔl seb kab ar alaj sinɔak nɔɔɔk, God melik tep aknɔb ke yib ne mɔdek nɔɔɔl Jisas ne God ñinmagil yipid pɔs ken ar ne warik mɔdek. ⁵⁶ Stipen nɔɔɔl agak, "Nɔɔm! Yad nɔɔebin, seb kab ar alaj sinɔak kɔjon yik mɔdeb. Bɔ Ñi ne ak God ñinmagil yipid pɔs ken ar ne warik mɔdebl" agak.

⁵⁷ Stipen nɔb agek, timid kɔri ak ñinmagil dɔ pilɔn gil, dai magilsek warikɔl, mɔnɔm bleble agil mɔnɔm kib yib agil, pig gɔ rikid ag amil ne mɔdek amnilak. ⁵⁸ Nop dɔ cɔcɔ lil, dam dam taun kib nɔbak sɔɔ ar eyan dad amnilak. Bɔ nop mɔnɔm esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kɔri okok tig juil, bɔ praj Sol mɔdek ulep sinɔak yokel, ne kod mɔdek nɔɔlɔig gɔ, kɔri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. ⁵⁹ Nop nig gil pakel nɔɔlɔig gɔ, Stipen Bɔ Kib nop sik par agil agak, "Bɔ Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan," agak. ⁶⁰ Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, "Bɔ Kib! Yip ñag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak nɔɔɔl kɔrig ginimɔn," agak. Nib aglɔig gɔ kimak.

8

¹ Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin ak, Sol man sinɔak midɔl, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bɔ ne kɔrop yik gɔ yokel, ke ke amnilak

Ñin nɪbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gi, bin bi Jisas nin di midelak okok kɪrop gi tɪmel yɪb gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok kɪri magɪlsek pɪrik gi, karɪp lim Judia okok abe, karɪp lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknɪb umigan alan okok kɪri nep Jerusalem sɪnak midelak. ² Pen God Minim ageb rek nep goligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapɪn yɪb gek ninɪl sɪl kɪb yɪb aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. ³ Sol pen, bin bi Jisas nin dipal okok gi tɪmel yɪb ginɪgain, agɪl, karɪp karɪp gɪlig gi, bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop abramek lip gi dam miñ loligip.

Pilip karɪp lim Sameria amil God minim ag ñak

⁴ Bin bi Jisas nop nin di midelak okok pɪrik gi am karɪp lim ke tigon tigon midelak. Pen nɪb okok am midɪl, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nɪb okok kɪrop ag ñoligipal. ⁵⁻⁶ Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kɪb alap karɪp lim Sameria sɪnak midɪl, bin bi okok kɪrop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ñak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe ninɪl, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li nin tep yɪb gilak. ⁷ Pilip ne bin bi kɪjeki kɪyob ñilik sek midelak okok konai nep gek, tap nɪb okok wal agɪl mɪs amnilak. Ne bin bi ñinmagɪl tob pinok gek kalau gak okok konai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok konai nep abe kɪrop gek, komɪn lak. ⁸ Nig gek ninɪlig gi, bin bi taun nɪbak kin midelak okok ninɪl magɪlsek miñ miñ yɪb gilak.

⁹ Pen taun kɪb nɪbak bi alap kin midoligip, yɪb ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magɪlsek gos par yɪb ninɪligipal. Yad bi pobɪn yɪb midebin, agoligip. ¹⁰ Saimon

ne nig gek, bin bi yɪb midek okok abe, bin bi yɪb ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep ninɪl aglak, “Bi nɪbaul ne god ‘Kɪlis Kɪb’ apɪn ak nep,” aglak. ¹¹ Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip ninɪl bin bi okok gos par ninɪl, minim agoligip rek nep ninɪligipal. ¹² Pen kɪsen Pilip apɪl, God bin bi dɪl karɪp ne seb kab alan sɪnak kod midenɪgab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kɪri minim nop nin dɪl, ñig paklak. ¹³ Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nin dɪl ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek ninɪlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep aknɪb ke rek gek ak ninɪl, Saimon ne wal yɪb agak.

¹⁴ Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel ninɪlig gi, kɪrop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim nin dipal,” aglak. Kɪri minim nɪbak ninɪl, Pita Jon kɪrop mal ag yokel, karɪp lim Sameria amnɪrek. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amil ninɪrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop nin del, Bi Kɪb Jisas yɪb agɪl kɪrop ñig pak ñɪlak ak pen Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop ma owak. Nɪb ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop owan, agɪl, sobok gi, ñinmagɪl nabɪc cɔg kɪrop ar alan lel, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop nokim nokim owak.

¹⁸ Kɪri mal ñinmagɪl nabɪc cɔg ar alan ler, God ne Kaun Sɪn bin bi okok kɪrop ñak ak, Saimon ninɪl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɪl, kɪrop mal mani yomɪl agak, ¹⁹ “Mani aul dɪl, yɪp kɪlis nɪbak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagɪl yad nabɪc cɔg ar alan len, kɪri ak rek nep Kaun Sɪn dɪnɪgal,” agak.

²⁰ Nɪb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nɪbak, tari ginɪg mani taunɪg ageban? Mani nɪbak nak ke eip ki gi yonɪgab! ²¹ Wɔg cɪr gobɪr ak nak eip mer. Cɪbur gos midmagɪl nak nin di mideban ak, God ninɪk tep ma gi. ²² Tap si

tap tîmel gînim, agîl, gos nîjeban ar ak kîrîg gîl, God nop sobok genîgan ak, gos tîmel yîb nîjeban nîbak nîjîl kîrîg gînimîj rek lip,” agak. ²³ Yad nîpin, tap tep kîri sîjâk tap yad rek mîdobkop, agîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, tap si tap tîmel gek ameb. Nîb ak, nak tap si tap tîmel gep magîl ak, mîñ wôg gep bî rek mîdeban.

²⁴ Agek, Saimon agak, “Nîr mal Bî Kîb ak nop sobok ger, tap yîp gînimîj rek lip, agîl agebir nîbak ma gînimîj,” agak.

²⁵ Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kîrop mal tari gak mînim ak abe, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak abe, bin bî okok kîrop ag ñî sakîl, adîk gî Jerusalem amnîg, kanîb nab okok amlîg gî, karîp lîm Sameria nab sîjâk karîp tîrîg tîronj konjî nep bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñîlîg gî amnîrek.

Pilip ne bî Itiopia nîb alap nop Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñak

²⁶ Pen Bî Kîb ejol alap apîl Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nîb taun kîb Gasa ambal kanîb par ak amnonj,” agak. ²⁷ Agek, Pilip kanîb agak par nîbak amîl nîjâk, bî kîb alap, kaj hos lip gî dad ameb tap bad ar alanj bîsîg gîl, kanîb par nîbak amek. Bî nîbak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karîp lîm kîb Itiopia kod mîdek bin ak nop wôg gîlîg gî, mani ne ak kod mîdolîgîp. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karîp ak amîl sobok gîlîg gî mîd juîl, ²⁸ adîk gî karîp lîm Itiopia amîl, God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak ak dîl, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek. ²⁹ Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gî dad ameb adanj am ulep bak sîjâk amîl, bî nîbak eip amnîmir,” agak.

³⁰ God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pîg gî rîkîd ag ulep bak sîjâk amîl nîjâk, bî Itiopia nîb nîbak, bî God mînim agep Aisaia God Mînim dai ñu kîl tîkak ak, udîn lî nîjîlîg gî amek. Pilip nîjîl agak, “Nak mîj

udîn lî nîjîlîg gî ameban pîyak ak, mînim wagîn ak nîb ageb, agîl nîpan aka mer?” agak.

³¹ Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bî ognap rek yîp ag ñel nîjîl rek agnîm,” agak. Nîb agîl ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sîjaul bîsîgek cîr eip amnîr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nîbak bîsîgak.

³² Bî nîbak God Mînim dai Aisaia ñu kîl tîkak nîbak udîn lî nîjek. Mînim nîbak nîbgîl mîdeb: “Ne kaj sipsip ponj dîl dam ñag pak lîpal rek nep mîdek.

Kaj sipsip ñîlîk kas tîkel, wal ma agîp rek,
ne ak rek nep mînim alap ma agak.

³³ Tap tîmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mînim esek agîl, gî tîmel gîlak.

Nop pîs nep ñag pak lel kîmak ak me, kîsen bî an rek mîdîl, ‘Nîb nîb golîgîp,’ agnîgab?” agak.

³⁴ Bî kîb Itiopia nîb ak mînim nîbak nîjîl, Pilip nop agak, “Mînim ageb nîbaur, God mînim agep bî ak ne ke ageb aka bî ke nîb alap ageb?” agak. ³⁵ Agek, Pilip God Mînim dai udîn lî nîjesir ak nep wagîn gîl ag dam dam, Jisas mînim tep ak ag ñî tep gak.

³⁶ Pen nîg gîl mînim ag damlîg gî nîjîrek ñîg alap mîdek. Bî nîbak Pilip nop agak, “Ñîg mîdeb aul yîp ñîg pak ñînîgan aka?” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraîs nop cîbur gos mîdmagîl yad nîjîd nep nîjî dîpin agenîgan ak, yad nep ñîg pak ñînîgain,” agak. Agek, bî nîbak pen agak, “Jisas Kraîs ne God Ñî ne mîdeb ak, yad nîjî dîpin,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, kaj hos tap lip gî dad ameb ar bîsîg aperek ak, hos ak sek nîb sîjâk lîl, ñîg eyanj amîl, Pilip bî nîbak nop ñîg pak ñak. ³⁹ Nîg gîl ñîg pak ñîl, gol sîjâk aper nîjîlîg gî, dai Bî Kîb Kaun ne Pilip nop dîl, ke mîgan

alap dad amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bɪ pobɪŋ nɪbak nop ma nɪŋak. Ne pen mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪlɪg gɪ kanɪb ar nɪbak amnak. ⁴⁰ Pen Bɪ Kɪb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karɪp lɪm Asotas lek, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm nɪb okok taun ke ke mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪ dam dam, taun kɪb Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop nɪŋ dak

¹ Pen Sol ne Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪl kɪsen gɪlɪgɪpal bin bɪ okok kɪrop ñag pak lin, agɪl, per kɪlɪs yɪb golɪgɪp. Mɪnek alap ne am God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb ak nop agak, ² “Yɪp mɪj ognap ñu kɪl tɪk ñenɪmɪn, yad dam Juda mogɪm gep karɪp ke ke mɪdeb taun kɪb Damaskas amɪl, kɪrop ñɪnɪgain. Mɪj nɪbak ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agnɪmɪn, ‘Taun kɪb Damaskas sɪŋak, nɪbi bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal ognap Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok mɪdenɪmel ak, Sol nop agem, kɪrop mɪñ lɪl Jerusalem donɪmɪŋ,’ agɪl, ñu kɪl tɪknɪmɪn,” agak. ³ Sol mɪj nɪbak dɪl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, dai melɪk seb kab ar alañ nɪb ap yapɪl nop nɪŋak. ⁴ Sol kaj hos ar alañ nɪb ap yap lɪm eyañ pakek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yɪp tari gɪnɪg gɪ per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan?” agak. ⁵ Agek, Sol agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, nak bɪ an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yɪp per gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak nep agebin. ⁶ Pen nak warɪkɪl, Damaskas amɪl, bɪ alap apɪl nep mɪnɪm agenɪmɪŋ rek nɪŋɪl gɪnɪmɪn,” agak.

⁷ Pen bɪ Sol eip olak okok mɪnɪm magɪl ak nep nɪŋɪl, bɪ nonɪm ak ma nɪŋɪl, gos par yɪb nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ognap ma aglak. ⁸ Sol pen warɪkɪl udɪn ñɪlɪl nɪŋak, udɪn ne ak pɪs nep kwoi gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ ne eip olak okok ñɪnmagɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, ponɪ dɪl Damaskas amɪlak. ⁹ Nop nɪg gɪl udɪn kwoi gek, ñɪg, tap

magɪl tap okok ma ñɪbɪl, ñɪn omal nokɪm yokop nep mɪdek.

¹⁰ Pen Jisas nop nɪŋ dak bɪ alap Damaskas mɪdek, yɪb ne ak Ananaias. Bɪ nɪbak ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananaias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bɪ Kɪb, yad mɪdebin,” agak. ¹¹⁻¹² Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bɪ taun kɪb Tasas nɪb ak, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, nɪgrɪkep nɪŋɪp, bɪ Ananaias apal ak, nop am dɪ nɪŋosɪp, udɪn ne kwoi gak ak ñɪlɪl nɪŋɪp. Ne mɪñi yɪp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdeb Judas karɪp ak. Nɪb ak, nak kanɪb ‘Yɪpɪd’ apal ak amɪl, Judas karɪp ak amjakɪl kɪrop agnɪmɪn, ‘Sol nop nɪŋnɪg apebin,’ agnɪmɪn,” agak.

¹³ Jisas ne nɪb agek, Ananaias agak, “Bɪ Kɪb. Yad nɪpin bin bɪ konɪai yɪb nep apal, ‘Bɪ Sol nɪbak bin bɪ nep pɪs ken mɪdebal Jerusalem okok kɪrop per gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɪp,’ apal. ¹⁴ Ne mɪñi Damaskas aul owɪp ak, bɪ God tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb okok mɪj ognap nop ñel, bin bɪ an an yɪb nak agel ar amnɪgab okok, kɪrop mɪñ lin, agɪl, owɪp,” agak.

¹⁵ Ananaias nɪb agek, Bɪ Kɪb nop agak, “Amnonɪ! Bɪ nɪbak wɔg ognap yad ke nop ag lɪpin. Ne mɪnɪm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɪ kɪrop ag ñɪl, Isrel bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop ag ñɪl, kɪŋ okok kɪrop ag ñɪl gɪnɪgab. ¹⁶ Pen ne yur mab dɪl mɪker kɪb dɪlɪg gɪ wɔg yad nɪbak gɪnɪgab. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak yad ke nop ag ñɪ tep gɪnɪgain,” agak.

¹⁷ Bɪ Kɪb nɪb agek, Ananaias amɪl, Sol mɪdek karɪp ak apjakɪl, mɪgan eyañ amɪl, Sol nop nabɪc cɔg ar alañ ñɪnmagɪl lɪl agak, “Mam Sol. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nep kanɪb nab sɪŋak ap yapɪl mɪsen lek nɪŋnak ak, yɪp ag yokosɪp opin aul. Nak udɪn nak kauyan ñɪl nɪŋɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɪmɪŋ, agɪl, yɪp ag yokosɪp

opin me aul,” agak. ¹⁸ Ananaias n̄b agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, tap apab sagat bad rek Sol ud̄n nop kar̄ik̄il m̄idek ak, wal ḡi yapek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, dai ud̄n n̄īl n̄n̄jak. Ud̄n n̄īl n̄n̄j̄l, war̄ik am̄il, n̄īg pakak. ¹⁹ Sol tap n̄īb̄il k̄il̄is dak.

Sol Damaskas bin b̄i okok k̄irop Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄ak

Pen Sol ne n̄in̄ ognap bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok eip Damaskas k̄in̄ m̄id̄l̄g ḡi, ²⁰ Juda moḡim gep kar̄ip okok ḡi taḡil, Jisas ne God N̄i ne m̄ideb m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄ak. ²¹ Ne n̄īg ḡil ag n̄ī m̄idek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l pak ju d̄il̄g ḡi aglak, “B̄i aul nep me, Jerusalem bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel gol̄iḡip! M̄īnī bin b̄i ognap sek nag l̄i dam, b̄i God sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok k̄irop n̄in̄im, aḡil, ow̄ip,” aglak. ²² Pen Sol Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄ī dam̄il, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak m̄in̄im ȳip̄d̄ ḡil ȳib agek, b̄i Juda Damaskas k̄in̄ m̄idelak okok m̄in̄im alap pen agn̄imel rek ma lak.

²³ Pen k̄isen m̄id dam̄il, Juda kai ap moḡim ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im l̄il aglak, “Sol nop n̄ag pak l̄in,” aglak. ²⁴ Pen m̄in̄im aglak n̄ibak, b̄i alap n̄n̄j̄l Sol ag n̄ak. Taun k̄ib n̄ibak, b̄irar̄ik nep kab wari ḡi k̄is k̄is ḡilak ak me, k̄ijon̄ tam aj̄ol̄iḡipal okok, Sol nop n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, p̄ib nab k̄isl̄im eyan̄ ul̄n̄jin̄ l̄i m̄idelak. ²⁵ N̄īg gelak n̄n̄j̄l Sol b̄i ne okok k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ nop d̄i wad m̄igan pob̄n̄j̄ alap ȳiḡil, nag n̄on̄ ḡil, l̄ip̄ ḡi wari n̄ibak m̄igan alap m̄is ken ar alaj̄ n̄ib l̄im eyan̄ yokel, p̄ir̄ik̄ ḡi amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am m̄idek

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem am̄il, bin b̄i Jisas p̄is ar m̄idelak okok eip m̄iden̄im, agek pen k̄iri n̄n̄j̄l, b̄i aul Jisas b̄i ne alap mer, c̄inop n̄ag pak l̄in̄ig ow̄ip, aḡil, jel gek

p̄ir̄ik̄lak. ²⁷ N̄īg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam b̄i Jisas m̄in̄im dad ameb okok m̄idelak s̄n̄jak am̄il, k̄irop agak, “B̄i n̄ibaul nop n̄n̄j̄l ma p̄ir̄ik̄n̄im̄ib. M̄inek alap taun k̄ib Damaskas am̄l̄ig ḡi, kan̄b nab s̄n̄jak am̄il, B̄i K̄ib nop n̄n̄jek, nop m̄in̄im ognap agak. K̄isen am Damaskas bin b̄i k̄irop ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak abramek nep ag n̄ak,” agak. ²⁸ Banabas n̄ib agek, k̄iri Sol nop del, ne k̄irop eip Jerusalem k̄in̄ m̄id̄il, taun k̄ib n̄ibak m̄igan m̄igan okok am̄il, Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak abramek ȳib nep ag n̄ol̄iḡip. ²⁹ Pen b̄i Juda Grik m̄in̄im n̄n̄jak okok nop eip m̄in̄im pen pen ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, nop n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, gos ak n̄n̄jak. ³⁰ Pen b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak ognap m̄in̄im n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄l, nop pon̄ d̄il dam taun k̄ib Sisaria am̄il yokel, taun k̄ib Tasas amnak.

³¹ N̄in̄ nab n̄ib s̄n̄jak, kar̄ip l̄im Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok m̄id tep gol̄iḡipal. Kaun S̄in̄ ne k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡil, k̄il̄is n̄ek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, k̄iri k̄il̄is ḡil, B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄l̄g ḡi m̄id̄il, bin b̄i ognap sek Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄el, k̄iri ak rek nep Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak.

Pita Inias nop gek war̄ik amnak

³² Pita kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok ḡi aj̄l̄g ḡi, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop am n̄n̄j̄ aj̄ol̄iḡip. N̄īg ḡil k̄irop n̄n̄j̄ aj̄il, m̄inek alap, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ilak okok k̄irop n̄n̄jin, aḡil, kar̄ip t̄ir̄iḡ t̄iron̄j̄ Lida amnak. ³³ Kar̄ip l̄im n̄ibak b̄i alap m̄idek, ȳib ne ak Inias. Pen n̄in̄maḡil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep k̄in̄ m̄idol̄iḡip m̄i akn̄ib j̄il on̄id̄ ȳinak. ³⁴ Pita b̄i n̄ibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep ḡip ak Jisas gek kom̄n̄j̄ l̄in̄igab. War̄ik̄il, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. N̄ib agek n̄n̄l̄g ḡi, maḡil n̄ibak nep Inias nop kom̄n̄j̄ lek war̄ikak. ³⁵ Inias war̄ik̄il ḡi tagek

nɪŋlɪg gɪ, karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida bin bɪ okok abe, karɪp lɪm Seron bin bɪ okok abe nɔp nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak.

Tabita kɪmak, Pita gek, warɪkak

³⁶ Pen Pita karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida nɪbak mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin Jisas nɔp nɪŋ dak alap kɪmak yep taun kɪb Jopa sɪŋak. Bin nɪbak yɪb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nɔp Dokas agɔlɪgɪpal. Ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep rek okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ ñolɪgɪp. ³⁷ Bin nɪbak nɔp tap gek bɪr kɪmek, nɔp ñɪg pak ñɪl cɪp se dam karɪp ñɪlɪk mɪgan ar alañ lɪlak. ³⁸ Jisas bin bɪ ne Jopa mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm alap nɪŋlak, Pita ap mɪdek karɪp tɪrɪg tɪronɪ Lida sɪŋak. Lida taun kɪb Jopa ulep sɪŋak mɪdeb nɪŋɪl kɪri bɪ omal kɪrop ag yokel, Pita mɪdek sɪŋak amɪl mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agrek, “Nak cɪr eip kasek apek amnɪn,” agrek. ³⁹ Agerek, Pita kɪrop mal eip Jopa amɪl amjakel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɔp ponɪ dɪ dam Tabita kɪmak dam lɪlak karɪp mɪgan ar alañ amnɪlak. Pita nɔp ponɪ dɪ dad amel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin kanɪl ap mɪdelak okok, bin kɪmak nɪbak ned komɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, walɪj par walɪj ognap kɪrop yokop ñolɪgɪp okok, Pita nɔp yomlɪg gɪ, sɪl aglɪg gɪ mɪdelak.

⁴⁰ Pita pen bin bɪ ap mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop ag sɔŋ eyañ yokɪl, kogɪm yimɪl, God nɔp sobok gɪlɪg gɪ, adɪk gɪl, cɪp se nɪŋlɪg gɪ agak, “Tabita, warɪkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita udɪn ñɪl Pita nɔp nɪŋɪl, warɪk bɪsɪgak. ⁴¹ Pita pen ñɪn magɪl kɪd ne ak dɪl, tɪg warɪk ñɪl, bin kanɪl okok abe, bin bɪ Jisas nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek sɪk agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. ⁴² Pen Pita nɪg gek, mɪnɪm nɪbak Jopa bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪŋɪl, bin bɪ konaj nep Bɪ Kɪb nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁴³ Pen Pita ne taun kɪb Jopa nɪbak, bɪ kaj kau

wak wɔg golɪgɪp bɪ alap eip ñɪn ognap tapɪn kɪn mɪdolɪgɪpɪr. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Saimon.

10

Ejol alap apɪl Konilias nɔp mɪnɪm agak

¹ Pen ami bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdolɪgɪp bɪ kɪb alap taun kɪb Sisaria mɪdolɪgɪp. Yɪb ne ak Konilias. Ami bɪ ne kod mɪdolɪgɪp nɪb okok kɪrop “Itali Ami Bɪ” agɔlɪgɪpal. ² Bɪ kɪb Konilias nɪbak eip, bin bɪ karɪp ne okok eip, God nɔp nɪŋ dɪlak. Juda bin bɪ tap kɪri ognap ma mɪdolɪgɪp ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñolɪgɪp. Pen ne God nɔp per sobok golɪgɪp. ³ Mɪnek alap pɪb kim gak magɪl ak, Konilias ne nɪgrɪkep nɪŋak, God ejol alap apɪl agak, “Konilias!” agak. ⁴ Agek, Konilias pɪrɪkɪl nɔp nɪŋ i sek lɪl agak, “Bɪ kɪb, yɪp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nɔp agak, “Nak God nɔp sobok gɪl, bin bɪ yɪm gep okok kɪrop tap abramek ñɪl gɪpan ak, God nɔp tep gek nep sakɔl ma gɪp. ⁵ Nak bɪ ognap agek, kɪri am taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, bɪ Saimon Pita apal ak nɔp agel onɪmɪŋ. ⁶ Ne Saimon, bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebir ñɪg solwara gol sɪŋak,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol mɪnɪm nɪbak agɪl amek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Konilias bɪ wɔg nɔp gɪ ñolɪgɪpɪr omal abe, ami bɪ God nɔp nɪŋ dak alap abe agek apelak, ⁸ kɪrop ejol ak mɪnɪm tari tari agak ak ag ñɪ tep gɪl ag yokek, Jopa amnɪg pandɪlak.

⁹ Kɪri am am kanɪb nab sɪŋak kɪnlak. Mɪnek am am, pɪb nab epel magɪl ak, Jopa manɪ manɪ gɪlak. Won nɪbak Pita God nɔp sobok gɪnɪg amnak karɪp ar alañ mɪgan ak. ¹⁰ Ne amɪl, God nɔp sobok gɪ mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɔp yuan kɪb yɪb lak. Pen bin bɪ ne okok tap magɪl dagɪlel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pita nɔp

dai alap yomak. ¹¹ Pita nop dai ak yomek n^hak, seb kab ar alañ m^hgan pag y^hkek, wad k^hb alap ñon par omal omal gol p^hs p^hs ñon g^hl m^hdek nab s^hak yap yap lim wag^hn eyañ yowak. ¹² Wad m^hgan n^hb eyañ kaj, k^hm^hn kobri, toi, yak^hr ke ke okok mag^hlsek nep m^hdek. ¹³ M^hn^hm alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak war^hk^hl tap n^hb p^hyak okok pak ñ^han,” agak.

¹⁴ Agek, Pita pen agak, “B^h K^hb. Mer y^hb! Tari g^hn^hg, ñ^han, ag^hl ageban? C^hn Juda bin b^h tap b^hl gep n^hb okok tap ognap ma ñ^hbin y^hb,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, m^hn^hm n^hbak kauyañ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñ^heb, ag^hp okok, b^hl gep, ag^hl ma agn^hm^hn,” agak.

¹⁶ Gak n^hbak, y^hj omal nok^hm gak. K^hsen me, tap wad k^hb n^hbak ad^hk g^h seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹⁷ N^hg gek, Pita n^hg^hkep n^hp^hn n^hbak tari g^hn^hgab, ag^hl, gos par n^hñ m^hdek n^hñl^hg g^h, Konilias b^h ag yokek nop agn^hg olak b^h ñon ak k^hjoñ wag^hn s^hak apjaklak. ¹⁸ Apjak^hl aglak, “B^h Saimon Pita s^hak m^hdeb aka?” aglak.

¹⁹ Pita n^hg^hkep n^hños^hp n^hbak gos n^hñl^hg g^h m^hdek n^hñl^hg g^h, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak n^han! B^h omal nok^hm nep p^hyo n^hñ apebal. ²⁰ N^hb ak, war^hk^hl tam s^hak eyañ amnon. Yad ke k^hrop ag yoken apebal. N^hb ak, apek eip amn^hn agen^hmel ak, gos par ma n^hñl eip amn^hm^hn,” agak.

²¹ God Kaun n^hb agek, Pita s^hñ eyañ am^hl b^h n^hb okok k^hrop agak, “B^h p^hyo n^hñeb^hm b^h ak, yad me aul. Y^hp m^hn^hm alap agn^hg apeb^hm aka?” agak.

²² Agek, aglak, “B^h k^hb Konilias, ami b^h okok k^hrop kod m^hdeb b^h k^hb ak c^hnop ag yokek apob^hn. Ne God nop n^hñ d^hl, God M^hn^hm ageb rek g^hp; Juda kai nop n^hñel k^hrop mag^hlsek tep g^hp. Pen ne

n^hg^hkep n^hñak, God ejol alap ap^hl nop agak, ‘Nak b^h ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop pon d^h d^hpel, m^hn^hm agon^hm^hñ ak n^hñm^hn,’ agak,” aglak.

Pita Konilias kar^hp amnak

²³ N^hb agerek, Pita k^hrop agek kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ am^hl k^hnlak.

M^hnek Pita, b^h Jopa n^hb Jisas nop n^hñ d^hlak ognap d^hl, Konilias ag yokak b^h ñon n^hbak eip am am kan^hb nab s^hak k^hnlak.

²⁴ M^hnek ak, Sisaria amjak^hl, Konilias kar^hp ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, ag^hl, bin b^h ne okok abe, n^hm^hd n^hmam ne okok abe, k^hrop s^hk agek ap mog^hm g^h m^hdelak. ²⁵ Pita ne am^hl kar^hp m^hgan amn^hg gek n^hñl^hg g^h, Konilias nop nab^hñ pak^hl, nop b^h k^hb, ag^hl, am tob wag^hn ne s^hak kog^hm y^hmak. ²⁶ N^hg gek n^hñl^hg g^h, Pita pen nop t^hg war^hk ñ^hl agak, “Nak war^hkan! Yad ak rek nep b^h alap me aul,” agak.

²⁷ Agek, war^hkek n^hñl^hg g^h, m^hn^hm agl^hg g^h, kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ amn^hrek. Am^hl Pita n^hñak, bin b^h koñai nep ap mog^hm g^h m^hdelak. ²⁸ Pita k^hrop agak, “N^hbi ke n^hp^hm, c^hn Juda bin b^h as^hk mos^hk g^h tep g^hp^hn. Juda bin b^h mer okok eip ma ajp^hn; kar^hp k^hrop ma amb^hn. Pen yad n^hg^hkep n^hñnek, God y^hp m^hn^hm alap agak. Ne m^hn^hm agak n^hbak, yad bin b^h ognap as^hk mos^hk m^hdebal, ag^hl, k^hrop as^hk mos^hk g^hn^hm rek ma l^hp. ²⁹ N^hb ak n^hñl me, Konilias m^hn^hm ag yokak ak n^hñl ma k^hr^hg g^hp^hn; agak rek nep n^hñl opin. N^hb ak, m^hn^hm tari m^hdek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

³⁰ Pita n^hb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad men^hk nep me, m^hñi p^hb kim g^hp mag^hl ak rek, kar^hp ñ^hl^hk m^hgan eyañ God nop sobok g^h m^hd^hl^hg g^h n^hñnek, b^h wal^hj tid y^hb y^hmak alap ap^hl, m^hdenek bak

sɪŋak warikil mɪdek. ³¹ Ne yɪpagak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gɪl, mani tap okok bin bɪ tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop abramek nɪl gɪpan ak, God nɪŋɪp. ³² Nɪb ak me, bɪ ognap ag yokek, taun kɪb Jopa amɪl, Saimon yɪb ne alap Pita apal ak, nop pon dɪ dolan. Ne Saimon bɪ kaj kau wak wɔg geb ak eip kɪn mɪdebir nɪg solwara gol sɪŋak,’ agak. ³³ Ejol ak yɪp nɪb agek, yad kasek nep bɪ yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulɪk gɪ dapesal, yɪp tep gɪp. Cɪn bin bɪ sɪŋaul God eip mɪdobɪn rek, Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm kɪrop ag nɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, nep ag yokek opan ak, mɪnɪ cɪnop ag nɛk nɪŋɪn,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bɪ ne okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag nɛk

³⁴ Konilias nɪb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mɪnɪ nɪpin, God ne, bɪ ulep sɪŋaul nɪb nep bɪ tep, bɪ par okok nɪb bɪ tɪmel, agɪl, ma nɪŋɪp. ³⁵ Karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nɪb, wagɪn ke ke okok nɪb, bin bɪ an an God nop nɪŋɪl sɪskol dɪl, mɪnɪm ne nɪŋɪl ageb rek gɪnɪgal bin bɪ okok, kɪrop magɪlsek dɪnɪgab. ³⁶ Pen God ne cɪnop Isrel bin bɪ mɪnɪm tep ag yokak ak nɪpɪm. Yad ke eip jɪm nɪl mɪdelan, agɪl, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokak. Jisas Kraiss ne nep me, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪri mɪdeb. ³⁷ Nɪbi ke nɪpɪm, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɛb ak, nɪg pak nɪlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak wagɪn gɪl, karɪp lɪm Galili ag nɛk. Nɪg gɪl agek, ag damlɪg, ag damlɪg, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm Isrel mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nɪŋlak. ³⁸ Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, Jisas Nasaret nɪb ak God eip mɪdɪl, Kaun Sɪŋ ak nop nɛk, kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪlɪs ne nep dɪl, karɪp lɪm ke ke okok magɪlsek taglɪg gɪ, bin bɪ okok gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ Seten kɪrop gek koslam mɪdelak okok kɪrop gek, komɪŋ lolɪgɪp.

³⁹ “Pen Jisas Juda bin bɪ karɪp lɪm kɪri okok gɪ taglɪg gɪ, Jerusalem gɪ taglɪg gɪ, gak gak rek cɪn udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok ak agebin. Pen kɪsen nop mab bak alarɪ nɛg pak lel kɪmak. ⁴⁰ Kɪmak ak pen nɪn omal mɪdɪl, God gek, nɪn omal nokɪm ak kauyan warikil, am mɪsen lek udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋnok. ⁴¹ Bin bɪ magɪlsek nop udɪn ma nɪŋlak. God cɪnop bin bɪ ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udɪn nɪŋnok. Ne kɪmɪl warɪkek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, eip mɪdɪl jɪm nɪl tap nɪbɪl nɪg nɪbonok. ⁴² Jisas cɪnop agak, ‘Mɪnɪm tep yad ak bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪl agnɪmɪb, “God agak rek me, kɪsen Jisas bin bɪ komɪŋ mɪdenɪgal okok abe, bin bɪ kɪmnɪgal okok abe, kɪrop magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab,” agnɪmɪb,’ agak. ⁴³ Pen ar nɪbak, bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok magɪlsek Jisas Kraiss nop agɪl aglak, ‘Bin bɪ an an Kraiss yɪb kɪlɪs yɪb ne ak nɪŋ dɪnɪgal okok, tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bɪ mer okok Kaun Sɪŋ dɪlak

⁴⁴ Pen Pita nɪg gɪl mɪnɪm ag mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪŋ ne bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok kɪrop magɪlsek owak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kaun Sɪŋ kɪrop apek, kɪri mɪnɪm ar ke ke aglɪg gɪ, God yɪb ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak Pita eip Jopa nɪb olak okok, God Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kaun Sɪŋ nɪb me ak, agɪl, wal yɪb aglak.

Pita pen agak, ⁴⁷ “God ne Kaun Sɪŋ cɪnop nɛk rek ak, mɪnɪ bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop ak rek nep nɪb. Nɪb ak, kɪri nɪg paknɪgaun, agel, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop mer agnɪmel rek ma lɪp,” agak. ⁴⁸ Pita nɪb agɪl bɪ ne ognap kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi bin bɪ sɪŋ aul kɪrop Jisas Kraiss yɪb ne agɪl nɪg pak nɪnɪmɪb,” agak. Nɪg pak nɛl nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪri aglak, “Pita,

nak c̄inop eip ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap s̄iñaul m̄iden+m̄in,” aglak. Agel, ñ̄in s̄ikol maḡil eñap k̄irop eip k̄in m̄idek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop m̄inim ag ḡilak

¹ Pen Jisas m̄inim dad ameb b̄i okok abe, kar̄ip l̄im Judia bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok abe n̄iñlak, Juda bin b̄i mer okok ognap God M̄inim n̄iñ d̄ilak. ² N̄ib ak, k̄isen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda b̄i mer okok ak rek nep wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡinimel, aḡiliḡipal b̄i okok, Pita nop kal ḡil aglak, ³ “Nak tari ḡiniḡ b̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok kar̄ip k̄iri am̄il, k̄irop eip tap j̄im ñ̄il ñ̄iban?” aglak.

⁴ N̄ib agelak, Pita taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñak kes̄im ak k̄irop ag ñ̄iliḡ ḡi aglak, ⁵ “Yad taun k̄ib Jopa m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡi m̄id̄il, n̄igr̄ikep n̄iñnek, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib, wad k̄ib alap rek ñ̄on par omal omal gol p̄is p̄is t̄in ḡil m̄idek yap yap waḡin yad m̄idenek s̄iñak ap yowak. ⁶ Apek, yad wad n̄ibak m̄idek ulep s̄iñak am̄il n̄iñnek, kaj, k̄im̄in kobri, toi, yak̄ir okok okok maḡilsek m̄idek. ⁷ Pen m̄inim alap ȳip agak, ‘Pita, nak war̄ik̄il tap n̄ib p̄iyak okok pak ñ̄iñan,’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘B̄i K̄ib. Mer ȳib! Tari ḡiniḡ, ñ̄iñan, aḡil ageban? C̄in Juda bin b̄i tap b̄il gep n̄ib okok tap ognap ma ñ̄ibin ȳib,’ agnek.

⁹ “N̄ib agenek, m̄inim n̄ibak kauyan̄ agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñ̄iñeb, aḡip okok, b̄il gep, aḡil ma agn̄im̄in,’ agak. ¹⁰ Gak n̄ibak, ȳij omal nok̄im gak. Pen k̄isen tap wad k̄ib n̄ibak ad̄ik ḡi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

¹¹ “Pen maḡil n̄ibak nep, b̄i omal nok̄im kar̄ip k̄in m̄idenek ak apjaklak. B̄i n̄ib okok b̄i k̄ib Konilias, Sisaria n̄ib ag yokek, ȳip ponj d̄iniḡ

olak. ¹² God Kaun ȳip agak, ‘Gos par ma n̄iñil, k̄irop eip abramek amn̄im̄in,’ agak. N̄ib agek, yad mam Jisas m̄inim n̄iñ d̄ipal akn̄ib kagol on̄id̄ d̄il, c̄in b̄i okok eip Konilias kar̄ip ne ak amn̄inok. ¹³ Amjakon, Konilias kes̄im d̄il agak, ‘Ejol alap ap̄il ȳip agak, “B̄i ognap agen̄im̄in, taun k̄ib Jopa am̄il, b̄i alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop ponj d̄i dolanj. ¹⁴ Ponj d̄i dapel, ne nep m̄inim ognap ag ñ̄ek, bin b̄i kar̄ip nak eip m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep maḡilsek d̄i kom̄iñ yokek, bin b̄i ne m̄idenigab̄im,” agak,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Konilias ȳip n̄ib agek, yad waḡin ḡil m̄inim ag ñ̄en n̄iñliḡ ḡi, Kaun S̄iñ ne c̄inop ned owak rek, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ak rek nep owak. ¹⁶ N̄ig gek, B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ned agak m̄inim ak gos n̄iñnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon k̄irop ñ̄ig pak ñ̄ak ak pen man̄ m̄ideb, God ne n̄ibep Kaun S̄iñ ak pak ñ̄inigab,’ agak. ¹⁷ Pen c̄in B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiss nop n̄iñ d̄inok ñ̄in ak, God tap tep ȳib c̄inop ñ̄ak rek, k̄irop ak rek nep ñ̄ak. N̄ib ak, yad titi ḡil God nop, ‘N̄ig ma ḡinim̄in,’ apnep?” agak.

¹⁸ Pita n̄ib agek, b̄i nop m̄inim kal ag ḡilak okok m̄inim agak ak n̄iñil, m̄inim kal ognap sek ma ag ḡilak. God ȳib agel ar amek n̄iñliḡ ḡi aglak, “C̄inop nep mer; Juda bin b̄i mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal ak, tari ḡiniḡ n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, nop sobok gen̄igal ak, ne n̄iñil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, kom̄iñ per m̄idep maḡil ak k̄irop ñ̄inigab,” aglak.

Adiok bin b̄i Jisas m̄inim tep ak n̄iñ d̄ilak

¹⁹ Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak l̄ilak ñ̄in nab s̄iñak, b̄i Juda Jerusalem m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄iñ d̄ilak okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib gel, k̄iri p̄ir̄ik ḡi ke ke amn̄ilak. Ognap p̄ir̄ik ḡi kar̄ip l̄im P̄onisia amn̄ilak, ognap p̄ir̄ik

gî karîp lîm ñîg tîb kîs gak airan Saipras amnîlak, ognap pîrîk gî taun kîb Adiok amnîlak. Amîl, Jisas mînîm tep ak Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ma ag ñîlak, bin bî kîri ke Juda kai ju am nîb okok mîdelîgîpal okok kîrop nep ag ñîlak. ²⁰ Pen bin bî Jisas mînîm tep ak nîj dîlak ognap Saipras nîb, ognap Sairini taun nîb, pîrîk gî Adiok amîl, Bî Kîb Jisas mînîm tep ak Juda bin bî mer okok kîrop ag ñîlak. ²¹ Bî Kîb kîlîs ne ak kîrop eip mîdek ak me, bin bî okok kîrop Jisas mînîm tep ak ag ñel, bin bî konjai nep Bî Kîb nop nîj dîlak.

²² Pen Jerusalem bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok, mînîm nîbak nîjîl, bî kîri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. ²³ Banabas ne Adiok amjakîl nîjak, God ne bin bî nîb okok yîmîg nîjîg gek, Jisas mînîm tep ak nîj dîlak. Nîb ak me, ne mîñ mîñ gîl, kîrop mînîm ognap sek ag ñîlîg gî agak, “Bî Kîb nop nîj dîpîm ak ma kîrîg gînîmîb; nop nokîm nep cîbur gos mîdmagîl nîbi nab adanj nîj dî kîlîs gîl, cîg gîlîg gî nep mîdenîmîb,” agak. ²⁴ Banabas ne bî tep yîb. Kaun Sîj ne Banabas apîl ap ran jakîl mîdek. Ne Jisas mînîm tep ak pîs nep nîj dak. Ne Jisas mînîm tep ak bin bî okok ag ñek, bin bî konjai nep Bî Kîb nop nîj dîlak.

²⁵ Banabas pen bî Sol nop am donîm, agîl, taun kîb Tasas amnak. ²⁶ Banabas Tasas amjakîl, Sol nop pîyo nîjîl, poñ dîl adîk gî am Adiok amîl, mî nokîm nîbak bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok kîrop Jisas mînîm tep ak ag ñîlîg gî mîderek. Adiok bin bî Jisas Kraîs nop nîj dîlak okok, ned yîb ñîl Kraîs Bin Bî aglak.

²⁷ Ñîn nab nîb sîjak, bî God mînîm agep ognap Jerusalem nîb Adiok amnîlak. ²⁸ Amîl, God Kaun ne bî kîri alap Agabas nop gos

ñek agak, “Yuan kîb yîb karîp lîm magîlsek lînîg geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kîb yîb ak, gapman bî kîb Klodias kod mîdolîgîp ñîn ak owak. ²⁹ Nîg gîl yuan kîb lak nîjîl Adiok bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok aglak, “Bin bî Jisas mînîm tep ak nîj dîpal ognap karîp lîm Judia okok mîdel nîjîg gî, kîrop yuan kîb yîb lip ak, cîn nokîm nokîm kîrop mani ognap mogîm gîl ñîn,” aglak. ³⁰ Nîb agîl, mani lî mogîm gîl, Banabas eip Sol eip kîrop ñîl aglak, “Nîri bî omal mani aul damîl, Kraîs bin bî ne kod mîdebal bî kîb okok kîrop ñît,” aglak.

12

Herod Jems nop ñag pak lîl, Pita nop mîñ lak

¹ Ñîn nab nîb sîjak, gapman bî kîb Herod, bin bî Jisas nîj dîlak okok ognap kîrop gî tîmel gîl, dam mîñ lak. ² Ami bî ne okok ognap agek, Jon nîmam Jems nop tu par kîd dîl pîs nep ñag pak lîl kîmak. ³ Herod agek nîg gelak, Juda bin bî okok nîjîl mîñ mîñ gîlak. Mîñ mîñ gîlak ak, Herod nîjîl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mîñ lîlak. Gîlak nîbak, Juda bin bî Bred Yîs Sek Ma Ñîjeb ñîn nab sîjak gîlak. ⁴ Herod Pita nop nîg gîl dam mîñ lîl, ami bî aknîb jîl pîs kîd adanj (16) kîrop nonîm lî yîgwu par yîgwu par lîl agak, “Pîb nab kîslîm eyanj bî omal omal nop kod tep gî mîdenîmîb,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nîjîl agak, “Pasopa ñîn ak ap padîkek me, kîsen Pita nop dam bin bî mîdenîgal nab sîjak amîl mînîm kîb agnîgabîn,” agîl gos nîjak.

⁵ Pita ne nîg gîl mîñ mîdek nîjîg gî, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîlak okok Pita nop gos nîjîg gî, kîlîs gîl God nop sobok gîlîg gî nep mîdelak.

⁶ Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, ninjak nin nibak nep kislim nab eyan, Pita nop sen omal non gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid nin midel ninlig gi, Pita nab eyan kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin sijnak nin midelak. ⁷ Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek ninlig gi, mab milan rek am min lep karip nilik migan ak sikid amnak. Ejol nibak am Pita nop tigem pak ninil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek ninlig gi, sen nop non gilak ak wisibak.

⁸ Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak dilan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amni,” agak. ⁹ Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip nilik migan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pandirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag ninjak e, ak nigrakep ninjebin agil ninjak. ¹⁰ Pen ami sikop nin midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sön eyan ak ke yikek ninlig gi, mis amnerek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita ninjak, ejol ak ma midek.

¹¹ Nig gek ninil Pita agak, “Minin nin rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip min kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹² Nib agil, gos nin tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi konai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. ¹³ Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög goligip ak kijon ak yiknig owak. ¹⁴ Pai nibak kijon apil ninjak, Pita meg migan ak nep agek. Ne nig ninil, min min yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirok agak, “Pita

ap mideb sön eyan,” agak.

¹⁵ Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; ninid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyan,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak. ¹⁶ Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyan pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil ninlak, Pita nep midek ninil wal yib aglak. ¹⁷ Wal agel ninlig gi, Pita kirok nin milic gi nil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, min lep karip midek ninlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirok ag nilig gi agak, “Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop nin dipal okok abe, kirok ag minimib,” agil, ke migan alap amnak.

¹⁸ Minek minab tikek ninlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak ninil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplil gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma ninlak. ¹⁹ Herod ami sikop nib okok kirok, Pita nop kasek piyo ninil dowim, agek, piyo mer ninjel, kirok minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep nag pak lilak.

Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. ²⁰ Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirok ninjek mlitk yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag nil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim nil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak ninid agebim,” agak.

²¹ Pen Herod minim nibak ninil, nin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag

lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nɪbak apek, ne kin kai yɪmbal rek walɪj tep tep yɪb okok yɪmɪl, sea kin kɪb ne ar ak bɪsɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñak. ²² Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪnɪg gɪ aglak, “Ak bɪ alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. ²³ Pen Herod mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪnɪl, “Yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak rek ma agnɪmɪb; God yɪb ne nep agem ar amnan,” ma agak. Nɪb ak, Bɪ Kɪb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɪl Herod nop gek, mɪñak kɪb gɪl, kɪsoi lek pɪs nep kɪmak.

²⁴ Pen God Mɪnɪm ak ag ñel amek nɪnɪg gɪ, karɪp lɪm okok kɪd kɪd amnak.

²⁵ Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem mɪdɪl, tari gɪnɪg orok ak bɪr gɪpɪr, agɪl, Jon Mak nop pon dɪl adɪk gɪ Adiok amnɪlak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip mɪnɪm ag ñɪlɪg gɪ amnɪrek

¹ Taun kɪb Adiok nɪb sɪnɪk bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ ognap abe, bɪ God mɪnɪm ag ñeb bɪ ognap abe mɪdelak. Bɪ nɪb okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bɪ Simion nɪbak nop Bɪ Kɪñɪr agɔlɪgɪpal. Bɪ alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nɪb. Bɪ alap Maneyen, ne Kin Herod bɪ nɪneb ne alap. Pen bɪ alap Sol. ² Pen ñin alap kɪri tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, Bɪ Kɪb nop nep sobok gɪ mɪdel nɪnɪg gɪ, Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop agak, “Nɪbɪ Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wɔg kɪrop ag lɪnek ak ger amnɪmɪn,” agak. ³ Nɪb agek, kɪri tap magɪl ma ñɪbɪl, God nop sobok gɪl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɪrop ñɪnmagɪl ar alanɪ lɪl, God kɪrop mal kod mɪden, agɪl, kɪrop ag yoklak.

⁴⁻⁵ Kaun Sɪn ne kɪrop kod mɪdek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ nak Jon Mak, wɔg cɪrop sɪkol sɪkol ognap gɪ ñan, agɪl, nop pon dɪ Selusia taun ñɪg gol eyan amɪl, ñɪg magɔb dɪl, karɪp

lɪm ñɪg tɪb kɪs gak airan Saipras amnɪlak. Amɪl, taun kɪb Salamis amɪl, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogɪm gep karɪp okok amɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪrek. ⁶ Pen bin bɪ Saipras mɪdelak nɪb okok kɪrop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪ dam dam, taun kɪb Pepos amɪkɪl, Juda bɪ alap kɪj coge su juep bɪ alap nabɪnɪ pakrek. Bɪ nɪbak yɪb ne Ba-Jisas. Ne mɪnɪm esek agɪl agak, “Yad God mɪnɪm agep bɪ alap,” agak. ⁷ Taun kɪb Pepos sɪnɪk, Saipras gapman bɪ kɪb yɪb kɪn mɪdolɪgɪp, yɪb ne Segias Polas. Bɪ nɪbak ne bɪ gos nɪn kɪd yɪb yɪkɪl nɪnɪlɪgɪp. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Mɪnɪm yɪp ager nɪnɪn, agɪl, kɪrop agek apɪl, nop God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪrek. Pen bɪ kɪj coge su juep bɪ ak ne bɪ kɪb nɪbak bɪ nɪneb ne alap. ⁸ Bɪ Ba-Jisas nɪbak, Grik mɪnɪm agɪl nop Elimas agɔlɪgɪpal. Banabas eip Pol eip kɪri Segias Polas nop God Mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñer, ne tɪmɪd lɪ peyɪg nɪn tep gak ak pen, bɪ kɪj su juep bɪ ak nɪnɪl, Banabas Pol mɪnɪm tɪmel ke gɪ agɪl, Segias Polas Jisas mɪnɪm ak ma nɪn dɪnɪmɪn, agɪl, nop agak, “Bɪ nɪb omal mɪnɪm esek agebir ak ma nɪnɪmɪn,” agak. ⁹ Sol yɪb ne alap me Pol agɔlɪgɪpal. Kaun Sɪn ne Pol nop ap ran jakɪl gos tep ñek nɪnɪg gɪ, bɪ kɪj su juep bɪ ak nop nɪn i sek lɪ mɪdlɪg gɪ agak, ¹⁰ “Nak kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tɪk dowak; gɪ tɪmel nep gɪpan. Tap tari tari tep mɪdeb ak kɪrɪg gɪl, bin bɪ okok kɪrop esek ar ak nep gɪpan. Nak per per Bɪ Kɪb mɪnɪm nɪnɪd ne ak dɪl mɪnɪm esek rek lɪpan. Nak ñɪn akal gɪ tɪmel gɪpan ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪgan? ¹¹ Nɪg gɪpan ak, God gek, ñɪn bad alap udɪn nep kwoi gek pɪb melɪk ma nɪnɪnɪgan,” agak.

Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɪnɪk, kɪmɪ kɪñɪr rek bad alap udɪn ne pak karɪkek pɪs nep kɪslɪm gak. Nɪg gek, bɪ alap yɪp

ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. ¹² Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak nñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nñil, ne Jisas nop nñi dak.

Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek

¹³ Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magob dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia sñak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal sñak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia sñak amnerek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. ¹⁵ Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok nu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li nñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek sñak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi sñi aul nñi dep minim ognap midonimñi ak, cinop ag ñer nñin,” aglak.

¹⁶ Agelak, Pol warikil minim agnig ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agnig gebin aul timid li nñim. ¹⁷ God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, konai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amnigabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop pon di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. ¹⁸ Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab sñak midil, God nop minim konai yib nep aineb li agoligipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep

gak. ¹⁹ Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigon ke ke aknib ar onid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. ²⁰ Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wok pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wok pagil gel me, mi aknib po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan sñaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midelagipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak, ²¹ bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kin alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kin kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kin kiri midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. ²² Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kin ma midek. God ne Depid kin kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe aknib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gan ag nñnigain ak, ne nig aknib rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

²³ “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komñi Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. ²⁴ Pen Jisas wagin gil wog ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigain,’ agak. ²⁵ Jon wog ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Ñibi yip bi an,

nibak mis amer nɨɲlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyan apɨl, cɨnop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir,” aglak. ⁴³ Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gi, ke ke amel nɨɲlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gi ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai nɨɲ doliɲipal rek nɨɲ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop kisen gil amɲɨlak. Pol Banabas kanib nab sɨɲak amlig gi kɨrop agrek, “‘God cɨnop yimig nɨɲɨl di tep gip,’ agɨl, gos ar nibak nep nɨɲlig gi midenimib,” agrek.

⁴⁴ Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magɨlsek rek, Bi Kib minim nɨɲnig ap mogim gilak. ⁴⁵ Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi konai sikerek olak ak nɨɲel, mɨɲɨk yapek, Pol Banabas kɨrop bi omal nɨɲɨl gos tɨmel nɨɲɨlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kɨrop agak ak ag juɨl, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. ⁴⁶ Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, “God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag ñir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cɨn komɨɲ per midep magɨl ak nɨɲ diɲin rek ma lip, apim ak me, mɨñi Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop ag ñinɨgabir. ⁴⁷ Tari ginig: Bi Kib cɨnop agɨl minim nig gi, agak,

‘Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop melik kɨri midil, karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim,

bin bi okok magɨlsek melik nibak nɨɲel nɨɲɨlig gi,
yad kɨrop di komɨɲ yoknigain,’ agak,” agak.

⁴⁸ Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak nɨɲɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gi, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agɨl, ag lak

okok magɨlsek minim tep nibak nɨɲ dilak.

⁴⁹ Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magɨlsek agel amnak. ⁵⁰ Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok nɨɲel mɨɲɨk yapek, amɨl Adiok bin pobɨɲ God nop nɨɲ dilak ognap abe, bi pobɨɲ karip lim nibak kod mideliɲipal okok ognap abe, kɨrop agel, kɨri amɨl bin bi konai nep dapɨl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gi tɨmel gi, karip lim kɨri okok ag mis yoklak. ⁵¹ Nig gi ag mis yokel, bi omal kɨri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag ñosir ma dipim, agɨl, tob kɨri acip acip okok lig gi yokɨl amɨl, taun kib Aikoniam amɲerek. ⁵² Pen Kaun Sɨɲ ne bin bi Jisas nop nɨɲ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ yib gilig gi midelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek

¹ Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amɨl, minim ag ñi tep ger nɨɲɨlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, konai nep Jisas nop nɨɲ dilak. ² Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma nɨɲ dinigabin, agɨl, amɨl Juda bin bi mer okok kɨrop minim nɨɲep ma nɨɲep tom agelak nɨɲɨl kɨri bin bi Jisas nɨɲ dilak okok kɨrop nɨɲel mɨɲɨk kal yowak. ³ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak nɨɲɨl, karip lim nibak ma kirig amɲerek. Kɨri sɨɲak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil miser nep ag ñoliɲipir. Bi Kib kɨrop mal eip kod midok nɨɲɨlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨɲep ma nɨɲep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap nɨɲɨl aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul nɨɲɨl nep agebir,” agɨl nɨɲɨlak. ⁴ Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin

bɪ okok mɪnɪm aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak, pɪs ak bɪ Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb okok aglak rek nɪŋ dɪlak. ⁵ Pen Juda bin bɪ oɲnap okok lɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer oɲnap okok lɪl, bɪ pobɪŋ kɪri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪl, kab ju pak lɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪŋelak. ⁶ Kɪri mal pen mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪl, pɪrɪk gɪ am taun kɪb omal Listra Debi, karɪp lɪm Likonia sɪŋak amnɪrek. ⁷ Amɪl, nɪb okok gɪ aɲlɪg gɪ, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪlɪgɪpɪr.

Bɪ tob tɪmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɪŋ lak

⁸ Pen taun kɪb Listra nɪbak, bɪ alap nonɪm nop tɪk dowak nɪn ak nep tob tɪmel gek, kanɪb ma tagolɪgɪp bɪ alap mɪdolɪgɪp. ⁹ Bɪ nɪbak ne ap bɪsɪg mɪdɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agek ak nɪŋ mɪdek. Pol bɪ nɪbak nop nɪŋ i sek lɪl gos nɪŋak, bɪ nɪbaul, God yɪp gek komɪŋ lɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp, ag gos nɪŋeb, agɪl gos nɪŋak. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, Pol nop nɪŋɪl, meg mɪgan dap ranɪl agak, “Warɪkan!” agak. Agek, bɪ nɪbak kasek warɪkɪl, tob taulɪg gɪ amnak.

¹¹ Pol nɪg gek, bin bɪ nɪŋ mɪdelak okok mɪnɪm yɪb kɪri Likonia mɪnɪm ak agɪl aglak, “Bɪ seb kab ar alaj nɪb okok, god omal bin bɪ rek lɪl ap agebir aul,” aglak. ¹² Nɪb agɪl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mɪnɪm konaj nep agolɪgɪp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. ¹³ God esek Sus sobok gɪlɪgɪpal nɪbak, sobok gep karɪp ak yokop gɪ lɪlak taun gol nɪb sɪŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bɪ kɪb ak abe, bin bɪ sɪŋak mɪdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gɪpɪn ak mɪnɪ owɪp aul, agɪl, kaj kau anɲam oɲnap dɪl, mab sɪm tep tep oɲnap tɪg rɪk dɪl, bin bɪ konaj yɪb olak.

¹⁴ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nɪbak nɪŋɪl, walɪj kɪri okok tɪg bɪl bɪl gɪl, bin bɪ konaj nep mɪdelak nab nɪb sɪŋak amɪl agrek, ¹⁵ “Nɪbɪ tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm? Cɪr mal god

mer! Nɪbɪ bin bɪ yɪb mɪdebɪm rek, cɪr ak rek nep aknɪb rek mɪdobɪn. Cɪr Jisas Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ne ak nɪbep ag nɪnɪg opɪr. God ne seb kab alaj gɪ lɪl, lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, nɪg solwara ak gɪ lɪl, tap tari tari mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl, gak. Cɪr nɪbep Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gɪ mɪdebɪm okok kɪrɪg gɪl, God komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nep sobok gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep agobɪr. ¹⁶ Pen ned bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok mɪdɪl, gos kɪri ke nɪŋɪl tap yokop sobok gɪlak ak, God nɪŋɪl kɪrop gɪ tɪmel ma gak. ¹⁷ Pen nɪbɪ yokop ma mɪdebɪm; nop nɪŋnɪg, nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Ne per per nɪbep dɪ tep gɪp. Ne nep gek, mɪnɪab pakɪl, tap magɪl konaj nep mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ tap nɪb mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak, ne nɪg gɪp ak nɪŋɪl, nɪŋɪd nep God cɪn mɪdeb ak, agɪl, bɪr nɪpkep,” agrek. ¹⁸ Nɪb agrek ak pen bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪlɪs gɪl, bɪ nɪb omal aul seb kab ar alaj nɪb opɪr, agɪl, kaj kau anɲam oɲnap pak sobok gɪ nɪnɪg gelak ak nɪŋɪl Pol Banabas koslam yɪb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

¹⁹ Pen kɪri mal taun kɪb Listra nɪbak nep mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Juda kai taun kɪb Adiok, karɪp lɪm Pisidia sɪŋak mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ oɲnap abe, taun kɪb Aikoniam mɪdelɪgɪpal bin bɪ oɲnap abe apɪl, bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agɪl aglak, “Bɪ omal mɪnɪm tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nɪb agelak, bin bɪ nɪb okok nɪŋɪl, Pol nop kab ju pak lɪl, pɪs nep kɪmɪb, agɪl, lɪp gɪ dam kab warɪ kɪs kɪs gɪlak ak mɪs ken kɪdeyan yoklak. ²⁰ Nɪg gelak nɪŋɪl bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlak okok apɪl pɪŋɪl kɪs kɪs gel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, Pol warɪkɪl taun kɪb nab nɪbak adɪk gɪ amnak. Pen mɪnek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kɪrɪg gɪl Debi amnɪrek. ²¹⁻²² Pol

eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñerek, bin b+ konjai nep Jisas nop n+n d+lak. Pen k+ri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amn+r, ag+l, ad+k g+ Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok karip lim Pisidia s+nak aml+g g+, bin b+ Jisas m+nim tep ak ager n+n d+lak okok k+rop kauyan ag ñ+ tep g+l+g g+ amn+rek. K+rop ag ñ+ tep g+l+g g+ agrek, “Jisas m+nim tep ak ma k+r+g g+n+m+b; n+n d+p+m rek nep n+n d+l m+den+m+b. N+g gem, n+beþ m+ker konjai ñ+n+gal pen gos ak ma n+n+n+m+b; God c+nop d+l kod m+den+gab, ag+l, k+l+s g+l, gos ar ak nep n+nem amn+m+n,” agrek. ²³ N+bi ag+l, c+oc ke ke n+bi okok, bin b+ Jisas n+n d+lak okok b+ nab+c m+den+mel, ag+l, b+ ognap w+og n+bak ag lirek. N+g g+l, k+ri mal tap mag+l ma ñ+bi+l, God nop sobok g+l+g g+ agrek, “B+ K+bi, b+ s+n aul nep n+n d+p+al rek, k+rop kod m+den+m+n,” agrek.

Pol eip Banabas eip taun k+bi Adiok, Siria Propins s+nak amn+rek

²⁴ N+g g+l karip lim Pisidia okok aj+l, karip lim Pampilia amn+rek. ²⁵ Pampilia am+l, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin b+ Pega taun okok k+rop ag ñ+l, taun k+bi Atalia amn+rek.

²⁶ Atalia am+l, ñ+g mag+ob d+l, taun k+bi Adiok, Siria Propins s+nak, ned k+n m+d+l orek s+nak ad+k g+ amn+rek. K+ri ned amn+g gerek m+nek ak, Adiok bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok, God nop sobok g+l aglak, “M+nim tep nak ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+n+g ame-bir rek, k+rop mal kod m+d tep gen+m+n,” ag+l, k+rop mal ag yokel, am+l, m+nim n+bak ag ñ+ aj+l+g+p+ir. ²⁷ N+bi ak, ad+k g+ Adiok ap+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop s+k agel apelak, God ne gek k+ri tari tari g+lak okok mag+lsek ag ñ+ tep g+lak. Juda bin b+ mer okok konjai nep Jisas m+nim tep ak n+n d+lak kes+m ak abe ag ñ+lak. ²⁸ K+rop n+g

g+l ag ñ+l, k+rop eip ñ+n bad alap tap+n m+derek.

15

B+ k+bi Jerusalem ap mog+m g+l m+nim aglak

¹ Pen b+ ognap karip lim Judia n+bi Adiok ap+l, b+ Juda mer Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop ag ñ+lak, “Mos+s b+r+r+ik nep c+nop Juda bin b+ agak, ‘Ñ+n+n+k+isen t+k dap+l, wan wak k+ri t+bi g+ rik g+n+m+b,’ agak. N+bi ak, n+bi ak rek nep wak t+bi g+ rik ma g+n+gab+m ak, God n+beþ d+ kom+n ma yokn+gab,” aglak. ² N+bi age-lak, Pol eip Banabas eip m+nim ak y+p+d g+l ma agebal, ag+l, k+rop eip m+nim pen pen agel amnak. N+g gelak, Adiok bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok, bin b+ k+ri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas b+ omal abe ag l+l aglak, “N+bi Jerusalem am+l, m+nim n+baul dam, b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+d+bal b+ okok abe k+rop ag ñ+em, k+ri pen ag am+l ap+l g+l gos tari n+n+n+gal ak, ad+k g+ ap agem n+n+n,” aglak. ³ N+bi ag+l, k+rop ag yokel, k+ri am karip lim P+nisia nab s+nak aml+g g+, Juda bin b+ mer okok Jisas nop n+n d+lak m+nim n+bak ag ñ+l n+n+l+g g+, ai mam n+n+l mag+lsek m+ñ m+ñ g+lak. Karip lim P+nisia n+bak k+r+g g+l, k+ri am+l karip lim Sameria nab s+nak aml+g g+, m+nim ak rek nep ag ñ+l n+n+l+g g+, ai mam okok ak rek nep n+n+l m+ñ m+ñ g+lak. ⁴ Pen k+ri karip lim Sameria k+r+g g+l, am+l Jerusalem amjakerek, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok abe, b+ Jisas m+nim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod m+d+elak b+ okok abe, k+rop ag wasu d+l use tep aþ+m e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari g+rek ak mag+lsek k+rop ag ñ+ tep g+rek.

5 Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niη dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, "Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niη dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosi lo agak agak rek nep gilan," aglak.

6 Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midoligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. 7 Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niηlig gi, Pita warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niη dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ni ajpin. 8 God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niηip ak, Kaun Siη cinop nak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep nak. Nig gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. 9 Cinop Juda kai minim alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Krai minim tep ak niη dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan middeb ak lig gi yokip. 10 God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, 'Mosi lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiη ma yoknigab,' agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niηlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen mifi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niη dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? 11 Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niη don, cinop di komiη yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas

ne ke gek, kiri nop niη del, kirop ak rek nep di komiη yoknigab," agak.

12 Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niηlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigon tigon amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niηlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niηep ma niηep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. 13 Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niηlig gi, Jems warikil agak, "Mam sikop. Minim agnig gebin aul niηim! 14 God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niηil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke midenigal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon mifi nep minim agosip ak nipin. 15 God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

16 'Bi Kib ne ageb,

"Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak, yad ke kauyan gi tep gen, kilis yib gi midenigab.

17 Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib, ognap bin bi yad midenigal apin okok, yip poyo niηnigal.

18 Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul agebin," ageb, aglak," agak.

19 Jems minim nibak agil agak, "Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niη dinigal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niηin. 20 Pen kirop mij nu kil tik yokil agin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niηig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niηnimib. Bin si bi si

ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ninimib, agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin. ²¹ Pen ti ginig: based sikop brrarik nep gilak rek, miñi ak rek nep taun tigon tigon magilsek, God nop sobok gep ñin ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosi agil ñu kil tikak ak udin li ninjogipal,” agak.

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak

²² Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnlan,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak. ²³ Mij alap ñu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi non ñilak. Mij nig gil ñu kil tiklak: Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop ninj dipim okok, mij ñu kil tikil yokobin. ²⁴ Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin sinj aul ognap, cinop ag ninjil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep ninjil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak. ²⁵ Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek nningal. ²⁶ Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep

ninjil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajoligipir. ²⁷ Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij ñu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair. ²⁸ Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon ninjlig gi, Kaun Sinj ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ninigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin. ²⁹ Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ninimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimij ak, ma ninimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim. Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij ñu kil tiklak ak me ak.

³⁰ Mij nibak ñu kil tikil bi okok ñel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnlak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak ninjil mij dolak ak ñilak. ³¹ Mij ñel, bin bi kiri minim nibak udin li ninjel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak. ³² Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, ñin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konai nep ag ñi tep ger ninjlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne ninj di kilis gil gos sek midelak. ³³⁻³⁴ Nig gil ag ñi dai juil, amnig ger ninjlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ninj dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. ³⁵ Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok sinjak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi miderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnïrek

³⁶ Pen mïd damïl, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cïr mal ned tagïl Bï Kïb mïnïm agor amnak karïp lïm okok, nïñ dï kïlïs gïlig gï nep mïdebal aka agïl, am nïñïl owïr,” agak. ³⁷ Agek, Banabas agak, “Nïb ak, Jon Mak nop abe ponj dï dad amnïr,” agak. ³⁸ Agek, Pol agak, “Nï nïbak ned ponj dï dad amor, wög gï sakïl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amïl kïrïg amnak. Nïb ak, mïñi nop ponj dï ma dad amnïgabïr,” agak. ³⁹ Pol nïb agek, kïri mal ke nep pen pen agïl, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip ñïg magöb dïl, karïp lïm ñïg tïb kïs gak airan Saipras amnïrek. ⁴⁰ Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok, sobok gïl, Bï Kïb ne Pol Sailas kïrop mal kod mïdenj, agïl, bï omal ag yoklak. ⁴¹ Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gï taglïg gï, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok kïrop God Mïnïm ognap sek ag ñï tep gek, kïri nïñïl nïñ dï kïlïs gï mïdelak.

16*Pol karïp lïm ajoligïp okok kauyay adïk gï amnak*

¹ Pol Sailas kïri mal tag tag lïl, Debi amïl, Lистра amjakrek. Karïp lïm nïb okok Jisas nop nïñ dak bï alap mïdek; yïb ne ak Timoti. Bï nïbak nonïm ne ak Juda nïb bin alap pen Jisas nop nïñ dak. Nap ne ak Grik nïb bï alap. ² Lистра bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok abe, Timoti bï tep aglak. ³ Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mïnïm ak ag ñï ajojïr, agïl gos nïñak ak pen, Juda bin bï okok agnïgal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bï alap rek, ñï ne wak tïb gï rïk ma gak rek, mïnïm ne ak ma dobïn,” agnïgal, ag gos nïñïl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tïb gï rïk gïlak.

⁴ Pol Sailas Timoti kïri taun taun okok gï ajlïg gï, bï Jisas mïnïm dad ameb okok abe, bï Jisas bin bï ne okok kïrop kod mïdelak bï okok abe, Jerusalem sïñak mogïm gïl mïnïm tari tari aglak ak, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok kïrop ag ñïl, nïb nïb gïnïmïb, aglak. ⁵ Nïg gïl tïgonj tïgonj gï taglïg gï, bin bï Jisas nop nïñ dïlak okok, kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ak ag ñï tep gel, kïri mïnïm nïbak nïñ dïl, kïlïs gïl, ne agak rek nep gï mïdelak. Nïn nokïm nokïm per per bin bï ognap sek Jisas mïnïm tep ak nïñïl, Jisas nop nïñ dïlak.

Pol nïgrïkep nïñak

⁶ Pol bï ne okok eip Esia Propins mïdebal bin bï okok kïrop Kraïs mïnïm tep ag ñïn, agïl, amnïg gelak ak pen Kaun Sïñ ne, ma amnïmïb mer, agak. Nïb ak, karïp lïm Prijia nab okok tagïl, Galesia Propins nab okok taglïg gelak. ⁷ Kïri am am, karïp lïm Misia manj manj aplïg gï, Bitinia Propins amnïn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kïrop, ma amnïmïb mer, agak. ⁸ Jisas Kaun ne nïb agek, kïri Bitinia Propins ma amnïlak; karïp lïm Misia nab sïñak amlïg gï taun kïb Troas amnïlak. ⁹ Troas amïl, kïslïm nab eyanj Pol nïgrïkep nïñak, bï Masedonia Propins nïb alap warïk mïdïl, nop mïnïm neb neb gï agïl agak, “Nak ñïg juïl pïs aul Masedonia apïl, cïnop gï ñïnïmïn,” agak. ¹⁰ Pol nïg gï nïgrïkep nïñek, cïn agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bï kïrop Jisas mïnïm tep ak am ag ñïm, ag ñosïp,” agïl, magïl nïbak nep Masedonia amnïg gï tap gï jïn gïnok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop nïñ dak

¹¹ Amïl ñïg magöb dïl, Troas kïrïg gïl, karïp lïm ñïg tïb kïs gak airan Samotres amnïnok. Mïnek pen Samotres kïrïg gïl, Niapolis taun amjaknok. ¹² Nïg magöb dïl,

Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɨŋak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bɨ konjai nep amɨl, Pilipai mɨdɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm nab sɨŋak Pilipai taun kɨb yɨb mɨdek. Cɨn nɨn bad alap Pilipai okok kɨn mɨdonok. ¹³ Juda God nop sobok gep nɨn ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, taun kijon kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨg gol ar eim amnɨnok. Amɨl nɨŋnok, bin ognap ap mɨdelak. Nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag nɨnok. ¹⁴ Bin nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok, bin alap taun kɨb Taiataira nɨb, yɨb ne ak Lidia. Ne walɨj mɨk okok gɨ lek, taelɨgɨpal. Ne God nop sobok golɨgɨp. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin nɨbak nop gos tep nɨk, Pol mɨnɨm tep agak ak, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dak. ¹⁵ Pen Lidia abe, bin bɨ karɨp ne eip kɨnlak okok abe, kɨrop nɨg pak nɨn, Lidia agak, “Yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋ dɨpin, agɨl nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi apɨl karɨp yad kɨn mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak. Cɨnop nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne dɨl, am karɨp ne ak kɨn mɨdonok.

Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨn lɨlak

¹⁶ Cɨn mɨnek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amɨl, pai mɨn wɨg gep alap nop nabɨŋ paknok. Pai nɨbak nop kɨjeki abanɨ nɨagek, tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨk, nop mani nɨlɨgɨpal. Ne nɨg gek, bɨ nop tau dapel, mɨn wɨg kɨrop golɨgɨp bɨ okok mani kɨb dɨlɨgɨpal. ¹⁷ Cɨn amonok nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai nɨbak cɨnop kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Bɨ sɨŋ aul, God ar i oklanɨ mɨdeb ak nop wɨg gɨpal. God titi gɨl nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep nɨbep ag nɨbal,” agak. ¹⁸ Pen pai ak mɨnɨm nɨbak rek per per agek agek agek, nɨn alap Pol nop yɨrɨk yɨb gek, adɨk gɨl kɨjeki pai abanɨ nɨagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yɨb ne ak nɨŋɨl, pai nɨbaul nop kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs amnonɨ!” agak. Dai kɨjeki nop abanɨ nɨagak ak, sɨŋ amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pai nɨbak nop mani tael, kɨrop mɨn wɨg golɨgɨp bɨ okok, Pol kɨjeki ag yokak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, mani kɨb dɨpin ak kɨsen ma dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal dɨ cɨcɨ dɨl, Rom bɨ pobɨŋ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm agep kau ak amnɨlak. ²⁰ Rom bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, “Bɨ omal aul bɨ Juda nɨb. Taun kɨb cɨn aul apɨl ger, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn nap nɨb aul ger, mɨlɨk kal yowɨp. ²¹ Cɨn Rom bin bɨ mɨnɨm ned nɨb ar ak ke mɨdeb, pen kɨri mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mɨnɨm cɨn ma nɨŋep ar ak, nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ajebir,” aglak.

²² Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ak rek nep, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop mal mɨnɨm kɨb agel, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok aglak, “Walɨj kɨrop mal okok tɨg juɨl, yɨr dɨ pakɨm,” aglak. ²³ Agel, yɨr dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨn lep karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan ak yokɨl, bɨ mɨn lep karɨp kod mɨdek ak nop aglak, “Kɨrop mal nɨŋ tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,” aglak. ²⁴ Agel, bɨ mɨn lep karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, kɨrop mal pon dɨ dam karɨp nɨlɨk mɨgan yɨb sɨŋak eyanɨ lɨl, tob kɨd kɨrop mal dɨ mab kɨb mɨgan ak yokel amek, pak rɨbɨk wɨs gak.

²⁵ Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyanɨ, Pol Sailas kɨri mal God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, kɨmep ognap ag mɨderek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nagɨman ognap kɨri peyɨg nɨŋ mɨdelak. ²⁶ Nɨg gerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai monmon kɨb yɨb ak dɨl, mɨn lep karɨp ak sek tɨg jinomno gɨl, kijon okok ke yɨkɨl, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop sen nɨn gɨlak okok magɨlsek wɨsɨbak. ²⁷ Nɨg gek, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak warɨkɨl nɨŋak, kijon okok magɨlsek yɨkɨl mɨdek. Ne nɨŋɨl, “Bɨ nagɨman okok, kijon yɨkek, pɨrɨkɨl am sakpal rek, bɨ kɨb yad

ak y+þ ñag pak l+ñigab,” ag+il, tu par k+id ne ke ak t+ig l+þ g+ d+il, ne ke p+ñ+il l+ñ+ig gek. ²⁸ Pol pen nop s+ik k+ib par ag+il agak, “Tari g+in+ig nak ke p+ñ+il l+ñ+ig geban? C+in ma p+ri+k g+ amb+in. Mag+ilsek m+idob+in aul,” agak.

²⁹ Pol n+ib agek, nag+iman kod m+idek b+ ak s+ik ag+il agak, “S+ip kasek dow+im,” agak. Agek, s+ip dapel, ne dad p+ig g+ rik+id ag+il kar+ip ñ+il+k m+igan eya+ñ am+il, jel gek, g+il g+il g+il+ig g+il, am+il Pol Sailas m+iderek wag+in s+in+ak kog+im y+imak. ³⁰ Pen n+ig g+il kog+im y+im+il, war+ik+il, k+iroþ mal po+ñ d+ m+is eya+ñ am+il agak, “B+ k+ib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God y+þ d+ kom+in yokn+m+in+?” agak.

³¹ Agek, nop agrek, “B+ K+ib Jisas nop n+in den+igan ak, nak ke abe, bin b+ nak eip k+in m+ideban okok abe, n+ibep d+ kom+in yokn+igab,” agrek. ³² N+ib ag+il, b+ n+ibak nop abe, bin b+ ne eip k+in m+idelak okok mag+ilsek abe, k+iroþ B+ K+ib m+in+im tep ak ag ñ+irek. ³³ N+ib ag ñ+er, k+iroþ mal k+isl+im nab k+ib eya+ñ nep dam+il, m+ib go+ñ paklak okok ñ+ig l+ yokak. N+ig gek, mag+il n+ibak nep nop abe, bin b+ ne okok abe, k+iroþ mag+ilsek ñ+ig pak ñ+irek. ³⁴ K+iroþ mag+ilsek ñ+ig pak ñ+er, b+ nag+iman okok k+iroþ kod m+idek b+ ak, k+iroþ mal po+ñ d+ dam kar+ip ne dam+il, tap mag+il ñ+ek, ñ+in+erek. B+ n+ibak ne ke abe, bin ñ+ pai ne okok abe, m+in+i c+in God nop n+in d+ip+in, ag+il, m+in+ m+in+ y+ib g+il+ig g+ m+idelak. ³⁵ M+ineþ pen, Rom b+ k+ib okok polisman okok k+iroþ aglak, “B+ m+in+ m+idebir omal k+iroþ w+is+ib yokem amnir,” aglak. ³⁶ Agel, b+ nag+iman okok k+iroþ kod m+idek b+ n+ibak, m+in+im n+ibak dam Pol Sailas m+iderek s+in+ak am+il agak, “M+in+im t+ig b+lokep b+ k+ib okok n+ireþ apal, ‘W+is+ib yokem amnir,’ apal. N+ireþ ak, n+iri mal amnir. B+ K+ib n+ireþ kod m+id tep gek, kapkap

m+id tep g+ m+iden+m+ib!” agak.

³⁷ Agek, Pol agak, “C+ir mal ak rek nep b+ Rom n+ib omal pen m+in+im k+ib n+in+il mer, bin b+ nab s+in+ak c+iroþ mal y+ir d+ pak ad+ik mad+ik g+il, dam m+in+ l+pal ak, tep ma g+ip. N+ib ak, c+iroþ mal kapkap we g+il ag yok+in, ag+il, agebal ar? B+ k+ib okok k+iri ke m+in+ lep kar+ip aul ap+il, c+iroþ b+ omal po+ñ d+ dam+il, kausek s+o+ñ eya+ñ amn+in,” agak.

³⁸ Pol n+ib agek, polisman okok m+in+im n+ibak n+in+il, ad+ik g+ am+il m+in+im t+ig b+lokep b+ k+ib okok k+iroþ ag ñ+el, Pol Sailas k+iri Rom n+ib b+ omal m+in+im ak n+in+il, p+ri+k+ilak. ³⁹ P+ri+k+il, k+iri am Pol Sailas k+iroþ b+ omal po+ñ d+ dam+il, kausek s+o+ñ eya+ñ am+il, m+in+im sain sain ag+il aglak, “N+ireþ mal tep gon+m+in+ ak, taun k+ib n+ibaul k+ri+g g+il amn+m+ir,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailas m+in+ lep kar+ip ak k+ri+g g+il, bin Lidia kar+ip ak am m+id+il, bin b+ Jisas nop n+in d+ilak okok eip mog+im g+il, B+ K+ib m+in+im tep k+iroþ ag ñ+el, k+iri n+in+il, m+in+im tep n+ibak d+il, gos sek m+id+il, m+in+ m+in+ g+ilak.

17

Tesalonaika bin b+ Pol Sailas k+iroþ mal ñag pak l+ñ+ig gelak

¹ Pen Pol Sailas k+iri mal taun k+ib Pilipai k+ri+g g+il, am+il taun k+ib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis k+ri+g g+il, am taun k+ib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia k+ri+g g+il, am taun k+ib Tesalonaika amjak+il n+in+erek, Juda mog+im gep kar+ip alap m+idek. ² N+in+il, Pol per gol+ig+ip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñ+in omal nok+im, bin b+ okok eip Juda mog+im gep kar+ip ñ+il+k m+igan ak am+il, k+iroþ eip m+in+im ag am+il ap+il gak. ³ God M+in+im wag+in ak k+iroþ ag ñ+ tep g+il, God m+in+im ageþ b+ okok b+rar+ik okok, Mesaia ak yur k+ib d+il k+im+il kauya+ñ war+ikn+igab aglak m+in+im n+ibak ag ñ+ tep g+il, “Mesaia ak Jisas, b+ n+ibep agebin

aul,” agak. ⁴ Pol n**i**b agek, bin b**i** ognap n**i**η**i**d ageb, ag**i**l, m**i**n**i**m agek rek nep n**i**η d**i**l, Pol Sailas p**i**s ak am**n**ilak. Bin y**i**b sek ko**η**ai nep abe, Grik bin b**i** God nop n**i**η d**i**lak ko**η**ai nep abe, Pol agak m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak n**i**η d**i**lak.

⁵ Pol Sailas m**i**n**i**m ager bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep n**i**η delak ak, Juda b**i** okok ognap n**i**ηel, m**i**l**i**k yapek, b**i** t**i**mel yokop taun kan**i**b nab s**i**ηak m**i**d**e**lak okok ognap del, k**i**ri pen am bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep dap l**i**l, m**i**n**i**m g**i** gu k**i**b y**i**b g**i**lak. “C**i**n Pol Sailas k**i**rop mal p**i**yo n**i**η**i**l, bin b**i** s**i**η aul k**i**rop **n**on, b**i** omal k**i**rop **n**ag pak l**i**l**a**η,” ag**i**l, am Jeson kar**i**p ak b**i**nem k**i**s k**i**s g**i**l p**i**yo mer n**i**ηlak. ⁶ P**i**yo mer n**i**η**i**l, Jeson nop d**i**l, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak ognap sek d**i**l, dam gapman b**i** k**i**b m**i**d**e**lak s**i**ηak am**i**l, m**i**n**i**m k**i**b aglak. M**i**n**i**m k**i**b ag**i**l aglak, “Pol Sailas b**i** omal kar**i**p l**i**m ke t**i**gon t**i**gon mag**i**lsek g**i** tag**i**l ager, bin b**i** okok mag**i**lsek m**i**n**i**m pen pen m**i**n**i**m sak**o**l g**i**pal. Pen m**i**n**i** ap m**i**d**e**bir kar**i**p l**i**m c**i**n aul. ⁷ K**i**ri gapman b**i** k**i**b c**i**n Sisa m**i**n**i**m ne t**i**b ju**i**l, k**i**η c**i**n ke alap m**i**d**e**b, ag**i**l, b**i** K**i**η n**i**bak Jisas apal. Pen b**i** Jeson aul, b**i** n**i**b omal k**i**rop dam kar**i**p ne ak lek k**i**n m**i**d**e**sir,” aglak. ⁸ N**i**b agelak, bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep ap m**i**d**e**lak okok abe, taun gapman b**i** k**i**b okok abe n**i**η**i**l, m**i**n**i**m sak**o**l k**i**b y**i**b aglak. ⁹ M**i**n**i**m sak**o**l k**i**b y**i**b ag**i**l, Jeson nop mani ognap d**i**l, bin b**i** nop eip dolak okok mani ognap d**i**l, aglak, “K**i**sen m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak kauyan g**i**n**i**gab**i**m ak, mani n**i**bi n**i**baul p**i**s nep d**i**n**i**gab**i**n,” aglak. N**i**b ag**i**l, k**i**rop ag s**o**η yoklak.

*Taun k**i**b Beria bin b**i** ko**η**ai nep Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak n**i**η d**i**lak*

¹⁰ K**i**sl**i**m gak mag**i**l ak nep, bin b**i** Krais nop n**i**η d**i**lak okok Pol Sailas k**i**rop mal dam yokel, taun

k**i**b Beria am**n**irek. Beria am**i**lak**i**l, Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p ak am**n**irek. ¹¹ Am**i**l, Jisas m**i**n**i**m tep ak ag **n**erek, Juda bin b**i** Beria m**i**d**e**lak okok, bin b**i** Tesalonaika m**i**d**e**lak okok rek mer; m**i**n**i**m k**i**rop mal ak n**i**ηel, tep gek n**i**η**i**g g**i**, “Pol n**i**η**i**d ageb aka?” ag**i**l, God M**i**n**i**m ak **n**i**n** nok**i**m nok**i**m per per ud**i**n l**i** n**i**η tep g**o**l**i**g**i**pal. ¹² Pen Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p n**i**bak bin b**i** olak okok ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak. Grik bin y**i**b m**i**d**e**k okok ak rek nep, ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak. Grik b**i** ak rek nep, ko**η**ai nep Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak.

¹³ Pen Pol am**i**l Beria bin b**i** k**i**rop God M**i**n**i**m ag **n**eb, agel, Juda bin b**i** Tesalonaika m**i**d**e**lak okok m**i**n**i**m n**i**bak n**i**ηel, m**i**l**i**k yapek, ap**i**l, Beria bin b**i** k**i**rop m**i**n**i**m neb neb gel, kal jun**i**g gelak. ¹⁴ N**i**g gek n**i**η**i**g g**i**, bin b**i** Jisas nop n**i**η d**i**lak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, **n**i**g** solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti b**i** omal Beria s**i**ηak m**i**d**e**rek. ¹⁵ Pen b**i** ognap Pol nop dam taun k**i**b Atens yok**i**l, ad**i**k g**i** am**n**ig gelak n**i**η**i**l Pol k**i**rop agak, “Sailas Timoti k**i**rop mal agem, kasek on**i**mir,” agak.

*Pol taun k**i**b Atens m**i**d**e**k*

¹⁶ Pol ne Sailas Timoti k**i**rop mal taun k**i**b Atens s**i**ηak kod m**i**d**i**l**i**g g**i** n**i**ηak, bin b**i** n**i**b okok god tom k**i**ri sobok g**o**l**i**g**i**pal tap okok, ko**η**ai y**i**b nep m**i**d**e**k. Ne n**i**ηek, c**i**bur nop ak t**i**mel y**i**b gak. ¹⁷ N**i**g gek, Juda mog**i**m gep kar**i**p ak am**i**l, Juda bin b**i** okok ognap abe, Grik bin b**i** God nop n**i**η d**i**lak ognap abe, k**i**rop eip m**i**n**i**m ag am**i**l ap**i**l g**o**l**i**g**i**p. Pen **n**i**n** nok**i**m nok**i**m per per m**i**n**i**m agep kau s**i**ηak am**i**l, bin b**i** ap m**i**d**e**lak okok, k**i**rop eip ak rek nep m**i**n**i**m ag am**i**l ap**i**l g**o**l**i**g**i**p. ¹⁸ Taun k**i**b Atens n**i**bak, bin b**i** gos ar ke ke n**i**ηlak okok, y**i**b ke ke ag**i**l, ognap Epikorian bin b**i** aglak, ognap Stowik bin

bɪ aglak. N̄n alap, Pol bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop Jisas kɪmɪl warɪkak mɪnɪm tep ak agek, Epikorian bɪ gos tep nɪjeb ognap, Stowik bɪ gos tep nɪjeb ognap, Pol mɪnɪm agak ak nɪjɪl, nop eip ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, ognap aglak, “Bɪ mɪnɪm n̄g n̄g lɪp mɪnɪm ak tari mɪnɪm agnɪg geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bɪ par okok sobok gɪpal god kɪri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɪdelak sɪɲak amɪl aglak, “Nak mɪnɪm kɪsen ke nɪb bin bɪ okok kɪrop ageban ak, mɪnɪ cɪnop ak rek nep ag n̄ɪ tep gek, cɪn abe mɪnɪm wagɪn nɪbak nɪj rep gɪn,” aglak. ²¹ Pen bin bɪ Atens nɪb okok abe, bin bɪ ke okok nɪb apɪl Atens kɪn mɪdelak okok abe, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ar ognap nɪjɪl ag mɪdojɪn, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪjɪl gɪpal.

²² Pol pen ne kansol kai mɪdelak nab sɪɲak warɪkɪl agak, “Nɪbi Atens bin bɪ. Yad nɪpin nɪbi kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, tap ognap sobok gɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpɪm. ²³ Yad sɪɲ aul tagɪl nɪpin, nɪbi kab kaunan ke ke gɪ lɪl, tap ke ke sobok gɪpɪm rek, yɪb ak ar nɪbak n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm. Pen kab bɪd tap sobok gɪ n̄eb alap gɪ lɪpɪm ak, yɪb ak n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm, ‘Bɪ sobok gɪpal ma nɪpɪn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apɪm. Mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪn, agɪl, n̄u kɪl tɪk lɪpɪm nɪbak, mɪnɪ nɪbep mɪnɪm wagɪn ak agnɪg gebin.

²⁴ “God lɪm dai wagɪn aul gɪ lɪl, tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdeb okok magɪlsek gɪ lɪl gak Bɪ nɪbak ne Bɪ Kɪb yɪb. Seb kab ar alaɲ abe, lɪm dai wagɪn aul abe, Bɪ Kɪb mɪdɪl kod mɪdeb. Bin bɪ okok God sobok gep karɪp n̄n magɪl kɪri gɪ lel, ne ap karɪp nab nɪb okok ma mɪdenɪgab, mer. ²⁵ God ne cɪnop gɪ lɪl, ake bad ak n̄ek, ake lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn. Tap cɪn okok magɪlsek ne nep n̄ɪb. Ne Bɪ kɪlɪs tɪmel ke yɪb nɪjɪl cɪn n̄n magɪl cɪn tap tep

alap gɪl nop n̄jɪn rek ma lɪp. ²⁶ Ne bɪ nokɪm alap nep, Adam nop gɪ lek, Adam ne pen tɪk damɪl, tɪk dam dapɪl gel, mɪnɪ bin bɪ ke ke okok lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek okok mɪdobɪn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɪjɪl gek me, bin bɪ ognap karɪp lɪm apɪl apɪl mɪdɪl, mɪd damɪl, kɪsen ne ke agak n̄n ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb ognap apɪl kau kɪri nɪbak dɪpal. ²⁷ God ne ke gos nɪjɪl geb ak, n̄n ognap koslam mɪdɪl, yɪp pɪyo nɪjɪl, dɪ rɪrɪkol gɪlɪg gɪ, yɪp pɪyo nɪj dɪnɪmel, agɪl, geb. Pen nop nɪj dɪnɪg gonɪgabɪn ak, ne cɪnop magɪlsek par okok ma mɪdeb. Cɪn eip mɪdeb aul. ²⁸ N̄n magɪl ar ne ak me, cɪn mɪdobɪn. Pen bɪ mɪnɪm n̄u kɪl tɪkep nɪbi ke ognap, ‘Cɪn abe n̄ɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn,’ apal ak, nɪjɪd apal.

²⁹ “Pen cɪn God n̄ɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dɪl, gos cɪn ke nɪjɪl, n̄n magɪl cɪn ke tap ognap kaunan gɪ lɪl, ma sobok gɪjɪn. ³⁰ Ned God mɪnɪm tep ne ma nɪjelɪgɪpal rek, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agak. Pen mɪnɪ bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke tɪgoɲ tɪgoɲ magɪlsek kɪrop ageb, ‘Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪm,’ ageb. ³¹ Kɪsen ne ke nep nɪjɪp n̄n ak, Bɪ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apɪl, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪdebal magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, nonɪm lɪnɪgab. Cɪn nɪpɪn, Bɪ mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪbak, nop n̄ag pak lel kɪmek, God gek kauyaɲ warɪkak. Nɪg gak ak, bin bɪ okok magɪlsek nɪjɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab agak ak, mɪseɲ nep agak ak nɪjɪl, agɪl, gak,” agak.

³² Pol, bɪ alap kɪmɪl warɪkɪp mɪnɪm agosɪp ak nɪjɪl, bin bɪ nɪj mɪdelak okok ognap ag sɪk aglak; pen ognap aglak, “N̄n ognap sek mɪnɪm nɪbak kauyaɲ agek nɪjɪn,” aglak. ³³ Nɪb agel nɪjɪlɪg gɪ, Pol

kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. ³⁴ Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

18

Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

¹ Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. ² Pol Korid amil niŋak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siŋak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siŋak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niŋig gil, karip kirop amnak. ³ Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip goligipir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wog nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok goligipal. ⁴ Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep niŋ ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

⁵ Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siŋak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ni damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag nil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. ⁶ Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niŋil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niŋlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag

niŋ ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Miŋi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag niŋgain,” agak.

⁷ Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siŋak. ⁸ Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap konjai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil, minim nibak niŋ dil, niŋ paklak.

⁹ Niŋ alap kislim eyan Pol nigripek niŋak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag nek amnan. ¹⁰ Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad konjai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. ¹¹ Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin aknib kagol onid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ni midoligip.

¹² Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaia Propins kod midek niŋ ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niŋel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agnig dad amnilak. ¹³ Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi siŋ aul kirop agil, ‘Nibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, Pol pen agnig gebin ag niŋak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agnig gebim ak nipnep. ¹⁵ Pen

nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri nilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niɲnigain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agnimib!" agak. ¹⁶ Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep migan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyaɲ yoklak. ¹⁷ Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niɲil, minim alap ma agak.

Pol kauyaɲ taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siɲak amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim niɲ dilak okok kirop, "Niberik siɲaul midem," agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, nig solwara gol siɲak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis niɲid niɲid nep God nop agebin agil, kinkas ne tikak. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Nig magob dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip nilik migan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Nig gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, "Nin ognap sek cinop eip siɲaul midenimin," aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dil agak, "Nibi siɲaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain," agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas siɲak ag lil, ne nig magob dil pandak. ²² Nig magob nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol nig magob nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dilak okok, "Nibi midibim?" agil, kirop eip minim ognap agak. Pol nig gil, Jerusalem

kirig gil, nig magob kauyaɲ dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siɲak amnak.

²³ Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin nin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niɲ dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niɲ di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ni tep gak.

Bi nak Apolos minim ak

²⁴ Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas siɲak middek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niɲil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned nu kil tiklak ak niɲ tep goligip. ²⁵ Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag nilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tipeg bi rek middek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag niligip. Pen minim ag niligip nibak, Jon bi nig pak neb ag niligip rek nep niɲil ag niligip. Minim ognap sek ma niɲak. ²⁶ Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag niligip. Pen nin alap minim ag ni middek niɲil Prisila Akwila ber mal niɲil, nop pon di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma niɲak magil ognap nop ag ni tep yib girek.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnig gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ninigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dilak okok kirop mij alap nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi God wog gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib," aglak. Nig gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niɲil gos tep nek, Jisas nop niɲ dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau

kɪrop dɪl, mɪnɪm agep kau sɪɲak Juda bin bɪ okok eip mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, God Mɪnɪm ar ak ag ñɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, “Mesaia, agɪl, kod mɪdebɪm ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nɪg gɪl, ag ñɪ tep gek, nop mɪnɪm alap pen agnɪmel rek ma lak. Nɪg gek, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop gɪ ñɪ tep gek, mɪd tep gɪlak.

19

Pol Epesas am mɪdɪl Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñak

¹ Aposolos Korid kɪn mɪdek ñɪn nab nɪb sɪɲak, Pol ne amɪl Galesia Propins sɪɲak abe, karɪp lɪm Prijia sɪɲak abe, nab sɪɲak gɪ taglɪg gɪ, taun kɪb Epesas amjakak. Amjakɪl nɪɲak, bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak ognap mɪdelak. ² Pol kɪrop ag nɪɲak, “Nɪbi Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪpek ñɪn ak, Kaun Sɪɲ sek dɪpek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Sɪɲ alap mɪdeb, agɪl, cɪn ma nɪpɪn,” aglak.

³ Nɪb agelak, Pol kɪrop agak, “Pen nɪbi ñɪg pakpek ak, wagɪn ak tari, ag gos nɪpɪm?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cɪn Jon agolɪgɪp mɪnɪm ak dɪl me, ñɪg paknok,” aglak.

⁴ Nɪb agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bɪ okok agek, ñɪg pakelɪgɪpal ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, nɪɲel me, kɪrop ñɪg pak ñolɪgɪp. Pen Jon kɪrop agolɪgɪp, ‘Bɪ Kɪb kɪsen onɪgab ak apek, nop nɪɲ dɪnɪmɪb,’ agolɪgɪp. Bɪ kɪsen onɪgab agak nɪbak, Jisas nep,” agak. ⁵ Pol nɪb agek, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪl bin bɪ ne ke yɪb mɪdojɪn, agɪl, ñɪg paklak. ⁶ Kɪri ñɪg pakel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Pol ñɪnmagɪl ne kɪrop ar sɪɲak lek, Kaun Sɪɲ kɪrop apek, kɪri mɪnɪm ar ke ke aglɪg gɪ, God mɪnɪm tep ak ag ñɪlak. ⁷ Bɪ aknɪb umɪgan alaj rek nɪg gɪlak.

⁸ Pol takɪn omal nokɪm, Juda bin bɪ mogɪm gep karɪp olak okok eip, God bin bɪ dɪl kod mɪdenɪgab mɪnɪm ak nɪɲ dɪnɪmel, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪsenɪ nep mɪnɪm ag amɪl apɪl gɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ ognap gos mɪdmagɪl kɪri ak, gos mɪdmagɪl kɪri nab okok nep mɪdek nɪɲɪl, Pol mɪnɪm agak ak ma dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, bin bɪ magɪlsek mɪdelak nab sɪɲak amɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Kanɪb Ameb ak mɪnɪm tɪmel aglak. Nɪb agel, Pol bin bɪ Jisas nop nɪɲ dɪlak okok kɪrop nep pon dɪ dam, Tiranas skul karɪp kɪb ak amɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm ag ñɪ mɪdolɪgɪp. ¹⁰ Pol nɪg gɪl ag ñɪ mɪdek, mɪ omal yɪnek me, Juda bin bɪ okok lɪl, Grik bin bɪ okok lɪl, Esia Propins mɪdelak okok magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak nɪɲlak.

Sipa ñɪ ne okok

¹¹ God ne Pol eip mɪdek nɪɲɪl ne tap ma gep rek ke yɪb ognap golɪgɪp. ¹² Bin bɪ ognap kɪri Pol agsɪp walɪj bad ne okok dam, bin bɪ mɪñak gak okok mɪb gon kɪrop lel, warɪk amelɪgɪpal; kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abanɪ ñagolɪgɪp okok kɪri ak rek nep sɪɲ amelɪgɪpal.

¹³ Juda bin bɪ ognap kɪj tap okok gɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk tap okok ag sɪɲ yok ajɪlɪgɪpal. Pen kɪsen, Pol gek rek nɪɲɪl, cɪn ak rek nep Bɪ Kɪb Jisas yɪb agon, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk sɪɲ amnɪlan, agɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk bin bɪ abanɪ ñagak okok kɪrop aglak, “Jisas, Pol mɪnɪm ne ageb bɪ ak, yɪb ne agobɪn ak nɪɲɪl, mɪs amnonɪ!” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen bɪ God nop tap sobok gep bɪ kɪb yɪb alap Sipa, ñɪ ne aknɪb ar onɪd nɪg gɪ mɪdelak. ¹⁵ Pen mɪnek alap kɪri, kɪjeki kɪyob ñɪlɪk ag yokɪn, agɪl, nɪb agel nɪɲlɪg gɪ, kɪjeki bɪ abanɪ ñagak ak mɪnɪm kɪrop ak nɪɲɪl kɪrop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nɪpin, Pol nop nɪpin ak pen nɪbi bɪ an?” agak. ¹⁶ Nɪb agɪl, bɪ kɪjeki abanɪ

ñagak ak kılıs ke yib kirop talak gıl, tapın magıl pak adık madık gıl, walij kirop okok tıg bıl bıl gı yokek, kırı magıl nep me karıp nıbak kırıg gıl, sapai sek pırık gı amnılak.

¹⁷ Pen mınım nıbak, Juda bin bı abe, Grik bin bı abe, Epesas mıdelak okok magılsek nıñıl, jel gek pırıkıl, Bı Kıb Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. ¹⁸ Nıg gek, bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok konıai nep ap mogım gıl, tap tari tari gı tımel gılak okok ag mıseñ lılak. ¹⁹ Kij tap okok gıl, buk ñu kıl tıkıl löligıpal okok, bin bı ognap dapel, bin bı ognap okok nıñ mıdel nıñlıg gı, kırı mab pak dagılel yınak. Buk tap nıb okok, mani kab magıl silpa tauup wök pagel, pıpti tausın (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen taun kıb Epesas nıbak nıg gelak me, Bı Kıb mınım tep ak tıgon tıgon amıl kılıs yib gak.

Epesas bin bı mınım saköl aglak

²¹ Pen kısıen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amıl, Akaia amıl, Jerusalem amıngain. Pen kısıen Rom ak rek nep amıngain,” agak. ²² Nıb agıl, bı omal ne eip wög göligıpir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amırek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapın ñın bad alap kın mıdek.

²³ Pol Epesas mıdek ñın nab nıb sıñak, Epesas bin bı ognap warıkıl, Bı Kıb Kanıb Ameb mınım tep nıbak nıñ dılak bin bı okok kirop nıñel, mılık yapek, pen pen gıñg rek gelak. ²⁴ Pen bı alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bı ne ognap eip kab silpa dıl, god esek sobok göligıpal, yib Artemis, agöligıpal ak, karıp sıkol kıl tep ognap gı lel, bin bı ognap apıl, tau dam lıl, bin kıb cın Artemis nop sobok gep karıp ak, agıl, sobok göligıpal. Bı nıb okok wög nıbak gıl, mani kıb yib döligıpal. ²⁵ Demitrias ne,

bı nop wög göligıpal okok abe, bı wög kırı göligıpal nıbak rek göligıpal bı okok abe agek, ap mogım gelak, agak, “Nıbi nıpım, cın wög nokım nıbak gıl me, mani kıb yib dipın. ²⁶ Pen mıñi bı narık Pol apıl, bin bı okok kirop mınım esek agıl agıp, ‘Ñınmagıl dıl tap gıpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agıp. Nıb agosıp, Epesas sıñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bı konıai yib nep mınım ne nıñ dıpal. ²⁷ Pol mınım esek ak agek, nıñ dıl, tap gı lon taueligıpal ak, kısıen ma taunıgal. Pen ar nıbak nep ma agebin. Cın ke abe, bin bı Esia Propins okok magılsek abe, bin bı karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek abe, god kıb Artemis ak nop sobok gıpın. Pen nop kırıg gıl, karıp kıb nop sobok gıpal ak, ak rek nep kırıg gınımel rek lıp, agıl, agebin,” agak.

²⁸ Demitrias nıb agek, bı nıb okok nıñel, mılık kal yib yapek, meg mıgan dap ranıl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nıb ne kıb yib! Artemis Epesas nıb ne kıb yib!” aglak. ²⁹ Nıg gıl mınım kıb agel amek nıñlıg gı, bin bı taun kıb nıbak magılsek apıl, Pol bı ne omal dı cıci lıl lıp gı dam mınım agep kau sıñak dad amılak. Pol bı ne nıb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nıb ap mıderek. Yib kırı mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. ³⁰ Pol pen, bin bı ap mogım gıl, mınım agelak nab sıñak amnı, agak ak pen bin bı Jisas nop nıñ dılak okok nop mer aglak. ³¹ Pen Esia Propins gapman bı kıb ognap, Pol nop bı nıñeb ne okok me, nop mınım yokıl aglak, “Bin bı mınım agep kau sıñak ap mogım gıl mınım agebal sıñak ma amıñın mer,” aglak.

³² Pen bin bı konıai nep ap mogım gıl, mınım kıb agıl, mınım ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bı konıai nep kırı mınım wagın mıdeb

ninjal agobin ak, agil, ma ninlak; abramek nep aglak. ³³ Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ni tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik sijnak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agninin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ninmagil tig mlic gi nak. ³⁴ Aleksada ninmagil tig mlic gi nek ninlig gi, bin bi okok ninlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, ninjal meg migan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, "Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!" agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep non sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

³⁵ Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wog gil, nu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, "Kapkap midem!" agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel ninlig gi, ne agak, "Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alanj nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma ninip, agil, minim sakol agebim? ³⁶ Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. ³⁷ Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin sijnak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop sijnaul dopim. ³⁸ Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midabal sijnak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak ninigal. ³⁹ Pen minim miker ognap midoninin ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep nin midenigal udin yirik kiri sijnak agem ninlan. ⁴⁰ Cin minni sijnaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib

alap, "Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim," agek, pen minim alap agin rek ma lip," agak. ⁴¹ Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

¹ Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gil, "Nibi sijnaul midem," agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. ² Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop nin di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ni tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. ³ Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, nig magob dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap ninjak, Juda kai nop nag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak ninjal me agak, "Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin," agak. ⁴ Pen Pol ne eip ajalak bi okok me: Piras ni ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. ⁵ Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. ⁶ Pen nin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Ninjeb nin ak midon, ap amek ninlig gi, nig magob dil, nin aknib mamid alanj nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil nin aknib ar onid nib okok kin midonok.

Pol ni kimak alap nop gek, kauyan warikak

7-8 Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdan eyan nin ak, bred ti pag gi ninig gil, karip nilik migan ar alaj am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek nignig gil, minim ne nin midonok. Nig gil nin midon midon, kislim gek, sip mılan konjai nep dagil ar sinj epel lil, Pol minim agek ak nin midonok. ⁹ Pen bi praj alap wido ar sinjak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak nin midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil nin midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, udin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alaj nib gi dam lim sinj eyan pakak. Nig gek, kiri am sinj eyan di nignlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. ¹⁰ Pol ne pen sinj eyan amil, nin nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, “Gos par ma nininimib; ne kominj mideb,” agak. ¹¹ Nib agil, kauyan karip migan ar alaj amil, bred ognap ti panjl, jim nil nibil, Pol kauyan minim ag midek midek, minab tik melik lak ak amnak. ¹² Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop kominj karip ponj damil min min yib gilak.

Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak

¹³ Pol cinop agak, “Nibi nig magob dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak nig magob kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib agek, cin nig magob dil, Asos amninok. ¹⁴ Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep sinjak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim nig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap nignak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos nin ak Jerusalem ma ninigabnin rek lip, ag gos nignak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, “Yad pis nep amebin,” agak

¹⁷ Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas nin dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas midebin sinjal owim,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi sinjak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari golligpin ak nipim. ¹⁹ Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wog ak ginek nignig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel nignig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag nen amnak. ²⁰ Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ninigab ak magilsek abramek ag nen amnak. ²¹ Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag nin tep gil, agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak nin dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop nin dinimib,’ agnek.

²² “Pen minin nignim! God Kaun yip min rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. ²³ Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigonj tigonj amjakan, Kaun Sinj ne yip per agip, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep min lel, koslam midenigan,’ agip. ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wog yip ag lak ak nep gos nignil, God cinop yimig nignil dip minim tep ak, ag nignig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep nignil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

²⁵ “Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyan ma ninigabim, mer. ²⁶ Min amnig

gıl me, nı̄bep mı̄senı̄ agebin, bin bı̄ an an God mınım tep ak ma nı̄ı̄ dıl yur kıb dını̄gal ak, ak tap kırı ke; yad mer. ²⁷ Yad God tap tari tari gını̄g geb mınım ak alap ma kırıg gı̄pin, mer; magı̄lsek yı̄b nı̄bep ag nı̄bin. ²⁸ Nı̄bi ke nı̄ı̄ rep gıl, bin bı̄ Kaun Sı̄ı̄ ne agek kod mı̄debım okok abe nı̄ı̄ rep gıl mı̄denımı̄b. Bı̄ kaj sipsip mı̄kep okok kaj sipsip kırı okok kod mı̄d tep gı̄pal rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep, God bin bı̄ ne, lakañ ne ke tau adık dak bin bı̄ nı̄b okok me, kırı̄p kod mı̄d tep gıl mı̄denımı̄b. ²⁹ Yad nı̄pin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apıl, kaj sipsip nı̄bi mı̄kebım okok ognap su nı̄ı̄nı̄gal. ³⁰ Pen bin bı̄ nab nı̄bi sı̄ı̄ak mı̄debal ognap ak rek nep, bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dı̄pal okok kırı̄p lı̄p gı̄ dad amon, kırı cın eip amnın, agıl, kırı̄p mınım esek agnı̄gal. ³¹ Pen yad mı̄ omal nokım, karı̄p lım nı̄bi Epesas sı̄ı̄ak kın mı̄dıl, pı̄b nab, kı̄slım eyaı̄, nı̄bep yımı̄g gek, sı̄l aglı̄g gı̄, nı̄bep magı̄lsek nokım nokım ag nı̄ tep gı̄nek. Mınım ag nı̄nek nı̄bak saköl ma gınımı̄b; nı̄ı̄ rep gıl mı̄denımı̄b.

³² “Yad nı̄bep God nı̄nı̄magıl ar ne ak lıl, mınım tep ne ak, ne bin bı̄ yımı̄g nı̄ı̄p mınım tep nı̄bak ar ak lıl, amebin. God nı̄bep eip mı̄denı̄gab. God mınım tep ne ak nı̄ı̄ denı̄gabım ak, ne gek, nı̄bi Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dı̄ kılıs gıl bin bı̄ ne ke mı̄dıl, tap tep tep bin bı̄ ne nı̄nı̄g geb ak dını̄gabım. ³³ Yad nı̄bep eip kın mı̄denek nı̄n ak, bin bı̄ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walı̄j tap kırı okok ası̄b ma agnek. ³⁴ Nı̄bi nı̄pım, nı̄nı̄magıl yad ak ke nep wög gıl, bı̄ yad eip tagolı̄gı̄pın okok eip, tap magıl nı̄bıl, walı̄j tau yımıl mı̄dolı̄gı̄pın. ³⁵ Pen yad gı̄pin nı̄bak rek, nı̄bi ak rek nep gıl, bin bı̄ yımı̄ gep rek okok kırı̄p dı̄ tep gıl, gı̄ nı̄nı̄mı̄b. Bı̄ Kıb cın Jisas ne ke mınım agak ak nı̄ı̄

mı̄denımı̄b. Ne agak, ‘Bı̄ ognap nı̄bep tap nı̄nı̄gal ak, nı̄bep tep gını̄gab; pen nı̄bi bin bı̄ ognap kırı̄p tap nı̄nı̄gabım ak, nı̄bep tep yı̄b gını̄gab,’ agak,” agak.

³⁶ Pol mınım nı̄bak ag mı̄bıl juıl, Epesas bin bı̄ Jisas nı̄ı̄ dılak okok kırı̄p kod mı̄delı̄gı̄pal bı̄ okok eip kogım yımıl, God nop sobok gak. ³⁷ Pol sobok gek nı̄ı̄lı̄g gı̄, kırı sı̄l agıl, nop am dı̄ kaı̄g gıl, mılık rek nı̄bıl bom sı̄loklak. ³⁸ Kı̄sen mılık dai yad ak ma nı̄ı̄nı̄gabım, agak, mınım ak nep nı̄ı̄ıl, kırı̄p mapın yı̄b gek nı̄ı̄ıl, sı̄l aglak. Nı̄g gılı̄g gı̄, Pol nop nab nab lı̄ dam nı̄ı̄g magöb mı̄gan ak yoklak.

21

Pol nı̄ı̄g magöb dıl Jerusalem amnı̄g amnak

¹ Pen cın Epesas bin bı̄ okok kırı̄p, sı̄ı̄aul mı̄dem, agıl, nı̄ı̄g magöb dıl, paı̄dınok. Yı̄gen ak ap tep gek, yı̄pı̄d gıl nep amıl amıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Kos amnınok. Pen mı̄nek ak, Kos kırı̄g gıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Rodos amnınok. Pen mı̄nek ak, Rodos kırı̄g gıl, taun kıb Patara amnınok. ² Taun kıb Patara amıl nı̄ı̄nok, nı̄ı̄g magöb alap karı̄p lım Pönisia amnı̄g gek. Nı̄b ak, cın nı̄ı̄g magöb nı̄bak dıl paı̄dınok. ³ Amıl amıl, karı̄p lım nı̄ı̄g tı̄b kıs gak airan Saı̄pras nı̄nı̄magıl anı̄dken pıs ar mı̄dek nı̄ı̄lı̄g gı̄, amıl amıl, karı̄p lım Siria maı̄ apıl me, tap kako okok dı̄ yoknı̄g amıl taun kıb Taia wös gınok. ⁴ Taia am wös gıl, amıl bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dılak okok kırı̄p pı̄yo nı̄ı̄ıl, kırı̄p eip wik nokım alap kın mı̄donok. Pen God Kaun ne kırı̄p gos nı̄ek, kırı̄ Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amnı̄g geban ak, ma amnımın,” aglak. ⁵ Pen amnı̄g gınok won ak, bin bı̄ Jisas nop nı̄ı̄ dılak nı̄b okok, bin bı̄ nı̄ paı̄ kırı̄ okok magı̄lsek cınop damıl taun kıb nı̄bak mıs ken nı̄ı̄g

gol sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨnok. ⁶ Pen cɨn, “Nɨbi sɨŋal mɨdem,” agon, kɨri pen, “Nɨbi okok amnɨm,” agel, cɨn am nɨg magöb ak karɨp mɨgan ak amon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp kɨri amnɨlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgal, agak

⁷ Pen cɨn nɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb Taia kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Tolemais wös gɨnok. Wös gɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agɨl, nɨn bad alap kɨrop eip nab nɨb sɨŋak kɨn mɨdonok. ⁸ Mɨnek ak kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am Sisaria amjakɨl, Pilip karɨp ak am kɨnnok. Ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag nɨ ajep bɨ alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem mɨdɨl, bɨ aknɨb kagol oŋɨd okok eip tap magɨl nonɨm lolɨgɨp. ⁹ Pen bɨ Pilip nɨbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨlɨgɨpal. Pai nɨb okok kɨri bɨ ma dɨlak.

¹⁰ Cɨn Pilip eip kɨn mɨdonok nɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Agabas karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb owak. ¹¹ Agabas apɨl, Pol sɨb nag ne ak dɨl, nɨn magɨl tob ne ke nag lɨl agak, “Kaun Sɨŋ ageb, ‘Bɨ sɨb nag nap nɨb nɨbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɨŋak nop nag lɨl, dam Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop nɨnɨgal,’ ageb,” agak.

¹² Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Pol nop turaj lɨl neb neb gɨl agnok, “Jerusalem ma amnɨmɨn,” agnok. ¹³ Agonok, Pol pen agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg mapɨn gek sɨl agem, mɨdmagɨl yad yur gɨp. Yad Jerusalem amɨl, ‘Bɨ Kɨb yad Jisas,’ agnɨgain. Kɨri mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, yɨp nag lenɨgal aka pɨs nep nɨag pak lenɨgal ak, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain. Abramek am agnɨgain,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen cɨn Pol nop nɨg gɨ ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, agnok, “Bɨ Kɨb ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab,” agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɨ Pol nop ag julak

¹⁵ Pen cɨn nɨg gɨl Sisaria kɨn mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, tap cɨn okok gɨ jɨn gɨ lɨl, pandɨnok. ¹⁶ Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak Sisaria nɨb ognap eip Jerusalem amnɨnok. Kɨri cɨnop dam Neson karɨp ak lel, eip kɨnnok. Bɨ Neson nɨbak Saipras nɨb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɨŋ dak.

¹⁷ Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek cɨnop nɨŋel tep gak. ¹⁸ Tol Pol cɨn eip Jems nop mɨnɨm agnɨg amnɨnok. Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok magɨlsek ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdelak. ¹⁹ Pen cɨn amjakɨl, Pol kɨrop, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agɨl, God nop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ ajɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɨlsek, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop kesɨm nɨbak agak.

²⁰ Pol nɨg gɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋɨl, kɨri God nop tep agɨl, Pol nop aglak, “Mam. Nak nɨpan, Juda bin bɨ koŋai sikerek Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl apal, ‘Cɨn Juda bin bɨ mɨdobɨn. Nɨb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɨn,’ apal. ²¹ Pen Juda bin bɨ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɨl apal, ‘Pol ne, Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep lo mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨn Juda kai gɨpɨn ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ ju amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm nab okok mɨdebal kɨrop ageb, ‘Nɨ nɨbi okok wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb, Juda kai gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb,’ ageb,’ apal. ²² Nak mɨnɨ Jerusalem aul opan, mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amek nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, cɨn titi gɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨnok. ²³ Mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨnok ak mɨnɨ nep agnɨg gobɨn, nak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ cɨn aul bɨ omal omal, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd God

nop agobin, apal. ²⁴ Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi ninig gebal. Nib ak, nak am nin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi ninigal okok, nak tau nil kirop gi nek me, kisen nab+c kimkas kiri ak tiknigal. Nig genigan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek ninigal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri ninigal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. ²⁵ Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop nin dilak okok kirop mij nu kil tik nil apin, "Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ninig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenmel, nibi ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok lakan ak ma nininimb. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimoninij ak, ma nininimb. Bin si bi si ma ginimb, agil, mij nu kil tik nibin," aglak.

²⁶ Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ninig gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin nin aknib kagol onid ak midil, nin ar onid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ninigabin," agak.

Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

²⁷ Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar onid nin ak ulep gek ninig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap ninlak, Pol God sobok gep karip migan ak midek. Ne midek sinjak ninil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. ²⁸ Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel sinaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop

minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, mifi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip nilik migan sinjak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek pon di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip sin nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. ²⁹ Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep ninil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip man okok ajerek ninlig gi, gos kiri ke ninil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip nilik migan ak ambir," aglak.

³⁰ Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek ninil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyan yokel ninlig gi, dai kijon gi nilak. ³¹⁻³² Bin bi konai yib minim sakol kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep nag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek sinjak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak sinjak amjaklak ninil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

³³ Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimb," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag ninjak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak. ³⁴ Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma ninil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. ³⁵ Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol sinjak amjakel ninlig gil, bin bi konai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak ninil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip migan kiri dad amnilak. ³⁶ Pen

bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, “Nop pis nep ñag pak lım!” aglak.

³⁷ Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik migan eyan amnig gel nıñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Mınım yad nep alap agnım aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nıpin nak Grik mınım nıpan. ³⁸Yad gos nıpin e, nak me, bi sıñak Ijip nıb bi pen pen gıpal po tausan (4,000) nep dıl, dam mıñ mab kab nep mıdeb nab okok we gil mıdelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nıpin. Pen nak Grik mınım nıpan ak me, nak bi nıbak mer,” agak.

³⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tık dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sıñak. Taun kib yad ak yib mıdeb. Pen yip yau, agenımın, yad bin bi sıñ aul kirop mınım alap ag ñın,” agak.

⁴⁰ Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibıñ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mıdıl, ñın mılıc gek, bin bi okok mınım kırıg gel nıñlig gi, Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım ak lıl, kirop mınım agak.

22

¹ Pol ne Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım ak lıl, agak, “Bapi mam sıkop. Mınım nıbep agnıg gebin aul nıñ mıdem,” agak.

² Nıb agek, ne Juda bin bi agelıgıpal mınım yib agak rek nıñıl, mınım mınım ma gil, kapkap yib nep mıdelak. ³ Kırı kapkap mıdel nıñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nıb ak pen yip tık dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sıñak. Pen yad apıl Jerusalem aul, mınım ag ñeb bi Gamelıel eip mıdıl kib gınek ak me, apıs based sıkop lo mınım tari tari aglak ak magısek yip ag ñek, nıpin. Nıb ak, nıbi God nop dı tep gın, agıl, kıl tep nep gıpım rek, yad ak rek nep gölıgıpin. ⁴ Bin bi Jisas Kanıb nıbak amnılak okok

kırop gi tımel yib gölıgıpin. Kırop ñag pak lin, agıl, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lıl, dam mıñ lölıgıpin. Pen ognap gi tımel gi dam pak len, pis nep kımeligıpal. ⁵ Gölıgıpin nıbak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi mınım tıg bılokep Kansol mıdebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag nıñem, esek ageb, agıl, ma agnıgal; nıñıd ageb, agnıgal. Ñın alap yad Damaskas amnıg genek, bi kib nıb okok yip mıj ognap nımam sıkop kiri Damaskas mıdelak okok ñu kıl tıkıl ñılak. Mıj nıb okok ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mıdenımıb. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop nıñ dıpal okok kirop nag lıl, dad Jerusalem aul donımın,’ aglak. Yad mıj nıb okok dıl, bin bi okok kirop nag lı Jerusalem dapen, yur dınıgal, agıl, Damaskas amnınek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nıñ dak, kesım ak agak

⁶ “Pen yad mıj nıb okok dıl, bi ognap eip amıl amıl pıb nab epel won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ gon nıñlig gi, dai melık kib aknıb ke seb kab ar alañ nıb ap yapıl yip nıñak. ⁷ Nıg gek, yad ap yap lım eyan paken nıñlig gi, mınım alap yip agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yip tari gınıg gil per gi tımel geban?’ agak.

⁸ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kıb! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nıb; yip per gi tımel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ⁹ Bi yad eip amonok okok, melık kib ak nıñlak ak pen mınım magıl yip agak ak peyıg ma nıñlak.

¹⁰ “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kıb. Yad tari gınım?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yip agak, ‘Nak warıkıl, Damaskas amnoñ, bi alap apıl, tari tari gınıgan ak nep agnıgab,’ agak. ¹¹ Melık nıbak melık kib yib gil, udın yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nıg gek, bi yad eip amonok okok,

yip ñinmagil kid ak dël, ponj dël Damaskas amninok.

¹² “Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananias. Ne lo cin ak niŋ tep gël, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok maglsek aglak, ‘Ak bi tep yib,’ aglak. ¹³ Pen ne yad midenek ulep sinjak apil yip agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan ñil niŋan,’ agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komiŋ lek, ñil niŋil nop niŋnek.

¹⁴ “Niŋ gek, Ananias yip agak, ‘God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos niŋip ar ak nep yomek niŋniŋan. Ne gos niŋip, nak Bi Komŋ Tep ne ak nop ke misen niŋil, minim meg miŋan ne ke agenimŋ minim ak misen niŋniŋan. ¹⁵ God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niŋnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyig niŋnak ak, bin bi okok maglsek kirop ag ñinŋan. ¹⁶ Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gël, ñig pakeniŋan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yokniŋab,’ agak.

“Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimŋ,” agak

¹⁷ “Nib agek, agak rek nep giniek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niŋnek. ¹⁸ Nigrikep niŋil, yad Bi Kib niŋnek niŋlig gi, ne yip agak, ‘Bin bi Jerusalem sinj aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niŋ dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gël, karip lim ke okok amnon,’ agak.

¹⁹ “Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niŋ dïlak okok kirop miñ lil, tapin magil nep paköligipin.

²⁰ Pen ñin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niŋlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tigju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,’ agnek.

²¹ “Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,’ agak,” agak.

Ami bi kib ak Pol nop kod midek

²² Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niŋ mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosip ak niŋil, kiri meg miŋan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, “Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi akniŋ rek komiŋ ma midonimŋ,” aglak.

²³ Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tigju lil, silpil yiprig dël, di yokel ap ranak. ²⁴ Niŋ gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam karip ñilik miŋan damil, pakem, bin bi sinj aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñan,” agak. ²⁵ Nib agek, nop pakniŋ damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib sinjak warik midek ak nop agak, “Cin Rom bin bi lo alap niŋ gël ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gël okok yokop ma pakniŋal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal,” agak.

²⁶ Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

²⁷ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak niŋid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niŋin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Niŋid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

²⁸ Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

²⁹ Pol n̄ib agek, b̄i nop nag l̄lak okok p̄r̄īklak. Ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, “B̄i aul Rom n̄ib b̄i alap pen nop nag l̄pin,” aḡil, ak rek nep p̄r̄īkak.

³⁰ M̄inek pen ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, Juda kai Pol nop m̄in̄im tari agebal ak n̄īn̄ rep gin, aḡil, God tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib okok abe, Juda kansol b̄i okok maḡilsek abe, ow̄im agek, ap moḡim gel n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi, Pol nop am wis̄ib ḡi dap̄il, m̄idelak nab s̄īn̄ak lak.

23

Pol Juda Kansol k̄ib b̄i okok k̄irop m̄in̄im agak

¹ Pol ne Juda Kansol k̄ib b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop n̄īn̄ i sek l̄il agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Yad God ageb rek per ḡip̄in ak me, gos par n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi ma m̄idebin,” agak. ² Pol n̄ib agek, Ananias, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak, b̄i ulep s̄īn̄ak m̄idelak okok k̄irop agak, “Jon̄ib wak nop pak̄im,” agak. ³ N̄ib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak m̄il̄ik s̄igi daḡil m̄ideban. Bin b̄i okok nep n̄īn̄el, b̄i tep rek m̄ideban ak pen gos maḡil nak n̄ipan ak timel ȳib ḡip̄. N̄ib ageban n̄ibak, God nep pen eȳik pak̄n̄igab. C̄in̄ Juda ḡip̄in rek n̄īn̄il, ȳip̄ m̄in̄im k̄ib ageban ak pen Juda ḡip̄in ar ak k̄ir̄iḡī ḡil, ‘Nop abramek pak̄im,’ agesan,” agak.

⁴ Pol n̄ib agek, b̄i ulep s̄īn̄ak m̄idelak n̄ib okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

⁵ Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib aḡip̄, aḡil ma n̄ip̄in. God M̄in̄im ak ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, ‘B̄i k̄ib n̄ibi okok k̄irop ma ag jun̄im̄ib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen Pol ne n̄īn̄ak, b̄i Kansol k̄ib m̄idelak n̄ib okok ognap Sadyusi bin b̄i gos n̄īn̄lak rek gos n̄īn̄lak, ognap Perisi bin b̄i gos n̄īn̄lak rek gos n̄īn̄lak. B̄i Sadyusi

okok gos k̄iri ak n̄īn̄il aḡil̄iḡipal, “Ejol okok ma m̄idebal. Kaun ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄im̄il, p̄s nep k̄im̄il, ma war̄ik̄n̄igal,” aḡil̄iḡipal. Pen b̄i Perisi okok akn̄ib gos ma n̄īn̄el̄iḡipal. Gos k̄iri ak n̄īn̄il aḡil̄iḡipal, “Ejol okok m̄idebal. Kaun m̄ideb. Bin b̄i okok k̄im̄il, p̄s nep k̄im̄il mer, war̄ik̄n̄igal,” aḡil̄iḡipal. Pol ne yakam ke ke m̄idelak n̄ibak n̄īn̄il, m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, agak, “Mam s̄ikop. Based b̄i yad okok maḡilsek Perisi n̄ib; yad ak rek nep Perisi n̄ib nep. Yad bin b̄i k̄im̄il war̄ik̄n̄igal m̄in̄im apin ak me, ȳip̄ pen m̄in̄im k̄ib agebal,” agak. N̄ib agek, b̄i Sadyusi Kansol k̄ib okok as̄ik ke ke l̄il, b̄i Perisi Kansol k̄ib okok as̄ik ke ke l̄il, m̄in̄im pen pen aglak. ⁹ M̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, m̄in̄im bleble ḡil, m̄in̄im sak̄ol aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai b̄i lo ag ñeb b̄i k̄iri ognap war̄ik̄il, m̄in̄im pen pen aḡil, aglak, “B̄i aul tap timel alap ḡip̄, aḡil, ma agob̄in. Ne Damaskas amek ñin̄ ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek n̄īn̄ak rek l̄ip; c̄in̄ ma n̄ip̄in,” aglak. ¹⁰ N̄ib aḡil, pen pen ag dad amelak n̄īn̄l̄iḡī ḡi, ami b̄i k̄ib ȳib ak n̄īn̄il, m̄idak m̄idak n̄ib ag dam̄il Pol nop tiḡī ḡi rik̄ī ḡi dai dai l̄in̄imel rek l̄ip, aḡil, ami b̄i ne okok k̄irop agek, Pol nop pon̄ d̄i dam kar̄ip̄ k̄ib m̄igan k̄iri dam l̄ilak.

¹¹ Pen ñin̄ n̄ibak k̄isl̄im nab eyan̄ B̄i K̄ib ap̄il Pol m̄idek ulep s̄īn̄ak war̄ik̄ m̄id̄il agak, “Gos sek m̄iden̄im̄in. M̄in̄im tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun k̄ib Rom am̄il, ak rek nep agn̄igan,” agak.

Pol nop ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄in, aglak

¹²⁻¹³ M̄inek pen Juda b̄i ñin̄jūil omal rek ap moḡim ḡil, m̄in̄im ag ar nok̄im̄ l̄il aglak, “C̄in̄ Pol nop p̄s nep ñag pak l̄in̄igab̄in. Nop ñag pak ma l̄ip̄in won aul, tap ma ñib̄il, ñiḡ ma ñīn̄igab̄in!”

aglak. ¹⁴ Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, "Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma niñinigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap niñinigabin. ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, 'Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!' agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin," aglak.

¹⁶ Pen Pol ni yin ne ak, Pol nop pakniñ gelak minim nibak niñil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek kariñ ak amil, nop ag ñak.

¹⁷ Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, "Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ," agak. ¹⁸ Pol agek, ami bi nibak ni yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, "Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, 'Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim nibak agañ,' agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul," agak.

¹⁹ Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñinagal, agil, niñ nibak nop niñmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, "Yip minim agniñ geban ak agañ," agak.

²⁰ Agek, ni praj nibak agak, "Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agniñgal, 'Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim ognap sek ag niñ rep gin,' agniñgal. ²¹ Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niñinimin, mer. Bi kiri niñjuil omal rek Pol nop ñag pak lil nep me, kauyan tap magil niñil niñ niñil ginigabin,

agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niñil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

²² Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop niñil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag niñinimin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

²³ Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok niñjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alañ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok niñjuil aknib wajrem alañ (200) dil, mñi kislim nab eyañ nep Sisaria amnimir. ²⁴ Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek niñ, nop poñ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siñak yokil, onimir," agak.

²⁵ Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ni kil tikak:

²⁶ Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ni kil tikabin.

Nak mideban?

²⁷ Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak linig gelak ak pen yad niñnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niñil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. ²⁸ Dapil, nop ñag pak linig gelak minim wagin nibak niñinim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siñak amil niñnek, ²⁹ Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ñag pak lep aka mñi lep minim wagin alap ma midek. ³⁰ Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uliñin lil ñag pak linigabin,' agelak yad jelep niñil, nak mideban siñak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim

apal n**ib** okok ognap ag yoken, am**il**, nep m**in**im wag**in** n**ib**ak ag n**in**gal.

M**in**im apin me ak.

³¹ Ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** ak n**ib** ag**il**, m**ij** n**ib**ak n**ek**, ami b**i** okok Pol nop k**isl**im eya**ŋ** nep ul**ik** g**i** dam**il**, taun k**ib** Adipatris am**jak**lak.

³² M**ine**k ami b**i** wag**in** tagel**ig**ipal okok mag**il**sek ad**ik** g**i** Jerusalem am**n**lak. Ami b**i** kaj hos ar b**is**ig g**il** pen pen g**ol**ig**ip**al okok nep Pol nop dad taun k**ib** Sisaria am**n**lak.

³³ Sisaria am**jak**il, am**il** m**ij** dapesal ak, b**i** kar**ip** l**im** n**ib**ak kod m**id**ol**ig**ip Gapna Piliks nop n**il**, Pol n**in**mag**il** ar ne ak l**il**ak.

³⁴ Gapna Piliks ne m**ij** n**ib**ak ud**in** l**i** n**in**il, Pol nop agak, “Kar**ip** l**im** nak akal n**ib**?” agak. Agek, Pol agak, “Yad Silisia Propins n**ib**,” agak. ³⁵ Pol Silisia Propins n**ib** b**i** m**ide**k m**in**im ak n**in**il, Gapna Piliks nop agak, “B**i** nep m**in**im agn**ig**al okok apen**ig**al, m**in**im k**ib** nak agn**ig**ab**in**,” agak. N**ib** ag**il**, b**i** ne ognap k**iro**p agak, “Nop dam Herod kar**ip** k**ib** g**i** lak ak l**il**, kod m**id** tep g**in**im**ib**,” agak.

24

*Juda b**i** k**ib** okok Pol nop m**in**im k**ib** aglak*

¹ Pol nop dam Herod kar**ip** g**i** lak ak lel, n**in** omal omal m**ide**k. M**ine**k mam**id** n**in** ak, God nop tap sobok gep b**i** k**ib** y**ib** Ananias, taun k**ib** Sisaria ak am**n**ig, b**i** m**in**im t**ig** b**ilo**kep ognap po**ŋ** d**il**, b**i** m**in**im agep k**iri** Tetalas eip Sisaria am**n**lak. M**in**im k**ib** agep kar**ip** ak am**il**, k**iri** gapman b**i** k**ib** Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol n**ig** g**il** n**ig** g**il** gak ak m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gob**in**, aglak. ² Pol kar**ip** m**ig**an ak dapel n**in**l**ig** g**i**, b**i** m**in**im agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me m**ile**k par c**in**op kod m**ides**an, pen pen g**il**ig g**i** ma g**il**, m**id** tep g**ip**in. Nak gos n**in** tep g**il** gesan ak me,

kar**ip** l**im** c**in** aul tap tep tap k**isen** n**ib** m**ise**ŋ l**ip** ak, c**in** m**id** tep g**ip**in. ³ Kar**ip** l**im** c**in** aul t**igo**ŋ t**igo**ŋ okok mag**il**sek per nep g**i** tep g**ip**an n**ib**ak n**in**il c**in** m**in** m**in** g**il** nep tep y**ib** agob**in**. ⁴ Pen nep m**in**im par k**ib** ma agn**ig**ain. M**in**im man**ŋ** won alap agn**ig** geb**in** ak, t**im**id pak n**in**im**in**.

⁵ “B**i** s**in**aul m**ide**b aul, c**in** n**ip**in ne per nep g**i** t**im**el g**ip**. Bin b**i** okok k**iro**p m**in**im esek agek, k**iri** m**in**im esek n**ib**ak n**in** d**il**, ne g**i** t**im**el g**ip** rek k**iri** n**ig** akn**ib** rek nep g**i** t**im**el g**ip**al. Kar**ip** l**im** ke t**igo**ŋ t**igo**ŋ mag**il**sek g**i** tag**il** m**in**im esek ag**il**, Juda kai k**iro**p t**ig** as**ik** ke ke lek n**in**l**ig** g**i**, k**iri** gapman m**in**im ag ju**il**, pen pen g**ip**al. Bin b**i** Jisas b**i** Nasaret n**ib** ak nop n**in** d**ip**al okok, b**i** k**ib** k**iri** alap me aul. ⁶⁻⁷ Ne God sobok gep kar**ip** g**i** t**im**el g**in**ig gek, c**in** n**in**il nop t**ig** c**ic**i l**il**, tap c**in**op g**i** t**im**el gak n**ib**ak, lo c**in** ke m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gonok, ami b**i** k**ib** y**ib** Lisias kal ju ap**il**, nop dam**il** agak, ‘B**i** ak nop m**in**im k**ib** agn**ig** gebal okok, b**i** k**ib** Piliks m**ide**b s**in**ak dam**il**, m**in**im k**ib** agn**im**el,’ agak. N**ib** agek me, c**in** m**in**i op**in**. ⁸ M**in**im n**ib**ak Pol nop ag n**in**enim**in**, ne ke, c**in** m**in**im k**ib** agob**in** wag**in** ak agek, nak n**in**ig**an**,” agak.

⁹ Tetalas n**ib** agek, b**i** Juda ap m**id**elak okok, m**in**im ne agak ar ak nep ag**il**, aglak, “N**in**id y**ib** ag**ip**,” aglak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks nop m**in**im agak*

¹⁰ Gapna Piliks ne n**in**mag**il** dap ran**ig** g**i**, Pol nop, m**in**im agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak m**i** ko**ŋ**ai nep kar**ip** l**im** aul kod m**id**il, n**in** tep g**il**, m**in**im t**ig** as**ik** tep geban rek, y**ip**id g**il** nep agn**ig**an. N**ib** ak n**in**il, y**ip** tep gek n**in**l**ig** g**i** nep m**in**im agn**ig**ain. ¹¹ Nak b**i** okok k**iro**p ag n**in**enim**in**, agn**ig**al

ñin aknib umigan alaj ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. ¹² Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab sijnak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. ¹³ Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñigan minim wagin alap ma midenigab, mer. ¹⁴ Pen nep minim alap misen agnig gebin. Yip apal, 'Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,' apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib tagil, based sikop sobok goligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim nu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim nu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. ¹⁵ Bi Juda sijnaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. ¹⁶ God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

¹⁷ "Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amnnek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap nil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, Jerusalem amnnek. ¹⁸ Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne sijnak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi nin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi sijnaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi konjai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. ¹⁹ Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok

gep karip sijnak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri sijnaul apil, minim nibak aplap. ²⁰ Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib sijn aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! ²¹ Pen yip minim kib aglak nin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg migian dap ranil agnek, 'Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,' agnek," agak.

²² Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agoligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, "Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain," agak. ²³ Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod middek ak nop agak, "Pol nop kod mid tep ginmin; nop pis nep nag wos ma linmin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimniñ, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop niñimel," agak.

Pol mi omal miñ middek

²⁴ Nin sikol bad alap amek, nin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krai Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ middek. ²⁵ Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, "Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad nin alap nep sik agen, onimin," agak. ²⁶ Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, "Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñigab, 'Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap nin, ag

yokek, amnin,' agil, yip mani og-nap ñin+gab," ag gos ak n+ñak. Pen gos n+bak nep n+ñ m+dił, Pol nop ðeþe m+nek s+ik agek, ap+ı, m+in+m agel+g+pir.

²⁷ M+ı omal ap amek n+ñl+g gi, b+ı nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dił, kar+ip l+im n+bak gapna m+dek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai y+ip b+ı tep agn+gal ak tep, agil, Pol m+ñ m+dek ak ma w+is+ıb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop m+in+m k+ıb n+ñak

¹ Pen Pestas taun k+ıb Sisaria s+ıñak am+ı, gapna w+og n+bak dił, ñ+ın omal nok+ım nep m+dił, Jerusalem amnak.

²⁻³ Pestas Jerusalem amek n+ñl+g gi, God nop tap sobok gep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, Juda b+ı k+ıb ognap abe nop am n+ñ+ı, Pol n+g gił n+g gił gił t+ımel gak m+in+m n+bak nop aglak. Juda b+ı okok k+iri ke kapkap m+in+m ar nok+ım ag l+ı, Pol nop kan+ıb nab s+ıñak ul+ıñ+ın l+ı, ñ+ag pak l+ın+gab+ın, ag+ı, aglak, "C+ınop y+ım+ıg n+ñ+ı, b+ı nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poñ dił Jerusalem dolan," aglak.

⁴ N+ıb agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol m+ñ m+ıdeb Sisaria. N+ıb ak, yad Sisaria amn+g gebin rek, ⁵ nop m+in+m ognap m+ıdon+m+ıñ, b+ı k+ıb n+ıbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria am+ı, nop m+in+m k+ıb agn+ımel," agak.

⁶ Pestas n+ıb ag+ı, ñ+ın j+ıł oñ+ıd aka wajrem alan sek Jerusalem k+ın m+dił, ad+ık gi Sisaria amnak. M+ınek, Pestas ne m+in+m k+ıb agep kar+ip ñ+ı+ık m+ıgan ak am+ı, Pol nop dow+ım, agak. ⁷ Pol nop dapelak, Juda b+ı Jerusalem n+ıb olak okok ap+ıł nop p+ıñ+ıł k+ıs k+ıs gił, m+in+m ar ke ke koñ+ı nep aglak. Pen m+in+m aglak ar n+ıb okok m+in+m wag+ın alap m+ıdek, ma aglak.

⁸ K+iri m+in+m agelak, Pol war+ık+ıł pen agak, "Yad Juda bin b+ı lo m+in+m n+ıbi ak ma t+ıb jupin; yad God sobok gep kar+ip ak tap t+ımel

alap ma g+ıpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop m+in+m t+ımel alap ma apin," agak.

⁹ Agek, b+ı k+ıb Pestas, Juda bin b+ı okok y+ip b+ı tep agn+gal ak tep, ag+ı, Pol nop ag n+ñ+ı, agak, "M+in+m k+ıb agob+ın n+ıbaul, Jerusalem am+ı ag+ın aka?" agak.

¹⁰ Agek, Pol agak, "M+ıñi Sisa m+in+m k+ıb ar ne ak b+ır m+ıdebin. Yad Juda bin b+ı k+ırop tap t+ımel alap ma g+ıpin ak, nak ak rek nep b+ır n+ıpan. ¹¹ Pen tap t+ımel alap gen, y+ip m+in+m k+ıb ag+ı, ñ+ag pak l+ın, aplap ak, ma p+ır+ıkpnep; n+ıb ak y+ip ñ+ag pak l+ıplap. Pen m+in+m k+ıb ag+ı, m+in+m wag+ın alap ma m+ıdeb ak, b+ı alap y+ip Juda bin b+ı k+ırop ñ+ın+m+ıñ rek ma l+ıp. N+ıb ak, nak y+ip Sisa m+ıdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke m+in+m n+ıbaul n+ıñ+ıgab," agak.

¹² Pol n+ıb agek, b+ı k+ıb Pestas am+ı, b+ı ne okok eip m+in+m n+ıbak ag am+ı ap+ıł gił, ad+ık gi ap+ı, agak, "Sisa m+in+m k+ıb yad ak n+ıñ+ıgab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa m+ıdeb ak ag yokn+ıgain," agak.

K+ıñ Agripa eip n+ınai ne Benis eip

¹³ Pen yokop ñ+ın omal yapek n+ıñl+g gi, K+ıñ Agripa eip n+ınai ne Benis eip, Pestas k+ısen nep gapna owak rek nop am n+ıñ+ı, ag+ı, Sis-aria am+ı, Pestas eip ñ+ın bad tap+ın alap k+ın m+ıderek. ¹⁴ K+iri ñ+ın koñ+ı nep s+ıñak k+ın m+ıdn+g ger n+ıñl+g gi, Pestas ne K+ıñ Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna m+ıdek ñ+ın ak, ne b+ı alap m+ıñ lak. Pen gapna w+og ne ak k+ır+ıg gił, b+ı n+ıbak m+ıñ lep kau ak k+ır+ıg amnak. ¹⁵ Yad Jerusalem amenek, b+ı Juda God nop tap sobok gep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, Juda bin b+ı m+in+m t+ıg b+ılokep b+ı k+ıb okok abe, b+ı n+ıbak nop y+ip m+in+m k+ıb ag+ı, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñ+ag pak l+ılan,' aglak. ¹⁶ Pen m+in+m wag+ın alap ma age-lak n+ıñ+ı yad k+ırop agnek, 'C+ın Rom bin b+ı lo alap n+ıg gił ma m+ıdeb. Bin b+ı yokop ma ñ+ag pak

lijin. Minim kib agnigabin ninil bi minim midonimn okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne sijnak minim misen agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop nag pak linimel, agnigabin, agnek. ¹⁷ Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip nilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. ¹⁸ Yad gos ninnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel ninlig gi ninnek, minim kib ma mitek, mer. ¹⁹ Kiri yokop aglak, 'God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komn mideb agip,' aglak. ²⁰ Minim agelak ak yad nin tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag ninnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?' agnek. ²¹ Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad min midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,' agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb sijnak ag yoknigain, agil, min linek rek mideb,' agak.

²² Pestas nib agek, Kin Agripa agak, 'Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad ninigain,' agak. Agek agak, 'Nib ak, tol ninigan,' agak.

²³ Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe pon dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, min min gilig gi minim kib ninneb karip nilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel ninlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, 'Pol nop am dowim,' agak. ²⁴ Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, 'Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim sijn aul abe, bi aul nop ninim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep nag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip

nib aknib rek nep aglak. Sijnaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. ²⁵ Yad ninpin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, nin ognap nag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil ninnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, 'Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,' agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. ²⁶ Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek nu kil tik ninim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kin Agripa abe, bin bi ognap sijn aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak ninigabim. Nibi minim ne ak ninil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad nu kil tikil, Empra mideb sijnak yoknim. ²⁷ Pen gos yad ninpin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb sijnak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,' agak.

26

Pol Kin Agripa nop minim agak

¹ Pen Kin Agripa Pol nop agak, 'Yad nep peyig ninlig gi midebin, minim agan!' agak.

Nib agek, Pol ninmagil dap ranlig gi agak, ² 'Kin Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. ³ Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma ninimmin.

⁴ 'Yad ni sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek nin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek nin ak abe, yad bi tigep bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. ⁵ Kiri yip milek par ninligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim ninil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midoligipin. Kiri

nep m+n+m n+bak m+isej agen+gal ak, yad m+n+m n+n+id agebin ak, agil n+n+igan. ⁶ Pen God b+rarik nep ap+is based s+kop k+rop m+n+m tep agek, gos sek kod m+idel+g+pal m+n+m n+bak nep n+n d+pin ak me, k+ri y+ip m+n+m k+ib agebal. ⁷ C+n Juda wag+n ke ke akn+ib um+igan ala+n mag+ilek, God ap+is based s+kop k+rop ag lak m+n+m tep ak kod m+idob+n. God ne tap tep n+n+igain ag lak tap tep n+bak d+n, ag+il, p+ib nab k+isl+m eya+n nop sobok g+il+g g+ m+idob+n. Pen Kin Agripa, nak n+n+an! God m+n+m agak n+bak m+n+m n+n+id nep ageb, ag+il, n+n d+lig g+ nep m+idebin ak me, y+ip m+n+m k+ib agebal me aul. ⁸ Pen n+bi tari g+n+g bin b+ k+imbal okok, God gek ma war+kn+gal, ag gos n+p+m?

⁹ “Pen ned yad ke, bin b+ Jisas Nasaret n+ib m+n+m agelak bin b+ okok k+rop g+ t+mel gin, ag gos n+n+ol+g+pin. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem m+id+il, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok y+ip agel, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok ko+nai nep am dapen, k+rop m+n+l+ol+g+pal. Yad ke b+ m+n+m t+g b+lokep okok eip yau agen, ognap p+is nep n+ag pak lel k+mlak, k+rop paj ag+ol+g+pin. ¹¹ Juda mog+m gep kar+ip okok g+ tag+il, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+ol+g+pal okok k+rop m+l+ik kal n+n+l, k+ri Jisas m+n+m ne ak k+r+g g+ila+n, ag+il, k+rop g+ t+mel g+ol+g+pin. Yad gos ar nok+m alap nep n+n+l, n+n ognap bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop p+yo n+n+n, ag+il, kar+ip lim par k+ib okok aj+ol+g+pin.

Jisas Kraiss Pol nop dak ak, Pol kes+m n+bak agak

¹² “Pen n+n alap Damaskas bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak okok k+rop nag l+ don+m, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib okok, yau, ag+il, m+j nu k+l t+ik nel, d+l san+d+nek. ¹³ Pen kin tep yad n+n+an! Yad p+ib nab s+n epel owak mag+il ak,

kan+ib nab s+nak aml+g g+ n+n+nek, mel+ik k+ib akn+ib ke seb kab ar ala+n n+ib yad b+ ognap eip amonok okok pak n+ak. Mel+ik pak n+ak n+bak, p+ib mel+ik rek mer; mel+ik n+bak ke y+ib gak. ¹⁴ N+g gek, c+n mag+ilek lim eya+n ap yap pak+il, yad n+n+nek, m+n+m alap, m+n+m y+ib c+n Arameik m+n+m ag+il, y+ip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Y+ip tari g+n+g per g+ t+mel geban? Nep per kan+ib tep yomn+m, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur ad+k n+eb,’ agak.

¹⁵ “Agek, yad agnek, ‘B+ K+ib, nak b+ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, B+ K+ib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, y+ip per g+ t+mel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. ¹⁶ N+ib ag+il y+ip agak, ‘Pen m+n+i nak war+kan! Yad nep m+n+m agn+g opin. Nak w+og g+ n+eb b+ yad m+id+il, y+ip m+n+i ud+n n+n+eban ak abe, yad nep k+isen yomn+gain ak abe, bin b+ ognap okok k+rop ag n+n+igan. ¹⁷ Yad nep ag yoken, nak am+l Juda bin b+ okok abe, Juda bin b+ mer okok abe ag n+ek, nep g+ t+mel gel n+n+l+g g+, nep kod m+id+il t+g as+ik yokn+gain. ¹⁸ Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, ud+n kwoi m+idebal ak, ud+n n+l n+n+igal. Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, k+isl+m okok m+idebal ak, k+r+g g+il mel+ik on+gal. Nak m+n+m tep yad k+rop ag n+ek, Seten k+l+is won ne mok okok m+idebal ak, k+r+g g+il God nop on+gal. N+g gen+gal, tap si tap t+mel g+pal okok, Bapi n+n+l k+r+g gek, bin b+ ned y+ip n+n d+pal okok eip kausek kom+n m+iden+gal,’ agak.

Pol God nop w+og gol+g+ip m+n+m ak agak

¹⁹ “Pen Kin Agripa. Yad n+gr+kep kar+ip lim seb kab ar ala+n s+nak n+ib ap+l m+n+m agak n+n+nek n+bak ma k+r+g g+nek. ²⁰ Damaskas am+l, bin b+ n+ib okok k+rop m+n+m tep n+bak ag n+nek. K+isen am+l Jerusalem bin b+ k+rop ag n+l, kar+ip lim

Juda bin bɪ mɪdebal okok magɪlsek kɪrop ag ɲɪl, Juda bin bɪ mer okok ag ɲɪl, gɪnek. Kɪrop ag ɲɪl agnek, “Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agɪl, kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop nokɪm nɪɲ dɪl, tap tɪmel okok bɪr kɪrɪg gɪpɪn ak nɪɲnɪmel, agɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪnɪmɪb, agnek. ²¹ Yad nɪg gɪnek ak me, ɲɪn alap God sobok gep karɪp sɪɲak amenek, Juda bɪ sɪɲaul kɪrɪ yɪp dɪ cɪcɪ lɪl, ɲag pak lɪnɪg gelak. ²² Pen God yɪp per nep kod mɪdeb rek, yad mɪɲɪ won aul nep sɪɲaul warɪk mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak, bin bɪ yɪb mɪdeb okok abe, bin bɪ yɪb ma mɪdeb okok abe ag ɲɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Mɪnɪm ag ɲebɪn nɪbak, ar alap ke mer; bɪ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ okok abe, bɪ nak Mosɪs abe, kɪsen gɪnɪgab, agɪl, ɲu kɪl tɪklak mɪnɪm ak nep ag ɲebɪn. ²³ God mɪnɪm agep bɪ Aɪsaia God Mɪnɪm ɲu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, ‘Krais apɪl, yur dɪl kɪmɲɪgab, pen ne bɪ ned nep kauyaɲ warɪknɪgab ak me, Juda bin bɪ okok abe, Juda bin bɪ mer okok abe nɪɲnɪgal, God kɪrop ak rek nep dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪmɪɲ rek lɪp. Nɪg gɪnɪgab ak, ne kɪrop melɪk rek pak ɲɪnɪgab,’ agak,” agak.

²⁴ Pol mɪnɪm nɪbak agek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, Gapna Pestas mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl agak, “Pol, nak bɪ mɪnɪm ar ke ke nɪpan rek, nabɪc jɪn mok nak mɪlep gɪp sakɔl ɲagɪl ageban,” agak.

²⁵ Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bɪ pobɪɲ tep yad Pestas. Yad sakɔl ɲagek ma agebin. Gos nɪɲɪl nɪɲ tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd yɪb ak agebin. ²⁶ Yad tari mɪnɪm agebin aul, Kɪɲ Agripa ne ke bɪr nɪɲɪp. Jisas nop tari tari gɪl mɪnɪm tari tari agɪl gɪlak ak we gɪl ma gɪlak. Mɪsenɲ nep gɪlak ak me, yad nɪpɪn, Kɪɲ Agripa ne magɪlsek bɪr nɪɲɪp. Nɪg gek nɪɲɪl yad nop pɪrɪkɪl ma agebin, mer,” agak. ²⁷ Pol nɪb agɪl Kɪɲ Agripa nop nɪɲɪl agak, “Kɪɲ Agripa. Nak

bɪ God mɪnɪm agep okok mɪnɪm aglak ak, nɪɲɪd aglak, agɪl, gos nɪpan aka? Yad nɪpɪn, mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪɲɪd apal, agɪl, nɪpan,” agak.

²⁸ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yɪp, mɪnɪm sɪkol alap agen, Jisas bɪ ne alap mɪdenɲ, agɪl, yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ageban aka?” agak.

²⁹ Agek, Pol agak, “Mɪnɪm ulep agnɪm aka mɪnɪm par agnɪm, yad gos nokɪm alap nep nɪɲɪl, God nop sobok gɪl agebin, nak abe, bin bɪ mɪnɪm agebin nɪɲebal sɪɲ aul magɪlsek abe, yad mɪdebin rek mɪdenɪmɪb, agɪl, sobok gebɪn. Pen yɪp sen ɲon gɪpal rek nɪbep lɪlanɲ, agɪl, ma sobok gebɪn,” agak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol nɪb agek, Kɪɲ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa nɪnai Benis ak, bin bɪ mɪdelak okok magɪlsek warɪkɪl, sɔɲ amɪl, aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap gɪ tɪmel gel me, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ognap mɪɲ lɪl, ognap pɪs nep ɲag pak lɪnɪgal. Pen bɪ aul tap tɪmel alap ma gɪp, mer,” aglak.

³² Nɪb agɪl, Kɪɲ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Mɪɲɪ mɪɲ lep karɪp kɪrɪg gɪl mɪs ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa mɪnɪm kɪb yad nɪɲnɪgab,’ agɪp ak me, mɪɲ mɪdɪl, bɪ kɪb Sisa mɪdeb ak amɲɪgab,” agak.

27

Pol Rom amɲɪg gɪ ɲɪg magɔb dak

¹ Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɪɲɪ amɲɪmɪɲ, agɪl agek, ami sɪkop okok kod mɪdep bɪ kɪb Julias ak, Pol abe nagɪman bɪ ognap sek abe dɪl kod mɪdek. Ami sɪkop nɪb okok kɪrop “Empra Ami Sɪkop Ne” agɔlɪgɪpal. ² Pen ɲɪn nɪbak, ɲɪg magɔb karɪp lɪm Adramitiam nɪb ak, Esia Propins amɲɪg gɪ, Sisaria am wɔs gak. Nɪb ak, ɲɪg magɔb nɪbak dɪl ɲɪg nab eyaɲ amɲɪnok.

Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɨnak nɨb bi alap eip amnɨnok. Yɨb ne ak Aristakas.

³ Mɨnek taun kib Saidon amjakɨl am wɨs gɨnok. Julias ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amɨl namɨd namam sɨkop kɨrop nɨɨɨl, nep tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨɨ okok nep nɨnɨmel,” agak. ⁴ Pen cɨn Saidon kɨrɨg amnɨg gil nɨɨnok, yɨgen kib yɨb ak apɨl, nɨg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras pɨs kɨd amnɨnok. ⁵ Nɨg gil, amɨl amɨl Silisia Propins sɨl gil, am Lisia Propins amɨl, taun kib Maira amjakɨl wɨs gɨnok. ⁶ Amjak wɨs gil, ami bi kib bi nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nɨɨnak, nɨg magɨb Aleksadria nɨb alap karɨp lɨm Itali amnɨg gek. Nɨb ak, ne cɨnop agek, nɨg magɨb nɨbak amnɨnok. ⁷ Nɨg magɨb nɨbak amɨl, nɨg nab kib eyaɨ amɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep koslam amɨl amɨl taun kib Kɨnidos amjaknok. Pen yɨgen kib ma apek nɨɨɨl yɨpɨd gil ameb rek ma lak. Nɨb ak me, pɨs kɨd nep amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Salmoni sɨl gil, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit beɨ kɨd jus dɨl, ⁸ koslam amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm sɨkol nɨg gol sɨɨnak alap, “Nɨg Magɨb Mɨd Tep Gep Kau,” agɨlɨgɨpal, amjakɨl sɨɨnak wɨs gɨnok. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak Lasia taun ulep sɨɨnak.

⁹ Cɨn nɨg gil, sɨsain sɨsain nep gɨ ajon nɨɨɨg gɨ me, Juda bin bi tap ma nɨɨeb nɨn ak ap padɨkek, nɨg solwara kib pag owep nɨn ak bɨr owak. ¹⁰ Pen Pol ne kɨrop agak, “Bɨ ognɨl. Aneb rek ma lɨp rek, amenɨgabɨn ak, tap wɨs wad tap okok magɨlsek tɨmel gil, nɨg magɨb abe tɨmel gek, cɨn magɨlsek nɨg nɨɨɨɨn rek lɨp,” agak. ¹¹ Pol nɨb agak ak pen, nɨg magɨb bi wɨg gelak kod mɨdek bi kib ak abe, bi nɨg magɨb nap nɨb ak abe, mɨnɨm ke agerek nɨɨɨl, ami bi kib Julias,

Pol mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gil, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dak. ¹² Bi konɨi nep aglak, “Karɨp lɨm aul karɨp lɨm tɨmel. Yɨgen kib dɨp nɨn aul, karɨp lɨm tɨmel nɨbaul ma mɨdojɨn; Piniks ulep mɨdeb sɨɨnak am mɨdojɨn. Yɨgen kib apeb nɨn ak, nɨg magɨb dam karɨp lɨm nɨbak lon, tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨɨ,” aglak. Piniks taun nɨbak, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit mɨdeb. Nɨg magɨb Piniks apolɨgɨp ak, yɨgen kib pɨb apeb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, nɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb paɨd ameb pɨs ken amnɨgab; pen yɨgen kib pɨb paɨd ameb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, nɨg magɨb kapkap pɨb apeb pɨs ken amnɨgab.

Yɨgen kib apɨl, nɨg solwara pagak

¹³ Pen kɨri nɨb agel, sɨɨnak mɨdonok nɨɨɨg gɨ, yɨgen sɨkol sɨkol apek ak nɨɨɨl, “Mɨnɨ amɨl amnɨgabɨn,” agɨl, bi nɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɨp gɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit nɨg gol ar sɨɨnak amnɨnok. ¹⁴ Nɨg gil amon nɨɨɨg gɨ, dai asad kib yɨb, airan Krit pɨs kɨd nɨb, nɨg magɨb amnɨg gonok pɨs ken apɨl, nɨg magɨb tɨg jɨnomno gak. ¹⁵ Nɨg gek, bi nɨg magɨb wɨg gelak okok nɨɨɨl, dad yɨpɨd gil amnɨn, agɨl, gɨ mer nɨɨɨl, kɨrɨg gel, cɨnop sek dad nɨg solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. ¹⁶ Yɨgen nɨg gil dad amek, amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm nɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan sɨkol Kauda apal ak, pɨs kɨd alap amonok nɨɨɨl yɨgen kib apek ak ulekak. Nɨg gek nɨɨɨg gɨ, agnok, “Yɨgen sɨkol apeb rek, nɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak dɨl, nɨg magɨb kib mɨgan ak di lɨn,” agɨl, koslam yɨb di lɨnok. ¹⁷ Nɨg magɨb sɨkol bad ak di li tep gil, nɨg magɨb kib ak pɨpag gɨnɨmɨɨ rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨg magɨb okok nɨb okok nɨb nag nɨn gil, lɨp gɨ li kɨlɨs gɨlak. Pen, “Yɨgen kib apeb aul, nɨg magɨb cɨn

ak dam kab kılıp Sötis apal okok amıl, kab kılıp tımel ak pıñ lek, tımel gınıgab,” agıl, sel ñon gılak ak wısb yokel, jel gek pırıklıg gı amnınok. ¹⁸ Yıgen kıb ak aplıg gı mıdek ak me, mınek ñıg magöb ak auan amnañ, agıl, wıs wad tap okok dı ñıg yoklak. ¹⁹ Mınek ak, ak rek nep, yıgen dı nep mıdek ak me, tap tari tari ñıg magöb mıd tep gañ, agıl, karıp mıgan lel mıdek ak, magılsek nıñebir dı ñıg eyañ yoklak. ²⁰ Pen cın per per pıb gap okok ma nıñolıgıpın, mer. Yıgen ak nıg gıl dılıg gı nep mıdek ak me, gos alap nıñıl, agnok, “Karıp lım alap ma amnıgabın; kım saknıgabın,” agıl, gos nıñnok.

²¹ Pen mılek par kırı tap magıl ma ñıbelıgıpıl. Kısın Pol mıdelak nab sıñak warıkıl agak, “Bı ognıl, mınım yad agnek ak nıpkıp rek, cın airan Krit nep mıdıl, wıs wad tap okok dı ñıg eyañ ma yokpnop. ²² Pen yad nıbeb agebin, mıñı gos par ma nıñnımıb; gos sek mıdenımıb. Cın alap ma kımınıgabın. Ñıg magöb ak nep pıs nep tımel gınıgab. ²³ Yad God nop wög gı ñeb bı ne mıdebin ak me, mıñı kıslım eyañ God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apıl yad mıdesin ulep sıñak apıl yıp agıp, ²⁴ Pol, nak ma pırıknımın! Mıdıl, nak bı kıb Sisa mıdeb sıñak amıl, mınım kıb nıñnıgan. Pen bin bı ñıg magöb karıp mıgan mıdebal okok, God kırop ak rek nep kod mıdek ognap ma kımınıgal. God ne nep yımıg nıñıl, komıñ mıdep magıl kırı ak nep ñıb,” agıp. ²⁵ Nıb ak, bı ognıl, nıbi ma pırıknımıb; gos sek mıdenımıb. Yad nıpin, God nop nıñ dıpin ak, ne ageb rek nep gınıgab. ²⁶ Pen cın amıl amıl, karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak airan alap amon, ñıg magöb kab kılıp pıñ lı wös gınıgab,” agak.

Ñıg magöb pıs nep tımel gak

²⁷ Pen yıgen ak cınop nıg gıl dı damek damek ñın aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adañ amek nıñlıg gı kıslım eyañ me, ñıg solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sıñak amlıg gı, bı ñıg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap nıñıl, ulep karıp lım alap apjaknıgabın rek lıp, aglak. ²⁸ Kırı gos nıbak nıñıl, kab kılıp ulep ulep mıdeb aka agıl, tap ñıg lı nıpal alap lıl nıñlak par kıb kıb 40 mita mıdek. Yokop sıkol sıkol magıl alap amıl, tap nıbak kauyañ lıl nıñlak 30 mita mıdek. ²⁹ Nıg gek, cın kab kıb salai ar sıñak amın rek lıp, agıl, pırıkıl, aga omal omal yoklak nıñıl, ñıg magöb kılıs gak. Kılıs gek nıñlıg gı, God nop sobok gıl aglak, “Karıp kasek tıkil pıb lañ,” aglak. ³⁰ Pen bı ñıg magöb wög gelak okok, karıp lım ñıg tıb kıs gak airan nıbak yokop ulep nıb sıñak amnıg, bin bı okok nıñ mıdelak rek, esek wai ñıl aglak, “Ñıg magöb sıkol ak dam ñıg magöb nabıc pıs ar yokıl, aga ognap sek yokın,” aglak. ³¹ Kırı esek nıg gel nıñlıg gı, Pol nıñıl, Julius ami bı ne okok eip kırop agak, “Bı ñıg magöb wög gebal aul, kırı ñıg magöb sıkol ak dıl pırık gı amenıgal ak, nıbi magılsek kım saknıgabım,” agak. ³² Pol nıb agek, ami bı okok, ñıg magöb ñıg eyañ yoknıg gelak nag ak, pıs nep tıb gı rık gı yokel, ñıg nab eyañ yowak.

³³ Pen mıñab tıknıg gak magıl ak, Pol kırop agak, “Ñın aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adañ ak (14) gos par nıñıl, tap magıl ma ñıbıl, yokop nep mıdebım. ³⁴ Nıb ak, mıñı tap ognap ñıñım. Mer ak, nıbi titi gıl mıdenıgabım. Bin bı nokım alap nabıc kas nokım alap ma yonıgab,” agak. ³⁵ Pol nıb agıl, bred ognap dıl, kırı mıdelak nab sıñak God nop tep agıl, tı pañıl, tap ognap ñıñak. ³⁶ Pol ne ñıbek nıñlıg gı, kırı ak rek nep cıbur tep

gek, tap ognap di ñinlak. ³⁷ Cın man ñın juıl aknıb wajrem pıs kíd adan (276) bin bı ñig magöb mıgan nıbak mıdonok. ³⁸ Pen tap ñıb sakıl, ñig magöb auan amnan, agıl, wid mıdek okok di ñig eyan yoknok.

³⁹ Mıñab tıkek nınlıg gı, karıp lım nıbak nınnok. Pen bı ñig magöb wög gelak okok karıp lım nıbak tari, agıl, ma nınlak. Pen kırı nınlak, ñig solwara onıd pak sak amnak ak, kab kılıp tep nep mıdek kíd ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nıbak yıpıd gıl amnıgabın,” aglak. ⁴⁰ Nıb ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pıs nep tıb gı rıkıl, ñig magöb pıs pıs lılak stia omal wısıb yeplıl, sel kıb ak wısıb lılak ak kauyan dap ran ñon gıl, paıdılak. ⁴¹ Amıl amıl me, ñig magöb mılık dai ak, kab kılıp ar ak pınıl, paklıg gı kılıs gak. Nıg gıl paklıg gı kılıs gek, ñig solwara ak pag apıl, ñig magöb cıngan dai pıs nep pag jısıpık masıpık gı dad amnak.

⁴² Nıg gek, ami bı ognap apıl, bı kıb kırı Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul tımel geb. Bı nagıman okok pırık gı amel, cınop ag gınıgal. Nıb ak, kırop ñag pak lın,” aglak. ⁴³ Nıb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos nınıl, kırop mer agıl, agak, “Bı ñig kas parık nıpal okok ned ñig kas parık amnılan. ⁴⁴ Kısın bı ñig kas parık ma nıpal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dıl, di cıci lıl amnılan,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep gınok. Bı alap ñig ma ñınnok; magılsek komın amnınok.

28

Pol karıp lım Molta am mıdek

¹ Pen cın karıp lım ñig tıb kıs gak nıbak amnınok, bin bı nıb okok mıdelak okok cınop aglak, “Karıp lım aul Molta,” aglak. ² Nıb agıl, cınop dıl gı tep gılak. Cınop mıñab pak kalau gak rek, cınop

dı tep gıl, mab dap dagılel, manıl tep gınok. ³ Pol pen amıl mab lek lek ognap yıprıg dapıl dagılek nınlıg gı, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nıb sıgak mıdek ak me, pıbon gek, ap ranıl Pol nop ñınmagıl kíd ak su i sek lak. ⁴ Nıg gek, bin bı karıp lım nıbak mıdelak okok nınıl, kırı ke aglak, “Bı nagıman aul gı tımel gıp rek komın amnımın rek ma lıp. Ñig solwara nab sıgak mıdılg gı, ñig magöb ak tımel gek ma kımıb ak pen mıñı kımınıgab,” aglak. ⁵ Nıb aglak ak pen Pol ñınmagıl ne ak pıpal pakek, kodal nıbak yapıl, mab yınak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. ⁶ Nıg gek, bin bı nıb okok kırı ke aglak, “Bı aul nop kodal suıp ak su gınımın aka su ma gek kasek kımınımın,” agıl, tapın nep nın mıdelak. Pen nıg gı nın mıdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kırı nınıl, aglak, “Bı nıbak bı yıb alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

⁷ Pen bı kıb karıp lım nıbak kod mıdek ak yıb ne ak Pablias. Karıp lım ne ak ulep nıb sıgak mıdek ak me, cınop dad karıp ne ak amıl, ñın omal nokım kod mıd tep yıb gak. ⁸ Bı kıb nıbak nap ne ak mıb gon ne ak, mab rek yınıl, cıb yıpıl gıl, kım mıdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nınıl, God nop sobok gıl, nop ñınmagıl lek nınlıg gı, tap gak nıbak pıs nep komın lak. ⁹ Nıg gek me, bin bı karıp lım nıbak tap gak okok peyig nınıl apel nınlıg gı, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kırop komın lak. ¹⁰ Pol nıg gek me, cınop kod mıd tep yıb gıl, ñig magöb dıl amnıg gonok ñın ak, tap tari tari ma mıdek okok cınop abramek ñılak.

Pol taun kıb Rom amjakak

¹¹ Pen karıp lım nıbak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nıb alap, ak rek nep ap mıdek. Ñig magöb nıbak yıb ne ak “Ñı Tam” aglak. Ñın

nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib sñak midek. Cïn abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. ¹² Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös gil, ñin omal nokim nib sñak midonok. ¹³ Ñig magöb nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib alap kid ken apil, ñig magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab sñak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. ¹⁴ Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cïn eip kin midil, amninimb,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip ñin aknib ar onid kin midil, “Rom amnin,” agil, panjinok. ¹⁵ Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop nin dilak okok, “Pol bi ñon onigal,” agel, ninjil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab sñak nabij paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim sñak nabij paklak. Pol kirop nñek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. ¹⁶ Pen cïn amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo ninjil kin midek ninjig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom sñak ag ñak

¹⁷ Pol ñin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cïn okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñilak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil ninjak minim wagin alap ma

midek. Cïn nop ñag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, ninjak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyan minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak ninjigab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agnig ma opin. ²⁰ Pen cïn Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip min lipal aul. Minim nibak agnig me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

²¹ Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij ñel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma ninin. ²² Pen cïn ninin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak nipan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cïn ke ninin,” aglak.

²³ Pen kiri nib agil, ñin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Ñin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi konai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel ninjig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi dinig gil, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kin rek owak minim ak ag ñinig, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas minim ak agen ninjan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek ninjig gi, pib panid amnak. ²⁴ Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek nin dilak pen ognap ma nin dilak. ²⁵ Pol bin bi ma nin dilak okok kirop agak, “Birarik nep Kaun Sin ne Aisaia nop gon lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim ninid yib agak. ²⁶ Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agnimin,

“M̄in̄im agn̄igal n̄iηn̄igab̄im ak
pen m̄in̄im aḡip ak, aḡil, ma
n̄iηn̄igab̄im.

Ud̄in n̄iηn̄igab̄im ak
pen tap alap ma n̄iηn̄igab̄im.

²⁷ Bin b̄i s̄iη aul m̄in̄im yad agebin
ak

k̄irop ȳir̄ik gek ma n̄iηbal.

God M̄in̄im n̄iηon, c̄inop gek,
bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in rek l̄ip aḡil,
t̄im̄id p̄il̄iη ḡil, ud̄in j̄ik̄il nep
m̄idebal,” agn̄im̄in, ’agak.

²⁸ “N̄ib ak, Juda bin b̄i s̄iη aul
n̄iηim! N̄ibi Juda kai, God m̄in̄im
tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡip̄im rek, ne agek,
m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak Juda bin b̄i mer
m̄igan ognap amn̄igab n̄iηil k̄iri
m̄in̄im n̄ibak d̄in̄igal,” agak. ²⁹ Pol
k̄irop m̄in̄im n̄ibak ag dai juek
n̄iηliḡi ḡi, Juda bin b̄i okok k̄iri ke
aml̄iḡi ḡi, pen agek pen agek ḡil̄iḡi
ḡi amn̄ilak.

³⁰ Pen Pol taun k̄ib Rom k̄in
m̄idol̄iḡip kar̄ip ak taul̄iḡi ḡi k̄in
m̄idek, m̄i omal ȳinak. Bin b̄i
nop n̄iηn̄ig apel̄iḡipal okok k̄irop
maḡilsek ag wasu d̄il, d̄i tep
gol̄iḡip. ³¹ Bin b̄i nop apel̄iḡipal
okok, God bin b̄i d̄in̄iḡi ḡi, N̄i ne
ag yokek, K̄iη rek owak m̄in̄im
ak k̄irop ag n̄il, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krais
m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄il, gol̄iḡip. Ne
n̄ig gek, Rom gapman b̄i k̄ib okok
nop ma ag ḡilak ak me, bin b̄i okok
k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ilis ḡi aḡil, ȳip̄id ḡil
nep ag n̄ol̄iḡip.

Rom Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krais Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God m+nim tep ak dad ajpin. ²Pen m+nim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi m+nim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God M+nim ak M+nim Siñ ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. ³M+nim Siñ nu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ni ne m+nim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. ⁴Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne k+mil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ni ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais.

⁵Jisas Krais yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krais yib ne ar amnan, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nabi lim dai okok tigon tigon bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas m+nim tep ag ñem, kiri m+nim tep nibak niñ di, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. ⁶Pen nabi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bi ne ke ag lak.

⁷Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelan, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul nu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nabi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak

⁸M+nim ned agnig gebin ak, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok

magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yad God Ni ne m+nim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag ni ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nabi midebim siñak am niñingain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

¹¹Jisas m+nim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adan kilis midenimib, agil, nabi midebim siñak am niñim, agil gos ak per niñebin. ¹²Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Krais niñ dipin rek niñil, nabi kaun nibep nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nabi Jisas Krais niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adan kilis dil, Jisas Krais nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

¹³Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Krais m+nim tep ak ag ñen, nabi m+nim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ di, Jisas Krais nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimin, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

¹⁴Pen Jisas Krais yip di komin yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok m+nim tep ne ak ag ñ+nim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi nu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi nu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek m+nim tep ne ak ag ñ+nim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. ¹⁵Nib ak me, yad nabi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas m+nim tep ak nibep ag ñ+nim, agil, gos nokim ak nep

nîpin. ¹⁶ Jisas Kraiss mînim tep ne ak God kîlis sek ageb ak me, bin bî mînim nîbak nîj denîgal ak, mînim tep nîbak kîrop tîg asîk yoknîgab; Juda bin bî okok abe, Juda bin bî mer okok abe, kîrop magîsek tîg asîk yoknîgab. Nîb ak, yad Jisas mînim tep ne ak gos nîjîl, gos sek nep mîdebin. ¹⁷ Jisas mînim tep ak nîjîl nîpin, God ne titi gîl bin bî tap si tap tîmel gîpal okok kîrop bin bî tep yad, agnîgab. Bin bî okok kîri gî tep gîpal ak nîjîl, God kîrop bin bî komîj tep yad, ma agnîgab; kîri Jisas mînim tep ak nîjîl dîpal ak nîjîl, kîrop bin bî komîj tep yad, agnîgab. Ar nîbak nep, God Mînim ñu kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî God Mînim ageb rek nîj dînîgal okok, God kîrop bin bî tep yad, agek, kîri komîj yîb mîdenîgal,” agak.

Bin bî Jisas Kraiss nop ma nîj dînîgal okok mînim kîb nîjîngal

¹⁸ Bin bî God Mînim nîjîd nîplap ak pen bin bî ognap God nop gos ma nîjîl, gî tîmel gîl, God Mînim nîjîd ak pak karîkpal. Nîb ak me, God ne kal juîl, kîrop mînim kîb agnîg geb. ¹⁹ God ne tîgep Bî rek mîdeb ak, ne ke mîsen lek nîpal. ²⁰ Ne bîrarîk ped okok lîm dai aul gî lak ñîn ak tîkek, ne God kîlis sek yîb per per mîdeb ak mîsen mîdek nîpal. God ne tap tari tari gî lak okok nep nîjîl, ne tîgep Bî rek mîdeb ak nîplap. Ma nîjîngal ak, tap kîri. ²¹ Nîb ak, God nop nîpal ak pen nop tep agîl, yîb nop ak agel ar ma amîb. Gos abramek nîjîl, saköl ñagîl, kîslîm gîp okok rek mîdebal. ²² Cîn bin bî gos tep nîjîbî, apal ak pen kîri bin bî saköl rek mîdebal. ²³ God per mîdeb ak nop saköl gîl, tap yokop ognap dîl, bin bî rek gî lîl, kîmîn yakîr rek gî lîl, soîj sarau rek gî lîl, tap nîb okok, god cîn, agîl, sobok gîpal. ²⁴ Nîg gel, God kîrop kîrîg gek, kîri gos tîmel yîb

nîjîl, bin si bî si gîl, nag tîmel ar nîbak amîl, mîb gonj kîri ke gî tîmel gîpal.

²⁵ God Mînim nîjîd ak kîrîg gîl, mînim esek nîjî dîpal. God tap gî lak okok nep sobok gîl, ne tap gî lak okok nep yîb agel ar amîb. Pen God ne tap magîsek gî lak ak, yîb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yîb nop nep per per nep agon ar amnanj. Nîb aknîb rek tep.

²⁶ Kîri nîg gîlig gî tîmel yîb gelak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap nabîj yîb gîp ar ak nep gî mîdebal. Bin okok, bî yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bin ognap eip nag tîmel ar ognap gîpal. ²⁷ Bî okok ak rek nep, bin yîpîd gîl dî mîdep rek kîrîg gîl, bî alap bî alap nop nîjek mab rek yînek, bî okok mîb gonj kîrop ke nep gî tîmel yîb gîpal. Nîg gîl pen yur dîpal.

²⁸ Kîsen God mînim ma nîjîngabî, agîl, gos nîjîlak ak me, God kîrop kîrîg gek, tap tîmel tap ma gep kîrop mîdmagîl pîlis gî ñeb okok nep gîpal. ²⁹ Pen kîrop tap tîmel gep ar ak gos nokîm ak nep lek, kîri tîmel yîb nep gîlîg gî, tap okok cîn nep mîdenj, agîl, gos ak nîjîlîg gî, abramek gî tîmel gîlîg gî, gîpal. Bin bî tap tep kîri okok cîn rek ma lîp, agîl, gos tîmel nîjîl, cip ñagîl, pen pen gîl, esek agîl, gos tîmel nep nîpal. Pen, nep agîp yîp agîp, agîl, ³⁰ bin bî ag juîl, God nop mîlîk kal nîjîl, bin bî ag sîkol gîl, cîn nep bin bî kîb ag gos nîjîlanj, agîl, yîb kîri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kîsen nîb ar ognap nîjîl gî tîmel gî, agîl, gos kîri nîbak nep nîpal. Nonîm nap mînim apal ak tîb jupal. ³¹ Kîri gos tîmîd ma lîp. Mînim ke ag lîpal ar ak kîsen ma gîpal. Ñî pai amîlgon apîlgon kîri ke okok mîdmagîl ma lîpal. Bin bî ognap kîrop nîjîl, yîmîg ma gîp. ³² Gîpal nîbak, God mer agek yur kîb dep ak nîpal ak

pen k̄iri ke ḡil aka bin b̄i ognap eip ḡil, ak ḡi tep ḡip̄in, aḡil apal.

2

God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig biloknigab

¹ Pen n̄ibi bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ag jūil agn̄igab̄im, “Bin b̄i okok tari ḡin̄ig tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal,” agn̄igab̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im ak me, God n̄in̄il n̄ibep minim kib agenigab ak, n̄ibi abe minim pen agn̄im̄ib rek ma l̄in̄igab. ² C̄in n̄ip̄in, God ne minim n̄in̄id nep ageb. N̄ib ak, bin b̄i n̄ig akn̄ib rek ḡin̄igal okok, k̄irop minim kib agn̄igab ak, minim yip̄id ḡil nep agn̄igab. ³ Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, aḡil, ag jun̄igab̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke ak rek nep ḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi gos tari n̄ip̄im? God c̄inop minim kib ma agn̄igab, aḡil n̄ip̄im ar? ⁴ God b̄i tep, n̄ibep bin b̄i per yim̄ig ȳib n̄in̄il, kapkap sain t̄ik dam̄il, kasek kal ma ḡip ak n̄in̄em, ne b̄i yokop alap rek l̄ip ar? Pen n̄in̄im! Ne kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb ak, yad kasek kal ma juen̄igain, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, k̄irig ḡin̄imel, aḡil, kapkap sain t̄ik m̄ideb. ⁵ Pen God kapkap sain t̄ik m̄id̄il kasek kal ma ḡip ak, n̄ibi tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in, aḡil, ma k̄irig ḡip̄im. N̄ibi minim ne yo n̄in̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im okok nep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄in̄il, minim kib agn̄igab n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi minim kib ȳib n̄in̄igab̄im. N̄in̄ n̄ibak, ne minim kib aḡil, yip̄id ḡil nep agn̄igab ak, m̄isēn̄ n̄in̄igal. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄im ak, ne n̄in̄il kal jūil n̄ibep yur pen n̄in̄igab. ⁶ “Bin b̄i nokim nokim ḡipal ḡipal rek n̄in̄il, God k̄irop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen n̄in̄igab.”

⁷ N̄in̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i an an, God c̄inop mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, minim tep

aḡil, kom̄in̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap k̄irop per per ḡi tep ḡipal okok, God k̄irop kom̄in̄ per m̄idep maḡil ak n̄in̄igab. ⁸ Pen bin b̄i an an, tap m̄ib gon̄ k̄iri ke nep gos n̄in̄il, nag tep ar n̄ibak yo n̄in̄il, nag t̄imel ar ak gel amn̄igab okok, God k̄irop n̄in̄ek m̄ilik ȳib yapek, kal jūil, yur kib ȳib n̄in̄igab.

⁹ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, nag t̄imel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God k̄irop minim kib agek, k̄iri maḡilsek koslam m̄id̄lig ḡi, gos par ȳib n̄in̄lig ḡi, ḡi m̄iden̄igal. ¹⁰ Pen Juda bin b̄i okok abe, Juda bin b̄i mer okok abe, ḡi tep gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop maḡilsek mel̄ik tep ne n̄il, minim tep aḡil, d̄i tep gek, m̄id tep ḡin̄igal. ¹¹ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne p̄is k̄id aka p̄is k̄id ma amn̄igab. Yip̄id ḡil nep n̄in̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik ke ke l̄in̄igab.

¹² Juda bin b̄i mer okok, lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, lo minim ma n̄ipal ak pen k̄iri kar̄ip l̄im t̄imel amn̄igal. Pen bin b̄i lo Mos̄is agak n̄ipal okok, tap si tap t̄imel gen̄igal ak, God lo minim n̄ibak d̄il, k̄irop minim kib agn̄igab. ¹³ Bin b̄i lo minim n̄ipal okok, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil ma agn̄igab. Bin b̄i lo minim ageb rek nep ḡin̄igal okok nep, God k̄irop, bin b̄i tep yad, agn̄igab. ¹⁴ Juda bin b̄i mer okok lo Mos̄is agak ma n̄ipal. Pen k̄iri gos k̄iri ke n̄in̄il, lo minim ageb rek gen̄igal ak, gos maḡil k̄iri ke lo rek m̄ideb. ¹⁵ K̄iri n̄ig ḡil gos n̄in̄il ḡipal ak me, c̄in n̄in̄il n̄ip̄in, lo minim ak nab k̄iri adan̄ m̄ideb. N̄in̄ ognap ḡi dam̄il, nab k̄iri eyan̄, “Ḡi t̄imel gob̄in̄,” aḡil n̄ipal. Pen n̄in̄ ognap ḡi dam̄il, nab k̄iri eyan̄, “Ḡi tep gob̄in̄,” aḡil n̄ipal.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraim minim tep ag n̄i ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep n̄in̄ ak, God Jisas Kraim nop agek, bin b̄i

tap si tap t̄imel we ḡil ḡipal okok ag ȳik m̄isenj lek, ne gos won k̄iri ke m̄idmaḡil nab k̄iri adan̄j tari tari aḡip ak n̄iñ̄il, k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab.

God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, c̄in Juda kai bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in, aglak

¹⁷ Pen n̄ibi Juda bin b̄i okok, ȳib n̄ibi ke dap ranl̄ig ḡi ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, bin b̄i ne ke ȳib m̄idob̄in. ¹⁸ C̄in lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄in ak me, nag ar n̄ibak tep, nag ar n̄ibak t̄imel, ag gos n̄iñ̄il, God nop tep ḡip ar ak nep ḡip̄in,” ap̄im. ¹⁹ Pen m̄in̄im ar alap ap̄im, “Bin b̄i ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, bin b̄i ud̄in kw̄oi gek k̄isl̄im ḡip rek m̄idebal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ²⁰ bin b̄i lo m̄in̄im ma n̄ipal okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil, ñ̄i pai s̄ikol okok k̄irop ag ñ̄i tep ḡil ḡip̄in,” ap̄im. Ap̄im n̄ibak, ap̄im, “God ne lo m̄in̄im c̄inop ñak ak me, gos tep maḡilsek abe, gos n̄iñ̄id maḡilsek abe b̄ir n̄ip̄in,” ap̄im.

²¹ N̄ibi lo m̄in̄im ak n̄iñ̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ib̄im ak pen m̄in̄im bin b̄i okok ag ñ̄ib̄im rek n̄ibi ke ma ḡip̄im. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap si ma d̄in̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke tap si d̄ip̄im aka? ²² Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke n̄ig ḡip̄im aka? Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ap̄im, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ḡin̄im̄ib,” ap̄im ak pen kar̄ip sobok ḡip̄al m̄igan n̄ib okok am̄il, tap dap l̄ipal okok ognap si d̄ip̄im aka?

²³ Ȳib n̄ibi ak ke dap ran l̄il ap̄im, “God lo ak c̄inop Juda bin b̄i ñak,” ap̄im ak pen m̄in̄im ne ak t̄ib jup̄im rek, ȳib ne ak rek nep ag jup̄im aka? ²⁴ Ḡi t̄imel ḡip̄im n̄ibak, b̄i alap ned God M̄in̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il agak rek nep ḡip̄im. Ne agak,

“N̄ibi Juda bin b̄i, God lo m̄in̄im n̄ip̄in ap̄im ak pen n̄ibi ke m̄id tep ma ḡip̄im rek,

Juda bin b̄i mer okok, God nop ag jupal,” agak.

²⁵ N̄ibi Juda kai, God bin b̄i ne m̄idoj̄in, aḡil, ñ̄i okok t̄ik dap̄il, per per wan̄j wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄im. Pen lo m̄in̄im ne ak t̄ib jūil, ke n̄iñ̄igab̄im rek ḡin̄igab̄im ak, bin b̄i yokop ñ̄i wan̄j wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al rek ak m̄iden̄igab̄im. ²⁶ N̄ib akn̄ib rek, bin b̄i s̄iñok Juda mer ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al okok, lo m̄in̄im ageb rek gen̄igal ak, God k̄irop bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄al ak rek n̄iñ̄igab.

²⁷ Juda bin b̄i mer, ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡip̄al okok, lo m̄in̄im ageb rek ḡip̄al. Pen n̄ibi Juda kai, Mos̄is lo ñu k̄il t̄ikak ak d̄il, ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄im ak pen lo m̄in̄im t̄ib jup̄im ak me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im k̄ib m̄iden̄igab.

²⁸ C̄in bin b̄i ognap ap̄in, bin b̄i ñ̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡip̄al okok nep Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil, ap̄in ak pen ak m̄in̄im n̄iñ̄id ma ap̄in. Bin b̄i an an k̄iri Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil m̄idebal? M̄ib goñ nep n̄iñ̄il, Juda bin b̄i aka Juda bin b̄i mer, aḡil, ma agn̄igab̄in. ²⁹ Juda bin b̄i ȳip̄id ḡil okok, nab k̄iri adan̄j n̄iñ̄il agn̄igab̄in, b̄i n̄ibaul ne Juda n̄ib ȳip̄id ḡil, agn̄igab̄in. C̄in m̄idmaḡil ne ak wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ḡi m̄ideb n̄iñ̄il, b̄i ak b̄i Juda ȳip̄id ḡil, bin ak bin Juda ȳip̄id ḡil, agn̄igab̄in. Lo Mos̄is ñu k̄il t̄ikak lo ak gek, m̄idmaḡil k̄irop s̄iñak wak ma t̄ib ḡi r̄ikn̄igab; God Kaun ne nep m̄idmaḡil k̄irop s̄iñak wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ikn̄igab. Bin b̄i m̄idmaḡil k̄iri akn̄ib rek m̄ideb okok, bin b̄i okok k̄irop n̄iñ̄el ȳib ma m̄ideb, pen God n̄iñ̄ek ȳib m̄ideb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

¹ Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, "Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop," agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. ² Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag nlan, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne nak. ³ Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? ⁴ Mer yib, ma kirig ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek nin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi ninid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak,

"God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,

nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.

Nep minim kib agenigal ak, minim wagin alap ma midenigab," agak.

⁵ "Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap ninil, God per per gi tep gp ak misen ninigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gp," agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi ninil apal rek nep agebin.) ⁶ Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

⁷ Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, "Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap ninil, God per per ninid nep ageb ak misen ninil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ninigab?" agnigabim. ⁸ Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, "Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib ninil, tap si tap timel ke ke konai yib ginigabin nibak ninil kirig ginigab ak, bin

bi okok ninil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab," agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God ninil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ninigab.

Bin bi tep ma midobin

⁹ Nib ak, tari agin? God ninjek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gp+n; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

¹⁰ Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

¹¹ Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, 'God pis ar amil, nop eip midojin,' ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

¹² Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil, bin bi timel rek midil, tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil, per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek pirau ni tep ma gel, ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop ninel milik yapek, ag juil, minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

¹⁵ Kal timel yib juil, bin bi okok kirop yur nil,

niag pak lin, agil, gos ak nep ninil,

¹⁶ bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel, gos par yib nep nipal.

17 Bin bi okok eip midil,
kapkap mid tep gin+mel rek
ma lip.

18 God Bi Kib nηj m+deb, agil,
ma pir+kpal,” aglak.

19 God lo m+nim nibak cinop
Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, m+nim
nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin
bi ageb. Nib ak, God m+nim
kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip
lim tigon tigon magilsek m+nim
pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab;
kiri magilsek m+nim m+denigab.

20 Nib ak, bi alap lo m+nim ageb
rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop,
bi komηj tep yad, ma agnigab.
Pen God lo m+nim ageb rek nηjil,
cin tap si tap timel gip+n, agil
nηjnigabin.

*Bin bi Kraiis nop nηj dipal okok
nep, kiropp bin bi asηj ma m+deb tep
yad, agnigab*

21-22 Pen m+ñi Mosiis abe, bi
God m+nim agep bi okok abe, nig
ginigab, agil, nu kil tikil aglak rek,
Jisas Kraiis cinop nen agil k+mak
ak me, nop nηj don, God cinop
agnigab, “Nibi bin bi komηj tep
yad,” agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin
bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok
abe, lo ar ak nep nηjil gon, nig ma
agnigab.

23 Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap
timel gip+n rek, God melik magil
tep ne ñib dijin rek ma lip ak
pen 24 God cinop yimig nηjil, Kraiis
Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik
dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep
yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si
tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin
bi tep yad, agnigain ak nηjn+mel,
agil, God ne Kraiis Jisas nop tap
sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul
ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap
timel ned gilak okok, m+nim kib
agil, kal juil, yur pen ñil, pis nep
ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap
sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen
m+ñi Kraiis Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap

si tap timel gipal okok magilsek
m+ib gonj ne ke dil yur kib dil
k+mak. Nib ak me, bin bi an
an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel
cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop
nηj denigal bin bi okok, God kiropp
nηjil kal juil yur pen alap ma
ñ+nigab. 26 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok kiropp bin
bi tep yad, agnigain ak nηjn+mel,
agil, God ne nig gak. M+nim kib
agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen
yur ak rek nep ñ+nigain, agak ak
me, ne agak rek nep gil, Kraiis Jisas
nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek,
bin bi nop nηj denigal okok kiropp
bin bi tep yad agnigab.

27 Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop
bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne
midob+n, agil, yib cin ke agon ar
amn+m+η rek ma lip. Jisas cinop
nen agil k+mak m+nim tep ak nηj
dil me, God bin bi ne midob+n.

28 Nib ak, bin bi okok lo m+nim
ageb rek gipal, agil, God kiropp bin
bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi
Kraiis Jisas gak m+nim tep ak nηj
dipal, agil me, God kiropp bin bi tep
yad agnigab.

29 God ne cin Juda bin bi, God
cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer
okok God kiri abe m+deb. 30 Tari
ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin
bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok
abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal
okok abe, kiri kan+ib nokim ak nep
amel, God kiropp bin bi tep yad
agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek
Kraiis Jisas gak m+nim tep nibak
nep nηj d+n+mel.

31 Pen cin Jisas m+nim tep ak
nηj don, God cinop bin bi tep yad
agnigab, agebin ak, lo m+nim okok
kiri+g ginigabin, agil ma agebin,
mer. Bin bi Jisas m+nim tep ak
nηj d+nigal okok, kiri m+nim tep
nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo m+nim
ak am kilis ginigab.

God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

¹ Cɪn Juda bin bi, based acik cɪn wagɪn gɪl tɪkek, tɪk amɪl apɪl gɪl tɪkel mɪdobɪn okok, based cɪn ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gɪl Ebrahim dak? ² Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agɪl “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God nɪɲɪp Ebrahim yɪb ne ke dap raneb wagɪn alap ma mɪdek. ³ Pen ti gɪnɪg Ebrahim yɪb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɪnɪm ageb, “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

⁴ Bi alap wɔg gɪl pe dɪl, mani nɪbaul yokop dɪpin ma agnɪgab; wɔg genek pen ak mani aul dɪpin agnɪgab.

⁵ Pen bin bi, cɪn God nop kɪlɪs cɪn ke wɔg genɪgabɪn, ne cɪnop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab, ag gos nɪɲnɪgal okok, God kɪrop bin bi tep yad ma agnɪgab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak pen God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn nɪbak yokop kɪrɪg gɪl, cɪnop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab nɪpal okok, kɪrop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab.

⁶ Mɪnɪm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɪrarɪk nep God Mɪnɪm ak nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl, bin bi tap tep alap ma gɪnɪgal pen God kɪrop bin bi tep yad agnɪgab okok mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪgal, agak. Ne agak,

⁷ “Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab rek, tep gek nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, God tap si tap tɪmel kɪri gɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab rek, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

⁸ Bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Bi Kɪb tap si tap tɪmel kɪrop lɪg gɪ yoknɪgab rek,

mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal,” agak.

⁹ Depid mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gep magɪl agak ak, bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm ak dɪnɪgal? Mer yɪb! Bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪpal okok abe dɪnɪgal. God Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak dai nɪbak mɪnɪ nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

¹⁰ Based acik cɪn Ebrahim, wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak, God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak. ¹¹ “Ebrahim mɪnɪm yad nɪɲ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok nɪɲlan,” agɪl, kɪsen God agek, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪkak. God nɪg gak ak nɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪɲ del, kɪrop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnɪgab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acik kɪri mɪdeb.

¹² Pen bin bi nɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪl, Ebrahim wak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak God mɪnɪm ne nɪɲ dak rek nep nɪɲ dɪpal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nɪsed acik kɪri ak rek nep mɪdeb.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok nɪɲɪl gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agɪl ma dak. Ebrahim ne God mɪnɪm agak ak nɪɲ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agɪl, Ebrahim abe nɪ pai ne nɪb okok abe kɪrop agak, “Nɪbi karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul tɪgon tɪgon magɪlsek dɪnɪgabɪm,” agak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak nɪɲɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak nɪbak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Tari gɪnɪg: bin bi lo ar ak kɪsen gɪl, God bin bi ne mɪdonɪgabɪn agɪl nɪpal bin bi okok, kɪri magɪlsek lo mɪnɪm ognap tɪb junɪgal nɪɲɪl God kal juɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, pen yur nɪnɪgab. God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs nɪɲɪd agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak nɪɲɪl gɪpal okok apkop, God mɪnɪm agak nɪɲ dɪpal ak tap yokop rek lɪpkop. Ti

g'inig: bin bi God m'inim agak niη dipal okok niη tep ma g'il, sidol g'inigal. God m'inim kilis niηid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma d'inigal.

¹⁶ Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niηid ag lak nibak, bin bi God m'inim agak niη d'inigal okok k'rop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi y'imig niηil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim ni pai ne okok magilsek God m'inim kilis niηid agak ak rek d'inimel. Bin bi God ne k'rop lo m'inim n'ak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma g'il God m'inim niη dak rek niη dipal okok abe, k'ri magilsek God m'inim kilis niηid agak ak nep d'inimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. ¹⁷ God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "God Ebrahim nop agak, 'Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konjai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,' agak," aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niη dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim ni pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, k'ri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak mihi misen lip.

Ebrahim God nop niη dak rek nep gin

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ni pai tiknimin rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak wagin gek, bin bi ni pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke ke konjai yib midenigabim," agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God m'inim niηid ageb, agil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ni pai ne wagin ke ke konjai yib nep midebal.

¹⁹ Pen Ebrahim niηak, mib gon k'ri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne man niηin juil akniη mamai alaj (100) annak ak me, ni pai tikep rek

ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ni pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God m'inim nop agak ak niη di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. ²⁰⁻²¹ God ne Ebrahim nop m'inim kilis niηid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niηak; ne pis nep niη dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niηid agak rek nep ginigab, agil, God m'inim agak ak niη dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God m'inim agak ak di kilis yib g'il, God yib nop ak agek ar annak. ²² Ebrahim gak nibak, God M'inim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ne God m'inim agak ak niη dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," aglak. ²³ "God nop, 'Nak bi tep yad,' agak," m'inim nu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep nu kil ma tiklak. ²⁴ Cinop abe, niηnimel agil, nu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niη dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agnigab. ²⁵ Pen tap si tap timel gil asin midonok rek, God cinop y'imig niηil, Ni ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, "K'ri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niηil k'rig ginimniη," agil, k'mak. Pen Jisas k'imil, God gek, kauyan warikak rek, asin kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komin linimniη rek lip.

5

God nop niη denigabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agnigab

¹⁻² Pen God cinop y'imig niηil gak nibak niη dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim nil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niηil, nop eip midenigabin, agil, tep gek niηlig gi midobin.

³ Miker apek, koslam m̄dob̄n ak, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡl̄g ḡ m̄dob̄n. Tari ḡn̄g: miker apek, koslam m̄den̄gab̄n ak, c̄n k̄l̄s ḡl̄, Jisas Krai c̄g tep ḡl̄, ma k̄r̄g ḡn̄gab̄n. ⁴ C̄n k̄l̄s ḡl̄, Jisas Krai c̄g tep ḡl̄, ḡ dam dam, c̄n bin b̄ gos maḡl̄ k̄l̄s sek m̄den̄gab̄n. Pen gos maḡl̄ k̄l̄s sek m̄den̄gab̄n ak, c̄n gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n. ⁵ Pen n̄g ḡl̄ gos sek m̄den̄gab̄n ak, yokop ma m̄den̄gab̄n. Tari ḡn̄g: God ne Kaun S̄n̄ ak c̄nop ñl̄ c̄nop m̄dmaḡl̄ ȳb l̄pir.

⁶ Pen c̄n bin b̄ l̄m dai ar waḡn aul m̄dob̄n okok, tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ dam̄l̄ gac sek m̄donok, God eip j̄m ñl̄ m̄doj̄n rek ma lak. C̄n kan̄b ameb alap ma m̄dek. Pen God ne ag lak ñn̄ ak nep, Krai c̄nop bin b̄ t̄mel nen aḡl̄ k̄mak. ⁷ Per bin b̄ ognap, b̄ tep alap nop n̄n̄j̄l̄, “Yad nop nen aḡl̄ k̄men, ne kom̄n̄ amnan̄,” aḡl̄ ma k̄mn̄gal. Pen ñn̄ nok̄m nok̄m ognap b̄ alap b̄ tep ȳb alap rek n̄n̄j̄l̄, “Yad nop nen aḡl̄ k̄men, ne kom̄n̄ amnan̄,” aḡl̄ k̄mn̄gab̄ aka ma n̄pin. ⁸ Pen c̄n tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ m̄donok ñn̄ n̄bak nep, Krai c̄nop nen aḡl̄ k̄mak. N̄b ak, c̄n n̄p̄n̄, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡl̄ ȳb l̄p.

⁹ Krai ne c̄nop nen aḡl̄ k̄mek, lakañ ne yapek, God c̄nop bin b̄ tep yad agak. N̄b ak me, c̄n n̄p̄n̄, God kal jūl̄ m̄n̄m k̄b agn̄gab̄ ñn̄ ak, Krai ne c̄nop d̄ kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab̄. ¹⁰ God kausal maual ne m̄donok ñn̄ ak me, Ñ̄ ne k̄m̄l̄, c̄nop Nap eip d̄ j̄m ñak. M̄ñi Nap eip j̄m ñl̄ m̄dob̄n ak me, Ñ̄ ne war̄k̄l̄ kom̄n̄ m̄deb ak, c̄nop n̄n̄d̄ nep d̄ kom̄n̄ yokn̄gab̄! ¹¹ Pen n̄bak nep mer. C̄n God eip j̄m ñl̄ m̄dob̄n rek, B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krai ne nep gek, God eip j̄m ñl̄ m̄dob̄n, aḡl̄, ȳb k̄rop ap̄l̄ mal dap ranl̄g ḡ, tep gek n̄n̄l̄g ḡ m̄dob̄n.

Adam yakam ne k̄mbal pen Jisas yakam ne kom̄n̄ per m̄deb maḡl̄ d̄pal

¹² Pen tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ k̄meb waḡn ak, Adam nep waḡn ḡl̄ gek me, as̄n̄ ne n̄bak bin b̄ t̄k lep ne okok maḡl̄sek k̄mbal. Tari ḡn̄g: God n̄nek, Adam gak n̄bak, c̄n bin b̄ t̄k lep ne okok maḡl̄sek n̄g ḡnok. Ñ̄n̄ n̄bak c̄nop ma t̄k dolak ak pen c̄n eip ḡnok.

¹³ God Mos̄s nop lo m̄n̄m ñak ar ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak l̄m dai ar waḡn aul ned m̄dek. Pen lo ma m̄dek ñn̄ ak, God tap si tap t̄mel ḡlak ak n̄n̄j̄l̄, k̄sen pen ñn̄gal, aḡl̄, gos ma n̄n̄ m̄dek. ¹⁴ Pen Adam waḡn ḡl̄ ḡ t̄mel gek, as̄n̄ ne n̄bak bin b̄ okok k̄rop ul̄k gek, maḡl̄sek k̄m dap dap, Mos̄s lo m̄n̄m aḡ ñak ñn̄ ak owak. Adam God m̄n̄m nop agak ak t̄b juak rek, bin b̄ ognap ma t̄b julak ak pen Adam k̄mak rek maḡl̄sek k̄mlak. Adam ne B̄ k̄sen on̄g gek B̄ ak rek.

¹⁵ Adam ḡ t̄mel gak ak ke; Jisas Krai tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel gek, bin b̄ maḡl̄sek k̄mbal. Pen Jisas Krai bin b̄ ȳm̄g n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄mak rek, God bin b̄ okok maḡl̄sek ȳm̄g ȳb n̄n̄j̄l̄, d̄ tep ḡl̄, tap tep ȳb ñb.

¹⁶ B̄ nok̄m n̄bak tap si tap t̄mel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñb ak ke. Adam tap si tap t̄mel nok̄m n̄bak gak ak, God n̄n̄j̄l̄ m̄n̄m k̄b aḡl̄, nak k̄mn̄gan agak. Pen Adam ñ̄ pai ne tap si tap t̄mel ḡl̄ dam dam, Jisas Krai tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin b̄ okok maḡl̄sek per per kom̄n̄ m̄den̄mel rek l̄p,” agak.

¹⁷ Ned b̄ nok̄m alap tap si tap t̄mel gek, as̄n̄ k̄l̄s t̄mel ȳb n̄bak c̄nop maḡl̄sek ul̄k gak. Pen k̄sen, n̄g ar n̄b akn̄b rek mer, God bin b̄ ȳm̄g ȳb n̄n̄j̄l̄ d̄ tep ȳb gek, bin b̄ as̄n̄ ma m̄deb agn̄gab̄ okok, b̄ nok̄m Jisas Krai

gek, k̄ri kom̄ŋ m̄d̄il ne eip tep gek n̄ŋl̄g ḡi m̄den̄gal.

¹⁸ Adam tap si tap t̄mel maḡil nok̄im alap nep gek, as̄ŋ n̄bak bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, God m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, “Bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄imn̄gal,” agak. Pen Jisas Kraiŋ n̄n̄ nok̄im alap nep tap tep ȳb gek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄ŋ m̄dep maḡil ak n̄n̄m̄ŋ rek l̄p. ¹⁹ B̄i nok̄im alap God m̄n̄im agak ak t̄b juak rek, God n̄ŋek, c̄n bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄mel ḡnok. N̄n̄ n̄bak c̄n̄op ma t̄k dolak ak pen c̄n eip ḡnok. N̄b akn̄b rek nep, b̄i nok̄im alap God m̄n̄im agak rek n̄ŋl̄ k̄imek, God bin b̄i maḡilsek k̄irop bin b̄i yad agn̄m̄ŋ rek l̄p.

²⁰ Bin b̄i ned tap si tap t̄mel ḡi m̄del̄ḡipal; God ne lo m̄n̄im k̄isen n̄ak. God lo m̄n̄im n̄ak ak, bin b̄i, lo m̄n̄im t̄b jūl tap si tap t̄mel ḡipal ak n̄ŋŋ̄mel, aḡil, lo m̄n̄im n̄ak. N̄b ak, tap si tap t̄mel ḡilak okok koŋai ȳb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin b̄i tap si tap t̄mel ḡilak okok k̄irop ȳm̄ḡ ȳb n̄ŋl̄, d̄i tep ȳb gak.

²¹ N̄b ak, tap si tap t̄mel as̄ŋ n̄bak k̄il̄s ȳb ḡil, bin b̄i maḡilsek ul̄ik gek, c̄p k̄imbal rek m̄delak. Pen God n̄ḡ ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳm̄ḡ ȳb n̄ŋl̄, d̄i tep ȳb ḡil, bin b̄i tep yad, aḡil, kom̄ŋ per m̄dep n̄bak n̄n̄gab. B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiŋ ne ḡi tep gak ak me, God n̄ḡ ḡin̄gab.

6

Jisas eip p̄is nep k̄imnok aḡil, tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ar ak ma n̄ŋŋ̄in

¹ God c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ n̄ŋŋ̄ n̄bak, bin b̄i ogn̄ap agn̄gal, “Tap si tap t̄mel abramek ḡil̄ḡ ḡi m̄don m̄don, God c̄n̄op ned n̄ŋl̄ d̄i tep ḡip rek mer, k̄isen c̄n̄op ȳm̄ḡ ȳb n̄ŋl̄ d̄i tep ȳb ḡin̄gab,” agn̄gal.

² Pen m̄n̄im esek n̄ḡ rek ma aḡin̄! C̄n̄ tap si tap t̄mel gep nag ar ak, c̄n̄ b̄i k̄imnok. N̄b ak, m̄dmaḡil c̄n̄ p̄il̄s gek, tap si tap t̄mel ḡiŋ rek ma l̄p. ³ N̄bi n̄p̄im, c̄n̄ bin b̄i Kraiŋ Jisas eip j̄m̄ n̄l̄ m̄doj̄n aḡil n̄ḡ paknok okok, “Ne k̄imak rek j̄m̄ n̄l̄ k̄imb̄n̄,” aḡil, n̄ḡ paknok. ⁴ C̄n̄ n̄ḡ paknok ak, Kraiŋ Jisas eip c̄p t̄gel m̄gan yap̄l k̄imnok rek l̄p. Tari ḡn̄ḡ: Kraiŋ ne k̄imek, kab m̄gan ak t̄gel ḡilak pen Nap k̄il̄s ke ȳb ne ak gek, war̄k̄il kom̄ŋ m̄deb rek, c̄n̄ akn̄b rek c̄p t̄gel m̄gan rek m̄dob̄n̄ ak war̄k̄il, kom̄ŋ k̄isen n̄b ar ak m̄doj̄n rek l̄p.

⁵ Kraiŋ eip j̄m̄ n̄l̄ k̄imnok ak me, ne kauyaŋ war̄k̄il kom̄ŋ m̄deb rek, k̄isen c̄n̄ ak rek nep war̄k̄il kom̄ŋ m̄den̄gab̄n̄. ⁶ God ne gos n̄ŋak, tap si tap t̄mel gep nag ak p̄is nep t̄b ḡi r̄k gek, k̄isen bin b̄i okok k̄irop m̄n̄ w̄ḡ gep b̄i rek, kan̄b t̄mel ak d̄i l̄p ḡi ma dad amn̄m̄ŋ, ag gos n̄ŋak. N̄b ak me, nag ar t̄mel gol̄ḡip̄n̄ ak, Kraiŋ eip mab bak alaj̄ n̄oḡ pak lel k̄imak. ⁷ Pen tari, bin b̄i p̄is nep k̄imbal okok, tap si tap t̄mel gep maḡil ak m̄dmaḡil k̄ri p̄il̄s gek ḡin̄mel rek ma l̄p.

⁸ C̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, Kraiŋ eip k̄imnok ak me, ne eip kom̄ŋ m̄den̄gab̄n̄. ⁹ C̄n̄ n̄p̄in̄, Nap ne gek Kraiŋ war̄k̄ak rek, ne kauyaŋ ma k̄imn̄gab. M̄n̄i k̄imeb won ak Kraiŋ nop tap alap ḡin̄m̄ŋ rek ma l̄p. ¹⁰ Kraiŋ ne n̄n̄ nok̄im alap nep k̄imak ak pen tap si tap t̄mel gep k̄il̄s ak p̄is nep k̄r ḡip. Kraiŋ kauyaŋ war̄k̄il, am God eip m̄debir.

¹¹ N̄b ak me, Kraiŋ Jisas eip ul̄ik ḡil, tap si tap t̄mel gep ar ak p̄is nep k̄im̄l̄, war̄k̄il God eip kom̄ŋ m̄dob̄n̄, aḡil gos n̄ŋŋ̄m̄b. ¹² Tap si tap t̄mel gep won ak, n̄bep n̄on ḡi l̄p ḡi dam, b̄i m̄n̄ w̄ḡ gep rek m̄d̄il, tap si tap t̄mel ḡim,

agnigab. Pen n̄bi mer agn̄m̄b. ¹³ Pen gos t̄mel n̄bi ak, m̄b goj n̄n tob n̄bep dai alap, tap si tap t̄mel ḡn̄m̄n̄, aḡil, lip ḡ gon̄m̄n̄ rek, n̄bi m̄b goj n̄bi dai dai okok maḡlsek p̄s nep mer agn̄m̄b. Jisas eip k̄m̄l war̄k̄p̄n ak me, gos m̄dmaḡil t̄m̄d c̄n God nop n̄l, m̄b goj dai okok God nop n̄l, ne ageb rek nep ḡn, aḡil n̄n̄m̄b.

¹⁴ Ned lo m̄n̄m̄ ar ak n̄n̄l ḡn, ag gos ak n̄pek ak pen tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak nep lek, n̄g ḡl̄ḡp̄m. Pen m̄n̄ ar n̄bak rek ma m̄deb̄m. God n̄bep ȳm̄g n̄n̄l dek, Krais bin b̄ ne m̄deb̄m ak, nop c̄g ḡl, tap si tap t̄mel ḡp̄m okok k̄r̄g ḡn̄gab̄m.

Nag as̄n̄ ma m̄deb̄ tep ar ak nep am̄j̄n

¹⁵ Pen God lo m̄n̄m̄ ar ak gon, God n̄n̄l c̄nop ma d̄n̄gab; ne ke c̄nop ȳm̄g n̄n̄l, Krais nop ag yokek ap̄l, c̄nop nen aḡil k̄mak rek, d̄n̄gab. N̄b ak, tap si tap t̄mel nep ḡ m̄doj̄n aka? Mer ȳb! N̄g ma ḡn. ¹⁶ N̄bi n̄p̄m, n̄bi b̄ k̄b alap nop, c̄n b̄ m̄n̄ w̄g gep nak m̄d̄l, w̄g tari agn̄gan ḡn̄gab̄n, agen̄gab̄m ak, n̄bi b̄ k̄b n̄bak mok ne okok m̄deb̄m. N̄bi tap si tap t̄mel gep nop m̄n̄ w̄g gep b̄ rek m̄den̄gab̄m ak, tap si tap t̄mel gep mok okok m̄d̄l k̄mn̄gab̄m. Pen n̄bi God m̄n̄m̄ ageb m̄n̄ w̄g gep b̄ rek m̄den̄gab̄m ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ageb mok okok m̄dem, ne n̄bep bin b̄ tep yad agn̄gab.

¹⁷ Ned n̄bep tap si tap t̄mel gep gos ak nep lek, bin b̄ m̄n̄ w̄g gep rek m̄d̄l, ar n̄bak nep ḡl̄ḡp̄m. Pen k̄sen, Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄l, p̄s nep n̄n̄ d̄p̄m. N̄g ḡp̄m ak, yad God nop tep agebin. ¹⁸ God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel mok okok m̄d̄l, an̄ d̄l, God m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, ne ageb rek ḡ tep ḡp̄m.

¹⁹ Pen n̄bi ke k̄lis ma m̄deb̄m rek, m̄n̄m̄ agn̄g gebin aul, yad m̄sen̄ nep agen n̄n̄ tep ḡn̄mel, aḡil, m̄sen̄ nep agn̄gain.

Ned n̄bi gos t̄mel ȳb n̄n̄l, m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, m̄b goj n̄n̄ tob n̄bi okok tap si tap t̄mel ȳb ḡ dam̄l, ḡ t̄mel ȳb nep ḡl̄ḡp̄m. Pen m̄n̄ gos tep ȳb n̄n̄l, m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, m̄b goj n̄n̄ tob n̄bi okok God m̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡ dam̄l, kom̄n̄ tep nep m̄den̄gab̄m. ²⁰ Ned tap si tap t̄mel gep m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄del̄ḡp̄m ak, God m̄n̄m̄ ageb ar ak n̄bep kod m̄dek, mok ne okok ma m̄del̄ḡp̄m. ²¹ Pen ned ḡ t̄mel ḡl̄ḡp̄m n̄bak, m̄n̄ n̄n̄l agn̄gab̄m, “Per n̄g ḡ t̄mel ḡl̄ḡp̄n ak, nab̄n̄ ḡp. N̄g ḡl tap tep alap ma d̄p̄n,” agn̄gab̄m. Bin b̄ n̄g ḡpal okok k̄mn̄g gebal.

²² Pen m̄n̄ God ne gek, n̄bi tap si tap t̄mel mok okok m̄d̄l, an̄ d̄l, God m̄n̄ w̄g gep bin b̄ rek m̄d̄l, God n̄nek tep ḡn̄gab ar ak nep ḡl, kom̄n̄ per m̄dep maḡil ak d̄n̄gab̄m. ²³ Tap si tap t̄mel gep ar ak ḡ dam̄l, saj d̄l k̄mn̄gab̄n; pen B̄ K̄b c̄n Jisas Krais eip j̄m̄ n̄l m̄den̄gab̄n ak, God c̄nop kom̄n̄ per m̄dep maḡil ak yokop n̄n̄gab.

7

Krais m̄b goj ne m̄deb̄m rek, ne eip k̄mbek

¹ N̄bi ai mam lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄p̄m okok. N̄bi n̄p̄m, bin b̄ kom̄n̄ m̄debal okok nep lo m̄n̄m̄ k̄sen ḡn̄gal; k̄men̄gal, m̄ker k̄rop ognap ma m̄den̄gab.

² M̄n̄m̄ alap bak okok rek alap m̄deb. Lo m̄n̄m̄ alap aḡp, b̄ ne m̄den̄gab, bin ne n̄gm̄l eip m̄den̄m̄n̄; pen n̄gm̄l k̄mn̄gab ak, lo n̄bak k̄r̄ ḡn̄gab. ³ Bin ak n̄gm̄l m̄dek n̄n̄l ḡ, am

bɪ kɪsɛn nɪb alap nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, nop agnɪgal, “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agnɪgal. Pen nɪgmɪl kɪmek, am bɪ kɪsɛn nɪb nɪŋɪl denɪgab ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. “Lo mɪnɪm tɪb juɪl, nak bɪ si dep bin,” agɪl, ma agnɪgal.

⁴ Pen ai mam sɪkop. Nɪb aknɪb rek nep, nɪbi Kraiss mɪb gonj ne mɪdebɪm okok, ne eip kɪmbek rek, lo mɪnɪm dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪpek nɪŋɪl Bɪ alap nɪbep dɪnɪgab. Bɪ sɪŋok kɪmɪl warɪkak Bɪ ak nɪbep dek, nɪbi God nop tep gɪnɪmɪŋ ar ak nep gɪnɪgabɪm.

⁵ Ned pen Kraiss cɪnop ma dak nɪn ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep won ak cɪnop dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp. Lo mɪnɪm ar ak nep kɪsɛn gɪn, ag mɪdolɪgɪpɪn ak pen gos tɪmel nab cɪn adan pag yɪkek, mab sɪlek nɪb kɪmɛb magɪl ak mɪsɛŋ lek, mɪd tep ma golɪgɪpɪn. God eip mɪdojɪn rek ma lak. ⁶ Pen mɪnɪ Kraiss eip kɪmbɪn rek, lo mɪnɪm cɪnop nag rek lɪl dɪ cɪcɪ lɔlɪgɪp ak pak ulek lɪl me, Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪklak ar ak nɪŋɪl ma gɪpɪn; God Kaun gos nɪeb ar ak nep nɪŋɪl gɪpɪn.

Lo mɪdeb rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak mɪsɛŋ nɪpɪn

⁷ Nɪb ak, cɪn tari agɪn? God lo mɪnɪm agek aglak ak, mɪnɪm tɪmel ageb, agɪn aka? Mer yɪb! Aknɪb rek ma agɪn.

Lo ma mɪdobkop, yad tap si tap tɪmel titi rek mɪdeb ak ma nɪpnep. Lo mɪnɪm ar alap nɪu kɪl tɪkɪl aglak, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” aglak. Nɪb ak me, yad nɪpin, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪŋɪnɪgain ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪgain. ⁸ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsɛn yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen dai tap si tap

tɪmel gep won ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok konɪai yɪb nep tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɪŋnek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ma mɪdobkop, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl kɪlɪs ma mɪdobkop, bɪ bɪr kɪmɪb rek mɪdobkop.

⁹ Lo mɪnɪm, ak gɪnɪmɪn, ak ma gɪnɪmɪn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn. Yad nɪg gɪl komɪŋ mɪdenek. Pen lo mɪnɪm ak apek, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, bɪ komɪŋ mɪdeb rek lɪl, kɪlɪs dɪl yɪp lɪp gɪ dad amek, kɪmnek. ¹⁰ God lo mɪnɪm nɪak ak, cɪnop kanɪb per mɪdep ak yobkop pen yɪp kɪmɛb magɪl nep nɪak. ¹¹ Nɪb ak, yad gos nɪpin, kɪsɛn yad tap si tap tɪmel gɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪgain. Yad nɪbgɪl gos nɪŋɔlɪgɪpɪn ak pen, dai tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak am gos tɪmɪd yad lɪp gɪ dad amek, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdebkop, ag gos nɪŋnek. Tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, God lo mɪnɪm agak ak nep dɪl, yɪp nɪag pak lak.

¹² Nɪb ak, cɪn nɪpin, God lo mɪnɪm ak sɪŋ mɪdeb. Cɪn nɪpin, “Bin bɪ ognap tap kɪri okok tap yad rek mɪdobkop, ag gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb,” lo mɪnɪm nɪbak, God ne ke mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agak ak, sɪŋ nep, yɪpɪd gɪl nep, tep nep mɪdeb. ¹³ God lo tep nɪbak yɪp nɪag pak lek kɪmnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mɪnɪm tep ak agek nɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak ma dɪnɪgabɪn. Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn rek, mɪker kɪb nɪbak dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen ne cɪnop lo mɪnɪm agak nɪbak, gos alap ke nɪŋɪl ma agak; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gac kɪb yɪb mɪdeb ak nɪŋnɪmel, agɪl, lo mɪnɪm agak. Nɪb ak, God lo mɪnɪm ak agel nɪpin rek, ma kɪmnek; tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak, lo mɪnɪm tep nɪbak

dil, yip ñag pak lek kımnek.

Tap ma gin ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin

¹⁴ Cın nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kıl tiklak. Nıbak pen yad bı nep midebin; yad mın wög gep bı rek midıl, cıbur gos tımıd yad ak per ameb tap si tap tımel gep mın ar ak. ¹⁵ Nıb ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap tımel gep mın ar ak, yad magıl nıbak mılık kal nipin ak, yad nıg ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nıg gipin ak ma nipin. ¹⁶ Yad gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magıl yad abe God lo minim ak abe adıp adıp rek mideb.

¹⁷ Mıni yad ke tap tımel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke tımel ginim, agıl, ma gipin; tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gıp. ¹⁸ Yad nipin, yad bı nep midebin rek, midmagıl acır nab yad adan mid tep ma gıp. Gos cıbur midmagıl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginıgain. Gos magıl yad ak, gı tep ginim agıl nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. ¹⁹ Nıg gek me, gı tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. ²⁰ Nıb ak, yad gı tımel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap tımel ma gipin. Tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan mideb ak nep gek gek geb nıjıl gipin.

²¹ Nıb ak, yad nipin, yad gı tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gı tımel ginim rek lip. ²²⁻²³ Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mın mın yıb gipin ak pen gos cıbur midmagıl yad nab adan aknıb ke gıl, gos magıl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak mıb goj yad nab okok midıl, yip dı cıcı lek, yad bı nagıman rek midebin.

²⁴ Yad mın mın ma gipin; bı yım gep rek midebin. Gos cıbur midmagıl yad ak yip ñag pak lınıg geb; bı an yip dı komıj yoknıgab? ²⁵ Bı Kıb cın Jısas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nıg gıl mideb: gos yad ak God nop mın wög gep bı rek midebin ak pen midmagıl acır nab yad adan sıgak, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak mın wög gep bı rek midebin.

8

God Kaun cın eip midenıgab ak, cın tıgep bin bı rek midenıgabın

¹⁻² Pen cın Krais Jısas eip jım ñıl midobın ak, Krais Jısas ne kımek, God Kaun komıj magıl nıb ak ne cınop dı komıj yokek, cın mını tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak abe, kımek magıl ak abe, kırop mın wög gep bin bı rek ma midobın. Nıb ak, God cınop minim kıb ma agnıgab. ³ Pen bin bı tep ma midobın rek, God lo ar ak gı damıl, mid tep gıjın rek ma lek, God Nı ne ke ak ag yokek, bı yıb mıb goj cıbur midmagıl cın aknıb rek lıl, owak. Ne kımıl tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak pıs nep gı ke yokan, agıl, God ne Nı ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokıl, tap si tap tımel gep magıl ak bin bı midmagıl acır nab kırı adan mideb ak, minim kıb agıl, dai juıp agak. ⁴ God nıg gak ak, cın gos tımel midmagıl acır nab cın eyan nıb owıp ar ak kırıg gıl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gı damıl, lo minim yad ageb rek gı tep ginımel, ag gos nıjıl gak.

⁵ Bin bı gos tımel midmagıl acır nab kırı eyan nıb apek, ar nıbak nep gel ameb okok, cıbur midmagıl kırı tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. Pen bin bı God Kaun kırop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos nıpal. ⁶ Bin bı cıbur midmagıl kırı tari gos gıp ar ak nep gos

nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep tap si tap tɪmel gɪl kɪmnɪgal. Pen bin bɪ God Kaun nop tep gɪnɪgab ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, ar nɪbak nep gɪ tep gɪl, God eip jɪm nɪl komɪn mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal.

⁷ Bin bɪ cɪbur mɪdmagɪl kɪri tari gos gɪp ar ak nep gos nɪpal okok, gos magɪl kɪri God nop kaual maual rek mɪdeb. Gos magɪl kɪri God lo ne ma nɪnɪp; God lo ne nɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp. ⁸ Bin bɪ gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab kɪri eyan nɪb apek, ar nɪbak gel ameb bin bɪ okok, God nop tep gɪnɪmɪnɪ ar ak gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp.

⁹ Pen nɪbi bin bɪ God Kaun nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb okok, gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab nɪbi eyan nɪb apek, ar nɪbak ma gɪpɪm; God Kaun nɪbep gos nɪb ar ak nep gɪpɪm. Bin bɪ Krai Kaun ne kɪrop nab adan ma mɪdeb okok, Krai bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Krai ne nab nɪbep adan mɪdenɪgab ak, tap si tap tɪmel gep magɪl ak gek, mɪb goɪ nɪbi kɪmnɪgab; pen Jisas kɪmek God nɪbep nɪnek, bin bɪ tep rek mɪdebɪm ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nɪbi komɪn mɪdenɪgab.

¹¹ God ne gek Jisas warɪkak ak, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak me, God nokɪm nɪbak nep nɪbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nɪbep nab adan mɪdeb ak ne mɪb goɪ nɪbep komɪn mɪdep magɪl nɪnɪgab.

¹² Nɪb ak, ai mam sɪkop, cɪn dai alap mɪdeb. Gos tɪmel mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab cɪn adan pɪlɪs gɪ nɪk ar nɪbak gɪl, dai nɪbak ma nɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Ar nɪbak gem amek, kɪmnɪg gebɪm. Pen God Kaun ak nɪbep gɪ nɪk nɪnɪg gɪ, nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪbak pɪs nep kɪrɪg genɪgabɪm ak, God eip komɪn mɪdenɪgabɪm.

¹⁴ God Kaun gos nɪk nɪnɪg gɪ aɪpal bin bɪ okok, God nɪ pai ne mɪdebal. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, nɪbep lɪp gɪ dad amek, nɪbi ned

pɪrɪkɔlɪgɪpɪm rek kauyan pɪrɪkɪl, mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ rek ma mɪdenɪgabɪm. Kaun nɪbi dɪpɪm ak, ne gek, God nɪ pai ne mɪdebɪm. Nɪb ak nɪnɪl cɪn nop “Aba! Bapi!” apɪn.

¹⁷ Nɪ pai ne mɪdobɪn ak me, tap tep tari tari nɪ pai ne nɪnɪgab ak, cɪn dɪnɪgabɪn. Pen Krai nop ag juɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪlak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep gɪ tɪmel gel, ma pɪrɪknɪgabɪn ak, God Krai nop dɪ tep gak rek, cɪnop ak rek nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgab.

Kɪsen mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn

¹⁸ Gos yad nɪpin, cɪn Krai nop cɪg mɪdɪl, mɪker ognap gek, koslam mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, ak tap sɪkol. Kɪsen God ne tap tep yɪb cɪnop nɪk, ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb.

¹⁹ God tap tari tari gɪ lak okok magɪlsek mɪnɪ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp. Tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdek, God ne nɪ pai ne mɪsen dɪnɪgab nɪn ak nep, ne gek, tap nɪb okok kauyan mɪd tep gɪnɪgab. ²⁰⁻²¹ Gɪp nɪbak, God bɪrarɪk nep nɪnɪbir gɪnɪgab agak rek nep gɪp. Pen God bɪrarɪk ped okok nɪnɪk, nɪ pai yad mɪsen dɪnɪgain nɪn ak, yad gen, nɪ pai yad mɪn mɪn gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgal rek, tap magɪlsek gɪ lɪnek okok ak rek nep, ma pɪyam gɪ yapɪl, mɪn mɪn gɪl mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgab.

Pen tap gɪ lak nɪb okok, ned mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Pen cɪnop gek, nɪ pai ne ke yɪb mɪdɪl ne eip mɪd tep gɪnɪgabɪn nɪn ak nep me, kauyan gek tap nɪb okok mɪd tep gɪnɪgab.

²² Cɪn nɪpɪn, tap God gɪ lak nɪb okok magɪlsek mɪd tep gɪnɪg geb ak pen bɪrarɪk nep mɪker gek, bin nɪ pai tɪknɪg gel yur gɪp rek ak golɪgɪp. ²³ Pen cɪn abe mɪker nɪbak mɪdeb. Kɪsen kɪrop pɪs nep dɪnɪgain, agɪl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apɪl cɪnop nab adan mɪdeb ak, pen nɪn akal rek cɪnop nɪ pai ne ke yɪpɪd gɪl yɪb mɪsen

dek, cın mib goş kisen nib ulek lın, agıl, midmagıl cın nab adaş miker nibak gek nişlig gi, lım dai ar waşın aul kod midobın.

²⁴ God tap kisen mişen lınıgab agak mınım ak niş don, cınop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen mişen lınıgab ak magılsek bir nişnop, miñi gos sek midıl ñın kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir nişpal ak ma kod midenıgal. ²⁵ Pen, tap kisen mişen lınıgab, ag gos ak nişil me, yırık gek nişlig gi ma kod midobın; gos sek kod midobın.

²⁶ Bin bi kılıs ma midobın rek, Kaun cınop gi nişlig gi mideb. Cın God nop sobok gın agebın ak pen titi gıl God nop sobok gınıgabın ak ma nişın. Pen Kaun cınop tau sak lıl, God nop sobok gılig gi mideb. Mınım bin bi nişeb rek mer; kaddak mınım lıl sobok gılig gi mideb. ²⁷ God pen gos cın magılsek nişip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe nişip. Kaun ne cınop Kraıs Jisas bin bi ne miker dıl, God nop agek, ageb rek gınıgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gılig gi mideb ak, God gınım, ag gos nişip ar ak nep sobok gılig gi mideb.

²⁸ Cın nişın, God nop midmagıl lipın bin bi okok, God ne cınop kod midek nişlig gi, tap ognap ke ma gınıgab; mid tep gınıgabın ar ak nep cınop gınıgab. God ne bırarık ped okok gos nişil agak rek, cınop, “Nişı yıp onımıb,” agak. ²⁹ Pen ar nibak nep, God bin bi ned nişak okok, “Yad gen, kiri Ñı yad mideb rek lıl, nınai nımam kisen ne koşai yıb midenıgal,” agak. ³⁰ Niş ak, bin bi Ñı yad rek midenıgal, agak bin bi okok, kırıp, “Yıp onımıb,” agak. Bin bi, yıp onımıb, agak bin bi okok, kırıp bin bi asıñ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kırıp asıñ ma mideb agak okok, Ñı yad melık tep sek mideb

rek, kiri ak rek nep midenıgal, agak.

Kraıs cınop midmagıl lıl kod mid tep gıp

³¹ Pen God ne cınop niş gıl di tep gıp ak, bi an cınop gi timel gınıgab? Bi alap cınop gi timel gınımıñ rek ma lip, mer yıb!

³² God ne ma pırıkıl, Ñı ne ke ak cınop nen agıl ag yokek apıl kımak ak tap kib yıb. Pen God cınop niş gak ak me, ne cınop di tep gıl, tap tep nep cınop ak rek nep nişıgab. ³³ Pen God ne cınop ag lip rek, bi an cınop mınım kib agnıgab? God ne ke gek asıñ ma mideb rek midobın ak, mınım ma mideb, agak. ³⁴ Niş ak, bi an cınop mınım kib agnıgab? Bi alap nib agnımıñ rek ma lip. Kraıs Jisas cınop nen agıl, kımıl warıkıl, am God ñınmagıl yıpıd pıs ken ar ne midıl, cınop nen agıl, Nap nop sobok gılig gi mideb.

³⁵ Kraıs cınop midmagıl yıb lip ak me, bi an nop mer agıl cınop tiş asık ke lınıgab? Tap alap ke mişen lıl, cınop tiş asık ke lınımıñ rek ma lip.

Cınop miker ognap gınıgab aka,
koslam midenıgabın aka,
yuan kib lenıgab aka,
walıj ma midenıgab aka,
gos par nişnıgabın aka
bi ognap cınop, Kraıs eip
midebal, agıl,
cınop gi timel gınıgal aka,
ñag pak lınıgal aka,
tap tari gınıgab,
Kraıs eip jım ñıl nep
midonıgabın.

³⁶ Mınım nibak rek God Mınım ñu kil tıkil aglak,

“Nep eip midobın rek, per cınop nişil,

kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lın, ag gos nişpal,” aglak.

³⁷ Niş ak, kımek rek nab ak midobın ak pen cın bi cınop midmagıl lıl kımak ak Kraıs eip

mîdîl, tep gek nîŋlîg gî nep mîdîl, tap nîb okok ma pîrîknîgabî. ³⁸ Ar nîbak yad nîpin, kîmnîgabî. aka komîŋ mîdenîgabî, God cînop mîdmagîl lî nep mîdenîgab nîŋîl tap alap cînop tîg asîk ke lînîmîŋ rek ma lîp. God ejol ne okok, tap kîlîs sek seb kab ar alap mîdeb okok, tap kal tîmel okok, tap mîŋî mîdeb okok, tap kîsen mîdenîgab okok, ³⁹ tap ar okpel mîdeb okok, tap mok okpi mîdeb okok, tap tari tari mîdeb okok magîlsek, tap alap cînop tîg asîk ke lînîmîŋ rek ma lîp. Bî Kîb cîn Krais Jisas mîdeb rek, God cînop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî nep mîdenîgab.

9

God gos ne ke nîŋîl Isrel kai kîrop dînîg gak

¹ Mînîm agebin nîbaul, yad Krais bî ne mîdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sîŋ ak gos magîl yad ageb, mînîm ageban nîbak mînîm nîŋîd ageban, ageb. ²⁻³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Isrel bin bî ognap Krais nop ma dîpal okok kîsen mînîm kîb nîŋîl yur kîb dînîgal ak, yîp yîmîg yîb gîp. Nîb ak, yad gos par yîb nîpin. Mîdmagîl yad per yur kîb yîb gîp. Yad nîŋîd nep agebin, kanîb mîdobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kîrop nen agîl yur den, kîri pen komîŋ amblap.

⁴ Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kîri nî pai yad mîdelan, agîl, melîk tep ne kîrop nep yomîl, yad nîbep aknîb gîŋîgain, agîl, mînîm kîlîs nîŋîd kîrop nep ag nîl, lo mînîm ne ak kîrop nep ag nîl, kîri titi gîl God sobok gep karîp ak yîpîd gîl sobok gînîmel mînîm ak kîrop nep ag nîl, yad titi gîl bin bî kîrop dî tep gînîm, mînîm tep ak kîrop nep ag nîak. ⁵ Isrel bin bî nîsed acîk kîri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bî okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop nî pai tîkel, tîk dam dapîl gî damîl, Isrel bin bî kîrop tîk

dolak. Kîgîn nokîm ak nep tîk dam dapîl gî damîl, Krais nop bî yîb tîk dolak. Krais ne ke God mîdîl, bin bî magîlsek kod mîdeb. Kîri magîlsek yîb ne ak per agel ar amnan.

⁶ God Mînîm agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel nî pai tîkel, tîk dam dapîl gî damîl, tîk dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bî yîpîd gîl ma mîdebal. ⁷ Ebrahim nî pai tîkel, tîk dam dapîl gî damîl tîk dolak okok ognap Ebrahim nî pai ne yîpîd gîl ma mîdebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak nî pai tîknîgab okok nep nî pai ar nepe rek mîdenîgal,” agak. ⁸ Nîb ak, Ebrahim nî pai tîkel, tîk dam dapîl gî damîl, tîk dolak okok ognap God nî pai ne ma mîdebal. God mînîm kîlîs nîŋîd agek Ebrahim nî pai tîk donîgal nî pai okok nep, kîri God nî pai ne mîdenîgal. ⁹ God Ebrahim nop mînîm kîlîs nîŋîd nîbak agîl agak, “Nîn yad ag lînek nîn ak nep yad adîk gî apen, bin nak Sera nî alap tîk donîgab,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen apîs cîn Rebeka nî ne omal bî nokîm nep tîkak. Bî nîbak based cîn ak Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen God gos ne ke nîŋîp rek gînîgab. Bin bî an an ag lînîgain agenîgab ak, ag lînîgab. Kîri tap tep ognap genîgal ak nîŋîl ma ag lînîgab. God gos ne ke nîŋîp rek gînîgab. Nîb aknîb rek nep me, apîs based cîn Aisak Rebeka ber mal nî tam ma tîkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Nî nak ned tîknîgan ak, bî kîb rek ma mîdenîgab; ne nî nak kîsen ak nop wîg gî nînîgab,” agak. Nî kogi nab okok nep mîderek nonîm ma tîk dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap tîmel alap gerek nîŋîl mer, God gos ne ke nîŋîl nîb agak. ¹³ God Mînîm dai alap nî kîl tîklak ak, God mînîm agîl agak, “Yad Jekop nop mîdmagîl lîlî dîpin pen Iso nop mîdmagîl lîlî ma dîpin,” agak.

God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

¹⁴ Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip.
¹⁵ God ne Mosi's nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niɲnigain okok kirop yimig niɲnigain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok

kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

¹⁶ Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niɲil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niɲil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niɲnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

¹⁷ God Minim dai alap nu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niɲen, bin bi kariɲ lim tigon tigon midebal okok magilsek niɲnigal, nak kin Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niɲil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel kariɲ lim tigon tigon magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kin mideban,” agak. ¹⁸ Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke niɲip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niɲnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niɲebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

¹⁹ Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niɲil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim.
²⁰ Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia nu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cog alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. ²¹ Bi tin cog ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne

ke niɲip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep nu nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. ²²⁻²³ Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niɲek, yirik yib gek, kirop nag pak linimij rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niɲil kilis ne mideb ak niɲlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God b'rarik ped okok gos ne ke niɲil agak, bin bi yimig niɲil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niɲnigel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niɲnigel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kari ak kidil amib. ²⁴ Bin bi yimig niɲil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. ²⁵ Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma midel'igipal okok, kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.
Pen bin bi midmagil ma lol'igipin okok,
kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek nu kil tikil agak,

²⁶ Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,
kariɲ lim nokim nibak nep kirop ‘God per komij mideb ni pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

²⁷ Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,

“Isrel kai kab kilip nig gol okok mideb rek

konjai nep midenigal ak pen Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep di komij yoknigab.

²⁸ Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok magilsek minim kib agil

pis nep pen ñinigab,” agak.

²⁹ Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“B! Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,
cınop ñi pai yokop bad alap
nep ma kirig gıpkop;
Sodom Gomora bin bi kırop gak
rek ak,
cınop gıpkop,” agak.

*Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak
nıj dılanj; kanıb tam nokim ak nep
mideb*

³⁰ Nıb ak, nıjım! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gıl God eip jim ñıl midojın agıl gos ak ma nıjıak ak, pen mıñi Jisas minim tep ak nıj del, God kırop asıj ma mideb agek, ne eip jim ñıl midebal. ³¹ Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dıl, agıp agıp rek gın, aglak ak pen mıñi ne eip jim ñıl ma midebal. ³² Pen tari, God nop nıj dıl mer, cın ke ar ognap gıl, ne eip jim ñıl midenıgabın, agıl, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnın agel nıjıg gı, tob kiri kab ar nibak lı yokek ap yap pakpal. ³³ Minım nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek ñu kil tikil agak, “Nıjım! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,

bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak lı
yokek ap yap paknıgal;
pen bin bi nop nıj dınıgal okok,
God nop nıjıl nabıj ma
dınıgal,” agak.

10

*Isrel bin bi, cın ke lo minim ar
nıbak kisen gın, agıl gı damıl ap
yap paklak*

¹ Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yıp owıp ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kırop dı komıj yoknımıj, agıl, nop per nep sobok gılıg gı midebin. ² Yad kiri gıpal rek nıjıl nıpin, cın God bin bi ne midojın, agıl, kilis yıb gıpal ak pen gos nıj tep gıl ma gıpal. ³ “Krais

kımak rek, God cınop, ‘Bin bi asıj ma mideb yad,’ agnıgab,” agıl gos ak nıplap ak pen ar nibak nıj tep ma gıl, gos kiri ke ar ak nep nıjıl aglak, “Cın lo ar ak gon amenıgab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonıgabın,” aglak. Nıb ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gın, agıl gı damıl, kisen ap yap paklak. ⁴ Krais gak nibak, mıñi lo ak kır gıp. Nıb ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak nıj dınıgal okok, God kırop magılsek, bin bi asıj ma mideb yad, agnıgab.

*Bin bi karıp lım tıgonj tıgonj
magılsek komıj amnımel rek lıp*

⁵ God Minım ak, Mosıs minim ognap ñu kil tikıl, lo minim dıl asıj ma mideb rek midenıgal minim ar ak agıl, Isrel kai kırop agak, “Lo minim ak dıl, ageb rek nep gıl me, komıj amnıgabım,” agak. ⁶ God Minım ak, Mosıs minim ognap ñu kil tikıl, Krais nop nıj dıl asıj ma mideb rek midenıgal minim ar ak agıl, Isrel kai kırop agak, “Nıbi, ‘Bı an ar alanj amnıgab?’ ma agnımıb,” agak. (Minım agak ak wagın ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alanj sıjak nıb Krais nop poñ dıl ma donıgal.)

⁷ Nıb aknıb rek nep, “Nıbi, ‘Bı an cıp kaun karıp mideb mok okpi amnıgab?’ ma agnımıb,” agak. (Minım agak ak wagın ak me, kiri am cıp kaun karıp mideb mok okpi nıb Krais nop poñ dıl ma donıgal.) ⁸ Pen God Minım dai nibak, Mosıs minim ar ognap tari tari ñu kil tikıl Isrel kai kırop agak. Ne agak, “Minım magıl nibak par okok ma mideb. Minım magıl nibak midmagıl nab kiri adanj mideb per apım ar ak nep,” agak. Mosıs ne Jisas minim tep, minim nıj dep nibak nep agak. Minım tep nıj dep nibak nep cın per nep ag ñıbin me ak.

⁹ Nıb ak, God gek Jisas warıkıp, agıl gos ak nıj midıl, “Jisas ne

Bi Kib yad,” misen agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asin ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komi yoknigab. ¹⁰ Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nbi adan minim tep ne nin dinigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asin ma mideb yad agnigab. Meg migan nbi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok misen ag ninigabim ak, God nibep di komi yoknigab. ¹¹ Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop nin dinigal okok, God nop ninil nabin ma dinigal,” agak. ¹² Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab. ¹³ Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komi yokan, agil ag ninel, kirop di komi yoknigab,” agak. ¹⁴ Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma nin dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyig ma ninigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak nin dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ninigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyig ninigal? ¹⁵ Pen bin bi Krai Jisas nin dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen Isrel bin bi Krai Jisas minim tep ak ninlak okok ognap ma nin dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag ninbin pen bi an nin dip?” agak. ¹⁷ Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi ninil minim nibak nin dinigal.

Pen God minim ag nel, nin dinigal ak, Krai minim tep me ak. ¹⁸ Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Ninlak. Kiri ned ninlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Kiri karip lim tigon tigon magilsek amil, minim nibak ag ninbal; kiri minim ag nel, karip lim okok tigon tigon magilsek yib amib,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen yad ag ninneb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak ninil wagin ak ma ninlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak ninlak. Mosi ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad bin bi sakol sek migan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen, nbi Isrel bin bi kirop mlak kal ninil, God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil ninigabim,” agak.

²⁰ Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil misen yib agil agak, “Bin bi yip ninin agil ma piyo nipal okok yip piyo nipal; kiri yip ninin agil ma ag nipal pen yad ke kirop misen len yip nipal,” agak.

²¹ Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “Yad per bi ninneb kiri rek midil, ‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal. Kiri aleb aleb nil, gos kiri ke nipal rek nep gipal,” agak.

11

God Isrel bin bi kirop pis nep ma kirig gip

¹ Nib ak, yad ag ninneb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad

Pol ak rek nep Isrel n̄ib b̄i alap. Ebrahim t̄ikek, t̄ik dam̄il, Benjamin nop t̄iklak; Benjamin pen t̄ik dam dap̄il gak waḡin ak, yad m̄idebin.

² Pen God bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik nep n̄iη̄il, bin b̄i yad m̄iden̄imel, ag gos n̄iη̄ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ma k̄ir̄ig ḡip. Kiri b̄i Ilaija nop kes̄im d̄il God M̄in̄im n̄u k̄il t̄iklak ak b̄ir n̄ip̄im. Ilaija God nop sobok ḡil agak, ³ “Isrel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek nep k̄ir̄ig ḡil, b̄i m̄in̄im nak agep okok k̄irop n̄ag pak l̄il, kab k̄inan̄ ḡil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag j̄is̄ip̄ik mas̄ip̄ik ḡi yok-pal. Yad ausek nep m̄idebin ak pen ȳip ak rek nep, n̄ag pak l̄in, aḡil, ȳik dad ajebal,” agak. ⁴ Agek, God nop pen agak, “B̄i yad koη̄ai ȳib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) m̄idebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘B̄i k̄ib c̄in,’ aḡil, nop ma sobok ḡipal,” agak.

⁵ N̄ib ak rek, God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig ȳib ḡip ak me, ne c̄inop bin b̄i Isrel yokop bad alap ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il ag lek m̄idob̄in. ⁶ C̄inop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄ip n̄ibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok n̄iη̄il ma d̄ip. C̄inop yokop ȳim̄ig n̄iη̄il d̄ip ag gos n̄ip̄in ak, pen c̄in tap alap ke gon c̄inop dopkop, c̄in n̄ig gos ma n̄ipnop. ⁷ Bin b̄i Isrel k̄il̄is ȳib ḡil p̄iyo n̄iη̄ dam̄il ma d̄ilak. God bin b̄i k̄irop d̄in̄igain aḡil ag lak bin b̄i okok nep d̄ilak. God ne ke gek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iη̄il ma n̄iη̄lak.

⁸ Ar n̄ibak nep, Mos̄is God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “God ne gek, k̄iri w̄is̄in k̄in̄il, ud̄in j̄ik j̄ik ḡi m̄idelak; ne gek, k̄irop ud̄in kwoi gek, ud̄in ma n̄iη̄elak; ne gek, k̄irop sak̄ol̄ n̄agek, m̄in̄im peȳig ma n̄iη̄elak; n̄ibak nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄in̄i akn̄ib rek nep m̄idebal,” agak.

⁹ Pen Depid God M̄in̄im dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak,

“K̄iri per tap k̄ib n̄ibal ak, k̄irop waknan̄ gon rek d̄i c̄ic̄i d̄in̄im̄iη̄.

Amn̄in ag gos n̄iη̄n̄igal kan̄ib n̄ibak p̄is nep p̄il̄iη̄ ḡin̄im̄iη̄.

N̄ib ak, k̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡipal ak, k̄iri pen d̄in̄imel.

¹⁰ Ud̄in k̄iri kwoi gek ud̄in ma n̄iη̄n̄imel.

M̄iker k̄ib apek per koslam k̄id pak dad ajen̄imel,” agak.

God Juda bin b̄i mer okok d̄ip

¹¹ Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, p̄is nep ap yap ma pakpal. K̄iri tap si tap t̄imel ḡilak rek, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig ḡil, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop d̄ip. D̄ip n̄ibak, “Isrel kai, ‘C̄inop rek n̄ig ḡil ma d̄ip,’ aḡil n̄iη̄lan̄,” aḡil ḡip.

¹² Pen Isrel kai tap si tap t̄imel gelak rek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im t̄igon̄ t̄igon̄ tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. God Isrel kai k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok tap tep ȳib d̄ipal. N̄ib ak, God bin b̄i Isrel d̄i kom̄iη̄ yokn̄igab n̄in̄ ak, bin b̄i ne okok maḡilsek tap tep tep ȳib d̄in̄igal.

¹³ Yad m̄in̄i n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok agebin. Krai Jisas ȳip, “Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop m̄in̄im tep yad aḡ n̄in̄im̄in,” agak ak me, n̄ibep Juda bin b̄i mer okok Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄i m̄iden ȳip tep ḡip. ¹⁴ Pen yad n̄ibep Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak aḡ n̄en n̄ipek, bin b̄i yad ke Isrel ognap n̄iη̄il, “God k̄irop d̄ip rek c̄inop ma d̄ip,” aḡil nop apen̄imel ak, ȳip tep ȳib ḡin̄igab. ¹⁵ God Isrel kai k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gak rek, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, bin b̄i yad, aḡil, d̄ip. N̄ib ak, k̄isen Isrel kai k̄irop dek, c̄ip k̄im̄il kauyan̄ war̄ikn̄igal ak rek ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ K̄iri bred dai alap God nop sobok ḡi n̄en̄igal ak, bred maḡil maḡilsek God tap ne. K̄iri agn̄igal,

“Mab olip wagin ak God mab wagin ne,” agnigal ak, tam lil lek pak kid amnigab ak abe God tap ne.

17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim nek, jim nil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak kominj midil lim epi nib nig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. 18 Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma ninimib. Nibi ninimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak nig dil mab wagin ak ma nibim; mab wagin epi nig dil nibep mab lek anek nib. 19 Nibi agnigabim, “God ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim nibim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim. 20 Minim nibak ninid agnigabim ak pen ninj tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma ninj del, kirok kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop ninj dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabinj dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnininj. 21 Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep giniminj rek lip.

22 God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirok bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop ninj dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirok gak rek, cinop ak rek nep giniminj rek lip, agil, ninj tep ginimib. 23 Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop ninj denigal ak, God kirok di pak jim nibigab. God kirok di pak jim nibiminj rek lip. 24 Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim nek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyanj pak jim nibig, pak jim nibigab.

Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirok dinigab

25 Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amnininj rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma ninjligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi konjai nep minj udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirok dinigain, agil gos ninjak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab. 26 Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirok magilsek di kominj yoknigab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil aglak, “God agak,

Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok kirok di kominj yoknigab Bi ak, taun kib Saion nib onigab.

27 Yad kirok eip minim kilis ninid agnek rek, tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigain, agak,” aglak.

28 Isrel kai Krais ma ninj dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Krais ninj dil, minj minj gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirok minim kilis ninid agak ak ninjil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. 29 God ne tap tep alap nil, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib aknib rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis ninid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib ninjil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agnigab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agnigab rek nep ginigab.

30 Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig ninjil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. 31 God nibep yimig ninjil dak ak, Isrel bin bi ninjel, milik yapek, Krais minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirok ak rek nep yimig ninjil dinigab.

³² Nib ak n+p+n, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God m+n+m ne ak di yoklak rek, God k+rop magilsek n+n+bir k+r+g gek, k+ri bi nag+man rek m+id+l, tap si tap t+mel gi dam dam dad amel, k+sen k+rop y+m+ig n+n+l d+n+gab.

God yib ne per agon ar amnanj

³³ Nib ak, yad n+p+n, God tap magilsek n+n+p; gos ne gos tep yib.

God ne gos n+n k+id yib n+n y+k+l, ar n+bak ke yib g+p.

God ne gos n+n+l, tap n+b n+b g+n+gain, ag+l, gos tep n+n+p rek, bi alap gos tep akn+b rek ma m+deb.

C+n God gos t+m+id ne n+n+l, ne ke g+p rek g+n, ag+l, ma g+n+gab+n!

³⁴ God M+n+m ak nu kil t+k+l aglak, "Bin bi an, Bi K+b gos tep n+n+p rek ak n+n+p?

Bin bi an, Bi K+b nop, 'Nak n+g gan, n+g gan,' agn+gab?

³⁵ Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop nek, pen n+n+m+n?

Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop n+g g+n+mel rek ma lip," aglak.

³⁶ Tari g+n+g: God ne tap okok magilsek gi lak; kil+s ne nep tap n+b okok magilsek m+deb;

tap n+b okok magilsek God nop m+n m+n gil+g gi m+den+mel.

Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnanj!

Nib akn+b rek tep.

12

God p+s ar m+dob+n, ag+l, nop tep g+n+m+n ar ak nep gem am+n+m+n

¹ Nib ak, ai mam s+kop. God ne n+bep y+m+ig n+n+l d+p rek, n+bi pen tap God nop sobok gi n+b+al rek, m+b gon gos t+m+id n+bi ak, tap kom+n sek rek, tap s+n rek,

God nop n+n+m+b. Tap dam+l, God nop sobok gi n+b+al okok, tap t+mel t+mel okok ma n+b+al. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma g+p okok nep nop nel me, ne m+n m+n gil d+p. N+g akn+b rek me, God ne m+b gon gos t+m+id c+nop ke tap nop sobok gi n+b+al rek d+n+m+n, ag+l, nop n+n d+l+g gi m+id+l, ageb ageb rek nep g+n+m+b.

² Pen bin bi l+m ar wag+n aul gos n+n+l g+p+al nag ar ak rek ma g+n+m+b. Pen God nop ag n+n+em, ne n+bep gos tep nek, gos t+m+id m+dmag+l n+bi nab adan k+sen n+b l+l, bin bi ke k+sen n+b rek l+n+m+b. Nib ak, n+bi n+n+gab+m, c+n titi gon, God nop tep g+n+m+n. N+bi n+n+gab+m kan+b tari kan+b tep yib; y+p+d gil nep g+n+gab ar ak n+n+gab+m. Pen n+bi n+g gil n+n tep gil, n+b akn+b rek nep g+n+gab+m. ³ God y+p y+m+ig n+n+l dek, w+g ne g+p+n. Nib ak, n+bep magilsek agebin, c+n bin bi k+b, ag gos ma n+n+m+b. God ne n+n dep mag+l ak n+bep ke nok+m nok+m n+b. Nib ak me, n+bi nab+n d+l, c+n t+g+p bin bi rek m+dob+n, ag+l n+n+m+b.

⁴ C+n n+p+n, c+n magilsek m+b gon nok+m m+deb ak pen dai dai ke ke kon+jai nep m+deb. Dai okok w+g ke ke m+deb; tob ak w+g ne ak ke g+p, n+n+mag+l ak w+g ne ak ke g+p, ud+n ak w+g ne ak ke g+p. Nib ak, wag+n ke ke m+deb rek, wag+n ke ke nep g+p+al.

⁵ Nib ak rek, c+n Krais p+s ar m+dob+n okok ak rek nep w+g ke ke g+p+n ak pen bin bi k+g+n ne j+m n+l nok+m ak nep m+dob+n.

⁶ God c+nop nok+m nok+m y+m+ig n+n+l di tep gil, tap tep c+nop ke ke n+b rek, ar n+bak nep n+n+l g+n+gab+n. God bin bi ognap tap tep n+l, m+n+m yad bin bi okok ag n+n+m+n, agen+gab ak, ne God n+n dep mag+l n+b rek ag n+n+m+n. ⁷ God bin bi ognap tap tep n+l agn+gab, bin bi okok

wög ognap gi ñinimn, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag ñinimn, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimn. ⁸ God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimn ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niñil miñ miñ ginimn, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimn. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimn, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimn, agenigab ak, ne gos niñ tep gil kirop kod midenimn. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niñil di tep ginimn, agenigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niñil di tep ginimn.

Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib

⁹ “Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kaul maual nibi rek milik kal niñnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib. ¹⁰ Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Kraiss pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimn; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimn. ¹¹ Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib. ¹² Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimn, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok

gilig gi midenimib. ¹³ Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimn, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, pon di karip nibi dad amnimib.

¹⁴ Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gan,” agil ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gan,” agil sobok ginimib. ¹⁵ Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niñlig gi midenimib. ¹⁶ Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niñ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

¹⁷ Pen bin bi ognap nibep niñel milik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niñel tep ginimn ar ak nep ginimib. ¹⁸ Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep niñnimib. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ak God tap ne, agil niñnimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak di, God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. ²⁰ Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gɪlak okok
 kɪrop yuan lenimɪŋ ak, tap magɪl ñinimɪb;
 kɪrop ñig nen genimɪŋ ak, ñig ñinimɪb.
 Nig genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gɪlak okok
 nabɪc kɪrop ar alarɪ mab yɪneb yɪneb rek yokem yɪnek nɪŋŋagal,” agak.

²¹ Nɪb ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kɪrop pen gi timel ma ginimɪb; kɪrop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimɪŋ.

13

Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimɪb

¹ Pen cɪn magɪlsek gapman agnimel rek nɪŋɪn. Ke gos nɪŋɪl, gapman ma mɪdeb; God agek, gapman mɪdeb. ² Nɪb ak, bin bi an gapman minim tɪb juenigab, God agek gapman mɪdeb minim ne ak abe tɪb junigab. Bi nibak God nop minim kɪb agnigab. ³ Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kɪb okok jel gek ma pirɪknigal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kɪb okok jel gek pirɪknigal. Nɪb ak, gapman bi kɪb okok ma pirɪkjɪn, ag gos nɪŋenigabim ak, nɪbi mɪd tep ginimɪb nɪŋɪl gapman bi kɪb okok, “Nɪbi gi tep gɪpɪm,” agnigal. ⁴ Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek mɪdɪl, nibep kod mɪdel me, nɪbi mɪd tep ginigabim. Pen nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪl, gi timel ma ginimɪb; gapman bi tu par kɪd dɪ ajpal ak, yokop ma dɪ ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek mɪdɪl, bin bi okok gi timel genigal ak, kɪrop dam minim kɪb agɪl, pen yur ñinigal.

⁵ Nɪb ak, pen yur dɪjɪn rek lɪp, agɪl, gapman minim ak kɪsen ma gin; God gapman nɪŋebir ag lek, cɪnop kod mɪdebal ak me, tari

ginig gapman minim tɪb juɪn, agɪl, minim kɪrop kɪsen gɪl kapkap mɪd tep gin.

⁶ Ar nibak nep me, takɪs ak rek nep ñɪn. God gapman bi okok kɪrop nɪŋebir agek, gapman wög kɪri nibak gɪl, pe dɪpal. ⁷ Tap dai nɪbi tap tari tari rek mɪdenimɪŋ ak, dai magɪlsek pag dai junimɪb. Gapman takɪs ñeb ak, kɪrop takɪs ñinimɪb. Bin bi ognap takɪs ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kɪrop ak rek nep takɪs ñinimɪb. Bin bi minim kɪri nɪŋ dep okok, minim kɪrop nɪŋ dɪnimɪb. Bin bi yɪb dap rannimel okok, yɪb kɪrop dap rannimɪb.

Pen pen mɪdmagɪl linimɪb

⁸ Tap dai nɪbi ognap mɪdonimɪŋ, pɪs nep dai pag ju dɪnimɪb. Pen cɪn tap dai nokɪm alap mɪdeb ak cɪn dai ak pag ju dɪpɪn, agɪl ma agnigabɪn; bin bi pen pen mɪdmagɪl lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl linigabɪn ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabɪn. ⁹ God ne ke minim kɪlɪs agak ak, Mosɪs ne God Minim dai ognap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin si bi si ma ginimɪb; cɪp ma ñag paknimɪb; tap si ma dɪnimɪb; bin bi ognap tap kɪri okok tap cɪni rek mɪdobkop, agɪl gos ma nɪŋnimɪb,” agak. God minim kɪlɪs ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kɪlɪs tari tari agak ak minim wagɪn nokɪm ak nep mɪdeb: “Nak ke mɪdmagɪl lɪpan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kɪrop ak rek nep mɪdmagɪl linimɪn.” ¹⁰ Nɪbi bin bi ognap kɪrop mɪdmagɪl linigabim ak, kɪrop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nɪbi bin bi mɪdmagɪl linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magɪlsek ginigabim.

¹¹ Ñɪn mɪdobɪn nab nibaul nɪŋ tep ginimɪb. Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪl, kɪsen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agɪl,) cɪnop pɪs nep dam karɪp ne ar alarɪ sɪŋak dad amnigab, ag

gos nɪŋoligipɪn. Pen mɪ ognap apɪl amnak, ñɪn nɪbak mɪñi ulep mɪdeb. Nɪb ak me, tari gɪnɪg wɪsɪn kɪn sakɔl gɪ mɪdebɪm? Warɪkɪl, gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. ¹² Tapɪn kɪslɪm nab mɪdobɪn rek, karɪp tɪknɪg geb. Nɪb ak me, kɪri tap tari tari kɪslɪm nab eyaŋ rek ajɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kɪlɪs, usajɪl bad kɪlɪs, tap melɪk sek God ñɪb okok dɪ yɪmɪn. ¹³ Nɪb ak, cɪn Jisas melɪk tep ne ar ak mɪdobɪn, agɪl, gɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪgabɪn. Pen tap konɔi yɪb ñɪbɪl, ñɪg kɪlɪs ñɪb sakɔl ñagɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, abramek gɪl, pen pen gɪl, tap kɪri tap cɪn rek mɪdobkɔp agɪl, gɪpɪl okok, ma gɪn. ¹⁴ Pen nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas Kraiss dɪ walɪj rek yɪmɪl, mɪdmagɪl acɪr nab cɪn adan gos gɪp ar ak titi gɪl gɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb.

14

Asik mosik gɪpɪl okok kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmɪb

¹ Bin bɪ ognap Kraiss Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪl ak pen nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs ma gɪl, gos omal nɪpɪl okok, “Kɪrop dɪl ag amɪl apɪl gon, gos nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel,” agɪl, ma ag gɪnɪmɪb; kɪri Jisas Kraiss nop nɪŋ dɪpɪl ak, bin bɪ cɪn, agɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. ² Cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ ognap Kraiss Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ mɪdɪl, tap okok abramek ñɪbal; pen bin bɪ ognap, Kraiss Jisas nop gos ar nep nɪŋ dɪl, nop tep ma gɪnɪgab, agɪl, kaj kɪmɪn kobri tap okok bɪl gɪl, yokop tap magɪl bep nep ñɪbal. ³ Pen bin bɪ tap abramek ñɪbal okok, bin bɪ tap bɪl gɪpɪl okok kɪrop ma ag junɪmel. Bin bɪ tap bɪl gɪpɪl okok, bin bɪ tap abramek ñɪbal okok, God nɪŋek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪl, agɪl, kɪrop ma ag gɪnɪmel. Tari gɪnɪg: God bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop dek, bin bɪ ne mɪdebal. ⁴ Bɪ wɔg gep alap bɪ kɪb ne nop wɔg ognap gɪnɪgab, nak

nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agɪl ma agnɪgan. Bɪ kɪb ne ke nɪŋɪl, gɪ tep gɪpan aka gɪ tep ma gɪpan, agnɪgab. Pen ne gɪ tep gɪnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb ne ke nop gɪ ñek, ne tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

⁵ Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, ñɪn alap God ñɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, ñɪn alap ñɪn yokop rek lɪp. Pen bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, ñɪn alap God ñɪn kɪb ne rek ma lɪp, ñɪn magɪlsek ñɪn ke ke rek ma mɪdeb. Nɪb ak, nɪbi ke ke mɪdebɪm rek, gos nɪbi tep nɪpɪm ar nɪbak nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ.

⁶ Ñɪn alap God ñɪn kɪb ne rek lɪp, agɪl nɪpɪl okok, Bɪ Kɪb nop gos nɪŋɪl me nɪg gɪl gos nɪpɪl. Pen bin bɪ kaj kɪmɪn kobri tap okok ñɪbal okok, God nop tep agɪl ñɪbal. Bin bɪ asɪk mosɪk gɪ tep gɪl, tap ognap nep ñɪbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agɪl ñɪbal.

⁷ Cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl, cɪn ke ausek mɪdobɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ke ausek mɪdɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn, agɪl gos ak ma nɪŋɪn. ⁸ Tari gɪnɪg: cɪn komɪŋ mɪdɪl, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnaŋ, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. Kɪmnɪg gɪnɪgabɪn ak, bin bɪ Bɪ Kɪb yɪb agel ar amnaŋ, agɪl, gos ak nep nɪŋɪl kɪmnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, komɪŋ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn, cɪn Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ wɔg gep ne mɪdobɪn. ⁹ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiss ne kɪmɪl warɪkak. Nɪb ak me, cɪn komɪŋ mɪdobɪn okok abe, bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal okok abe, cɪn magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn.

¹⁰ Nɪb ak, nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop, nɪg gɪpɪm, nɪg gɪpɪm, agɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪpɪm? Pen nɪbi tari gɪnɪg ai mam Kraiss pɪs ar mɪdebal ognap kɪrop nɪŋem, kɪri bin bɪ yokop rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb: cɪn magɪlsek God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak mɪdon, cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab.

11 Aisaia God M+n+m dai alap ñu kíl tíkíl agak,
 “Bí Kíb ageb, ‘Yad n+ñ+d y+ib age-
 bin,
 k+isen bin bí okok mag+lsek y+p
 n+ñ+l,
 nab+ñ d+l, kog+m y+m+l,
 “God ne nok+m B+ Kíb m+deb,”
 agn+gal,’ ageb,” agak.

12 N+ib ak, n+ñ+m. C+n nok+m
 nok+m m+dob+in rek, God c+inop
 mag+lsek ag n+ñek, c+n kom+ñ
 m+d+l tap tari tari g+p+n okok
 ag ñ+l, ti g+n+g n+g g+p+n ag+l
 agn+gab+in.

*Ai mam Kraiis p+is ken m+debal
 ognap k+rop gos n+ñ+m+ib*

13 N+ib ak, ai mam Kraiis p+is ar
 m+debal ognap k+rop, n+g g+p+m,
 n+g g+p+m, ag+l m+n+m ag g+p+m
 ak k+r+g g+n+m+ib. N+bi gos n+ñ+l,
 yad gen ai mam Kraiis p+is ar m+deb
 alap s+idol g+l, kan+ib koslam ajep
 rek ak am+l, yap pak+l g+ timel
 g+n+gab, ag+l, kapkap m+d+l, ar
 n+ibak nep gem am+n+m+ñ. 14 B+
 K+ib Jisas b+ ne m+debin rek, gos
 yad ak n+ñ tep g+p+n, tap b+l gep
 ognap ma m+deb. Bin b+ ognap
 gos k+ri ke n+ñ+l, tap b+l g+p+al. Pen
 tap n+ibak ñ+bon, God n+ñek tep
 ma g+n+gab, ag+l b+l g+n+gal ak,
 tap n+ibak ma ñ+ñ+m+l. 15 Pen
 n+bi, ai mam Jisas k+rop nen ag+l
 k+mak n+ib okok k+rop m+dmag+l
 ma l+l, tap k+ri as+ik mos+ik g+p+al
 okok abramek ñ+ibem, k+ri gos
 par n+ñ+l ap yap pak+n+l rek
 l+p. Ar n+ibak g+ timel g+n+gab+m.
 16 N+bi ke n+ñ+l, ar ognap g+n+m+ib
 rek l+n+gab ak pen bin b+ ognap
 n+g g+n+gab+m ak n+ñ+l agn+gal,
 “Kraiss p+is ar m+dob+in apal ak
 pen k+ri n+ñebir tap si tap timel
 gebal ak me, c+n n+p+n, Jisas
 m+n+m tep ne m+n+m n+ñ dep apal
 ak esek apal,” agn+gal. 17 Tari
 g+n+g: God ne k+ñ c+n m+deb
 m+n+m ar n+ibak agon+gab+in ak,
 tap ñ+ñeb ñ+g ñ+ñeb m+n+m n+ibak

ma agn+gab+in; g+ tep gep m+n+m
 ar ak nep agn+gab+in; kapkap
 sain t+ik m+deb m+n+m ar ak nep
 agn+gab+in; m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+ m+deb
 m+n+m ar ak nep agn+gab+in. Tap
 tep n+ib okok Kaun S+ñ ne ñek
 d+n+gab+in. 18 C+n Kraiss nop n+ñ d+l
 n+g g+l+g gon+gab+in ak, God n+ñek
 tep g+n+gab; bin bí okok n+ñ+l, g+
 tep g+p+al, agn+gal.

19 C+n titi g+l ai mam eip kap-
 kap j+m ñ+l m+d+l, c+n mag+lsek
 Kraiss m+n+m tep ne ak n+ñ d+ k+l+is
 g+n, ag+l, kan+ib n+ibak nep k+l+is
 g+l+g g+ k+isen g+n+m+ib. 20 Tap
 mag+l ognap b+l ma gep. Pen bí
 alap gos l+l tap okok abramek
 ñ+bek, Kraiss nop n+ñ d+p bin bí
 alap n+ñ+l, s+idol g+l, Kraiss n+ñ
 d+p ak k+r+g g+l ap yap pak+n+gab
 ak, b+ abramek ñ+ñ+n+gab bí n+ibak
 nop g+ timel g+n+gab. Tap mag+l
 ñ+ib+l, God w+og ne g+ timel g+n+gab.
 N+bi n+g ak+n+ib rek ma g+n+m+ib.
 21 N+ib ak, c+n ñ+bon ai mam
 alap ap yap pak+n+m+ñ rek l+p,
 ag gos n+ñ+n+gab+m ak, kaj y+p+l
 okok k+r+g g+l, ñ+g wain okok k+r+g
 g+l, tap okok k+r+g g+l g+n+gab+m
 ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap
 ap yap pak+n+m+ñ rek l+p, ag gos
 n+ñ+n+gab+m ak, ai mam k+rop nen
 ag+l, n+g ma g+n+m+ib.

22 Yad tap ñ+ñeb ma ñ+ñeb
 m+n+m ages+in ak, n+bi tari gos
 n+p+m ak, n+bi ke God eip. God
 c+inop gos tep ñ+ib rek n+ñ+l g+
 dam+l, ai mam ognap k+rop ma
 tau ñ+n+gab+in ak, m+ñ m+ñ g+l+g g+
 m+den+gab+in. 23 Pen tap ognap
 gos par l+l+g g+ ñ+ñ+n+gab+in ak,
 m+n+m m+den+gab. Tari g+n+g: n+g
 gen+gab+in, God nop tep g+n+m+ñ,
 ag gos n+ñ+l ma ñ+ñ+n+gab+in; nop
 tep g+n+m+ñ aka tep ma g+n+m+ñ,
 ag gos n+ñ+l ñ+ñ+n+gab+in. C+n n+g
 g+l rek abramek gen+gab+in ak, tap
 si tap timel g+n+gab+in.

Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos ninyin

1 Cın bin bi Kraıs nop nıj dı kılıs gi midobın okok, cınop ke tep ginıgab ar ak nıjıl ma gın. 2 Bin bi Kraıs nop nıj dı kılıs ma gıpal okok, nop nıj dı kılıs ginımel, agıl, gos ar ak nıjıl gıjın. Cın ke tep ginıgab ak tap kıb mer; pen bin bi ognap, Kraıs nop nıj dı kılıs ginıgal aka nop nıj dı kılıs ma ginıgal ak tap kıb. 3 Kraıs ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Kraıs ne Nap nop mınım agak ognap, Depid ne God Mınım dai alap nu kıl tıkil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak mını yıp ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. 4 Kırı nıj tep ginımel, agıl, God ne gek nıjıl bi ned nıb okok God Mınım ak nu kıl tıklak. Cın God Mınım nıbak udın lı nıjıl, mınım tep nıbak nıj dıl, Jıas Kraıs nıj dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl gi tep gıl, kapkap mın mın gılıg gi gos sek mıdenıgabın. Ar nıbak nep God ne gek, God Mınım nıbak nu kıl tıklak. 5 God ne gek, nıbi Jıas Kraıs nıj dı kılıs gıl, kılıs gıl gi tep gıl, kapkap mın mın gılıg gi gos sek mıdenıgabım. Pen Kraıs Jıas gak rek nıjıl nıbak rek gın, agıl, nop nıg gıl kısen gıl, God ne gek, nıbi gos ar nokım nıjıl jım nıl midıl, ginımıb. 6 Nıbi nıg gıl, gos nokım nep, meg mıgan nokım adıp adıp ak nep, Bı Kıb cın Jıas Kraıs Nap yıb ne ak agem ar amnımıj.

God Isrel bin bi mer okok kırop ak rek nep yımıg nıjıp

7 Gos nıj tep ma gıpek nın ak, Kraıs nıbep yımıg nıjıl dı tep gek, bin bi ne mıdebım ak, nıbi ke kapkap pen pen yımıg nıjıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lılıg gi mıdem, bin bi ognap nıjıl God yıb ne agel ar amnıgab. 8 God bırarık nep Juda kai nısed acık kırı okok kırop mınım kılıs nıjıd agak ak, agak rek nep ginıgab ak nıjımel,

agıl, Kraıs ne Juda kai kırop nen agıl owak. 9 Nıb ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cınop yımıg yıb nıjıp, agıl, yıb nop agel ar amnan, agıl, Kraıs owak. Kraıs ned Nap God nop mınım agak rek, Depid God Mınım dai ognap nu kıl tıkil agak,

“Nıb ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midıl,

kımep agıl, yıb nak ak agen ar amnıgab,’ agıp,” agak.

10 Mınım alap Mosıs God Mınım dai alap nu kıl tıkil agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip

pak jım nıl, mın mın ginımıb,” agak.

11 Pen mınım alap Depid God Mınım dai alap nu kıl tıkil agak,

“Nıbi Juda bin bi mer okok magılsek

Bı Kıb yıb ne agem ar amnan. Nıbi bin bi karıp lım ke tıgon tıgon magılsek

kımep aklıg gi, yıb nop agem ar i oklan amnan,” agak.

12 Pen Aısaia ak rek nep God Mınım dai alap nu kıl tıkil agak,

“Bı Jesı tıkek tık damıl tık donıgal bı alap apıl,

bin bi karıp lım ke ke mıdebal okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bı nıbak nep gos nıjıl,

gos sek mıdenıgal,” agak.

13 God ne gak ak nıjıl, gos sek midobın. God gek, nıbi nop nıj dı kılıs gıl, mın mın gılıg gi, kapkap cıbur sain sain gılıg gi mıdenımıb.

Nıg gılıg gi mıdem, Kaun Sıj ne kılıs sek gos tımıd mıdmagıl nab nıbep adan apıl gek, nıbi gos sek nep mıdenıgabım.

Pol tari ginıg mınım kılıs agıl mıj nu kıl tıkak?

14 Pen ai mam sıkop. Gos yad nıjebın nıbi bin bi tep yıb; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ginıgab ak

nɨj tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi ai mam nɨbi okok God Mɨnɨm tep ak pen pen ag ɨi tep gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. ¹⁵ Pen nɨbep mɨj ɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek ognap agebin. God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, wɨg gep bɨ ne ag lak ak me, yad nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨbak, kauyan agen nɨj tep gɨm, agil agebin. ¹⁶ God yɨp ag lek, yad Krai Jisas wɨg gep bɨ ne mɨdɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop gɨ ɨɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ag ɨɨbin. Yad God mɨnɨm tep ag ɨɨbin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ag ɨɨbin. Nɨg gen, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gɨ ɨɨbal tap tep yɨb tap ma gɨp rek lel, God nop tep gɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨj ne gek, kɨri bin bɨ ke komɨj tep rek lel, God kɨrop mɨɨ mɨɨ gɨl dɨnɨgab.

¹⁷ Krai Jisas eip jɨm ɨɨl mɨdebin ak me, yɨp tep gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, God nop wɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Krai gek yad nop wɨg gɨl, yad wɨg tari tari gɨpin ak nep agnɨgain. Yad Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Krai mɨnɨm tep ak ag ɨi ajenek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ mer okok nɨɨl, God mɨnɨm ak dɨpal. Yad karɨp lɨm Jerusalem wagɨn gɨl, Krai mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek yɨpɨd gɨl nep kanɨb par yɨb ag ɨi tep gɨ dam dam karɨp lɨm Ilirikam amɨl, adɨk gɨ onek. ²⁰ Gos yad per nɨpin ak, bin bɨ Krai mɨnɨm ne ned ma nɨpal karɨp lɨm okok nep amɨl ag ɨɨnɨm, agil gos nɨpin. Bɨ Krai mɨnɨm ag ɨɨb ognap ned amɨl sap bɨr pɨɨɨl gɨpal ar ak karɨp gɨnɨm, agil ma gos nɨpin. ²¹ Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ɨu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

“Kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ma ag ɨɨbal pen kɨri nɨɨnɨgal.

Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep ne peyɨg ma nɨpal okok,

kɨri nɨɨl nɨj tep gɨnɨgal,”
agak.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amnin, agak

²²⁻²³ Nɨb ak, mɨ konɨi yɨb nep, karɨp lɨm sɨj aul ag ɨi aj aj, taun kɨb nɨbi Rom amnɨm agɨlɨgɨpin ak pen nɨnɨm rek ma lak. Pen mɨɨi karɨp lɨm tɨgon sɨj aul wɨg gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp nɨɨl yad nɨbep nɨɨnɨg nɨnɨgain. ²⁴ Yokop ulep mɨdeb, karɨp lɨm Spen amnɨg gebin. Gos yad nɨpin ak, am nɨbep eip sɨkol magɨl alap kɨn mɨden tep gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, kɨsen nɨbi yɨp dam Spen kanɨb tam ak yoknɨmɨb, ag gos nɨjebin. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedonia Propins bin bɨ abe, Akaia Propins bin bɨ abe, Jerusalem bin bɨ Krai pɨs ken mɨdɨl mani tap kɨri ma mɨdeb okok, kɨrop mani tap kɨri okok abramek ɨɨbal ak, mɨɨi kɨrop ɨɨnɨm, agil nɨnɨgain. ²⁷ Gos kɨri ke nɨɨl gɨpal nɨbak, gɨ tep gɨpal. Juda bin bɨ Krai mɨnɨm tep ak dam, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ɨɨbal rek, God mani tap kɨrop ɨɨb okok ognap Juda bin bɨ kɨrop pen ɨɨnɨgal ak tep.

²⁸ Pen mani yɨp ɨɨbal nɨbak magɨlsek dam Jerusalem bɨ okok ɨɨl, Spen kanɨb ak amɨl, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨɨak nɨnɨgain. ²⁹ ɨɨn nɨbak apɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨden, Krai gos tep ne cɨnop ɨɨek, nɨbi nop nɨj dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl mɨɨ mɨɨ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

³⁰ Ai mam yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krai pɨs ar mɨdebɨm ak, God Kaun nab nɨbep adan mɨdɨl nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak ɨɨb rek, yɨp ag gos nɨɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. ³¹ God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, yad Jerusalem amnɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia amen, Judia bin bɨ Krai nop ma nɨj dɨpal okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, God ne yɨp dɨ komɨj yoknɨmɨj. Pen God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, yad Jerusalem amjakɨl, Krai bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop tap tari tari gɨ ɨɨnɨgain ak gen, kɨrop tep gek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, eip jɨm ɨɨl

midoj+n. ³² N+ib ak, God y+ip yau agon+m+ij, n+ibi m+ideb+m s+ijak am+il, won alap k+n m+iden tep gek n+ijlig g+i, n+ibep eip m+iden+igain.

³³ God n+ibep mag+ilsek kod m+idek n+ijlig g+i, kapkap j+m n+il m+id+il m+id tep g+in+m+ib. N+ib akn+ib rek tep.

16

Pol, "N+ibi m+ideb+m?" agak

¹ Pen ai c+n Pibi, Senkria taun s+ijak c+oc w+og g+ip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep y+ib. N+ibi m+ideb+m s+ijak amjakek, nop d+i tep g+in+m+ib. ² Y+ip tep g+in+igab ak, ne m+ideb+m s+ijak amjakek, n+ibi B+ K+ib n+ij d+ip+m rek, B+ K+ib bin b+ ne pen pen d+i tep g+ipal ak rek, nop d+i tep g+in+m+ib. Nop tap ognap ma m+idon+m+ij, abramek n+in+m+ib. Ne bin b+ okok konjai nep k+rop d+i tep g+il, y+ip abe d+i tep g+il g+ip.

³ Pen bin Prisila abe, n+igm+il Ak-wila abe, Krais nop w+og j+m n+il gol+ig+ip+n ber mal k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol n+irep ber mal, 'M+idebir?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. ⁴ Ned y+ip n+ag pak lin+ig gelak, ber tep yad omal m+id+il, y+ip d+i kas+n g+irek. Pen c+rop ke n+ag pak ln+imel, ag+il gos ak ma n+ij+il, n+ig ger, y+ip tep g+il, Juda bin b+ mer kar+ip lim ke par okok ag n+en Krais Jisas n+ij d+ipal okok k+rop abe tep g+ip.

⁵ Pen bin b+ Krais Jisas n+ij d+ipal kar+ip k+rop ber ak ap+il mog+im g+ipal okok k+rop ak rek nep agn+m+ib, "Pol n+ibep, 'M+ideb+m?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Mam m+idmag+il yad Epinitas nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. Esia Propins s+ijak, Krais nop ned dak b+ me n+ibak.

⁶ Bin Maria n+ibep k+lis y+ib g+il w+og g+i n+ol+ig+ip ak nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

⁷ Pen b+ tid+ig yad n+ijeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, k+rop mal agn+m+ib, "Pol n+irep mal, 'M+idebir?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. K+iri mal Krais nop ned n+ij d+irek, yad k+isen n+ij d+inek. Y+ip m+in+il lak rek, k+rop mal ak rek nep m+in+il lel, j+m n+il m+idol+ig+ip+n. Pen b+ Jisas m+in+m dad ameb okok, b+ n+ib omal k+rop n+ij tep y+ib g+ipal.

⁸ Mam m+idmag+il yad Amplietas, Krais nop c+ig tep g+ip b+ n+ibak, nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

⁹ Mam Urbanis nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib. Mam n+ibak yad eip Krais nop w+og j+m n+il gol+ig+ip+r. Mam tep Stakis nop ak rek nep agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

¹⁰ Apeles, m+iker apek, Krais nop n+ij d+i w+os g+il m+id tep g+ip b+ ak, nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Bin b+ Aristobyulas kar+ip k+n m+idebal okok k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol n+ibep, 'M+ideb+m?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

¹¹ B+ tid+ig yad n+ijeb Herodion nop agn+m+ib, "Pol nep, 'M+ideban?' ag+ip," agn+m+ib.

Bin b+ Nasisas kar+ip ak k+n m+id+il, B+ K+ib n+ij d+ipal okok k+rop agn+m+ib, "Pol

nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, B+ Kib nop n+η d+il+g gi, nop wög gipir bin n+η omal k+rop agnimib, “Pol n+rep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.

Ai tep yad Persis, B+ Kib nop n+η d+il+g gi, nop wög k+lis gip bin n+η bak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 13 B+ Rupas, Krais nop wög k+lis g+il gip ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, n+imam s+ikop k+iri eip m+idebal okok abe k+rop mag+isek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+nai ne Olimpas, Krais bin b+ ne k+iri eip m+idebal okok mag+isek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

- 16 N+bi B+ Kib nop n+η d+ip+im rek, pen pen ag wasu d+il+g gi, m+ikem bom s+ilokn+im+ib.

Krais bin b+ ne s+η aul, Krais nop sobok g+in+g cöc ke ke mog+im g+ipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

M+im esek agebal okok ma d+in+im+ib

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, n+η tep g+in+im+ib. Bin b+ ognap m+in+im okok n+η okok n+η dap+il, bin b+ Krais p+is ar m+idebal okok k+rop ag n+el n+el, gos tep ned n+ηlak ar ak k+ri+g g+il, m+in+im esek apal n+η bak d+il, as+ik ke ke lipal. N+ibep n+η

akn+ib rek nep g+in+im+η rek lip ak, m+in+im esek agen+imel ak ma d+in+im+ib. 18 Bin b+ n+g g+ipal okok, B+ Kib c+in Krais nop wög ak g+in, ag+il gos ak n+η+il, ma g+ipal; k+rop ke tep g+ip ar ak nep gos n+η+il, g+ipal. K+iri m+in+im sain sain rek, bin b+ y+ib dap raneb m+in+im ak nep ag+lig ag+lig g+i m+idel n+η+lig gi, bin b+ n+η tep ma g+ipal okok m+in+im esek k+iri n+η d+il s+idol g+ipal. 19 N+bi pen God m+in+im tep ak d+i tep g+il, ageb rek g+ip+im, bin b+ okok mag+isek n+ipal ak, y+ip tep y+ib g+ip. Tap tari God ud+in y+ir+ik ne tep g+in+im+η ak, n+bi bin b+ gos n+ηeb rek m+id+il, tap tari God ud+in y+ir+ik ne tap si tap t+imel rek m+id+on+im+η ak, n+bi bin b+ gos saköl rek m+iden+im+ib ak, y+ip tep g+in+igab.

20 Maη m+ideb, God bin b+ kod m+id tep g+ip ak, ne Seten nop d+i talak mok nibep okok lek, k+lis ne ma m+iden+igab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, B+ Kib c+in Jisas nibep y+im+g n+η+il d+i tep gek n+η+lig gi, n+bi m+id tep g+in+im+ib.

21 B+ yad eip wög j+im n+il g+ip+ir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. B+ t+id+g n+ηeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

22 Pen yad b+ Tetias, Pol agek m+ij n+u k+il t+ikebin aul, ak rek nep n+bi Rom kai Krais p+is ar m+ideb+im okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

23 B+ Gaias, y+ip Pol dam kar+ip ne ak l+il, kod m+id tep g+ip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. B+ n+η bak nep Krais p+is ar m+idebal bin b+ okok agek kar+ip ne ak am+il mog+im g+ipal, k+rop d+i tep g+il m+ideb.

Pen b+ kuskus pe n+eb Erastas abe, mam c+in Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

24 Yad God nop sobok gebin, B+ Kib c+in Jisas Krais nibep mag+isek y+im+g n+η+il d+i tep gek n+η+lig gi,

nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib
rek tep!

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen God yib ne agon ar
amnan. Ne nep me nibep kod
midek niqlig gi, nop cig tep gil
midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim
tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak
pen miani, bi God minim agep okok
God Minim nu kil tiklak wagin ak
misen lek, yad minim tep nibak
bin bi okok kiroper per ag nibin.
God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim
ke tigon tigon magilsek ag non,
nop niq dil ageb rek ginimel.

²⁷ God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil
niqip ak, Jisas Krais nop cinop nen
agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per
nep per nep agon ar amnan. Nib
aknib rek tep.

1 Korid Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop nu kil tikak

¹⁻² Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip sinjal midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid sinjak God bin bi ne midebim okok nu kil tikebin. Nibi Krajs Jisas nop ninj dipak ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke kominj tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nop sobok gipal bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek, God kirop bin bi sinj ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krajs Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

³ God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe, nibep yimig ninjil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Pol God nop tep agak

⁴ Krajs Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep nib ak ninjil, yad per God nop tep agebin. ⁵ Tari ginig: nibi Krajs nop cig midem, Krajs nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos ninj tep gil, minim ag ni tep gipim. ⁶ God ne gek, Krajs minim tep ak nab nibep adanj apek, nibi ninj dil, ageb rek nep gipim. ⁷ Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab agil kod midebim nin aul, God Kaun tap tep nib okok bir magilsek dipim. ⁸ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs nibep kod midil gi ni tep gek, nibi karip lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak ninj dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs onigab nin ak, nibi minim ognap ma ninjigabim. ⁹ God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ni ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs eip jim nil midebim.

Krajs bin bi okok gos di ar nokim ninjil, jim nil midenimel

¹⁰ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs pis ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim ninjil, minim ar nokim agil, jim nil yib midenimib. ¹¹ Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. ¹² Nib ak, ognap agebim, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Sipas bin bi ne," agebim. Ognap agebim, "Cin Krajs bin bi ne," agebim.

¹³ Agebim nibak Krajs nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alanj nag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil nig pakpek aka? Nib ak, "Cin Pol bin bi ne," "Cin Apolos bin bi ne," agebim ak esek agebim. ¹⁴ Pen amil nibep eip midenek nin ak, bin bi konai nig ma pak ninek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep nig pak ninek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁵ Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, "Pol yib ne agil nig paknok," apkep. ¹⁶ Pen sakol gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe nig pak ninek. Pen bin bi ognap sek nig pak ninek aka ma nipin. ¹⁷ Krajs yip, "Bin bi okok kirop nig pak ninimn," agil ma agak. "Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ninimn," agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag nibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik ninjil apal rek ma ag nibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krajs mab kros bak alanj nag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma ninj dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag nibin.

¹⁸ Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krajs mab kros bak alanj cinop nen agil kimak minim ak ninjel, minim

saköl rek linigab. Pen cın God cınop dı komıñ yokeb niñıl, Kraıs mab kros bak alañ cınop nen agıl kımak mınım nıbak niñıl, God kılıs sek, ne ke cınop dı komıñ yokeb, agıl niñobın. ¹⁹ Ar nıbak God Mınım ak, Aisaia ne God mınım agak ak ñu kıl tıkil agak, “Bin bı gos kíd yık niñın apal okok,
gos kırı ak ke niñıl, gos tep niñal.

Pen yad gen, gos niñıl apal rek ma linigab,
mınım abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

²⁰ Nıb ak, bin bı gos niñeb okok, bin bı koles kıb ambal okok, bin bı mınım tari tari ag amıl apıl gıpal okok, mınım kıb tep tep kırı niñal ak, God niñek, mınım saköl rek lek, pıs nep ap yap paknıgal.

²¹ God ne ke niñ tep gıp rek, bin bı gos cın ak ke niñın, agıl, ke piyo niñnıgal okok, ne tıgep bı rek mıdeb ak ma niñnıgal. Bin bı nıb okok Kraıs mınım tep ag ñobın ak niñel, kırıop mınım saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke gıñıgain agıl ag lak rek, bin bı mınım saköl ag ñobın nıbak niñ denıgal okok, God kırıop tıg asık yoknıgal.

²² Juda bin bı okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niñıl, niñıd agebım, agıl niñnıgabın,” apal. Pen Grik bin bı okok gos tep tep kisen nıb ar ognap niñın, agıl per nep piyo niñal. ²³ Nıb ak me, Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımak mınım ak agon, Juda bin bı okok niñıl apal, “Mınım yırık gıp ak tari gıñıg agebım,” apal. Pen Juda bin bı mer okok apal, “Mınım kisen nıb piyo niñobın ak ma agebım. Ak mınım ñıñılon lılig agebım,” apal.

²⁴ Pen God cınop Juda bin bı ognap abe, Grik bin bı ognap abe, bin bı yad dıñıgain, agıl ag lak niñıl cın Kraıs nop niñıl niñın, God kılıs sek mıdeb rek, Kraıs abe nıb aknıb rek nep kılıs sek mıdeb;

God gos kíd yık niñeb rek, Kraıs abe nıb aknıb rek nep gos kíd yık niñeb. ²⁵ Bin bı okok Kraıs apıl kımak ak niñıl, God ne kılıs ma mıdeb agnıgal; pen God ne kılıs ne ke gak gos ak ma niñnıgal. Bin bı okok Kraıs apıl kımak ak niñıl, God ne gos tep ma mıdeb agnıgal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niñak wagın ak ma tık niñnıgal.

²⁶ Ai mam sıkop. Nıbi ke niñım! God nıbep sık agak ñın ak, nıbi bin bı tıgep rek mıdebek nıbep sık agak? Bin bı gos niñeb apal okok, bin bı kıb okok, bin bı yıb mıdeb okok, nıbep konai sık ma agak.

²⁷ Bin bı gos kíd yık niñın apal okok nabıñ dılan, agıl, God bin bı gos tep ma niñal okok dak. Bin bı kılıs mıdobın apal okok nabıñ dılan, agıl, God bin bı kılıs ma mıdeb okok dak. ²⁸ Bin bı yıb sek mıdobın apal okok bin bı yokop rek mıdelan, agıl, God kırıop kırıg gıl, bin bı tam okok yıb ma mıdeb apal okok kırıop dak.

²⁹ God ne niğ gak ak, bin bı ognap God udın yırık ar ak, yıb kırı ke agel ar annımın rek ma linıgab, agıl gak.

³⁰ God gek, Kraıs Jisas eip jım ñıl mıdebım. Nıb ak, God gek, Kraıs Jisas nop niñ dıl, nop eip jım ñıl mıdıl, nop gos niñlıg gı mıdobın ak me, cın gos kíd yık niñeb bin bı rek mıdobın. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl bin bı komıñ tep yad ageb. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl bin bı asıñ ma mıdeb yad ke ageb. Kraıs eip jım ñıl mıdobın ak me, God cınop niñıl tap si tap tımel gıpım gac ak Ñı yad bırlıg gı yokıp ageb. ³¹ Mınım ar nıbak God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “Bin bı mıñ mıñ gıjın agenımel ak, kırı Bı Kıb cınop tap tari tari ñıb ak gos niñıl, mıñ mıñ gıñımel,” aglak.

2

Pol Krajs cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kɨmak mɨnɨm ak ag ñoligɨp

¹ Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨɨɨd yɨb ak ag ñɨnɨm, agil, mɨnɨm kɨl tep owɨp okok rek aka gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm okok rek ma ag ñɨnek. ² Amɨl kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, gos ognap ke nɨɨɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgain, agil, gos ak ma nɨɨnek. Jisas Krajs nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel cinop nen agil kɨmak gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨɨɨl, kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgain, agil, gos ak nep nɨɨnek. ³ Nɨb ak, nɨbep eip mɨdenek ak, mɨb goɨ yad kɨlɨs ma mɨdek; yad jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenek. ⁴ Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke pɨyo nɨɨɨl, mɨnɨm yɨdek kal adɨp adɨp ar nɨbak nep rek agɨn agil gɨpal rek ma gɨnek. God Kaun ak yɨp kɨlɨs ne ak ñek nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs sek ag ñɨnek ak mɨseɨ nɨpek. ⁵ God nɨg gak ak, bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨl tep ak agel, nɨbi bɨ nɨɨɨl God nop ma nɨɨ dɨnɨmel; pen yad kɨlɨs yad ke gen, kɨri yɨp nɨɨ dɨlan, agil, God nɨg gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

⁶ Pen yad amɨl bin bɨ Krajs nop yɨpɨd gɨl nɨɨ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal okok eip am mɨdɨl, kɨrop gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨbin. Pen karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Kɨɨ okok bɨ kɨb okok, kɨri gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Kɨɨ okok bɨ kɨb okok kɨri pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgal. ⁷ Pen yad kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨbin nɨbak, God gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak ag ñɨbin. God gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lim ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lim ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep, Krajs Jisas eip

melɨk sek mɨdenɨgal, agil, gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag lek, wɨs rek yɨb we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Yad gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñɨbin. ⁸ Lim dai ar wagɨn aul kɨɨ okok abe, bɨ kɨb okok abe, gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma tɨk nɨɨlak. Nɨplap rek agep, Bɨ Kɨb melɨk sek seb kab ar alañ nɨb owak ak nop ñag pak ma lɨplap.

⁹ Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok,

God kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gil, tap tep tep ñɨnɨgab.

Udɨn ma nɨɨlak; ag ñel peyɨg ma nɨɨlak;

gos ke nep nɨɨɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab, agil ma nɨɨlak;

God kɨrop tap tep tep ke yɨb nep ñɨnɨgab,” aglak.

¹⁰ Pen mɨnɨm ma nɨɨelɨgɨpal nɨbak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek nɨpɨn.

God Kaun tap okok magɨlsek pɨyo nɨɨɨp. God ne tap we gɨ lak tap okok abe pɨyo nɨɨɨp. ¹¹ Cɨn gos tari tari nɨpɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap ma nɨpal, pen kaun cɨn ke cɨnop nab adañ mɨdeb ak nɨɨɨp. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, God ne gos tari tari nɨɨeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep nɨɨeb. ¹² Pen cɨn bin bɨ lim dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpɨn. God ne Kaun ne ke cɨnop ag yokek owak nɨɨɨl God tap tep cɨnop abramek ñɨb ak tɨk nɨpɨn.

¹³ God cɨnop tap tep abramek ñeb mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep ag ñobɨn. Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨɨal ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨbak agel ma nɨpɨn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɨɨl me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn. God Kaun cɨnop mɨnɨm agek nɨɨɨl, bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adañ mɨdeb bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn. ¹⁴ Pen bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adañ ma mɨdeb bin bɨ

okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dñngal. Mñnm tep nñbak nñjel, mñnm saköl rek lek, ma tñk nñngal. God Kaun bin bñ nab kñri adañ mñdenñgab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tñk nñngal.

¹⁵ Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok, kñri tap okok magñsek nññl tñk nññ tep gñngal. Pen bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ ma mñdeb okok, kñri bin bñ God Kaun eip mñdeb bin bñ okok kñrop ma tñk nñngal.

¹⁶ God Mñnm ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kñl tñkñl agak, “Bin bñ an, Bñ Kñb tari gos nññp ak tñk nññl, nop, ‘Nñg gñnmñn, nñg gñnmñn,’ agñngab?” agak. Pen Krais bin bñ ne mñdobñn ogok, cñnop gos ne nññeb rek ñek nññlñg gñ, cñn nññ tep gñpñn.

3

Jñm ññl mñdñl, asñk ke ke ma lñnmñb

¹ Ai mam sñkop. Ned nñbep eip kñn mñdenek ññn ak, bin bñ God Kaun nab kñri adañ mñdeb okok kñrop ag ññbin rek, nñbep ak rek nep ag ññbñep, pen nñbi Krais nop nññ dñl, ññ painañ rek nep mñdelñgñpñm. Nñb ak, nñbep bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul rek ag ññlñgñpin. ² Ññ painañ ci ññbal rek mñdelñgñpñm ak me, yad nñbep ci nep ññlñgñpin; nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yoknñmñb rek ma lolñgñp ak me, yad tap magñl yñb nñbep ma ññlñgñpin. Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek nep, nñbi tap magñl yñb dñ ññb yoknñmñb rek ma lñp; nñbi ññ painañ rek nep mñdebñm. ³ Mñdebñm ññn aul ak rek nep, nñbi bin bñ karñp lñm ar wagñn aul gos nñpal rek nep gos nñpñm. Bin bñ ognap tap kñri okok tap cñn rek mñdobkop, agñl gos nñpñm. Mñlñk yapek, pen pen ag mñdebñm. Nñg

gñl, bin bñ yokop lñm dai ar wagñn aul gñpal rek nep gñ mñdebñm. ⁴ Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Apolos bin bñ ne mñdobñn,” agebñm. Ognap agebñm, “Cñn Pol bin bñ ne mñdobñn,” agebñm. Nñb ak, nñbi yokop bin bñ lñm dai ar wagñn aul gos nññl apal rek agebñm.

⁵ Apolos cñr mal bñ kñb tari rek mñdobñr nññl mñnm nñbak agebñm? Cñr yokop bñ wög gep omal nep mñdobñr. Bñ Kñb wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gñ mñdñl, Jisas Krais mñnm tep ak nñbep ag ññor nñbi nññl nññ dñpek.

Pen Bñ Kñb cñrop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gñpñr. ⁶ God yñp agek, yad am karñp lñm nñbep ak ned amñl tap yññ ak yñmnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kñsen amñl, ññg am mñl dapñl, tap yñmnek nñbak sonñ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. ⁷ Nñg gek, cñr bñ yokop tap yññ yñmñl, ññg sonñ gñl gñpñr ak, yñb cñrop ak agem ar ma amñmññ. God gek yññ tanñb rek, yñb ne ak nep agem ar amñmññ. ⁸ Bin bñ tap yññ yñmbal okok, bin bñ ññg dap sonñ gñpal okok, wög ar nokñm yñb gñpal ak me, God wög gñpal gñpal rek nññl, kñrop pen ñññngab. ⁹ Cñr mal God wög ak jñm ññl gosñr me, wög dai ne ak nñbi mñdebñm.

Nñbi God karñp ne mñdebñm

Pen mñnm alap: nñbi God karñp ne mñdebñm. ¹⁰ God yñp yñmñg nññl dñ tep gñl tap tep ññk ak dñl, bñ karñp gep ne yñb ak mñdñl, karñp sap kñb nab eyañ ak pññl ññ tep gñnek; pen kñsen bñ alap apñl karñp dai dai mñdenñgab okok geb. Pen bin bñ ognap apñl, karñp nñbak gñn, agenñmel ak, nññ tep gñl gññmel. ¹¹ God karñp ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kñb nab eyañ bñr pñs nep pññl wös gñ lñp ak, bin bñ ognap sap ke kñsen nñb alap pññl ñññmel rek ma lñp.

¹² Jisas Krais sap kñb pññl lñp mñdeb ak, bin bñ ognap, karñp

dai dai g'in, ag'il, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dap'il g'in'gal; pen bin b'i ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dap'il g'in'gal. ¹³ Pen Krai ap'il bin b'i m'in'im k'ib agn'gab n'in ak, wög g'i tep g'ilak ar ak ke m'isen m'idek n'ij'gal; abramek g'ilak ar ak ke m'isen m'idek n'ij'gal. Mab m'ilañ ap'il wög g'i tep g'in'gal ak m'iden'gab; pen wög ar ar g'in'gal ak p'is nep y'in s'ibok n'ib amn'gab. ¹⁴ Sap k'ib p'ij'il lip m'ideb ar ak, bin b'i wög g'i tep g'il kar'ip dai alap gel, mab m'ilañ ap'il kar'ip dai n'ibak y'in s'ibok ma amn'gab ak, k'iri pen d'in'gal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b'i ognap wög ar ar nep g'il kar'ip dai alap gel, mab m'ilañ ap'il kar'ip dai n'ibak y'in s'ibok n'ib amn'gab ak, God k'rop ke d'i kom'ij yokn'gab pen bin b'i y'im gep rek, kar'ip y'inek, lip g'i s'öj yokel, tap ma m'ideb rek ak m'iden'gal kar'ip ne ar alañ s'ij'ok.

¹⁶ God sobok gep kar'ip ne ak n'ibi m'ideb'im; God Kaun nab n'ibi adañ m'ideb. ¹⁷ Bin b'i ognap ap'il God sobok gep kar'ip ak g'i t'imel gen'gal ak, k'rop pen abe g'i t'imel g'in'gab. God sobok gep kar'ip n'ibak kar'ip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep kar'ip ne ak n'ibi bin b'i m'ideb'im.

¹⁸ N'ij tep g'in'im'ib. N'ibi ognap gos k'ib bin b'i l'im dai ar wag'in aul gos n'ij'il apal rek n'ij'il, yokop okok p'yo n'pal rek nep n'ij'il, bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ijeb m'idob'in agn'gab'im ak pen saköl ñ'agek n'ib agn'gab'im. C'in bin b'i saköl sek m'idob'in, ag'il me, gos tep y'ib ak p'yo n'ij'gab'im. ¹⁹ Tari g'in'g: l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'in'im k'ib k'ib rek ag'il apal ar ak, God n'ijek, m'in'im saköl ma n'ijep rek lip. God M'in'im ak ñu k'il t'ik'il aglak,

“Bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ij'il,
n'ij tep g'ip'in apal okok,
ne gek, gos k'id y'ik n'ijeb won
n'ibak,
gon alap rek l'il,

gos t'im'id m'idmag'il k'rop d'i c'ic'ilek,
b'i nag'im'an rek gus pak
m'iden'gal.” aglak.

²⁰ God M'in'im dai alap sek, Depid ñu k'il t'ik'il agak,
“Bin b'i gos k'id y'ik n'ip'in apal okok,
m'in'im ognap agel,
B'i K'ib ne n'ijek,
m'in'im wag'in alap ma
m'ideb.” agak.

²¹ N'ib ak, n'ibi bin b'i ognap n'ij'il, k'iri bin b'i k'ib m'idebal, ag'il, y'ib k'rop agem ar ma amn'im'ij. Pen bin b'i aka tap tari tari m'ideb okok, God n'ibep ag gos n'ij'il g'i lek m'ideb. ²² Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, c'in wög gep b'i n'ibi nep m'idob'in. L'im dai ar wag'in aul tap tari tari m'ideb okok, God n'ibep g'i n'ilañ, ag'il, n'ibep n'ib. Kom'ij m'idep won ak abe, k'im'eb won ak abe, God n'ibep n'ib. M'ñi m'ideb'im rek, k'isen m'iden'gab'im rek, God n'ibep g'i ñañ, ag'il, mag'isek n'ibep n'ib. ²³ Pen B'i K'ib n'ibi Krai; Krai ne God N'i ne.

4

Jisas m'in'im dad ameb b'i okok

¹ N'ib ak, God m'in'im tep we g'il m'idol'g'ip ak, Krai ne Apolos Pol k'rop mal ag lek, k'iri wög gep b'i ne m'idebir, ag'il gos ak n'ij'im'ib.

² B'i k'ib alap, b'i wög g'i ñeb ognap eip m'in'im ag l'il, wög alap k'rop ag len'gab ak, b'i wög gep b'i okok nap k'iri agn'gab rek nep g'in'mel.

³ Pen n'ibi y'ip m'in'im k'ib agen'gab'im ak, yad gos par ma n'ij'gain. Bin b'i ognap okok y'ip m'in'im k'ib agen'gal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma n'ij'gain. Ak y'ip tap yokop alap rek l'ip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke m'in'im k'ib ma agebin. ⁴ Yad ke bin b'i ognap g'i t'imel ma g'ipin ag'il n'ipin ak pen yad n'ib agen, B'i K'ib y'ip b'i as'ij ma m'ideb ag'il ma agn'gab.

Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. ⁵ Nib ak, mini nin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek misen linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adan gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep misen linigab. Nin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. ⁶ Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep mini agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak nin tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: "Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari nu kil tiklak ak nep ninil kisen ginimib." Minim nibak ageb rek genigabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ginigabim. ⁷ Cn bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep nib. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cn ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

⁸ Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cn ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos nibeim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cn ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap cinop gos ognap ma ag ninigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cn ke kin rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kin rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi ninid yib kin midebkep, cn min min gil nibep eip kin midobnop. ⁹ Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab sinak, bi timel nag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi nin midel ninlig gi, kirop nag pak linimel, agnigal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cn

nib aknib rek nep midobin. Bin bi lm dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alan abe, nin midel ninlig gi, cinop bi timel rek nag pak linig gebal. ¹⁰ Krais nop nin dil wog nop gon, cinop bi sakol, agil nipal ak, pen nibep ninil, Krais bin bi ne gos kilis nibe okok, agil nipal. Cn bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cn bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. ¹¹ Birarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, mini midobin nin aul yuan lek, kinam milep gek, walij ma midek, karip ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. ¹² Cn ke nep yur mab dil, tap nibin. Cnop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok gipin. Cnop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. ¹³ Cnop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain apin. Nib ak, cn tap yokop tap silkil dai dai alap rek midon midon nin aul owip.

¹⁴ Minim nu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabin dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ni pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. ¹⁵ Bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, kojai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ninigal. Pen bi Krais pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krais Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag nen, nibi Krais Jisas nin ditek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. ¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek ninil, ar nibak nep ginimib. ¹⁷ Ar nibak nep, ni midmagil yad Timoti, Krais Jisas minim ag nen nin tep gil, Bi Kib wog gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krais Jisas nop nin dil, Krais Jisas eip jim nil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauyan agek ninigabim. Yad Krais bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag nibin

m+nim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krai Jisas eip jim n+l m+debin.

18 Pen n+bi ognap, Pol ma on+gab, ag+l, aleb aleb n+l+g gi m+debi+m. 19-20 Pen Bi K+ib ak y+p yau agek, kasek n+n+gain. Yokop m+nim nep ag+l, God bin bi ne ma m+debal; k+l+s ne ak d+l me, bin bi ne y+ib m+debal. N+ib ak, amjak+l bin bi aleb aleb n+l+bal okok m+nim nep apal aka God k+l+s ne d+l m+debal ag+l n+n+gain. 21 N+ib ak, yad ap+l n+be+p tari g+n+im? Y+ir alap don+im aka n+be+p m+d+mag+l l+l m+nim sain sain ag+n+im? Yad tari gen, n+be+p tep g+n+im+n?

5

B+ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

1 M+nim alap sek agel apek y+p apal, “N+bi God eip m+debi+m okok bi n+bi alap war+ik+l nap bin ne ak nop si d+p,” apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma n+p+al okok tap si tap t+mel n+bak rek ma g+p+al rek me. 2 Pen gos n+bi n+p+im ak, c+n bin bi tep, ap+im. Pen namam n+bi alap ak+n+ib g+p ak, n+be+p y+m+ig gobkop; bi n+bak ag s+n yokpkep; bin bi B+ K+ib p+s ar m+debi+m okok ap mog+im g+n+gab+im n+n ak, bi n+bak n+be+p eip mog+im ma g+p+kop. Pen namam n+bi n+bak n+g gek, n+be+p nab+n gil y+m+ig ma g+p ar? 3 Yad par ke s+n aul m+debin ak pen n+be+p gos n+n+l+g gi nep m+debin. Bi tap si tap t+mel g+p n+bak, nop tari tari g+n+gab+n ak yad b+r n+n l+p+n. 4 N+bi bin bi Bi K+ib c+n Jisas p+s ar m+debi+m okok ap mog+im gen+gab+im n+n ak, Pol c+nop gos n+n+eb, ag+l, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas k+l+s ne n+be+p n+ek d+l, 5 bi n+bak nop ag gem, n+be+p eip mog+im ma g+n+im+n. Seten eip nep aj+l me, m+ib gon ne t+mel gek, gos kisen n+ib n+n+l, Bi K+ib m+nim k+ib ag+n+gab n+n ak, kaun ne kom+n m+den+m+n rek l+p.

6 Pen n+bi bi tap t+mel g+p ak eip jim n+l m+d+l, m+d tep g+p+n, ag+l gos n+p+im ak tep ma g+p. Bred g+n, ag+l, tap y+s s+kol e+n+ap nep d+ plaua tin eyan sek lel, y+s s+kol ak gen+gab plaua n+bak mag+lsek k+ib y+ib tan ap rann+gab. 7 N+bi m+n+i bred y+s sek ma m+debi rek m+debi+m ak, tap y+s ned n+ib ak mag+lsek d+ ke okok yok+l, bred y+s ma m+debi rek, bin bi as+n ma m+debi nep m+den+m+ib. N+bi bin bi as+n ma m+debi b+r m+debi+m. Tari g+n+g: Pasopa n+n ak Juda kai sipsip n+l+k pak God nop sobok gi n+l, God ne k+rop t+g as+ik yokak ak tep gek n+n+l+g gi m+delak. Pen Krai nop Pasopa sipsip n+l+k c+n rek b+r pak sobok g+lak ak me, God ud+n y+r+ik ne ak c+n bin bi as+n ma m+debi b+r m+dob+n. 8 N+ib ak, Krai nop tap sobok gep rek n+ag pak lel, God c+nop d+ kom+n yokak ak, gos n+n+l, Pasopa c+n ak tep g+p ag+l n+n+n. Pen Pasopa c+n n+n+n+gab+n ak, y+s sek, tap si tap t+mel okok sek, ma n+n+n+gab+n; gos tep won ak nep n+n+l, m+nim n+n+d ak nep n+n+l, bred y+s ma m+debi okok nep d+l n+n+n+gab+n. 9 N+be+p m+j alap n+u k+l t+k+l agnek, “Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, k+rop eip jim n+l ma m+den+m+ib,” agnek. 10 Pen n+bi ag+n+gab+im, “Pol ag+p, ‘Bin bi Krai nop n+n d+p+al okok k+ri bin bi Krai nop ma n+n d+p+al okok k+rop mag+lsek k+r+g g+l+n,’ ag+l ag+p,” ag+n+gab+im. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Krai nop ma n+n d+p+al okok, bin si bi si g+l, per nep tap tep ognap sek d+n ag+l, bin bi ognap tap k+rop p+l+ g+ d+l, tap yokop okok god c+n ag+l sobok gil, gi m+debal bin bi okok, l+im dai ar wag+n aul s+kol ma m+debal. Kar+p l+im okok mag+lsek m+debal ak, k+rop k+r+g g+j+n rek ma l+p. 11 Pen m+j ned n+ib n+u k+l t+k yoknek m+nim n+bak m+n+i ag tep g+n+gain. B+ K+ib Jisas

nɪŋ dɪpɪn apɪm bin bɪ okok bɪ alap aka bin alap warɪkɪl, bin si bɪ si gɪl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪnɪm agɪl, tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, bin bɪ ognap tap kɪrop ognap pɪlɪ gɪ dɪl, ñɪg wain ñɪg kɪlɪs konjai ñɪŋek saköl ñagek, gɪ mɪdeb bɪ nɪbak eip ma tagɪl, tap jɪm ñɪl ma ñɪŋnɪmɪb.

¹²⁻¹³ Bin bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, yad kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪm. God ne nep mɪnɪm nɪbak kɪrop agnɪgab. Pen Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpɪn apal bin bɪ okok, tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gebɪm, agɪl, kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪmɪb. God Mɪnɪm ak Mosɪs dai alap ñu kɪl tɪkɪl agak, “Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok ag sɔŋ yokem amnɪlan,” agak.

6

Krais bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪbi ke tɪg bɪlokɪnɪmɪb

¹ Pen namam nɪbi Krais nop nɪŋ dɪp alap mɪnɪm mɪdonɪmɪŋ, bɪ Krais nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok nep mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪgal. Pen ti gɪnɪg nɪbi amem, bɪ Krais nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok mɪnɪm kɪb nɪbak nɪŋnɪmel? ² Cɪn Krais bin bɪ ne, kɪsen bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪlokɪnɪgabɪn. Pen nɪbi bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul magɪlsek mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪlokɪnɪgabɪm ak, nɪbi bin bɪ nɪbi ke ognap mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab ak nɪŋɪl ag tɪg bɪlokɪnɪgabɪm. ³ Cɪn kɪsen ejol okok kɪrop abe mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl tɪg bɪlokɪnɪgabɪn. Nɪb ak, lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul mɪnɪm mɪdenɪgab ak, ke agɪn. ⁴ Krais bin bɪ ne okok, kɪri mɪnɪm kɪb dɪ bɪlokep bɪ kɪb ognap nɪŋɪl, Krais mɪnɪm ma nɪŋ dɪpal, agɪl, kɪrop

gos mɪker nɪpal. Nɪb ak, mɪnɪm kɪb ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, nɪbi ti gɪnɪg bɪ kɪb nɪb okok ambɪm? ⁵ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, nɪbep nabɪŋ gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl agebin. Nɪbi ke bɪ gos tep nɪŋeb bɪ alap, Krais bin bɪ nab cɪn sɪŋaul mɪnɪm kɪb agon nɪŋnɪmɪŋ bɪ alap ma mɪdeb, agɪl agebɪm aka? ⁶ Nɪb aknɪb rek nep gɪpkep ak tep. Pen nɪbi aknɪb rek ma gɪpɪm. Krais nɪŋ dɪp nɪmam alap warɪkɪl, Krais nɪŋ dɪp nɪmam ne ke dam Krais ma nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ okok mɪdebal nab sɪŋak mɪnɪm kɪb apal.

⁷ Pen nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm ognap warɪkɪl, nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap dam mɪnɪm kɪb apɪm ak nɪŋɪl nɪpin, nɪbi Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal bin bɪ gɪpal rek ma gɪpɪm. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpɪm nanai namam ognap tap nɪbep lɪp gɪ denɪmel ak, nɪŋ kɪrɪg gɪnɪgabɪm ak tep; nɪbi warɪkɪl kɪrop dam mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgabɪm ak tep mer. ⁸ Pen nɪbi warɪkɪl, Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap tap kɪrop lɪp gɪ dɪpɪm. Nɪbi warɪkɪl Bɪ Kɪb Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nanai namam nɪbi ke ognap kɪrop gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪm. ⁹ Pen nɪbi nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪ mɪdebal okok, God kɪrop dad karɪp tep ne alay ma dad amnɪgab. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, sɪdol ma gɪnɪmɪb. Tap yokop okok god cɪn agɪl sobok gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin si bɪ si gɪpal bin bɪ okok; bɪ bin eip mer bɪ alap eip gɪ tapal bɪ okok; God kɪrop dam karɪp tep ne ar alay sɪŋak ma dad amnɪgab. ¹⁰ Nɪŋ rep gɪnɪmɪb. Tap si dɪpal bin bɪ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɪn ag gos nɪpal bin bɪ okok; bin bɪ ñɪg wain ñɪg kɪlɪs konjai ñɪbɪl saköl ñagɪl gɪpal bin bɪ

okok; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop m̄n̄m̄ t̄imel m̄n̄m̄ esek apal bin b̄i okok; bin b̄i ognap tap k̄iri p̄l̄i ḡi d̄ipal bin b̄i okok; God k̄irop maḡlsek dam kar̄ip tep ne ar alañ ma dad amn̄gab. Ak n̄iṅ tep ḡil, s̄idol ma ḡn̄m̄. ¹¹N̄ibi ognap ned n̄ig rek ḡi m̄ideliḡip̄m̄. Pen B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄im̄ak ak me, God c̄in Kaun ne ak ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel gac n̄ibi ak liḡ ḡi yok̄il, n̄ibep God nop w̄og gep bin b̄i ke l̄il, bin b̄i as̄iṅ ma m̄ideb m̄ideb̄m̄ agak.

¹²N̄ibi ognap ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡn̄m̄ agn̄gain ak ḡn̄gain; ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen ar ognap gen̄gain ȳip tap tep alap ma ḡi n̄in̄gab. N̄ibi ap̄im, “Yad tap tari ḡn̄m̄ agn̄gain ak ḡn̄gain; ak m̄n̄m̄ ma m̄ideb,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen yad ar ognap ḡil, ḡi dam dam m̄idak m̄idak yad b̄i naḡiman rek m̄id̄il, ar n̄ibak nep gos n̄iṅl̄ ḡn̄gain; yokop m̄iden̄m̄ rek ma l̄in̄gab. N̄ib ak n̄iṅl̄, yad n̄ig ḡil ma ḡn̄gain.

¹³N̄ibi ognap pen ap̄im, “C̄inop kogi m̄ideb ak me, tap n̄ibliḡ ḡi nep m̄iden̄gab̄n̄,” ap̄im. N̄ib ap̄im ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap n̄ib okok abe k̄ir ḡn̄gab. God bin b̄i m̄ib goṅ k̄iri ḡi lak ak, bin si b̄i si ḡn̄mel, aḡil ma ḡi lak. M̄ib goṅ k̄il̄is n̄ibi ak, B̄i K̄ib nop w̄og ḡilḡ ḡi m̄iden̄m̄, aḡil gak. B̄i K̄ib ne nep m̄ib goṅ n̄ibep tap n̄ib. ¹⁴God k̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, B̄i K̄ib war̄ikak. K̄il̄is ne ak nep gek me, c̄in ak rek nep war̄ikn̄gab̄n̄.

¹⁵N̄iṅ tep ḡn̄m̄. N̄ibi Krai eip j̄im n̄il m̄ideb̄m̄ ak, n̄in̄ k̄id tob k̄id ne ke ak m̄ideb̄m̄. Krai m̄ib goṅ ne ak, b̄i si dep bin eip j̄im ma n̄in̄m̄, mer yib! ¹⁶God M̄n̄m̄ ak, Mōs̄is dai alap n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il agak, “B̄i bin d̄il eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gair ak, k̄iri mal m̄ib goṅ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄gair,” agak. N̄ib ak rek, b̄i an ne b̄i si dep bin alap d̄i eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gab

ak, k̄iri mal m̄ib goṅ nok̄im alap nep m̄iden̄gair. ¹⁷Pen bin b̄i an B̄i K̄ib eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gab ak, kaun ne B̄i K̄ib Kaun ne eip j̄im n̄il m̄iden̄gair. ¹⁸Bin si b̄i si ma ḡn̄m̄. Bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ognap ḡn̄gal okok, m̄ib goṅ s̄oṅ ken ḡn̄gal, pen bin si b̄i si ḡn̄gal okok m̄ib goṅ k̄iri ke ḡi t̄imel ḡn̄gal. ¹⁹N̄iṅ tep ḡn̄m̄. God ne Kaun S̄iṅ ak ag yokek ap̄il, nab n̄ibep adañ m̄ideb. M̄ib goṅ n̄ibi ak Kaun S̄iṅ kar̄ip n̄il̄k ne m̄ideb ak. N̄ib ak, ke gos n̄ip̄in rek ḡn̄, aḡil gos ak ma n̄iṅn̄. M̄ib goṅ gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil n̄ibi tap n̄ibi ke mer. God ne n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak. ²⁰Krai ne tap tep yib yok̄il n̄ibep tau ad̄ik dak. N̄ib ak me, m̄ib goṅ n̄ibi okok ḡi tep ḡilḡ ḡi m̄idem n̄iṅl̄ḡ ḡi, God n̄iṅek nop tep ḡn̄m̄; bin b̄i okok n̄iṅl̄ God nop tep aḡn̄mel.

7

Ber mal m̄ib goṅ k̄iri nok̄im alap m̄ideb

¹Ȳip m̄ij n̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ apek ak, n̄ibep pen aḡn̄g gebin. B̄i okok bin ma d̄n̄gal ak tep. ²Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal ak t̄imel ḡip rek, b̄i okok bin k̄iri ke d̄il m̄iden̄gal ak tep; bin okok b̄i k̄iri ke d̄il m̄iden̄gal ak tep. ³Pen n̄ig ḡi m̄id̄l̄ḡ ḡi, bin ḡn̄g agon̄m̄ ak, n̄igm̄l̄ yau agn̄m̄. N̄igm̄l̄ ne ḡn̄g agon̄m̄ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agn̄m̄. ⁴Bine m̄ib goṅ ak tap ne ke mer; n̄igm̄l̄ eip tap k̄iri alog j̄im n̄il. N̄igm̄l̄ m̄ib goṅ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap k̄iri alog j̄im n̄il. ⁵N̄ib ak, n̄igm̄l̄ agek, bine mer ma agn̄gab. Bine agek, n̄igm̄l̄ mer ma agn̄gab. Yau nep aḡil ḡn̄mir. Pen God nop gos nok̄im n̄iṅl̄, sobok ḡilḡ ḡi nep m̄idor; aḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ag ar nok̄im alap l̄il, n̄in̄ ognap yokop m̄id̄il, God nop sobok ḡilḡ ḡi m̄iden̄gair. K̄isen kauyan ḡn̄gab. Mer ak,

yokop mīdenīgair rek, gos ognap nīnīl ger amek, Seten nībep ap dek, ap yap paknīmir rek līp. ⁶ Pen nīri ber nīn ognap yokop mīdīl, God nop sobok gī mīdenīmir ak ma agebin. Pen nīri ke ber mal mīnīm ag ar nokīm alap līl, nīn ognap yokop mīdīl, God nop sobok gī mīdor, agnīgair ak, ak mīnīm ma mīdeb, agīl agebin. ⁷ Gos yad nīpin ak, bin bī magīlsek yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīmīb ak tep. Nīg gīl gos nīpin ak pen God gos ne ke nīneb rek, cīnop tap tep ke ke nīb. Bin bī ognap tap tep alap nēk, ar ognap ke gīpal; pen bin bī ognap tap tep alap ke nēk, ar ognap ke gīpal. Nīb ak rek, nībi magīlsek yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīmīb, agīl ma agebin.

⁸ Pen bin praj bī praj mīdebīm okok abe, bin kanīl okok abe, yad yokop mīdebin rek mīdenīgabīm ak tep. ⁹ Pen bin bī ognap yokop mīdīl si gīn, agīl gos ak nep apek, mīd tep ma gīnīgal. Nīg genīmīnī ak, bī okok bin kīri ke ke dīnīmēl, bin okok bī kīri ke ke dīnīmēl. Mer ak, nab kīri eyaŋ mab rek yīnek, mīd tep ma gīnīgal.

¹⁰ Bī ber gon okok, kīrop mīnīm alap agnīg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bī Kīb ak mīnīm ne. Bin okok nagīmīl sīkop nībi ma kīrīg amnīmīb. ¹¹ Pen ognap kīrīg amenīmēl ak, bī kīsen nīb ma dīnīmēl; yokop nep mīdenīmēl. Bī dīnīg, am nīg mīl kīri ned nīb ak nop kauyaŋ dīnīmēl. Nībi bī okok ak rek nep nabin sīkop nībi ak rek nep ma ag yoknīmīb.

¹² Pen nībep bin bī ognap okok mīnīm alap agnīg gebin. Pen Bī Kīb mīnīm ne ak dīl, nībep ma agebin; gos yad ke nīnebin rek ak nībep agebin. Pen bī alap, ne bin Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp bin alap dīl mīdenīgair ak, bin nībak, nīg mīl eip mīdor, agenīgab ak, nīg mīl ne, bin Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp, agīl, asīk masīk gīl ma ag yoknīgab. ¹³ Pen

bin alap, ne bī Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp bī alap dīl mīdenīgair ak, bī nībak, bine eip mīdor, agenīgab ak, bin ne, nīg mīl Kraiis nop ma nīnī dīp, agīl, asīk masīk gīl ma kīrīg amnīgab. ¹⁴ Bin Kraiis nop nīnī dīp ak me, bī Kraiis ma nīnī dīp bī ne ak bine eip jīm nīl mīder; God nīnek, bin ak abe nīg mīl ak abe bin bī ne ke omal mīdebir. Pen bī Kraiis nop nīnī dīp ak me, bine Kraiis ma nīnī dīp bin ne ak nīg mīl eip jīm nīl mīder; God nīnek, nīg mīl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bī ne ke omal mīdebir. Mer ak, nī pai kīri okok bin bī Kraiis ma nīnī dīpal nī pai rek līlap. Pen nap kīri aka nonīm kīri Kraiis nop nīnī dīpal rek, God ak rek nep nīnek, nī pai ne ke rek mīdebal.

¹⁵ Bī ber gon dīl mīdebal okok, nīg mīl nep Kraiis nop nīnī dīl mīdek, bin ne Kraiis nop nīnī dīl ma mīdenīgab ak ne kīlīs gīl nīg mīl ne nop kīrīg amnīg gonīmīnī ak, nīg mīl ne, bin yad, agīl, turaj ma līnīmīnī; yau agek, amnīmīnī. Mer ak, pen pen gīl mīd tep ma gīnīgair. Pen bin ak Kraiis nop nīnī dīl mīdek, nīg mīl ne Kraiis nop nīnī dīl ma mīdenīgab ak ne kīlīs gīl bin ne nop kīrīg amnīg gonīmīnī ak, bin ne, bī yad, agīl, turaj ma līnīmīnī; yau agek, amnīmīnī. Ak mīnīm ma mīdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gīl mīd tep ma gīnīgair. God kapkap mīd tep gīlaŋ agīl cīnop dīp.

¹⁶ Pen nībi bin okok, Kraiis nop nīnī dīpīm ak, nagīmīl Kraiis ma nīnī dīp ak eip mīdīl, ne Kraiis nīnī dīnīmīnī rek līp. Pen nībi nīg mīl sīkop okok, Kraiis nop nīnī dīpīm ak, nabin Kraiis ma nīnī dīp ak eip mīdīl, ne Kraiis nīnī dīnīmīnī rek līp. ¹⁷ Bin bī Kraiis pīs ar mīdebal karīp okok magīlsek kīrop per apin, “Nībi ke tari tari gīl rek mīdem, God nībep sīk agīl dak ak, ar nībak nep mīdenīmīb,” apin. ¹⁸ Bī wak bīr tīb gī rīk gīlak alap,

kisen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, ne nɨg gɨl mɨdebin agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨŋ. Pen bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨlak alap, kisen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, yɨp wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgab; nop wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmel. ¹⁹ God ne nɨŋek, bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal aka tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal ak, ak tap yokop yɨb; God agek nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb.

²⁰ Nɨbi ke tari tari gɨl rek mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb. ²¹ Nɨbep ognap bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wɔg kɨri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɨl, apal apal rek gɨl, mɨŋ wɔg rek gɨpɨm. Pen God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dek bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, mɨŋ wɔg rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg amnɨn agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen kisen kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb. ²² Bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wɔg kɨri ak ag lel, pe ma dɨl, apal apal rek nep mɨŋ wɔg rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kisen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne ke mɨdebɨm. Pen bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap apal apal rek nep mɨŋ wɔg rek gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebek, kisen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ mɨŋ wɔg gep ne ke mɨdebɨm. ²³ Krais ne tap tep yɨb yokɨl nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap mɨŋ wɔg gep bin bɨ kɨri mɨdon, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁴ Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke tap tari tari gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

²⁵ Pen bin dɨnɨmɨb aka bin ma dɨnɨmɨb, mɨnɨm ag nɨpek ak agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ak agek nɨŋɨl nɨbep ma agebin. Pen ne yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨl wɔg ke ag lak rek, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin nɨbaul mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁶ Cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨŋi mɨker dɨl

koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, mɨdebɨm rek nep mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep. ²⁷ Nɨbi bɨ bin sek mɨdebɨm okok, bin cɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bɨ bin sek ma mɨdebɨm okok, bin dɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. ²⁸ Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, bin dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi bin praj okok, bɨ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm agɨl gos ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep agebin.

²⁹ Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨŋi mɨdobɨn ŋɨn aul par mɨlek ma mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbi bin sek mɨdebɨm bɨ okok, bin sek bɨ ma mɨdebɨm rek mɨdenɨmɨb. ³⁰ Sɨl agebɨm bin bɨ okok, sɨl ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨŋ mɨŋ gebɨm bin bɨ okok, mɨŋ mɨŋ ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap tauebɨm bin bɨ okok, tap ma mɨdeb bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. ³¹ Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok dɨl gebɨm bin bɨ okok, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke kisen nɨb lɨnɨgab ŋɨn ak ulep mɨdeb.

³² Yɨp tep gɨp ak, nɨbep mɨker kɨb ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Bɨ bin ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nɨŋɨl, yad tap tari gen, Bɨ Kɨb nop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨgab. ³³ Pen bɨ bin dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. ³⁴ Nɨg gek, ne gos omal nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgab. Mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl yad magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb nop nep ŋɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wɔg gɨnɨm, agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɨ yad ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. ³⁵ Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, nɨbep mer agɨl ma agebin; nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nokɨm nep gos nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, mɨdmagɨl

lilig gi mīden+mīb, agil agebin.

³⁶ Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bī waske mīden+gain, agil, mīd damīl, kisen bin nībak nop nīñil, ne mīd tep ma gīp, agil, nop yīmīg nīñil dīn+gain, agnīgab ak, dīn+mīñ. Mīn+m ma mīdeb. Ne tap si tap tīmel alap ma gīnīgab. Bin dīnīgab ak tep. ³⁷ Pen bī alap yokop mīdek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bī waske mīdīl mīd tep gīnīgain, agil, gos ar nībak nep kīlīs gi nīñ damīl, bin ma dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, ma dīn+mīñ. Mīn+m ma mīdeb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep gīnīgab. Bin ma dīnīgab ak tep. ³⁸ Nīb ak, bin dap ñel, dīn+mīñ ak, gi tep gīnīgab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dīn+mīñ ak, gi tep yīb gīnīgab.

³⁹ Bin okok, nīgmīl komīñ mīdenīgab ak, eip mīdenīgair. Kīmīnīgab ak me, am bī kisen dīnīgain, agnīgab ak, dīnīgab; gos ne. Pen dīnīg gīnīgab ak, Bī Kīb pīs ar mīdeb bī alap nep dīnīgab. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yad nīpīn ak, nīgmīl kīmīk, bin yokop kanīl mīdebal rek mīden+mīñ ak tep. Ne mīñ mīñ gīlīg gi mīdīl, mīd tep gīnīgab. Yad gos nīpīn, God Kaun ne yīp gos ñek nīñlīg gi nībep mīn+m nībaul agebin.

8

“Tap pak god esek cīp saj tap okok sobok gīpal ak ñīñin aka mer?” aglak

¹ Pen bin bī tap esek cīp saj tap okok sobok gīpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok kīrop sobok gi ñēnīgal ak, ñīñin aka ma ñīñin, agil yīp ag nīpīm ak, nībep pen agnīg gebin. “Cīn bin bī magīsek gos ke ke mīdeb,” apīm ak, nīñid nep apīm. Pen gos tīmīd cīn ke nīñil, nīñ tep gīpīn, agnīgabīn ak, yīb cīn ke agon ar amnīmīñ rek līp. Pen bin bī okok kīrop mīdmagīl līnīgabīn ak, kīlīs

ognap sek dīl, Kraīs ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnīgab.

² Pen cīn gos nīñeb mīdobīn apal bin bī okok, yokop ar ar nep nīñil nīb apal. ³ Bin bī God nop mīdmagīl līpal okok, God ne kīrop nīñip.

⁴ Pen bin bī tap alap dap pak tap esek nīb okok nop sobok gi ñēnīgal ak, ñīñin aka ma ñīñin? Pen cīn nīpīn, tap esek sobok gīpal nīb okok tap nīñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cīn nīpīn, God nokīm nep mīdeb. ⁵ Bin bī ognap, god konjāi nep, bī kīb konjāi nep seb kab ar alañ abe līm dai ar wagīn aul abe mīdebal, agil gos ak nīpal. ⁶ Pen God cīn ak nokīm yīb mīdeb. Ne Bapī cīn tap okok magīsek gi lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nīñlīg gi me, cīn mīdobīn. Bī Kīb Jīsas Kraīs ak, ak rek nep nokīm nep mīdeb. Ne mīdek me, God tap okok magīsek gi lak mīdeb. Ne mīdek nīñlīg gi me, cīn mīdobīn.

⁷ Pen bin bī ognap mīn+m nībak ma nīpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tīmel, agil nīñ tep ma gīpal. Nīb ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñībāl tap ak ñībīl, tari gīnīg god esek nop sobok gi ñēsāl tap ñībīn, agil gos par nīñnīgal. ⁸ Pen tap asīk mosīk gīnīgabīn aka abramek ñīñnīgabīn ak, God nīñek, mīn+m ma mīdeb.

⁹ Pen nībī bin bī nīñ tep gīpīm okok, tap alap ñībōn, ai mam nīñ tep ma gīpal okok nīñil ap yap paknīmel rek līp, agil gos ak nīñlīg gi, tap ñīñnīmīb. ¹⁰ Tari gīnīg: nībī bin bī nīñ tep gīpīm okok, am god esek sobok gīpal karīp ñīlīk mīgan ak amīl, tap ñībēm, nanāi namam nīñ tep ma gīpal okok, alap nībep nīñil, kīri ak rek nep ñīñnīmel rek līp. ¹¹ Nīb ak, nībī nīñ tep gīpīn, agil gem, nanāi namam Kraīs dīnīgain agil kīmāk alap gos par līlīg gi ak rek nep tap nībak ñībīl, ap yap paknīgab.

12 Nibi niḡ genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niḡil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niḡ tep ma ḡinḡal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kiroḡ tap si tap timel ḡil, Kraiḡ nop tap si tap timel ḡinḡabim. 13 Nib ak, tap niḡeb ognap niḡben, ai mam alap niḡil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niḡnḡgain; yokop bep maj tap nep niḡbil kimnḡgain.

9

Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

1 Yad Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop udin yad ke niḡnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne mḡdebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wḡ ḡil, nibep mḡnim tep ne ak ag niḡnek, niḡ dil me, bin bi ne mḡdebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren ḡip. 2 Yad Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niḡil, Pol Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdeb, agil ma niḡnḡgal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niḡid nep Pol Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi alap mḡdeb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne mḡdebim ak niḡnḡgal ak, niḡid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol mḡnim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mḡdeb, agniḡal.

3 Bin bi ognap yip mḡnim kib apal okok kiroḡ pen nibḡil agniḡ gebin. 4 Nibep wḡ ḡi niḡbin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? 5 Wḡ nibep ḡipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niḡ dḡp alap dil, dam Jisas mḡnim tep ag niḡ ajlig ḡi, tap niḡjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas mḡnim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas mḡnim tep ag niḡ ajpal. 6 Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wḡ ḡil tap magil niḡjir?

7 Bi ami okok wḡ ḡipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kiroḡ tap

niḡ niḡbal. Bi wain wḡ ḡi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil niḡbal. Bi kaj sipsip mḡkpal okok, mḡkpal rek, ci ognap dil niḡbal. 8 Mḡnim agebin nibak niḡem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agniḡabim rek lip. Pen lo mḡnim ar nibak nep ageb me. 9 God Mḡnim ak, Mosiḡ dai alap niḡ kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok poḡ dapil,

wid cin tau cib jakel,

magil ak ke lil, cḡ ak ke lil ḡan, agil,

dap lem wḡ gel niḡlig ḡi,

meg mḡgan kiroḡ ak nag li ribik ma ḡinimib.

Wḡ ḡinḡal rek ognap niḡnḡgal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niḡil mḡnim nibak ma agak. 10 Cinop bin bi gos niḡil agak. Bin bi wḡ kilis yib ḡilig ḡi wḡ yimbak okok, bin bi wḡ kilis ḡilig ḡi tap pag dopal okok, wḡ ḡipal rek kiroḡ ognap niḡ niḡbil, tep gek niḡlig ḡi wḡ ḡinimel, agak. 11 God mḡnim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbim ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar wagin aul mḡdeb ognap cinop pag dap niḡnḡabim ak tep. 12 Pen bi ognap nibep mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ, mani tap okok niḡbim rek, Banabas cir bi omal nibep per ag niḡligipir ak, cirḡ bi ma niḡnḡabim aka?

Pen nibep ag nḡprop, mani tap okok dḡprop, pen bin bi ognap niḡil aplap, “Mani tap ag asib ḡilig ḡi ajebir ak pen tom agil, ‘Krais mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ ajobir,’ apir,” aplap. Nib ak niḡil, Kraiḡ mḡnim tep ak ma niḡnimel rek lip, agil, mani tap kiri okok ma dḡpir. Mani cir ke wḡ ḡil, tap tau niḡbil, Kraiḡ mḡnim tep ak ag niḡ ajpir.

13 Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep kariḡ niḡlik mḡgan wḡ ḡipal okok, tap God nop dap niḡbal okok ognap dil niḡbal. Bi God wḡ ḡilig

gi, yakir kiman bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil nibal. ¹⁴ Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, manim tep ne ag nibal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop neb ognap nibagal, dam tap niteb tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilig gi wog nibak ginagal.

¹⁵ Pen nibep Krai manim tep ak ag ni ajen niteb dipim rek, mani tap niteb nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Mithi mij nu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wog gil, tap tau niteb gain; mer ak kimit gain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma din gain.

¹⁶ Pen manim ag ni ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ni ma ajpin. Wog Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimn agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke niteb ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas manim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag niteb gi nep miden gain.

¹⁷ Gos yad ke niteb Jisas manim tep ak ag niteb, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, manim tep ne ag niteb ak rek, yad yokop wog yip ag lak ak gipin. ¹⁸ Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag niteb ak, yad tap tari tari pen dinim? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas manim tep ak ag nen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma ni, yokop manim tep nibak niteb, Jisas nop niteb dinagal, ag gos ak nep niteb; pen dipin me ak. ¹⁹ Yad, bi tau dap lel, mithi wog gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi konai nep God pis ar midelan, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilsek kirop mithi wog gep bi alap rek midebin. ²⁰ Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen niteb dilan, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosi nu kil tikil agak nibak niteb kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosi nu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal

bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen niteb dilan, agil, yad lo manim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. ²¹ Pen bin bi lo manim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krai manim tep ak ag nen niteb dilan, agil, bin bi lo manim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo manim ak ma kirig gipin; Krai lo manim ak kisen gipin. ²² Bin bi Krai niteb di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krai manim ak ag nen niteb dilan, agil, manim kal manim kilis mer, manim sisain nep ag niteb. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krai nop niteb del, kirop di komite yoknime, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. ²³ Gipin nibak, Krai manim tep ak ag ni tep gen, bin bi nop niteb del, ne kirop abe yip abe di komite yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigab in

²⁴ Niteb niteb: bin bi resis gipal okok konai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dinigabim. ²⁵ Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakn agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginagal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. ²⁶ Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma niteb; kanib amnig gipin migang ak nep niteb, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpiti niteb pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, niteb tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. ²⁷ Pen yad mib gon gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas manim tep ak ag nen,

Jisas nɨŋ dɨl tap tep dɨnɨmel, yad abe tap tep dɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨg gɨpin.

10

Apis based sɨkop okok gɨlak ak sakɨl ma gɨn

¹ Pen ai mam sɨkop. Apis based acɨk cɨn okok kesɨm ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. God kɨmi bad rek lɨl, kɨrop talak tauɨl kod mɨdek, magɨlsek komɨŋ amɨnak. Kɨri nɨg solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, nɨg nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, magɨlsek pɨs kɨd aul komɨŋ olak. ² Kɨri magɨlsek Mosɨs eip jɨm nɨl mɨdɨl, kɨmi bad sɨŋak abe, nɨg solwara sɨŋak abe, nɨg paklak. ³ Bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek, God nɨlɨgɨp tap ak nɨbelɨgɨpal. ⁴ Bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek, God nɨg nɨlɨgɨp ak nɨbelɨgɨpal. God kab alap ñek, kɨrop eip amek nɨŋɨl nɨg nɨbak kab nab sɨŋak nɨb apek nɨbelɨgɨpal. Kab nɨbak me Kraiss nep. ⁵ Pen God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨñ mɨñ ma gak. Ne kal juɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek, cɨp se par koŋai nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok ki gɨ yap amnak.

⁶ Pen apis based acɨk sɨkop okok nɨg gak ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk dolak okok, bɨ ned nɨb per mɨdmagɨl gos tɨmɨd kɨri tap si tap tɨmel okok nɨŋelak rek ma gɨnɨmel agɨl gak. ⁷ Apis based acɨk sɨkop okok oŋnap tap esek okok sobok gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; nɨbi ak rek nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨr nɨpɨm: “Bɨsɨgɨl tap nɨblɨg gɨ, nɨg nɨblɨg gɨ, kogɨm pag sɨlpɨŋ nɨnɨg warɨklak,” aglak.

⁸ Pen oŋnap bin si bɨ si gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma gɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ gel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨn nokɨm alap twenti tri tausand (23,000) bin bɨ kɨm saklak. ⁹ Kɨri oŋnap Bɨ Kɨb nop aleb nɨlɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma gɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok

nɨg gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kɨrop suek bɨr kɨmlak. ¹⁰ Kɨri oŋnap God nop ag juɨlɨgɨpal; nɨbi aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨg gelak ak, God ejol bin bɨ ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek kɨmlak. ¹¹ Pen God ne apis based acɨk sɨkop okok nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ oŋnap okok nɨŋɨl, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmel agɨl gak. Pen gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk dolak okok, Kraiss kauyanɨ adɨk gɨ onɨgab agɨl kod mɨdobɨn nɨn aul, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, apis based acɨk sɨkop okok gɨ tɨmel gɨlak rek ma gɨnɨmel, agɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne okok kɨrop gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨklak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl bɨr nɨpɨn. ¹² Pen nɨbi bin bɨ ke nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, apɨm okok, ap yap pakɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ Tap si tap tɨmel gɨn agɨl gos ar ke ke owɨp ak nɨbep nep ma owɨp; bin bɨ okok koŋai nep kɨrop ak rek nep nɨg gɨp. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnɨgab ak, agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbep kod mɨd tep gek, Seten apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmel, agɨl, nɨbep gos tɨmel oŋnap nɨnɨgab ak, God ne gek, tapɨn gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. Seten nɨbep gos tɨmel oŋnap nɨnɨgab ak, God ne kanɨb alap yomenɨgab, kanɨb nɨbak amɨl ap yap ma paknɨgabɨm.

Cɨn bred magɨl dai nokɨm nɨbɨn ak me, mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn

¹⁴ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb.

¹⁵ Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd sek mɨdebɨm ak me, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb aka mer, agɨl, nɨbi ke nɨŋnɨmɨb. ¹⁶ Cɨn mogɨm gɨl, nɨg kap ak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl nɨbɨn ak, Kraiss lakañ nɨ ñɨbɨn. Pen bred magɨl dɨ pag gɨ ñɨbɨn ak, Kraiss mɨb goŋ ne ñɨbɨn.

17 C'in bin bi koŋai nep m'idob'in ak pen j'im n'ıl mid'ıl bred mag'ıl dai nok'im n'ıb'in ak me, m'ıb goŋ nok'im alap nep m'idob'in.

18 Pen Juda kai g'ıpal ak b'ır n'ıp'ım. Meme sipsip tap okok dam'ıl, pak God nop sobok g'ı n'ıbal. Pen k'iri ned gos ar nok'im alap gos n'ıŋ'ıl, eip j'im n'ıl meme sipsip tap n'ıbak pak sobok g'ı n'ıbal; k'isen bin b'ı n'ıb okok eip j'im n'ıl dai oŋnap n'ıbal.

19 Pen yak'ır k'im'in tap okok god esek nop sobok g'ı n'ıbal ak, god esek n'ıbak tap y'ıb ma agebin; ak tap yokop. L'im alap, mab alap, kab gol alap d'ıl, kaj kau kaj kau n'ıl'ık kaunan alap g'ı l'ıl, sobok g'ıpal tap esek n'ıb okok, tap y'ıb ag'ıl ma agebin; tap esek n'ıb okok yokop l'im, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. 20 Pen n'ıbep agebin: bin b'ı God nop ma n'ıpal okok, tap esek n'ıb okok sobok g'ıl, yak'ır k'im'in tap dap pak kab b'ıd ar ak l'in, agen'ıgal ak, k'iri k'ijeki c'ıp saj c'ıp kaunan kab dai mab dai y'ıweyu tap okok sobok g'ıl pak-pal; God nop sobok g'ı ma pakpal. N'ıb ak n'ıŋ'ıl, n'ıbi yak'ır k'im'in tap k'ijeki nop sobok g'ı pak n'ıbal yak'ır k'im'in tap okok bin b'ı okok eip j'im n'ıl n'ıb'ıl, k'ijeki kai eip j'im n'ıl m'ıden'ıgab'ım, ag'ıl, n'ıbep m'in'im n'ıbaul agebin. 21 Kraıs bin b'ı ne eip mog'ım g'ıl, B'ı K'ıb kap ne d'ı n'ıb'ıl, am'ıl k'ijeki kap ne d'ı n'ıŋn'ım'ıb rek ma l'in'ıgab; B'ı K'ıb tap ne n'ıb'ıl, am'ıl k'ijeki tap ne n'ıŋn'ım'ıb rek ma l'in'ıgab. 22 N'ıg gen'ıgab'ım, B'ı K'ıb nop aleb aleb n'ıl g'in'ıgab'ım. N'ıbi bin b'ı k'ıl'ıs ma m'ıdeb, B'ı K'ıb b'ı k'ıl'ıs y'ıb nop n'ıg gen'ıgab'ım ak, c'ınop pen yur ma n'ın'm'ın'ı, ap'ım ar?

23 N'ıbi oŋnap ap'ım, "C'in tari tari g'in agn'ıgab'in ak, g'in'ıgab'in; ak m'in'im ma m'ıdeb," ap'ım. Pen ar oŋnap gen'ıgab'in ak pen c'ınop g'ı t'ımel g'in'ıgab. N'ıbi ap'ım,

"C'in tari tari g'in agn'ıgab'in ak, g'in'ıgab'in; ak m'in'im ma m'ıdeb," ageb'ım. Pen ar oŋnap gen'ıgab'in ak bin b'ı Kraıs p'ıs ar m'ıdebal okok k'ırop tap tep alap ma g'ı n'ın'ıgab. 24 C'in ke mid tep g'in'ıgab'in ag'ıl ar ak nep n'ıŋ'ıl ma g'in; bin b'ı oŋnap k'ırop gos n'ıŋ'ıl, k'iri mid tep g'in'ımel ag'ıl ar ak nep n'ıŋ'ıl g'in.

25 K'iri yak'ır k'im'in tap pak dam maker len'ımel ak, k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap maker l'ıpal aka ag'ıl, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl, k'ırop ma ag n'ıŋn'ım'ıb. Abramek tau n'ıŋn'ım'ıb. 26 Tari g'in'ıg: God M'in'im ak Depid ne dai alap n'ıu k'ıl t'ık'ıl agak, "Kar'ıp l'im wag'in aul abe, tap l'im dai ar wag'in aul m'ıdeb tap okok abe, mag'ılsek B'ı K'ıb tap ne m'ıdeb," agak.

27 Pen bin b'ı Kraıs p'ıs ken ma m'ıdebal oŋnap n'ıbep, "Apem tap n'ıŋ'n," agen'ımel, n'ıbi kar'ıp k'ırop amn'ıgab'in, ag gos n'ıŋen'ıgab'ım ak, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl ma amn'ım'ıb. Am'ıl k'ırop eip b'ıs'ıg'ıl, k'iri yak'ır k'im'in tap okok dam dai n'ıbep n'ın'ıgal okok, k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap n'ıbal aka, ag'ıl, gos par n'ıŋ'ıl, k'ırop ma ag n'ıŋn'ım'ıb. Tap n'ıŋeb n'ıbep n'ın'ıgal rek abramek d'ı n'ıŋn'ım'ıb. 28 Pen bin b'ı oŋnap ap'ıl n'ıbep agen'ımel, "Tap n'ıbak k'ijeki c'ıp saj tap okok pak sobok g'ı dap l'ıpal," agen'ımel ak, t'ık n'ıŋ'ıl, c'in n'ıbon, bin b'ı c'ınop ag n'ısal okok gos par n'ıŋn'ıgal, ag'ıl, k'ır'ıg g'in'ım'ıb. Mer ak, gos mag'ıl k'iri nab adan, ak tep ak t'ımel ageb gos mag'ıl n'ıbak s'ıdol g'in'ıgab. 29 Pen gos mag'ıl n'ıbepe ma agebin; bin b'ı oŋnap n'ıbep ag n'ın'ıgal okok, gos mag'ıl k'iri nab adan m'ıdeb n'ıbak t'ımel g'in'ıgab, ag'ıl agebin.

Pen gos mag'ıl yad ke n'ıŋ'ıl, tap tari tari g'in'ım agn'ıgain ak, g'in'ıgain; bin b'ı ke gos mag'ıl k'iri n'ıŋ'ıl, n'ıg ma g'in'ım, ma agn'ıgain. 30 Tap n'ıŋeb n'ıb okok, God nop tep

agil ñiñigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? ³¹ Nib ak, tap niñig ginigabim aka ñig niñig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. ³² Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimih ar ak ma ginimib. ³³ Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimih ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komih yoknimih, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

11

¹ Nib ak, yad Krais gip ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel

² Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. ³ Pen minih agnig gebin aul niñimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Krais; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Krais nabic ne God. ⁴ Pen bi okok nabic kiri piraun yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. ⁵ Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabih gan, agil, kinkas pis nep tikel nabih ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. ⁶ Pen bin alap kinkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kinkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimih; mer ak tik kerak linimih. Pen nig gen nabih ginigab agonimih ak, kinkas ne piraunimih. ⁷ Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek,

nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. ⁸ God bin tigem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. ⁹ Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. ¹⁰ Ar nibak, bin nabic piraun yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi niñil, bin nibak minim niñeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok niñel nabih ma ginigab.

¹¹ Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

¹² God bi tigem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen minih bin okok ñi tik dapel niñlig gi, pobih gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb.

¹³ Pen bin okok nabic kiri misen midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok niñim. ¹⁴ God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak niñil tik niñigabim ak, bi okok kinkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab, ¹⁵ pen bin okok kinkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil niñigabim. Kinkas par nabic piraun, agil, God kinkas par bin okok ñak. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul niñil, minim midonimih ak, yad minim nibaul nep agnig gebin. Yad per nig aknib rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip lim okok magilsek nig aknib rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

¹⁷ Pen minim kib nibep agnig gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos niñil, gi tep ma gipim. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim ñin ak, nibi

asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar ke ke nini gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krai nini di wos gipal, pen bin bi okok Krai nini di wos ma gipal, agil, misen nini gabi. ²⁰ Krai bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap nibim nibak, Bi Kib nig tap jim nil nini mib agak rek ma nibim; esek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Nibi tap nini opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos nini ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, nig wain tap okok konai nep abramek nibil nib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil nig wain konai nibel sakol nagnigab. ²² Pen karip nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep karip ak amil, tap niblig gi, nig niblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

²³ Bi Kib yip minim ag nak ak, yad nibep ag ninek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak nin ak, karip digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. ²⁴ Bred magil alap dai, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop nilig gi agak, "Mib gon yad nibep nebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos nini gi midenimib," agak. ²⁵ Pen tap nib sakelak, nig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop nilig gi agak, "Nig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim nil rek linigab, agil, nibep nebin me aul. Nig wain kap nibaul kisen nibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos nini gi midenimib," agak. ²⁶ Nib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip nin aul, bred magil ak abe nig wain kap ak abe niblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin

bi okok kirop misen ag ninigabim. Nig gil, per nib mitem mitem, ne adik gi onigab nin ak nep kirog ginigabim.

²⁷ Pen bin bi ognap gos tep nini mer, Bi Kib bred dai nig wain kap abramek di nibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib gon lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God ninek, kari Krai mib gon lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. ²⁸ Nib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos mitemmagil nab nibi adan ke nini bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di nini mib.

²⁹ Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred nig wain ak Jisas mib gon ne ak ag gos nini mer, abramek bred wain agil di nibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib nini gabi. ³⁰ Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, mihak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbak. ³¹ Nib ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos mitemmagil nab cin adan ke nini bilok tep gil, kisen bred nig wain di nini gabi ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma nini gabi. ³² Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos nini, bin bi lam dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyan ma amnigabim. ³³ Nib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap nini onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos nini kod midil, jim nil nini mib. ³⁴ Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip nibi ke okok tap nibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim sinak amil, ag ni tep ginigain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

¹ Pen ai mam s'kop. God Kaun ne tap tep c'nop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, m'ñi m'inim n'ibak n'ibep ag ñi tep g'inigain. ² N'ibi n'ipim: ned Krai nop ma n'ij d'il m'idelig'ipim ñin ak, l'im, mab dai, kab gol, tap okok d'i g'i l'ipal tap gos ma m'ideb n'ib okok, gos n'ibep l'ip gek, tap esek n'ib okok sobok g'ilig g'i m'idelig'ipim. ³ N'ib ak, yad n'ibep agebin, God Kaun bin b'i k'rop eip nab adan m'idenigab ak, Jisas nop m'inim timel ag'il ag junimel rek ma l'inigab. Pen bin b'i alap, Jisas B'i K'ib m'ideb, agnigab ak, Kaun S'ij nop nab adan m'idek me n'ijlig g'i n'ib agnigab.

⁴ God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin b'i nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib n'ibak ne Kaun nokim nep m'ideb. ⁵ C'in wög ar nokim nokim ke ke g'ipin ak pen B'i K'ib nop wög g'ipin ak ne B'i K'ib nokim alap nep m'ideb. ⁶ C'in tap tep ke ke d'il wög ar nokim nokim ke ke g'ipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, c'in nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

⁷ God Kaun c'nop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke g'ipin n'ibak, Krai pis ar m'idebal bin b'i okok d'i tep g'il g'i tep gon, bin b'i ne mag'ilek m'id tep g'ilan, ag'il g'ip. ⁸ God Kaun ne c'nop bin b'i ognap tap tep ñek, gos n'ij tep g'il Krai m'inim tep ak bin b'i okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim n'ibak ne c'nop bin b'i ognap tap tep ñek, Krai m'inim tep ak wag'in ak gos n'ij k'id y'ikil bin b'i okok ag ñi tep g'ipin. ⁹ Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, Krai nop n'ij d'i k'ilis y'ib g'ipin; Kaun nokim n'ibak c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b'i ognap tap g'ip okok gon kom'ij l'ip. ¹⁰ Kaun c'nop ognap tap ma gep rek g'ilan ag'il k'ilis ak ñib. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God

m'inim ne ke ageb m'inim n'ibak n'ijil bin b'i okok m'isej ag ñibin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke n'ib alap k'rop aban ñagek apal ak n'ipin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, c'in m'inim ke y'ib m'inim ned ma agolig'ipin ke ke apin. Kaun c'nop ognap tap tep ñek, bin b'i ognap m'inim ke y'ib ned ma agolig'ipin ak agel c'in n'ijil, ad'ik g'il bin b'i okok k'rop ag ñibin.

¹¹ Pen God Kaun nokim nep m'ideb ak, gos ne ke n'ijip rek, c'nop bin b'i nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek n'ijlig g'i, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

Krai m'ib goj ne nokim nep midobin

¹² M'ib goj c'in nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep m'ideb. Dai dai ke ke n'ib okok mag'ilek eip jim ñil m'ib goj nokim nep m'ideb. Krai abe n'ig akn'ib rek m'ideb. ¹³ N'ig akn'ib rek nep, c'in Juda bin b'i okok abe, Juda bin b'i mer okok abe, bin b'i k'iri bin b'i ognap k'rop m'ij wög g'ipal okok abe, bin b'i k'iri gos k'iri ke n'ijil g'ipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop mag'ilek pak ñek, Krai m'ib goj ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim n'ibak nep c'nop ñib midmag'il nab c'in adan m'ideb.

¹⁴ M'ib goj c'in nokim nep m'ideb ak pen dai dai ke ke konai nep m'ideb. ¹⁵ Tob k'id ak, ñin k'id ak n'ijil, yad ñin k'id m'ideb nep ak tep, pen tob k'id m'idebin ak rek, m'ib goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenigab ak, c'in tob k'id n'ibak m'ib goj dai alap ma m'ideb, ag'il ma agnigabin. ¹⁶ Tim'id ak, ak rek nep, ud'in ak n'ijil, yad ud'in m'ideb nep ak tep, pen tim'id m'idebin ak rek, m'ib goj dai alap ma m'idebin, agenigab ak, c'in tim'id n'ibak m'ib goj dai alap ma m'ideb, ag'il ma agnigabin. ¹⁷ Pen

God cɪnop gɪ lak ɲɪn ak, udɪn okok magɪlsek gebkop ak, titi gɪl mɪnɪm agel tɪmɪd pak ɲɪpnop? Pen tɪmɪd magɪlsek nep gebkop ak, titi gɪl ki ɲɪpnop? ¹⁸ Pen God gos ne ke ɲɪɲɪl, mɪb goɲ dai dai ke ke magɪlsek gɪ li tep gak. ¹⁹ Dai dai ke ke ma mɪdobkop ak, mɪb goɲ ak rek nep ma mɪdobkop. ²⁰ Nɪb ak me, dai dai ke ke koɲai nep mɪdeb pen magɪlsek eip jɪm ɲɪl mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb.

²¹ Pen udɪn ak, ɲɪn kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. Nabɪc cɔg magɪl ak, ak rek nep, tob kɪd ak nop, “Tari gɪnɪg yad eip mɪdeban? Wɔg nak alap ma mɪdeb,” agɪl, asɪk am ke nep mɪdɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪgab. ²² Pen mɪb goɲ dai oɲnap kɪlis ma mɪdeb, apɪn okok, wɔg kɪri abe mɪdeb. Asɪk ke ke lek, mɪb goɲ mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪɲ rek ma lɪp. ²³ Pen dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos ɲɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg tep gɪpɪn. Pen dai okok dai ma ɲɪɲep apɪn dai okok, cɪn gos ɲɪɲ tep gɪl, walɪj tɪb kadɪg gɪ tep gɪpɪn. ²⁴ Pen dai okok dai tep apɪn dai okok, cɪn tap ke alap ma gɪpɪn. Pen God ne ke mɪb goɲ dai okok dɪl, dai okok dai yokop apɪn dai okok dɪ yɪmeb yɪb gɪl, dai okok magɪlsek dɪ jɪm ɲɪk, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdeb. ²⁵ Nɪb ak, mɪb goɲ nokɪm nep mɪdɪl, asɪk ke ke ma lɪl, bin bɪ ne oɲnap eip adɪp adɪp rek mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmel. ²⁶ Pen dai alap mɪker genɪgab ak, dai oɲnap magɪlsek abe mɪker genɪgab; pen dai alap nop yɪb agel ar amenɪgab ak, dai oɲnap magɪlsek abe mɪɲ mɪɲ gɪnɪgal.

²⁷ Pen ɲɪbi magɪlsek Krai mɪb goɲ ne mɪdebɪm. Mɪb goɲ ne ak gek ɲɪbi nokɪm nokɪm dai dai mɪdebɪm. ²⁸ Bin bɪ wagɪn ne mɪdobɪn nab ak, ne cɪnop ag lɪp

rek wɔg ke ke gɪpɪn. Ned ak, cɪn oɲnap Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; yɪgwu nab ɲɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪb bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; omal nokɪm ɲɪb ak, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲɪb bin bɪ okok mɪdobɪn; pen cɪn oɲnap tap ma gep rek okok gɪpɪn; oɲnap bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ lɪp; oɲnap bin bɪ yɪmɪg ɲɪɲɪl dɪ tep gɪpɪn; oɲnap bin bɪ okok kɪrop kod mɪdon ɲɪɲɪg gɪ, mɪd tep gɪpal; oɲnap mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke apɪn. ²⁹ Pen cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag ɲɪb bɪ ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak bin bɪ ɲɪ pai kɪrop ag ɲɪb bin bɪ okok ma mɪdobɪn. Cɪn magɪlsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gɪpɪn. ³⁰ Cɪn magɪlsek bin bɪ tap gɪp okok kɪrop gon komɪɲ ma lɪp. Cɪn magɪlsek mɪnɪm ke yɪb mɪnɪm ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ke ke ma apɪn. Bin bɪ oɲnap mɪnɪm ke yɪb ned ma agolɪgɪpɪn ak agel cɪn magɪlsek ɲɪɲɪl, adɪk gɪl bin bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag ɲɪbɪn. ³¹ God Kaun tap tep ɲɪb ɲɪb okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagɪl nab ɲɪbi adan gos ɲɪɲɪl, tap tep tep ɲɪb ɲɪb okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak ɲɪɲɪmɪb.

Pen mɪɲɪ yad ɲɪbep kanɪb tep yɪb ak agnɪg gebin.

13

Bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak, ak tap kɪb yɪb

¹ Mɪnɪm yɪb ke ke agnɪgabɪn aka ejol mɪnɪm apal rek agnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, kɪri mɪnɪm cɪn ɲɪɲel belo pakpal agɪp rek lɪnɪgab.

² God mɪnɪm ne ke ageb mɪnɪm ɲɪbak ɲɪɲɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪseɲ ag ɲɪnɪgabɪn ak pen bin bɪ ke okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn bin bɪ yokop rek lɪnɪgabɪn.

Gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨknɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Kraiŋ nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, dɨm gol won ognap agon ke okok amnɨgab ak pen cɨn bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. ³ Pen tap cɨn magɨlsek mɨdeb rek, nonɨm lɨl bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgabɨn aka God wɨg ak gon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, cɨnop mab yɨneb nab ak dɨ yokel kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, God nop tep gɨnɨgab agnɨgabɨn ak pen mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.

⁴ Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrop mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tap tep kɨri okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar ma amnɨgab. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb bin bɨ okok bin bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn. ⁵ Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, abramek ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per tap tari tari cɨni ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gos nɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kasek kal juɨl mɨnɨm pen pen ma agnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁶ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, nag tɨmel ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgabɨn; tap tari nɨŋɨd nep mɨdeb ak nep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨn. ⁷ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, mɨker tari tari cɨnop onɨmɨŋ, gos sek mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, per kɨlɨs gɨl Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁸ Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tol menɨk per per nep nɨg gɨ damɨl, amɨl Bɨ Kɨb eip seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdonɨgabɨn ñɨn ak, mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag ñɨbɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, cɨn mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. ⁹ Tari gɨnɨg: God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, Kraiŋ mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen mɨñni ognap nep nɨpɨn. God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag ñɨbɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen God Mɨnɨm ne ognap nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok ag ñɨbɨn. ¹⁰ Pen Kraiŋ Bɨ tep aknɨb ke onɨgab ak, cɨn tap okok ognap nep ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn; cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap okok magɨlsek mɨseŋ nɨŋ saknɨgabɨn.

¹¹ Ñɨ painɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ñɨn ak, ñɨ painɨŋ gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋɨl, ñɨ painɨŋ apal rek agɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Pen kɨsen kɨb gɨl, bin bɨ kɨb lɨl, ñɨ painɨŋ gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal

rek ak pis nep kiriḡ gipin.

¹² Miñi ñin nɪbaul, ñiḡ kaunan rek pag nɪpal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma gipin. Ognap nɪpin; ognap ma nɪpin. Pen ñin kisen nɪbak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñniḡabin; cɪn bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek uɔin magil cɪn ke misen niñil, niñ sakniḡabin. Miñi ñin nɪbaul, God ne tipeg Bi rek mɪdeb ak ognap nɪpin, ognap ma nɪpin. Pen ñin kisen nɪbak, God cɪnop niñ tep yɪb gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yɪb giniḡabin.

¹³ Niḡ ak, mɪnim kib omal nokim per mɪdeb: Krais nop niñ dep ak; Krais nop gos sek kod mɪdep ak; mɪdmagil lep ak. Pen mɪnim kib yɪb ak me, mɪdmagil lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bi ne kɪrop tap tep ñib

¹ Bin bi okok kɪrop mɪdmagil lɪniḡabin ak, ak tap kib yɪb; niḡi gos niḡgɪl niñil giniḡmɪb. God Kaun tap tep ñib niḡ okok, gos tɪmɪd mɪdmagil nab niḡi adan gos niñil, tap tep ñib niḡ okok dɪn, agɪl gos ak niñniḡmɪb. Pen tap tep tep yɪb ak, Krais mɪnim tep ak bin bi kɪrop ag ñin, agɪl gos ar ak niñniḡmɪb. ² Pen bin bi mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agenɪgal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kɪrop ma apal; kiri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap mɪnim nɪbak niñil ma niñniḡal. God Kaun kilis ñek mɪnim niñid we gɪl mɪdeb okok apal. ³ Pen bin bi Krais mɪnim tep ak misen ag ñeniḡal ak, bin bi ognap mɪnim kɪrop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep giniḡal. Mɪnim nɪbak niñil Krais mɪnim tep ak niñ tep gɪl kilis ognap sek dɪl, gos sek mɪdlɪḡ gi, tap tari giniḡab ak gos par ma niñniḡal. ⁴ Bin bi mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep

rek agenɪgal ak, kiri ke nep mɪnim nɪbak tɪk niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek dɪniḡal. Pen bin bi Krais mɪnim tep ak misen ag ñeniḡal ak, bin bi Krais pis ar mɪdebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek dɪniḡal. ⁵ Niḡi magilsek mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agenɪgabim ak, yɪp tep giniḡab ak pen yɪp tep yɪb giniḡab ak, Krais mɪnim tep ak misen ag ñiniḡabim. Bi alap mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agɪl, kisen ne ke wagɪn agesin ak niḡ niḡ gɪl mɪdeb agenɪgab ak, bin bi peyɪḡ niñniḡal okok kilis ognap sek dɪniḡal. Niḡ giniḡab ak tep. Mer, mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Krais mɪnim tep ak misen agep ak tap kib.

⁶ Pen yad niḡi mɪdebim siñak amɪl, mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agɪl God Mɪnim agenɪgain ak, niḡi titi gɪl niñil, Krais nop niñ dɪ kilis giniḡabim? Pen God Kaun yɪp mɪnim ognap agek, niḡbep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giniḡab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos tɪmɪd yad apek rek niḡbep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giniḡab. Aka God Kaun yɪp gos ñek, Krais mɪnim tep ognap niḡbep ag ñiniḡain ak tep giniḡab. Yad niḡbep ag ñen, niḡi Krais Jisas mɪnim tep niñ tep gɪl, ageb rek giniḡabim ak tep. Krais mɪnim wagɪn ak ognap ag ñeniḡain ak, Krais nop niñ dɪ kilis giniḡmɪb rek lɪniḡab.

⁷ Tap okok ognap gos ma mɪdeb pen mɪnim agɪp. Gaub gita tap okok mɪnim agɪp. Pen gaub gita mɪnim ag tep ma geniḡab ak, bin bi okok niñil mɪnim tari tari ageb agɪl sidol gɪl kimep ma agniḡal.

⁸ Pen akɪl magɪl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma geniḡab ak, bi an warɪkɪl pen pen giniḡabin, agɪl, kod mɪdenɪgab? ⁹ Niḡ ak rek me, niḡi bin bi okok kɪrop mɪnim ke niḡ mɪnim ma niñep rek agɪl God

M+nim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil m+nim apal me ak, agil n+nimel? N+bi ke nep ag ag ju l+nigabim.

¹⁰ L+im dai ar wagin aul m+nim y+ib ke ke konjai nep m+deb rek, m+nim wagin ak m+dek n+nlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. ¹¹ Bin bi ognap m+nim agel ma n+nigabim ak, cinop n+njel, bin bi par okok rek l+nigab. Cin pen kirop n+njon, akn+ib rek ginigab. ¹² N+ibep n+ib akn+ib rek nep ginigab ak, n+n tep ginim+ib. Gos tim+id midmagil nab n+bi adan gos n+n+il, God Kaun tap tep n+ib n+ib okok d+n, agil gos ak n+n+ibim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krais p+is ar m+debal okok magilsek Krais nop n+n di k+l+s ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun n+ib okok dil, k+l+s y+ib gil+g gi m+idenigabim ak tep y+ib.

¹³ N+ib ak rek me, n+bi bin bi okok kirop m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agil, God M+nim agenigabim ak, God nop ag n+njem, n+ibep gos nek n+nlig gi, m+nim agnigabim n+ibak tig adik gil, n+ib n+ib agos+n, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag n+nim+ib. ¹⁴ Tari ginig: m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen m+nim wagin n+ig gil apin ak, agil ma n+nigain. ¹⁵ N+ib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tim+id yad ak n+nlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop k+mep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos tim+id yad ak n+nlig gi nep midil God nop k+mep agnigain. ¹⁶ N+bi kaun n+bi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok m+nim agnigabim ak n+n+il ma tik n+n+nigal. N+ib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim m+nim n+ibak wagin ak tik n+n+il, tep g+p agil "N+n+id" agn+imel rek ma l+nigab. ¹⁷ God nop tep aglig gi m+idenigabim

ak pen bin bi n+ib okok m+nim agnigabim ak n+n+il, gos ognap sek dil k+l+s ognap sek ma d+nigal.

¹⁸ Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek apin ak, n+ibep nep ma n+ib. Y+p ak rek nep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek konjai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁹ Pen Krais p+is ken m+dob+in bin bi okok eip mogim gil, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agen, bin bi ognap n+n+il ma tik n+n+nigal ak, ak y+p tep ma ginigab. M+nim n+n+eb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap n+n+il gos ognap sek d+nigal ak, ak y+p tep ginigab.

²⁰ Pen ai mam s+kop. N+ painan gos n+pal rek gos ak rek ma n+n+nim+ib; bin bi k+ib gos n+pal rek gos ak rek n+n+nim+ib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep n+ painan rek m+idenim+ib.

²¹ God m+nim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God M+nim dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

"B+ K+ib ageb,

'Yad bin bi s+n aul tim+id uken,

bin bi par okok n+ib agen ap+il, m+nim y+ib kiri ke agnigal,

pen bin bi s+n aul m+nim yad agnigain n+ibak ma n+n+nigal,' ageb," agak.

²² N+ib ak n+p+n, God Kaun tap tep nek, m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek apal ak, bin bi Krais nop n+n d+pal okok n+n+nimel agil ma n+ib; bin bi Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok n+n+nimel agil n+ib. Pen God Kaun tap tep nek, bin bi Krais m+nim tep ak m+senj ag n+bal ak, bin bi Krais nop n+n d+pal okok, nop n+n di tep ginimel agil n+ib; bin bi Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok, nop n+n d+nimel agil ma n+ib.

²³ Pen n+bi bin bi Krais p+is ken m+debim okok ap mogim gil, magilsek m+nim ke n+ib m+nim ma n+nep rek agem n+nlig gi, bin bi m+nim n+ibak ma n+pal okok ognap

aka bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok ognap kar̄ip miḡan n̄bak apen̄ḡal ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bi n̄bak n̄ṅṅil, bin b̄ okok sak̄ol ñagek agebal, agn̄ḡal. ²⁴ Pen Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak m̄isen̄ ag ñil̄ḡ ḡi m̄idem n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, bin b̄ Kraiṣ nop ma n̄ṅ d̄ipal okok ognap aka bin b̄ m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma n̄pal okok ognap kar̄ip miḡan n̄bak apen̄ḡal ak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄bi n̄bak n̄ṅṅil, k̄iri tap si t̄imel t̄imel ḡipal ak n̄ṅṅil, gos par n̄ṅṅiḡal. ²⁵ Gos par n̄ṅṅel n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, tap tari tari gos t̄im̄id m̄idmaḡil k̄iri we ḡil m̄ideb okok m̄isen̄ lek n̄ṅṅiḡal. K̄iri n̄ḡ ḡil gos n̄ṅṅil, God nop n̄ṅṅel jel gek, koḡm̄ yim̄il, God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi agn̄ḡal, “N̄ṅṅid! God n̄ibep eip m̄ideb,” agn̄ḡal.

God nop sobok ḡin̄ḡ am moḡim ḡen̄ḡab̄m̄ ak, ȳip̄id ḡil nep ḡin̄m̄ib

²⁶ N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop, m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡ ḡeb̄in aul n̄ṅṅim̄ib. N̄bi ap moḡim ḡin̄ḡab̄m̄ ñin̄ ak, b̄ alap k̄im̄ep alap agn̄ḡab; b̄ alap Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak dai alap m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄ḡab; b̄ alap God Kaun gos ñin̄ḡab rek m̄n̄m̄ ak ag ñin̄ḡab; b̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep rek agn̄ḡab; b̄ alap m̄n̄m̄ agen̄ḡab n̄bak, tiḡ ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip agn̄ḡab. N̄b ak me, bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal okok Kraiṣ nop n̄ṅ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡin̄ḡim̄el aḡil gos ak nep n̄ṅṅil ḡin̄m̄ib. ²⁷ Pen b̄ ognap m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep rek agen̄ḡal ak, b̄ omal aka omal nok̄m̄ nep m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡim̄el. Koṅai nep ma agn̄ḡim̄el. Pen b̄ nok̄m̄ alap nep war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ agn̄ḡab; b̄ kausek ma agn̄ḡim̄el. B̄ nok̄m̄ alap n̄ḡ ḡil war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ agen̄ḡab, b̄ ke n̄b alap pen war̄ik̄il, m̄n̄m̄ ne ak tiḡ ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip, agn̄ḡab. ²⁸ Pen m̄n̄m̄ tiḡ ad̄ik ḡil, n̄b n̄b agos̄ip aḡil ag ñeb̄ b̄ alap ma m̄idon̄m̄iṅ ak, m̄n̄m̄ ke n̄b m̄n̄m̄ ma n̄ṅep

rek agn̄ḡ ḡebal b̄ okok m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak ma agn̄ḡim̄el; k̄iri ke kapkap k̄irop ke abe God nop abe agn̄ḡim̄el. ²⁹ B̄ omal aka omal nok̄m̄ Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñel n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi, b̄ ognap ȳip̄id ḡil agebal aka aḡil, n̄ṅ m̄iden̄ḡim̄el. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pen b̄ b̄is̄ḡ n̄ṅ m̄iden̄ḡal n̄b okok, b̄ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag ȳikek, b̄ ned war̄ik̄il agon̄m̄iṅ ak gos n̄bak n̄ṅṅil b̄is̄ḡek, b̄ k̄isen war̄ik̄il agn̄ḡim̄iṅ. Pen pen tau sak̄il ma agn̄ḡim̄el. Nok̄m̄ nok̄m̄ war̄ik̄il agn̄ḡim̄el. N̄b ak, n̄bi maḡilsek Jisas Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag dam̄il dap̄il ḡil me, Jisas Kraiṣ gos ognap sek d̄il, gos sek m̄iden̄ḡab̄m̄.

³² Bin b̄ God n̄ibep tap tep ñek, Kraiṣ m̄n̄m̄ tep ak ag ñib̄m̄ okok, gos n̄bi ke n̄ṅ tep ḡil, m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄m̄ib. Pen n̄bi ak rek nep gos n̄ṅ tep ḡil, b̄ir m̄n̄m̄ apin me ak aḡil k̄ir̄ḡ ḡin̄m̄ib. ³³ Tari ḡin̄ḡ: God gek bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal okok abramek ma ḡipal; gos n̄ṅṅil̄ḡ ḡi gel amek, kapkap m̄id tep ḡipal.

Pen n̄bi ap moḡim̄ ḡil, Kraiṣ p̄is ken m̄idebal bin b̄ kar̄ip l̄im̄ tiḡoṅ tiḡoṅ maḡilsek ḡipal rek ḡin̄m̄ib. ³⁴ N̄bi ap moḡim̄ ḡil, God nop sobok ḡip̄im̄ ñin̄ ak, bin okok m̄n̄m̄ ma agn̄ḡim̄el. B̄ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peȳḡ n̄ṅṅim̄el. Juda lo m̄n̄m̄ n̄b akn̄b rek nep ageb.

³⁵ Bin okok m̄n̄m̄ ognap sek n̄ṅṅin̄ agen̄ḡim̄el ak, k̄iri kar̄ip k̄iri ke okok am̄il, n̄ḡm̄il s̄ikop k̄irop ag n̄ṅṅel, ag ñin̄ḡim̄el. Pen bin b̄ Kraiṣ p̄is ken God M̄n̄m̄ n̄ṅṅin̄ aḡil moḡim̄ ḡen̄ḡal nab s̄iṅak, bin alap war̄ik̄il m̄n̄m̄ ag ñin̄ḡab ak, ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ḡab.

³⁶ N̄bi bin b̄ Korid ned ȳib Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep ak d̄il bin b̄ okok dam̄il ma ag ñibek. Pen c̄in̄ Jisas m̄n̄m̄ tep dad ameb̄ b̄ okok, m̄n̄m̄ tep n̄bak dam̄il, n̄ibep bin b̄ Korid

nep ma ag ñinok. ³⁷ Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Jisas m+nim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin agil gos n+pim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek ñu kil tkebin me ak, agil n+nimib. ³⁸ Pen bi an m+nim ñu kil tkebin nibaul ma n+nigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep m+nim ne ma n+nimib.

³⁹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas m+nim tep ak ag ñin, agil gos ak n+nimib. Pen bin bi m+nim ke nib m+nim ma n+nep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agn+mib. ⁴⁰ Pen nibi bin bi Krais pis ken midebim okok apil God M+nim n+nigabim ñin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos n+n tep gilig gi gem amn+m+n.

15

Krais kimil kauyan warikak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Krais m+nim tep ak ned ag ñenek nibi dil, m+nim n+nid yib agil n+n di kilis gipim ak, kauyan ag ñi tep ginig gebin.

² M+nim tep nibak nibep agen n+nil dipek ak, n+n di kilis gilig gi midenigabim ak, God nibep di kom+n yoknigab. Pen n+n di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi m+nim n+nid nibak yokop n+n dipim rek linigab.

³ M+nim yad ned n+nnek nibak, m+nim pob+n m+nim tep yib agil nibep ag ñinek. Cin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krais cinop nen agil kimak ak, God M+nim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁴ Krais kimek tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyan warikak ak, ak rek nep God M+nim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

⁵ Pen Jisas kauyan warikil, Pita midek sinak misen lek, nop ned n+nak. Kisen misen lek, bi m+nim ne dad ameb aknib umigan alan okok n+njak. ⁶ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek,

ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek n+njak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbal pen magilsek rek kom+n midebal.

⁷ Kisen ñin alap, Krais kauyan misen lek, Jems n+nak. Ñin alap pen, bi m+nim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop n+njak. ⁸ Pen bin bi ognap nop n+njak ñin ak ap padikek, kisen Jisas yip abe misen lek n+nnek. Nib ak, yad ñi t+nil acib tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

⁹ Yad bin bi Krais pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak.

¹⁰ Pen God yip yimig n+nil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas m+nim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig n+nil di tep yib gek, wög kib yib ak gipin. ¹¹ Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Cin magilsek Krais m+nim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi m+nim tep nibak nep n+nil n+n dipek.

Bin bi kimlak okok kauyan wariknigal

¹² Pen Krais kimil warikak agil m+nim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma n+nil, cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agil n+nbebim? ¹³ Pen cip se okok kimil kauyan ma wariknigal, agnigabim ak, Krais ne ke kauyan ma warikip, agnigabim.

¹⁴ Pen Krais kauyan ma warikpkop ak, Krais m+nim tep ag ñibin m+nim ak, m+nim yokop rek lipkop. Krais kauyan ma warikpkop rek agep. Krais m+nim tep n+n dipim ak m+nim yokop rek lipkop. ¹⁵ Cip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krais nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krais warikak m+nim tep per ag ñibin ak, m+nim esek rek lipkop. ¹⁶ Tari ginig: cip se

okok kımıl kauyaŋ ma warıknıgal, agnıgabım ak, Krais ne ke ak rek nep kauyaŋ ma warıkıp, agnıgabım. ¹⁷ Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, Krais mınım tep nıŋ dıpım ak mınım yokop rek lıpkop. Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, tap si tap tımel gıpım gac ak lıg gı ma yokpkop. ¹⁸ Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warıpkop, bin bı Krais nop nıŋ dıl kımbal okok, bıř pıs nep kım yap pak amblap. ¹⁹ Krais cınop bıř dıp ak me, gos sek mıdobın. Pen lım dai ar wağın aul mıdıl, pıs nep kımınop, bin bı yım gep rek yıb mıdobnop.

²⁰ Pen Krais warıkıl komıŋ mıdeb ak me, bin bı Krais nop nıŋ dıl kımbal okok, ak rek nep warıkıl komıŋ mıdenıgal. ²¹ Bı alap gek, bin bı kımınıgal. Bı alap gek, bin bı warıknıgal. ²² Mınım agebin nıbak, Adam bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek kımınıgabın, pen Krais bin bı yakam ne mıdobın ak magılsek warıknıgabın. ²³ Pen God Krais nop ned gek warıkıl, am ne eip mıdeb ak me, ne kısın apıl bin bı nop pıs ken mıdobın okok gek, magılsek warıknıgabın.

²⁴ Seten kıjeki kaun tımel ne okok bin bı okok gı tımel gıngal ak pen Krais ne kırıop pıpag pe gı yokıl, bin bı ne kod mıdenıgab okok, Bapı God nop nıngab; nıbak nın kısın nıbak onıgab. ²⁵ Tari gıngı: Krais bin bı okok kod mıd damlıg gı, Nap gek, kaul maual ne magılsek Krais tob mok ne sıŋak mıdenıgal. ²⁶ Kaul maual nokım alap nep mıdenıgab: kımıeb magıl ak nep. Pen nın kısın nıbak, kaul maual nıbak abe pıs nep nıag pak lıngab. ²⁷ Pen God ne gek bin bı okok tap okok magılsek tob mok ne sıŋak mıdeb, ağıl nı kıl tıklak ak, God Krais mok ne sıŋak mıdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magılsek Krais

mok ne sıŋak mıdeb. ²⁸ Bin bı okok tap okok magılsek, Nı ne Krais mok ne sıŋak mıdel nıngıg gı, Krais ne agnıgab, “Bapı mıñı nak bin bı okok tap okok magılsek kod mıdeban. Mıñı yad mok nep sıŋak mıdenıgain,” agnıgab. Nıb ak me, God nokım nep ne tap tari tari mıdeb okok magılsek kod mıdenıgab.

²⁹ Bin bı kımbal okok warıknıgal agebin ak nıpım. Ma warıknıgal ak, bin bı ti gıngı nımıd nımam kımbal okok kırıop nen ağıl nıg pakpal? Kırı warıknıgal ağıl nep nıg gıpal. ³⁰ Pen cın ak rek nep, cın tari gıngı mınım tep nıbak ağıl, bı cınop gı tımel gıngı gebal okok gos par ma nıpın? ³¹ Yad ma nıpin, nın aul bı alap yıp nıag pak lıngab aka mer, ak ma nıpin. Yad nıbep bin bı gos nıngıl, mıñ mıñ gılgı gı, Bı Kıb cın Krais Jıas nop tep gıp agebin. ³² Pen yad taun kıb Epesas aul apıl, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen gınek. Kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın, apım ak, yad tari gıngı ağıl gınek? “Mıñı mıdobın nın aul, tap tep tep nıblıg gı, nıg tep tep nıblıg gı, gı mıdon; kımıl pıs nep kımınıgabın,” apnep. Mınım tep ag nı tapın ak kırıg ambnep.

³³ Pen bin bı gos nıbak rek nıpal okok, eip ma mıdenımıb. Bin bı mıd tep gıpal okok, bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok eip mogım genıgal ak, ar nıbak nep gıngıgal. ³⁴ Pen gos ar ke nıngıl tap si tap tımel gıpım ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gıngımb. Nıbi ognap God nop gos ma nıpım ak, nıbep nabıŋ gıpkop.

Kauyaŋ warıkıl mıb goŋ nıbi ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?

³⁵ Pen nıbi ognap agnıgabım, “Bin bı kımbal okok titi gıl warıknıgal? Warıkıl, mıb goŋ kırı ak titi gıl rek mıdenıgab?” agnıgabım. ³⁶ Pen mınım apal

ar ak m+nim saköl rek. N+bi tap y+ñ mag+il okok yokem, ausek m+id+il kom+ñ ma l+nigab; k+m+il nep kom+ñ l+nigab. ³⁷ Wid mag+il aka tap tari mag+il yokp+m ak, tan k+ib g+p rek ma y+mb+m; mag+il sikol okok nep yokp+m. ³⁸ Pen mag+il ke ke yokp+m n+ib okok, God tann+m+ñ ag+il n+ñ lak rek tan+ib.

³⁹ M+ib goñ okok ak rek nep ke ke m+deb. Bin b+ okok ke lak; kaj k+m+n okok ke lak; yak+r okok ke lak; k+bsal okok ke lak. ⁴⁰ M+ib goñ seb kab ar alañ okok ke m+deb; m+ib goñ lim dai ar wag+in aul okok ke m+deb. M+ib goñ seb kab ar alañ tep ak ke m+deb; m+ib goñ lim dai ar wag+in aul tep ak ke m+deb. ⁴¹ Pen p+ib mel+ik ak tep ak ke lak; tak+in mel+ik ak tep ak ke lak; gap mel+ik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke m+deb rek mel+ik ak tep ke ke lak. ⁴² Bin b+ k+m+il war+ikn+igal ak akn+ib rek. Cip t+igel g+n+igal m+ib goñ ak ki g+ yon+igab; war+ikn+igal m+ib goñ ak ki g+ ma yon+igab. ⁴³ Tap y+m gep rek kau m+igan l+p+al; war+ik+il mel+ik sek m+iden+igab. Tap kil+s ma m+deb kau m+igan l+p+al; war+ik+il kil+s sek m+iden+igab. ⁴⁴ M+ib goñ kau m+igan l+p+al ak m+ib goñ lim dai ar wag+in aul ajpal rek m+deb; war+ik+il kaun seb kab ar alañ ajpal rek m+iden+igab.

⁴⁵ Ar n+ibak nep, God M+nim dai alap Mos+is ñu k+il t+ik+il agak, “Adam ned n+ib ak ne ke b+ kom+ñ sek lak,” agak. Adam k+isen n+ib ak pen Kaun m+deb; ne bin b+ okok kom+ñ m+idep mag+il ak ñ+ib. ⁴⁶ N+ib ak me, ned m+ib goñ lim dai ar wag+in aul tagep; k+isen m+ib goñ kaun tagep. ⁴⁷ B+ ned n+ib ak lim nep owak; B+ k+isen n+ib ak seb kab ar alañ s+ñak n+ib owak. ⁴⁸ Bin b+ lim dai ar wag+in aul m+idebal okok, b+ ned n+ib m+idol+ig+p ak rek nep m+idebal. Bin b+ seb kab ar alañ m+idebal okok, B+ seb kab ar alañ m+ideb

rek m+idebal. ⁴⁹ M+ñi c+n b+ lim owak rek m+idob+in; k+isen B+ seb kab ar alañ s+ñak n+ib owak rek m+iden+igab+in.

⁵⁰ Ai mam s+ikop, yad n+ibep agebin, m+ib goñ yokop ak God kar+p lim tep ak amn+m+ñ rek ma l+p. Tap k+m ki g+ yon+igab ak per per m+idon+m+ñ rek ma l+p. ⁵¹ Pen m+nim ned ma n+ñel+ig+p+al alap n+ibep agn+ig gebin. C+n Kra+is bin b+ ne m+idob+in okok mag+ilsek ma k+m+n+igab+in. Pen c+n mag+ilsek ke k+isen n+ib rek l+n+igab+in. ⁵² Ak+il mag+il agek, a+n+m a+n+m kasek nep mel+ik g+p rek, bin b+ k+ibal okok war+ik+il m+ib goñ ki g+ ma yowep m+iden+igal; pen c+n mag+ilsek ke k+isen n+ib rek l+n+igab+in. ⁵³ M+ib goñ ki g+ yon+igab ak, ki g+ ma yowep l+n+m+ñ; m+ib goñ k+imeb ak, per per m+idep l+n+m+ñ. ⁵⁴ M+ib goñ ki g+ yon+igab ak, ki g+ ma yowep l+n+igab; m+ib goñ k+imeb ak, per per m+idep l+n+igab ñ+n n+ibak, m+nim ñu k+il t+ik+il aglak rek g+n+igab. B+ God m+nim agep A+isa+ia God M+nim ñu k+il t+ik+il agak, “B+ K+ib k+imeb mag+il ak ñag pak lek b+r p+s nep dai ju+p,” agak. ⁵⁵ Pen b+ God m+nim agep H+osea God M+nim ñu k+il t+ik+il agak,

“K+imeb mag+il, m+ñi kil+s nak m+ideb akal?
K+imeb mag+il, m+ñi yur nak m+ideb akal?” agak.

⁵⁶ K+imeb mag+il yur ak tap si tap t+imel gep n+ib; tap si tap t+imel gep kil+s ak lo m+nim n+ib. ⁵⁷ Pen God ne B+ K+ib c+n J+isa+ Kra+is nop ag yokek ap+il c+inop t+ig as+ik yokek kom+ñ amb+in. N+ibak n+ñ+il, God nop tep ag+in.

⁵⁸ N+ib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, n+bi kil+s g+il, ke okok ma amn+m+ib. B+ K+ib nop w+ög g+p+in ak yokop ma g+p+in, ag+il, per nep kil+s g+il, B+ K+ib nop w+ög g+il+g g+ nep m+iden+m+ib.

16

Mani Kraiſ bin bĭ kĭrop ñeb

¹ Mani dĭ mogĭm gĭl, God bin bĭ kĭrop ñĭnĭgabĭm mĭnĭm ak agnĭg gebin. Kraiſ Jiſas bin bĭ Galesia Propins mĭdebal okok kĭrop agnek rek, nĭbi ak rek nep gĭnĭmĭb. ² Nĭbi bin bĭ ke ke magĭlsek wik nokĭm nokĭm ñĭn ned ak mani dĭpĭm rek ak nĭñĭl ognap dĭ ke okok lĭl dĭ mogĭm gĭnĭmĭb. Nĭg gĭnĭgabĭm ak, yad apjakĭl mani nen agĭl ma ag ajenĭm.

³ Pen yad nĭnĭgain ak, bĭ an nĭbi nĭñĭl bĭ tep mĭdebal okok ognap agem, yad kĭrop mĭj ñu kĭl tĭk ñen, kĭri pen mĭj ak abe mani ñĭnĭgabĭm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnĭmel. ⁴ Pen yad ameb rek lenĭgab ak yad ke kĭrop poŭ dĭl dad amnĭgain.

⁵ Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amĭl, mĭdebĭm sĭñak nĭnĭgain. ⁶ Amjakĭl, nĭbep eip sĭkol magĭl alap kĭn mĭdenĭm rek lĭp. Yĭbaud aul nĭbep eip kĭn mĭdĭl, karĭp lĭm ognap amnĭg gen, yĭp dam kanĭb nab sĭñak yokem amnĭgain. ⁷ Nĭbep yokop melĭk pĭb nab nĭñĭl ameb ak yĭp tep ma gĭp. Bĭ Kĭb yau agenĭgab, am nĭbep eip tapĭn kĭn mĭdĭl kĭsen okok amnĭgain.

⁸ Yad taun kĭb Epesas aul mĭdĭl, Pedikos ñĭn kĭb ak ap padĭkek nĭñĭl kĭsen nĭnĭgain. ⁹ Taun kĭb Epesas aul, Bĭ Kĭb wĭg kĭb gĭpin, pen bin bĭ koŭai nep yĭp yo nĭpal.

¹⁰ Pen Timoti mĭdebĭm sĭñak aponĭmĭñ ak, nop dĭ tep gem, ne ma pĭrĭknĭgab. Ne yad Bĭ Kĭb ak nop wĭg gĭpin rek nep gĭp ak nĭñĭl, ¹¹ nop ma kĭrĭg gĭnĭmĭb. Nĭbi magĭlsek nop dĭ tep gĭnĭmĭb. Kĭsen amnĭg gonĭmĭñ ak, nop dam kanĭb nab sĭñak ag yokem, yad mĭdebin aul adĭk gĭ onĭmĭñ. Mam ognap sek eip onĭgal, agĭl, kod mĭdebin.

¹² Pen mam cĭn Apolos nop mĭnĭm kĭlĭs agĭl apin, mam ognap amnĭg gebal rek eip amnĭmĭn, apin ak pen ne mĭñĭ ma nĭnĭgab. Kĭsen neb rek lenĭgab, nĭnĭgab.

Mĭnĭm dai ognap agak

¹³ Nĭbi gos nĭñĭl gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. God nop nĭñ dĭ kĭlĭs gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. Tap alap ma pĭrĭknĭmĭb. Kĭlĭs yĭb gĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb. ¹⁴ Pen tap tari tari gĭnĭgabĭm, bin bĭ okok kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭlĭg gĭ mĭdenĭmĭb.

¹⁵ Ai mam sĭkop. Nĭbi nĭpĭm, Grik kai Kraiſ nop nĭñ dĭlak okok, Stepanas bin bĭ yakam ne okok ned nĭñ dĭlak. Nĭñ dĭl me, bin bĭ Kraiſ pĭs ken mĭdebal okok kĭrop mĭdmagĭl lĭl wĭg gĭ ñĭlĭg gĭ nep mĭdebal. Nĭb ak, ai mam yad nĭbep agebin, ¹⁶ bin bĭ tep nĭb okok rek abe, ai mam nĭbi eip wĭg gĭpal okok abe nĭñĭl, agnĭmel rek nep gĭnĭmĭb.

¹⁷ Pen nĭbi apĭl yĭp nĭñnĭmĭb rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apĭl yĭp nĭpal ak yĭp tep yĭb gĭp. ¹⁸ Nĭg gĭpal nĭbak yĭp tep gĭl nĭbep tep gĭl gĭp. Bĭ tep nĭb okok mĭnĭm agenĭgal ak nĭñ tep gĭnĭmĭb.

¹⁹ Pen bin bĭ God pĭs ken mĭdebal Esia Propins aul, nĭbep Korid bin bĭ okok, “Ai mam sĭkop, nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebal. Akwĭla Prisila ber mal nĭbep Korid bin bĭ, “Bĭ Kĭb nĭbep kod mĭdenĭ,” agebir. Bin bĭ apĭl karĭp kĭrop ber mogĭm gĭl God nop sobok gĭpal okok ak rek nep agebal. ²⁰ Pen ai mam Kraiſ pĭs ken mĭdebal sĭñ aul magĭlsek, “Nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebal. Nĭbi Bĭ Kĭb nop nĭñ dĭpĭm rek, pen pen ag wasu dĭlĭg gĭ, mĭkem bom sĭlokĭnĭmĭb.

²¹ Yad Pol, mĭnĭm mĭbĭl won aul ñĭnmagĭl yad ak ke ñu kĭl tĭkĭl “Nĭbi mĭdebĭm?” agebin.

²² Bin bĭ an, Bĭ Kĭb nop mĭdmagĭl ma lĭnĭgab ak, pen yur

daŋ. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin, nak
onimɪn!

²³ Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig
niŋil di tep ginimɪŋ.

²⁴ Ai mam yad Krai Jisas pi
ken mɪdebim okok, yad nibep
magilsek mɪdmagil lipin. Nib
aknib rek tep.

2 Korid Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kıl tıkak

¹ Yad Pol. God yıp ag lek, Kraıs Jıas mıñım dad ameb bı alap mıdıł, mam cın Timoti eıp sıñaul mıdıł, nıbeı God bin bı ne taun kıb Korid mıdeıım okok abe, Akaıa Propıns nab nab tıgoñ tıgoñ magılsek mıdeıım okok abe, mıj nıbaul ñu kıl tıkebin. ² Nıbeı agebin, yıp tep gıp ak, Bapı God abe Bı Kıb Jıas Kraıs abe nıbeı yımıg nıñıl dı tep gırek, kapkap mıd tep gınımıb.

Pol God nop tep agak

³ Bı Kıb cın Jıas Kraıs Nap ne God nop tep agın. Bapı God ñı paı ne yımıg yıb nıñıl, dı tep gıl, per per kod mıd tep yıb gıp. ⁴ Mıker ognap cınop apek, ne cınop kod mıd tep gıp ak me, cın pen adık gıl, bin bı ognap mıker apek, kirop ak rek nep dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gınıgabın. ⁵ Kraıs eıp mıdobın ak me, ne yur dak rek cın ak rek nep yur ognap dıpın. Pen Kraıs eıp mıdobın ak me, ne cınop per per kod mıd tep gıp nıñıl cın gos sek mıdobın. ⁶ Nıbı mıd tep gıl gos sek mıdıł, am ne eıp per per mıdenıgabım, agıl, Kraıs Jıas ne mıker ognap cınop ñıb. Pen Kraıs ne cınop kod mıd tep gıp rek, cın gos sek mıdobın ak nıñnıgabım ak me, mıker ognap nıbeı apenıgab ak, Kraıs cınop ak rek nep kod mıd tep gınıgab nıñıl mıd tep gın, agıl, gos sek mıdenıgabım. ⁷ Gos cın nıpın ak, nıbı Kraıs nop ma kırıg gınıgabım. Cır bı omal yur dıpır rek, nıbı ak rek nep yur dınıgabım; pen God cırop mal dı tep gıp rek, nıbeı ak rek nep dı tep gıl kod mıd tep gek, gos sek mıdenıgabım.

⁸ Pen ai mam sıkop nıñım. Cır bı omal Esia Propıns mıdıł, mıker kıb dıl koslam yıb mıdorok. Komıñ mıdojır rek ma lıp, bı kımñıgabır, agrok. ⁹ Bır kımñıgabır, agrok. Pen gak ar nıbak, cır gos par yıb nıñ mıdorok ak me, cır ke kılıs mıdobır, agıl, ma apır; God bin bı kımbal okok gek warıkpıl ak nep cırop kod mıdek nıñlıg gı mıdobır, apır. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Cırop pıs nep ñag pak lınımel rek lak ak pen God ne cırop dı komıñ yokak ak me, mıñı ne cırop kauyan dı komıñ yoknıg geb. Nıbı God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdem, kısen okok abe ne ak rek nep cırop dı komıñ yoknıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdobır. Nıb ak, bin bı koñai nep God nop sobok gılıg gı mıdel, God ne nıñıl cırop mal dı komıñ yokek me, bin bı koñai nep, ne cırop gınıgab ak nıñıl yıb ne agel ar amnıgab.

Pol kirop am ma nıñak, mıñım ak agak

¹² Mıdmagıl cır nab adan nıpır, bin bı okok eıp mıdıł tap tari tari gıpır okok, God cırop eıp mıdek nıñlıg gı, nop gos nıñlıg gı gıpır. Cır mıñım nıñıd nep agıl gı tep nep gıpır. Yad mıseñ agebin, nıbeı per per nıb aknıb rek nep gıpır. Pen bin bı okok gos nıpal rek gos nıñıl nıg ma gıpır. God cırop yımıg nıñıl dı tep gıl gos ñek nıg gıpır. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mıj nıbeı ñu kıl tıkpın okok, mıñım bak okok rek agıl ma tıkpın; nıbı udın lı nıñıl, wagın ak kasek nıñnımıb, agıl, mıseñ nep tıkpın. Mıñı ke ke rek mıdobın ak me, nıbı yıp nıpım pen yıp nıñ rep ma gıpım; pen yıp tep gıp ak, yıp nıñ tep gem me, kısen Bı Kıb cın Jıas adık gı onıgab ñın ak, ap mogım gıl, yad nıbeı nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınıgain; nıbı pen ak rek nep yıp nıñıl mıñ mıñ gınıgabım. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ar nıbak nep me, ned Masedonia Propıns ma amnınek ñın ak,

yad gos alap nɨjɨl nɨbep am nɨjɨnɨg nɨnɨgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bɨ kɨrop nɨjɨnɨg amnɨgain, pen ned am nɨbep nɨjɨl kɨsen amnin, agnek. Pen adɨk gɨ apɨl, Judia amnɨg, kanɨb par nokɨm nɨbak nep apɨl, nɨbep kauyan nɨjɨlɨg gɨ ap padɨknɨm, agnek. Nɨg gen me, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨl yɨp pen gɨ ñɨl tap magɨl ognap ñem ñɨblɨg gɨ Judia amnin, agnek. ¹⁷ Gos nɨbak rek nɨjɨl me, nɨbep ned mɨnɨm pɨjɨl yoknek ak pen kɨsen ma nɨnek. Nɨg gɨnek ak, yɨp pen agnɨgabɨm, “Bɨ par ak nop ke tep gɨp ar ak kɨsen gɨl, ‘Gɨnɨgain gɨnɨgain,’ agɨl, mɨnɨm nep agɨl, kɨsen ma gɨp. Ne yokop bɨ mɨnɨm ñɨg pak ajeb par ak,” agnɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak pen, ¹⁸ God bɨ nɨjɨd yɨb nep ageb ak eip mɨdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nɨjɨl nɨbep ma agebin. ¹⁹ Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɨn nɨbep God Ñɨ ne Jisas Kraiss mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok. Jisas Kraiss gos omal ma mɨdeb. Ne yau, agɨl, kɨsen mer ma agnɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab. ²⁰ God mɨnɨm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiss apɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep magɨlsek gɨp. Cɨn ne nɨg gɨp nɨbak nɨpɨn ak me, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas Kraiss yɨb ne agɨl, “Nɨjɨd” apɨn. Nɨg gɨpɨn ak, God yɨb ne ak ar alañ amnan, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨn. ²¹ God ne nep gek me, cɨn abe, nɨbi abe, Kraiss nop cɨg tep gɨl mɨdobɨn. Ne nep me cɨnop “Bin bɨ yad ke,” agɨl, agɨl lɨl, ²² Kaun ne ak cɨnop ñek, apɨl mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adañ gon lɨ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn God bin bɨ ne ke mɨdobɨn nɨjɨl ne agɨp agɨp rek nep magɨlsek cɨnop ñɨnɨgab.

²³ Pen yad nɨbi Korid kai mɨdebɨm okok nɨjɨnɨg gɨnek ak pen amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agen, nɨbi yur dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp nɨjɨl me, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl me ma nɨbin. God ne mɨdmagɨl yad nab adañ nɨjɨp yad esek ma agebin. ²⁴ Pen mɨnɨm yad

ak nep kɨsen gɨm, agɨl, gos ar ak ma nɨpin. Nɨbi ke Kraiss nop gos nɨpɨm ak me, yad am nɨbep ag ñem, nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl Kraiss nop nɨjɨ tep gɨl, cɨg kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl agebin.

2

¹ Pen yad gos alap nɨjɨl agnek, “Kɨrop kauyan am nɨjɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agen, kɨrop kauyan yur dɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak, ma am nɨjɨnɨm,” agnek. ² Pen yad gen nɨbi yur denɨgabɨm ak, an pen mɨdɨl yɨp genɨgab mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain? Bin bɨ nɨbak rek ognap ma mɨdebal. ³ Nɨbak nɨjɨl me, nɨbep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek. Yad gos nɨjɨnek, “Amjakɨl bin bɨ okok nɨjɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨp nep pen mer, amjakɨl kɨrop nɨjɨn, yɨp mɨker yɨb gɨnɨmɨj rek lɨp ak me, yad ma amnɨgain,” agnek. Yad gos nɨjɨnek, “Yad ke mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain ak, kɨri abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,” agnek. ⁴ Mɨj ned ñu kɨl tɨknek nɨbak, mɨdmagɨl yad ak yur gek, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ, udɨn ñɨg tɨg gɨ rɨk yoklɨg gɨ ñu kɨl tɨknek. Nɨbep mɨker kɨb gɨnɨmɨj, agɨl, ma tɨknek; nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin rek nɨjɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, tɨknek.

Bɨ tap tɨmel gak ak, mɨñi tap tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨnɨmɨb

⁵ Pen yad gos nɨpin bɨ alap gek mɨker gak ak, yɨp ma gak, nɨbep bin bɨ sɨjɨk mɨdebɨm nɨbep magɨlsek gak. ⁶ Pen nɨbi magɨlsek rek nop kɨrɨg gɨpek ak, ne yur dɨl, gɨ tɨmel gak ak bɨr nɨjɨp. Nɨb ak, mɨñi nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ⁷ Mɨñi gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop mɨnɨm sain sain agnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: nop nɨg ma gem, yɨmɨg kɨb yɨb gek, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨmɨj rek lɨp. ⁸ Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep agebin, nop mam cɨn agɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak, nop agem nɨjɨ tep gɨnɨmɨj. ⁹ Yad nɨbep mɨj

ñu kíl tiknek ak, m+n+m yad ak d+l, m+n+m tari agn+gain mag+lsek k+sen gil g+n+gab+m aka, ag+l, mij ñu kíl tiknek. ¹⁰ Bin b+ n+bi okok ognap g+ t+mel gen+mel pen n+bi n+n+l k+r+g gen+gab+m ak, yad ak rek nep g+ t+mel gen+mel n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain. Pen yad g+ t+mel gen+mel n+bak n+n+l k+r+g g+n+gain ak, Krais y+p n+n m+deb, ag+l, n+bep nen ag+l k+r+g g+n+gain. ¹¹ Pen mer ak, Seten c+nop Krais bin b+ ne ognap gek, ap yap pak+jn rek l+p. Seten per nep, gen ap yap pak+n+mel, ag+l n+n+p ak, b+r n+p+n.

¹² Pen Krais m+n+m tep ak Troas bin b+ k+rop ag ñ+n+m, ag+l, Troas amenek, B+ K+ib y+p kan+ib y+kek, wög ne ak kar+p lim n+bak g+n+m rek lak ak pen, ¹³ mam yad Taitas Troas s+n+ak ma p+yo n+n+nek ak me, yad gos par n+n+l, Troas bin b+ k+rop, “S+n+aul m+dem” ag l+l, Taitas nop n+n+n+g Masedonia Propins s+n+aul onek.

¹⁴ N+ib ak, God g+p rek n+n+l, nop tep y+ib agebin. Ñ+ ne Krais nop ag yokek, ap+l Seten nop d+ talak m+gan ne okok l+l, c+nop dak. Ne c+nop d+l, ami b+ k+ib rek c+nop pon d+l ned ameb n+n+l+g g+, bin b+ ke ke okok c+nop n+n+l Krais m+n+m tep ne ki tep y+ib rek n+p+al. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krais mab ki tep owep d+ God nop dag+l sobok g+ ñ+ib ak rek, c+n m+dob+n. Bin b+ Krais k+rop d+ kom+n+ yokeb okok ki n+bak n+n+l ki tep ak+n+ib ke n+n+l, k+rop kom+n+ m+dep mag+l ak ñeb. Pen bin b+ Krais nop k+r+g g+p+al okok, ki nok+m n+bak nep n+n+l c+p ki t+mel ak, agel, k+rop k+m+eb mag+l ak ñeb. Pen bin b+ an wög n+bak g+n+m+n+ rek l+p? ¹⁷ Bin b+ konjai nep mani tap okok konjai nep d+n, ag+l, God M+n+m tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen c+n ak+n+ib rek ma g+p+n. God ne c+nop ag l+l wög ne g+n+g ag yok+l n+n m+deb n+n+l+g g+, c+n Krais bin b+ ne m+d+l m+n+m n+n+d y+ib nep ag+n, ag+l,

God M+n+m tep ne ak y+p+d g+l nep ag ñ+b+n.

3

¹ Pen m+n+m ñu kíl t+kebin n+baul, “Yad m+j ñu kíl t+ken, c+nop d+ tep g+n+mel,” ag+l, ma t+kebin. C+n bin b+ yokop rek m+d+on, c+nop d+n+m+ib, ag+l, bin b+ n+bi n+p+m ognap k+rop agon, mij ognap ñu kíl t+k ñel, c+n dap n+bep ñon n+n+l, c+nop ma d+n+gab+m. Pen n+bi, “B+ ogn+l k+rop d+n+m+ib,” ag+l, mij ognap ñu kíl tik ñem, c+n dam bin b+ ognap k+rop ma ñ+n+gab+n. ² Pen m+j m+d+mag+l nab c+n adan ñu kíl tik m+deb rek me, n+bi bin b+ m+deb+m. Gos c+n n+p+n ak, n+bep m+n+m ag ñon n+n+l d+p+m ak me, bin b+ okok n+bep n+n+l, c+n b+ t+g+p b+ rek m+d+ob+n ak n+n+n+gal. ³ Pen c+n Krais nop wög gon, Krais ne ke m+j n+baul ñu kíl t+k+l c+nop ñak. Y+g tap ñu kíl t+kep d+l t+kpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kíl t+kpal rek mer. God per kom+n+ m+deb Kaun ne ak Krais m+n+m tep ne ak bin b+ m+d+mag+l nab k+ri adan t+k+p.

⁴ Yad m+n+m agebin n+baul, God tari tari ageb ak Krais mag+lsek n+ib ak+n+ib rek nep g+n+gab, ag+l agebin. ⁵ C+n n+p+n, c+n k+l+is c+n ke gon wög tep am+n+m+n+ rek ma l+p; God nep me c+nop g+ ñek n+n+l+g g+, gon wög tep am+n+gab. ⁶ God ne nep gek, c+n wög g+ ñeb b+ ne m+d+l, God M+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p ak, dam+l bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñ+b+n. God M+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p n+bak, lo m+n+m ak rek mer; m+n+m k+sen n+ib ag l+p ak God Kaun ñ+b. Lo m+n+m gek, bin b+ k+m+n+gal; pen God Kaun gek, bin b+ kom+n+ m+d+n+gal.

⁷ Lo m+n+m n+bak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kíl t+kek, Mos+is dapek n+n+l+g g+, mel+k k+ib y+ib gak. Mel+k k+ib n+bak Mos+is m+l+k jo m+l+k ne mel+k gol+g+p. M+d+ar+k m+d+ar+k mel+k k+ib n+bak b+r k+r gek pen

Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne nɨnɨmel rek ma lak. Lo mɨnɨm kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. ⁸ Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb. ⁹ Mɨnɨm kib agep lo mɨnɨm ak melik sek owak rek, cɨn God udɨn yirik ar ne ak bin bi komɨn tep rek lep mɨnɨm tep nɨbak melik tep aknɨb ke sek owak. ¹⁰ Melik tep aknɨb ke mɨni bɨr owip ak me, lo mɨnɨm ned melik sek owak ak mɨni melik ma gip. ¹¹ Lo mɨnɨm ak per ma mɨdɨl kɨr gɨnɨg gek ak pen lo mɨnɨm ak melik sek owak; nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm tep ak per per mɨdɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak melik tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb.

¹² Nɨb ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdɨl, nabɨn ma dɨl, kilɨs gɨl Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep ak mɨseɨ ag nɨbɨn. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipɨn. Ne lo mɨnɨm ak damɨl, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen mɨdarɨk mɨdarɨk melik kib gak nɨbak sikol gek apek nɨnɨg gɨ, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nɨbak ma nɨnɨmel, agɨl, usajɨl bad alap dɨl, milik jo milik ne ak pak karɨk nɨak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen gos kɨri nɨnɨ tep ma gɨlak. Tari gɨnɨg: usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom kam gɨl mɨdek ak me, God ned bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm nɨnɨd ag lep agak mɨnɨm ak udɨn li nɨnɨlak ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ma nɨnɨlak. Mɨni ak rek nep kɨri lo mɨnɨm nɨbak udɨn li nɨpal pen tap usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom kam gek, mɨnɨm wagɨn ma nɨpal. Tap usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom kam gip ak, Kraɨs ne nep dɨ ke okok yoknɨmɨn rek lip. ¹⁶ Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop onɨgal ak, ne usajɨl bad gos kɨri karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak, tig wal gɨ yokek, gos kɨri pag yikek, nɨnɨgal. ¹⁷ Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cɨn eip mɨdenɨgab ak, tap tari tari gɨl cɨnop bi nagɨman rek linɨmɨn ak, ne pak pag gɨ ke okok yokil

cɨnop tig asik yoknɨgab. ¹⁸ Pen milik jo milik cɨn ak karɨk we gɨl ma mɨdobɨn rek, cɨn magɨsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak mɨseɨ nɨpɨn. Ne gek, cɨn magɨsek ne ke melik tep sek mɨdeb rek linɨgabɨn. Cɨn magɨl alap nep ne mɨdeb rek ma ulek linɨgabɨn; pen nɨnɨ nokɨm nokɨm ne per nep cɨnop gɨ gɨ gek, cɨn melik tep ne mɨdeb rek ulek linɨgabɨn. Bi Kib nɨg gip Kaun ak me.

4

Lim dɨ tin cög gɨpal rek ak, cɨn bin bi mɨdobɨn

¹ God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨnɨl dɨl, wög nɨbaul ag lek gipɨn ak me, cɨn gos par ma nɨpɨn. ² We gɨl gɨpal ar ak abe, nabɨn gek nɨnɨg gɨ gɨpal ar ak abe, cɨn ma gipɨn. Bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek ma apɨn. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm ag nɨnɨg gebɨn ak, mɨnɨm cɨn ognap sek agɨl ma ag nɨbɨn. Tap tari tari gipɨn ak, esek ar ak ma gipɨn. God Mɨnɨm tep ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep mɨseɨ ag nɨbɨn. Nɨg gon, bin bi okok cɨnop nɨnɨl, mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adan nɨnɨgal, cɨn God udɨn yirik ar ne ak bi tigeɨ bi rek mɨdobɨn. ³ Bin bi kimebal okok nep, mɨnɨm tep mɨseɨ ag nɨbɨn ak nɨnɨl, usajɨl bad rek mɨnɨm tep ak karɨk mɨdek nɨnɨg gɨ, ma nɨpɨn apal. ⁴ Kɨri ma nɨpal ak, Seten karɨp lim wagɨn aul god rek mɨdeb ak, gos kɨri kom kam gek, Kraɨs mɨnɨm tep melik sek mɨdeb mɨnɨm ak ma nɨpal. God ne mɨdeb rek, Kraɨs ak rek nep mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. ⁵ Pen mɨnɨm ag nɨbɨn ak, cɨn bi tigeɨ bi rek mɨdobɨn mɨnɨm ak ma ag nɨbɨn; Jisas Kraɨs ne nep Bi Kib mɨdeb nɨnɨl Jisas wög nop gɨl, wög gɨ nɨb bi nɨbi mɨdobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag nɨbɨn. ⁶ God ned “Kɨslɨm nab eyan melik gan,” agak. God nokɨm nɨbak nep melik ne mɨdmagɨl nab cɨnop adan nɨ leb. Nɨb ak, God melik tep ne ak

Krais m̄lik jo m̄lik melik geb ak b̄r n̄p̄n.

⁷ L̄m d̄i tin c̄og ḡi l̄ipal rek ak, c̄in bin b̄i m̄idob̄n. Pen God ne tap tep akn̄b ke n̄baul c̄inop nab adan̄ l̄ip. N̄b ak n̄p̄n, k̄il̄is c̄in ke mer; God k̄il̄is ne ke ñek d̄il n̄ig ḡil m̄idob̄n ak n̄p̄n. ⁸ C̄inop p̄is p̄is ȳik̄il gebal ak pen c̄in pag yokl̄ig ḡi amob̄n. Gos par n̄n̄ob̄n ak pen gos sek m̄idob̄n. ⁹ C̄inop ȳik̄ ḡi yokebal ak pen God per c̄in eip m̄ideb. C̄inop yokop gab gab pakebal ma k̄imob̄n. ¹⁰ Jisas nop pak̄il ñag pak l̄lak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep pak̄il ñag pak l̄in̄ig gebal koslam m̄idob̄n. Pen n̄ig gek, bin b̄i okok m̄ib goŋ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, Jisas kom̄n̄j̄ m̄ideb ak m̄isen̄j̄ n̄n̄n̄igal. ¹¹ C̄in kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idob̄n ak, Jisas nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipal, aḡil, c̄inop per per nep ñag pak l̄in̄ig gebal. Pen ḡipal n̄bak, bin b̄i okok m̄ib goŋ c̄in n̄n̄j̄l, Jisas kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep maḡil ne ak n̄n̄n̄mel, aḡil, God k̄irop k̄ir̄ig gek n̄ig ḡipal. ¹² C̄in per per k̄im̄jin rek l̄ip ak pen c̄in n̄ig gon, n̄bi kom̄n̄j̄ m̄iden̄m̄ib rek l̄ip.

¹³ God M̄in̄m ak b̄i alap ñu k̄il tik̄il agak, “God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ipin ak me, n̄b agebin,” agak. N̄b ak rek, c̄in ak rek nep God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄ip̄n ak me, m̄in̄m agob̄n. ¹⁴ C̄in n̄p̄n, God ne B̄i K̄ib Jisas nop d̄i war̄ik ñak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep d̄i war̄ik ñil, c̄inop abe n̄bep abe dam̄il Jisas m̄ideb s̄n̄ak l̄in̄igab. ¹⁵ Tap agebin n̄b aul maḡilsek n̄bep nen aḡil agebin. N̄ig gon, ñin nok̄im nok̄im God ne bin b̄i t̄igoŋ t̄igoŋ koŋai nep d̄i tep ḡil kod m̄idek, k̄iri God nop tep agl̄ig ḡi gel n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ȳib ne ak i ar alan̄ amn̄igab.

God nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il gos sek m̄idob̄n

¹⁶ N̄b ak, c̄in gos sek m̄idob̄n. M̄ib goŋ ñin tob c̄in sain ḡi yon̄m̄n̄j̄ rek l̄ip ak pen God c̄inop per per kaun nab c̄in adan̄ k̄il̄is ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idob̄n.

¹⁷ M̄iker s̄kol d̄ip̄n n̄b okok tap k̄ib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep d̄ip̄n. Pen m̄iker n̄b okok d̄il, am Krais eip m̄id̄il per nep per nep melik tep k̄ib ȳib s̄n̄ak m̄id tep ḡin̄igab̄n. ¹⁸ L̄m dai ar waḡin aul m̄id̄il, tap ud̄in maḡil n̄n̄j̄eb okok gos par ma n̄p̄n; tap ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak ud̄in maḡil ma n̄n̄j̄eb gos n̄p̄n. Tap ud̄in maḡil n̄n̄j̄eb okok won ulep nep m̄iden̄igab; tap ud̄in maḡil ma n̄n̄j̄eb okok per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab.

5

¹ M̄ib goŋ c̄in m̄iñi m̄ideb ñin nab aul, kar̄ip badak bad rek m̄ideb. Pen kar̄ip badak n̄bak t̄ig wal gel aka aj̄il gek, God ne c̄inop kar̄ip k̄isen n̄b alap kar̄ip l̄im ne seb kab ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak ḡi lek m̄iden̄igab̄n. Kar̄ip n̄bak b̄i kar̄ip ḡipal rek mer; God ne ke ḡi lek, per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. ² Kar̄ip k̄isen n̄b n̄bak kasek d̄il wal̄ij rek tol ḡin, ag gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi kod m̄idob̄n. ³ Tari ḡin̄ig: God ne c̄inop wal̄ij tol ḡi ñek, maḡil nep ma m̄idon̄igab̄n. ⁴ M̄iñi kar̄ip badak n̄baul m̄id̄il, m̄iker gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi ḡis pak̄il ake agob̄n. Pen k̄ir̄ig ḡil maḡil nep m̄idon, aḡil gos ak ma n̄p̄n; seb kab ar alan̄ m̄idep m̄ib goŋ ak d̄in, aḡil gos ak n̄p̄n. M̄ib goŋ kom̄n̄j̄ m̄idep ak ap̄il, m̄ib goŋ k̄imeb ned n̄b ak p̄is nep ñb sakn̄m̄n̄j̄, ag gos ak n̄p̄n. ⁵ God gos ne ke n̄n̄j̄l, m̄ib goŋ k̄isen n̄b ñin̄m, aḡil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek ap̄il c̄inop eip m̄ideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep ḡin̄igab ak n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡip̄n.

⁶ N̄b ak me, c̄in per per gos sek m̄idob̄n. Pen m̄ib goŋ n̄b aul sek m̄idob̄n ñin nab aul, B̄i K̄ib kar̄ip ne seb kab ar alan̄ s̄n̄ak ma m̄idob̄n. ⁷ B̄i K̄ib nop gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi aj̄p̄n ak pen nop ud̄in ma n̄p̄n. ⁸ C̄in gos sek m̄idob̄n. M̄ib goŋ c̄in aul k̄ir̄ig ḡil, am B̄i K̄ib eip

karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sɨjak mɨdojɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn.

⁹ Nɨb ak, karip lim cɨn sɨjaul mɨb goj mɨdonɨgabɨn aka kɨrɨg gɨl Bɨ Kɨb karip ne am mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep gɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn. ¹⁰ Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn magɨlsek am Kraiis udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨjak mɨdon, mɨnɨi mɨb goj sek mɨdɨl tari tari gɨpɨn, tep gɨpɨn aka titi gɨ rek gɨpɨn ak nɨjɨl, pen nɨbak rek nɨnɨgab.

¹¹ Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ pɨrɨkep mɨdeb ak nɨjɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok nop nɨj dɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ag nɨbɨn. Cɨn bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak, God nɨj tep gɨp; nɨbi ak rek nep, cɨn bɨ tɨgep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak abe nɨjɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. ¹² Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, cɨn bɨ tep cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin. Mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul nɨjɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl gos nɨjɨl mɨn mɨn gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨg gen, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl nab adaj mer, mɨb goj sɨj ar ak nep tari rek mɨdeb ak gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, nɨbi kɨrop mɨnɨm pen agnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. ¹³ Pen mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, sakɨl losɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb, agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl rek agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, bɨ okok God yɨb nop agel ar amnan agɨl, nɨb ageb, agɨl gos ak nɨjɨnɨmɨb. Pen Pol bɨ sakɨl mer, bɨ gos mɨdeb rek ageb, agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, cɨnop nen ag gos nɨjɨl, bɨ okok mɨnɨm tari agebal ak cɨnop ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad nɨj dɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁴ Kraiis ne bɨ nokɨm yɨb ak bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak rek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek eip kɨmnok, agɨl nɨpɨn. Kraiis cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak nɨjɨl, gos cɨn ar ak ke nɨjɨl ma gɨpɨn. ¹⁵ Kraiis bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨi tɨkɨl kɨsen, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nɨjɨl ma gɨn; Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl

kɨmɨl kauyanj warɨkak ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨj ar ak nep gɨn.

¹⁶ Bin bɨ lim dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek nep nɨjɨl, “Bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel,” agɨl ma nɨpɨn. Kraiis nop ned gos esek ar nɨbak rek nep nɨjɨnok ak pen mɨnɨi nop ar nɨbak rek ma nɨpɨn. ¹⁷ Bin bɨ Kraiis nop cɨg gɨpal okok, God gek komɨj kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdebal. Tap ned nɨb ak kir gek, ned mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ma mɨdebal; tap kɨsen nɨb bɨr owɨp. ¹⁸ Cɨn komɨj kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn nɨbak, God ne nep gek mɨdobɨn. Ned bin bɨ nɨag nɨjɨeb ne mɨdonok ak pen kɨsen Kraiis nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop dɨ God eip jɨm nɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ognap sek God eip jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop wɨg nɨbak ag lak. ¹⁹ Kraiis kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨjɨl kɨrɨg gen, yad eip jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. Pen God ne cɨnop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag nɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ wɨg gep ne ag lak. ²⁰ Cɨn me, Kraiis bɨ nab nɨb ne mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ageb ak dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨbɨn. Kraiis bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbep agobɨn, Kraiis mɨnɨm tep ak nɨj dɨl, yau agem, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl nop eip dɨ jɨm nɨnɨgab. ²¹ Kraiis tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap tɨmel cɨn magɨlsek Kraiis nop nɨak. God gak nɨbak, cɨn Kraiis eip mɨdɨl, God komɨj tep mɨdep magɨl ne ak sek dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gak.

6

¹ Cɨn God eip jɨm nɨl wɨg gɨpɨn rek, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl agobɨn, God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨjɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ² God ne ageb, “Mɨnɨm nak nɨjɨnɨm agɨl mɨdenek nɨn ak, yɨp ag nɨjɨnak nɨjɨnek.

Nep di komiņ yokniņ, agenek ñin ak,
nep gi ñinek,” agak.

Pen niņim! Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niņnim agil kod mideb. Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiņ amniņgal.

³ God nop wög giþin ak am tep giñimniņ, agil, niņ tep giþin. Bin bi oņnap cinoþ niņil, gos oņnap apek, ap yap pakniņmel ar ak ma giþin. ⁴ Pen tari tari giþin ak, God nop wög giþin ak niņniņmel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep giþin. Niþ ak, God nop wög giþ koslam midil ma kirig giþin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos niþak ma niþin. ⁵ Cinoþ ñin oņnap tapin magil pakpal; ñin oņnap miñ lipal; ñin oņnap kariþ lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen giþ ulep cinoþ nab siņak abe ñag pak linig giþal; ñin oņnap wög giþ dam dam aņiņ ma lipin; ñin oņnap kin tep ma giþin; ñin oņnap yuan nep kinbin. ⁶ Pen gos tep nep niņil, niņ tep giþ, bin bi kiroþ niņon cinoþ milik yapek mer, kiroþ di tep giþin. Cini titi gilig giþ niņ giþin? Kaun Siņ cinoþ nab adani mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; ⁷ God cinoþ kilis ne ñek, Kraiþ minim tep ak yipid gil nep aþin; giþ tep gep ak kadiņ kisal cini rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil aņidken abe mideb. ⁸ Bin bi oņnap yib cinoþ agel ar ameb; bin bi oņnap yib cinoþ del piyak yapeb. Oņnap cinoþ minim tep apal; oņnap cinoþ minim timel apal. Cinoþ bi tom ageþ ag gos niþal ak pen cini minim niņid nep aþin; ⁹ cinoþ bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos niþal ak pen yib cinoþ niþal; cini bir kimbini rek lip ak pen komiņ midobin. Cinoþ tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbini; ¹⁰ miker kib giþ ak pen miñ miñ gilig giþ midobin; bi yim gep rek

midobin ak pen wög cini giþin ar ak bin bi koņai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek diþin.

¹¹ Niþep Korid bin bi okok minim we giþ ma agobin, miþeņ yib nep agobin; niþep midmagil lipin. ¹² Cini ned niþep midmagil löligiþin ak, miñi ak rek nep niņ giþ nep giþin ak pen niþi cinoþ ned midmagil löligiþim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokþim? ¹³ Niþep ñiþ pai yad rek lek me agebin: cini niþepe midmagil lipin rek, niþi ak rek nep cinoþ midmagil linimib.

Bin bi Kraiþ nop ma niņ diþal okok eip ma jim ñinimib

¹⁴ Niþi bin bi Kraiþ nop ma niņ diþal okok eip ma jim ñinimib. Bin bi giþ tep giþal okok, titi giþ bin bi giþ timel giþal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep giñigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi giþ bin bi kislim eyan midebal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep giñigab? ¹⁵ Kraiþ eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Kraiþ nop niņ diþal okok, bin bi Kraiþ nop ma niņ diþal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma niņniņgal. ¹⁶ God komiņ ak, cini sobok gep kariþ ne midobin. God ne agak, “Yad nab kiroþ adani midil,

God kiri ak miden,
kiri pen bin bi yad
midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep kariþ eip, tap yokop sobok giþal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amniņniņ rek ma lip.

¹⁷ Niþ ak, Bi Kib ne agak,
“Kiroþ kirig giþ,

niþi ke midenimib.
Tap yip aņiņ lip okok ulik malik
ma giñigabim ak,
niþep diñigain.

¹⁸ Nap niþi miden,
niþi ñiþ pai yad midenigabim.
Yad Bi Kib akniþ ke, bi gep yib ak,
niþ agebin,” agak.

7

¹ Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God cɪnop mɪnɪm tep mɪnɪm nɪɲɪd nɪbak agɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mɪb goɲ cɪn abe, gos tɪmɪd cɪn abe, gɪ tɪmel gɪp ak, tap asɪɲ pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪl, God nop pɪrɪkɪl, per per nep gɪ tep nep gɪ mɪdon.

Pol mɪñ mɪñ gak

² Nɪbi cɪnop dɪ mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb. Cɪn bin bɪ nɪbep alap mɪnɪm esek agɪl, gɪ tɪmel gɪl, abramek gɪl ma gɪpɪn. ³ Yad nɪbep ag sɪkol gɪnɪg ma agebin. Ned nɪbep agnek rek, cɪn nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪn; nɪbep eɪp komɪɲ mɪdenɪgabɪn aka kɪmnɪgabɪn ak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl jɪm ñɪl nep mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁴ Nɪbep gos ke nɪb ognap ma nɪpɪn, tep gek nep nɪɲlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Yad nɪbep gos nɪɲɪl, mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ gos sek mɪdebin. Cɪnop mɪker yɪb gɪp ak pen yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebin.

⁵ Pen cɪn Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñɪn ak, won alap aɲɲɪ lɪl yokop ma mɪdonok. Mɪker ke ke koɲaj yɪb mɪdek, cɪnop pen pen gel, gos par yɪb nɪɲonok. ⁶ Pen God bin bɪ yɪmɪg nɪpal okok dɪ tep gɪp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cɪnop dɪ tep gak. ⁷ Taitas ne sɪɲaul apɪl, nɪbi tari tari gɪl nop dɪ tep gɪpek mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp gos nɪɲ tep gɪpɪm mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eɪp gos ar nokɪm nep ma nɪɲonok ak nɪbep yɪmɪg gɪp mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; nɪbi yad eɪp kauyaɲ jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, ag gos nɪpɪm, mɪnɪm ar ak agɪl; yɪp mɪnɪm nɪbak ag ñek nɪɲɪl yɪp tep yɪb gak.

⁸ Mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek ak nɪɲem, nɪbep yɪmɪg yɪb gak ak yad won alap gos kɪb nɪɲnek; pen mɪñ yad gos kɪb ma nɪpɪn. Mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl mɪj ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek nɪbak, nɪbi nɪɲem, mapɪn gak ak

pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. ⁹ Kɪsen me, nab cɪn aul nag tɪmel ar ak ma gɪn, agɪl mapɪn nɪɲɪl kɪrɪg gɪpek ak, yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpɪn. Nɪbep mapɪn gak nɪbak, God gɪnɪm agɪl nɪɲak rek nep nɪbep gɪ tep gak ak me, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek nɪbak, tep nep tɪknek. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ God nop gos nɪɲɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, nag tɪmel gɪpal ar ak kɪrɪg gel, God kɪrop dɪ komɪɲ yoknɪgab ak tep. Pen bin bɪ God nop gos ma nɪɲɪl, yokop nep tap sɪdol gɪpɪn ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, agnɪgal ak, kɪmɪl God ker ma amnɪgal. ¹¹ Pen nɪbi, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn, apek nɪbak, God gek, gos nɪɲ tep gɪl gɪpek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, nab cɪn aul gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪn nɪɲlaɲ, apek. Nɪbi pɪrɪkɪl, kal gɪl, bɪ nab nɪbi sɪɲak gɪ tɪmel gak bɪ nɪbak nop gos ñɪn, apek. Nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl, mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpɪm ak, cɪn nɪpɪn nɪbi tap nɪbak gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpɪm. ¹² Nɪbep mɪj ned ñu kɪl tɪk yoknek ak, bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gak ak aka bɪ nop gɪ tɪmel gak ak gos nɪɲɪl ñu kɪl ma tɪknek. Nɪbep bin bɪ nep gos nɪɲɪl, God nɪɲ mɪdek nɪɲlɪg gɪ, nɪbi cɪnop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪm ak nɪbi ke nɪɲ tep gɪnɪgabɪm, agɪl, mɪj ñu kɪl tɪknek. ¹³ Pen nɪbi mɪj nɪbak nɪɲɪl, cɪnop dɪ tep yɪb gɪpɪm ak me, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪl gos sek mɪdobɪn.

Pen Taitas nɪbep am nɪɲɪl adɪk apɪl kesɪm dɪl mɪñ mɪñ gak ak nɪɲɪl, cɪn ak rek nep mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpɪn. Taitas nop dɪ tep gɪpek ak, mɪñɪ ne mɪñ mɪñ gɪl mɪd tep gɪp. ¹⁴ Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɪ tep gɪnɪgal agnek rek nep nop gɪpek ak me, yɪp nabɪɲ ma gɪp. Mɪnɪm nɪbep apɪn okok per nɪɲɪd nep apɪn rek, mɪnɪm Taitas nop agnek ak, tapɪn agnek ak pen ak rek nep nɪɲɪd yɪb nep agnek. ¹⁵ Pen Taitas amjakɪl

nibep m+n+m agek, n+bi pak g+il g+il g+ilg g+i, m+n+m ne ak d+il, nop d+ tep g+pek ak gos n+n+l, ne n+ibep m+dmag+il y+ib lip. ¹⁶ Pen yad m+ñi n+n tep g+pin, n+bi ar alap ke ma g+n+gab+m; g+ tep nep g+n+gab+m ak me, yad m+ñ m+ñ y+ib g+pin.

8

Masedonia bin bi mani kib ñ+lak

¹ Pen ai mam s+kop. Bin bi Krai eip m+debal Masedonia Propins t+gon okok, God ne k+rop y+m+g n+n+l d+ tep y+ib g+p. ² Mani k+ri ma m+dek, koslam m+delak ak pen k+ri m+ñ m+ñ g+ilg g+ mani k+ri God nop abramek ñ+lak. ³ Yad ke n+pin, mani k+ri koñai ma m+dek ak pen mani k+ri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñ+lak; k+ri k+ib y+ib rek ñ+lak. Gos k+ri ke n+n+l, ⁴ c+nop m+n+m k+lis ag+il aglak, bin bi Krai p+s ken m+debal okok yuan kib lek yokop m+debal okok k+rop mani ñ+n, aglak. ⁵ Pen g+n+mel ag gos n+nok rek ma g+ilak. K+ri gos n+n+lak, “Bi K+ib bin bi ne m+dob+n ak me, c+nop w+g tari ñ+n+gab ak g+n+gab+n,” ag gos n+n+lak. N+ib ag+il, Bi K+ib nop w+g g+ilg g+i, God nop tep gak ak rek c+nop w+g ognap g+ ñ+n+m+ib agnok ak, k+ri n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+ilak. ⁶ Pen Taitas ne ned am n+ibep agek, w+g tep n+ibak wag+n g+il g+n+g gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip m+den+m+n, k+ri bin bi okok m+dmag+il lep w+g tep g+n+g gebal n+ibak, nak g+ ñ+n+m+n p+s nep g+lan,” apin. ⁷ N+bi me, Krai nop n+n d+ k+lis g+p+m; m+n+m tep ne ak n+n tep g+p+m; m+n+m wag+n ak n+n tep g+p+m; k+lis y+ib g+p+m; c+nop m+dmag+il lip+m. N+ib ak me, m+ñi mani bin bi okok ñ+n+g geb+m ak, w+g n+ibak ak rek nep g+ tep y+ib g+n+m+ib.

⁸ Pen yad m+n+m k+lis ag+il n+g g+n+m+ib ma agebin. Yad yokop m+n+m sain agebin. N+ib

ak, bin bi ognap c+nop m+dmag+il lipal ak, n+bi ak rek nep c+nop m+dmag+il lip+m aka mer ak n+n tep g+n+gain. ⁹ Bi K+ib c+n Jisas Krai c+nop y+m+g n+n+l g+ tep gak rek n+p+m; ne kar+p ne s+njak m+d+il, tap alap ulep ma gek. M+id tep y+ib gek ak pen n+ibep nen ag+il, mag+ilsek m+dek s+njak k+ri+g g+il, wag+n aul ap+il, bi y+m gep rek y+ib ak m+dek. Ne n+g gak ak, n+bi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma g+p rek m+den+m+ib ag+il, n+g gak. ¹⁰ Mi ned n+ib ak, n+bi ned nep gos n+n tep g+il, n+g g+n+gab+n apek. Pen n+g g+il gos n+n+l, n+bi ak rek nep ned nep mani ñ+ibek. N+ib ak, gos yad n+pin ak n+ibep agebin. ¹¹ Mi ned n+ib ak n+bi gos k+lis n+n+l g+n+gab+n apek ak gos n+n+l+g g+ m+den+m+ib, pen m+ñi ak rek nep gos k+lis n+ibak nep n+n+l, tari g+n+gab+n apek ak b+r g+ g+ dai jun+m+ib. Mani n+bi m+ñi m+don+m+n okok non+m l+l, k+rop ñeb rek ak m+ñi p+s nep ñ+n+m+ib. ¹² God nop tep g+p ak, mani God nop abramek ñ+n. Pen abramek ñ+n, agon, s+kol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep g+p. God mani tap c+n m+deb okok nep w+g pageb; mani tap c+n ma m+deb okok sek w+g ma pageb.

¹³ Bin bi mani ñ+n+gab+m okok k+ri m+id tep gel, n+bi pen koslam m+dem, ag+il ma agebin. ¹⁴ Pen mani tap n+bi m+ñi koñai m+deb rek, k+rop ognap non+m l+ ñem me, k+sen n+bi ma m+den+gab ñ+n ak, k+ri pen n+ibep ognap non+m l+ ñ+n+mel. N+g g+il, k+rop eip ad+p ad+p rek m+den+gab+m. ¹⁵ God M+n+m ak ñu k+il t+k+il aglak, “Bin bi tap mana apal ak koñai nep y+pr+g d+lak okok n+n+lak k+ib rek ma gak; k+ri ñ+n+eb rek ak nep m+dek. Pen bin bi s+kol y+pr+g d+lak okok k+rop ak rek nep ma t+k dak; k+ri ak rek nep ñ+n+eb rek ak nep m+dek,” aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

¹⁶ God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gíl nìbep dî tep gínìm, agíl nìpin rek nep Taitas gos nìjìp ak, God nop tep agebin. ¹⁷ Taitas am kìrop nìjìl owan, agen, ne ke tep gìp rek, mîñ mîñ gíl nìbep sìnjak nìnìgab. ¹⁸ Pen bî tep cìn alap sek Taitas eip ag yoknìgabìn. Bî nìbak ne Kraiss bin bî karìp lìm sìkol ke ke okok kìrop mìnìm tep ak ag ñì ajek nìjìg gî, nop bî tep yìb apal. ¹⁹ Cìn bin bî okok gî ñon, kìri Bî Kìb yìb ne agel ar amnan, ag gos nìpìn ak me, cìn mani nìbak dad amnìgabìn. Pen Kraiss bin bî ke ke okok mìdebal Taitas nop ag lîl, ne cìnop eip amìl wög tep nìbak gínìmìj, aglak. ²⁰ Pen Kraiss bin bî ne mani kìb ñìbal ak dîl kod mìd tep gíl, dam bî okok kìrop ñon, kìri pen dîl nonìm lî bin bî tap ma mìdeb okok nonìm lî ñìnìgal. Magìsek gos nìjì tep gíl, gî tep nep gínìgabìn ak, cìnop mìnìm alap agnìmel rek ma lìnìgab. ²¹ Bî Kìb abe bin bî okok abe cìn gî tep nep gìpìn ak nìjìmìl ag gos ak nìpìn.

²² Pen mam cìn alap sek ag yoknìgabìn. Mam nìbak ne per kilis gíl mîñ mîñ gílìg gî wög gìp. Pen mîñì ne nìbi bin bî tìgèp bî rek mìdebìm ak nìjìl, ne mîñ mîñ gílìg gî sìnjak nìnìgab. ²³ Ñìbemmam Taitas nop ag yoknìg gobìn ak, ne me yad eip wög jìm ñìl gíl, nìbep mìnìm tep ag ñìbìr. Pen bî ne eip nìnìgair omal, Kraiss bin bî ne okok cìrop mal wög nìbak ag lel, Kraiss yìb ne agor ar amnan, ag gos nìjìl, nìnìgair.

²⁴ Pen kìri pìyak sìnjak amjaker, kìrop mìdmagìl yìb lîl, dî tep gínìmìb. Nìg gem me, mìnìm nìbak kìb amek, Kraiss bin bî ne mìdebal karìp lìm ke ke okok nìjìl agnìgal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bî Korid sìnjak mìdebal okok yìb kìrop

agek ar amìb ak, nìjìd nep agìp,” agnìgal.

9

Krais pìs ken mìdebal bin bî okok dî tep gínìmìb

¹ Pen Kraiss bin bî ne Jerusalem mìdebal okok mani ñìnìmìb, agebin mìnìm ak, yokop agebin; nìbi ke nìjì tep gìpìm. ² Nìbi Akaia Propins mìdebìm okok, mî ned ak, mani nìbi ñìnìg gebek ak, yad bin bî Masedonia Propins mìdebal okok kìrop tapìn nep apin. Nìbi Akaia bin bî ñìnìg gebek ak, Masedonia kai kìrop mìnìm agnek, mîñì bin bî konjì nep gos nìjì tep gíl mani kìri ak rek nep ñebal. ³ Pen mam cìn mîñì agesin okok nìbep ag yoknìgain ak, nìbi mani Kraiss bin bî okok kìrop ñeb ak dî lî tep gíl gî jìn gî mìdem, Masedonia bin bî okok, Pol mìnìm ñìg nep ageb, agíl ma agnìmel, agíl, kìrop ag yoknìgain. ⁴ Nìbi mani lî mogìm gî tep ma gínìgabìm ak, Masedonia bin bî ognap ponj dîl Korid amjakon, cìnop nabìjì gínìgab. Pen nìbep nabìjì yìb gínìmìjì rek lîp. ⁵ Nìb ak, mam cìn okok kìrop ned ag yoknìgain. Kìri am nìbep eip mìdel, mani ñìnìgabìn apek ak, lî mogìm gem mìdonìmìj. Kìsen yad amjaknìgain ak, nìbi mîñ mîñ gílìg gî mani ñìnìgabìm nìbak gî jìn gî mìdenìgab.

⁶ Nìbi nìpìm, bin bî tap yìjì konjì ma yìmnìgal okok, tap konjì ma dìnìgal; bin bî tap yìjì konjì yìmnìgal okok nep, tap konjì nep dìnìgal. ⁷ Nìb ak, nìbi bin bî nokìm nokìm mìdebìm rek, gos nìbi ke nìjìl mani ñìnìmìb. Yìrìk gek nìjìlìg gî ma ñìnìmìb. Bin bî ognap nìbep neb neb gel nìjìl, ma ñìnìmìb. Bî mîñ mîñ gíl mani ñìnìgab ak, God bî nìbak nop mìdmagìl lîp. ⁸ God ne tap tep nìbep ñìnìg geb ak, tap sìkol

ma ñinígab; tapin nep ñinimín rek lip. Nib ak, per nep nibi ke tap konai midenígab niníl bin bi mani ulep ginimín okok kirop tap konai ñinimib rek linígab. ⁹ Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ñinígab.

Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginígab,” aglak.

¹⁰ God cinop per tap yin ñil, tap magil ñil gip ak, nibep tap yin konai yib ñinígab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginígab niníl nibi dil ognap bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop nonim li ñem me, tep yib ginimín rek lip. Mani tap nibi ñinígabim ak, God ne gek tap magil konai yib nep pilnígab. ¹¹ God nibep per gek, tap nibi konai nep midek, abramek ñeb rek linígab ak me, nibi tap ñilig gi midem, cin damil Krais bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam ñon, bin bi konai nep God yib ne agel ar amnígab.

¹² Nig gil, Krais bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep genígabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dil mid tep gil, God yib nop ak nep agel ar amnígab. ¹³ Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niníl agnigal, “Krais bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krais minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek ñil, bin bi okok kirop abramek ñil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin,” agnigal. ¹⁴ God nibep yimig niníl di tep yib gip rek niníl, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek ninlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal. ¹⁵ God ne tap tep aknib ke cinop ñib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

10

Pol agak, “Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal,” agak

¹⁻² Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim

ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip,” apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, “Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nupal rek nep ninil agip,” apal. Krais ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos nin tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig aknib rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginígab. ³ Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin. ⁴ Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadin cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimín rek lip. ⁵ Bin bi okok kiri God gos ninieb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak ninil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krais minim tep nin dil ageb rek nep gel ameb. ⁶ Pen nibi Krais ageb rek gilig gi midenígabim ak ninil cin kisen bin bi Krais nop aleb aleb ñibal okok gos ñon ninimel.

⁷ Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Nin tep ginimib. Bi alap Krais bi ne midebin ag gos ninieb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bi ne mideb ak ninimín. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nep yip wog ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabih ma gip. Pen Krais ne yip wog ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais minim tep ak nin di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak. ⁹ Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, ninil pirikim, agil,

ma yoknek. ¹⁰ Bin bî ognap yîp apal, “Ne par okok mîdîl, mîj nep ñu kîl tîk yokîl, mînim kîlîs yîb agîp ak pen sîjaul owîp nîpîm ak, bî kîb mînim apal rek ma agîp,” apal. ¹¹ Pen bin bî nîb agebal okok nîj mîdenîmel. Yad amjakîl, ar alap ke ma gînîgain; par sîj aul mîdîl, mîj ñu kîl tîkîl agebin rek nep gînîgain.

¹² Pen bin bî yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb okok, kîri kîb aka yad kîb aka agîl, gos ak ma pîyo nîjîngain. Kîri gos ma lîp rek apal, “Cîn nep me tep. Bin bî cîn gîpîm rek gîpal okok, gî rep gîpal; bin bî cîn gîpîm rek ma gîpal okok, gî rep ma gîpal,” apal. ¹³ Pen yad God wög gîl gî tep gîpin aka titi gîpin mînim agnîg gebin ar ak, God bin bî ke nîb okok kîrop wög ke ag lak ak, yad mînim ma agnîgain; God ne yîp ke wög ag lak ak nep agnîgain. Pen Kraîs mînim tep nîbep ag ñeb wög nîbak, God ne yîp ñîb. ¹⁴ Yad nîbi mîdebîm sîjak ma amjapnep, mînim nîbaul ma apnep. Pen nîbi mîdebîm sîjak yad ke ned nep amîl, nîbep Kraîs mînim tep ak ned ag ñînek. ¹⁵ God ne wög yîp ag lak. Karîp lîm ke nîb okok ne bin bî ognap kîrop wög ag lak. Kîri karîp lîm nîb okok amîl wög gîpal ak, yad kesîm alap ma dîngain. Pen yîp tep gîngîgab ak, nîbi Kraîs mînim tep ak nîj dî kîlîs yîb gî mîdem, yad nîbep nab okok wög kîlîs gen, wög dai kîb rek lek, tap magîl pîl tep gîngîgab. ¹⁶ Kîsen me nîbep talak gî apîl, am karîp lîm ned ma ag ñîlak ped okok amîl, Kraîs mînim tep ak bin bî nîb okok kîrop ag ñîngain. Karîp lîm ke nîb okok ne wög nîbak bin bî ognap kîrop ag lak. Kîri karîp lîm nîb okok amîl wög gîpal ak, yad kesîm alap ma dîngain. ¹⁷ “Bin bî yîb alap agel ar amnîg gîngîgab okok, Bî Kîb ak yîb nop nep agel ar amnan.”

¹⁸ Yîb cîni ke agon ar amnîgab ak, God nîjîl cînop dînimîj rek ma lîngîgab; pen Bî Kîb yîb cînop agek ar amnîgab ak me, God nîjîl cînop dînimîj rek lîngîgab.

11

Jîsas mînim agobîm, agîl, esek apal bin bî okok

¹ Yad mînim saköl rek agnîgain ak pen mînim wagîm mîdek nîjîngîg gî agnîg gebin. ² God nîbep mîdmagîl lîp rek, yad nîbep ak rek nep mîdmagîl lîpin. Nîbep me bin praj mîd tep gîp ak bî nokîm alap nop ag lînek. Bî nîbak me Kraîs. ³ Pen yad pîrîkpin ak, bîrarîk nep soîj ak esek agek, Ip nîj dak rek, bin bî ognap nîbep ak rek nep mînim esek okok ag dad amel, nîbi pen gos kîri nîpal rek nîjîl, Kraîs nop gos nokîm nîjîl dî tep gîpîm ak, kîrîg gînimîb rek lîp. ⁴ Mînim agebin ak, yad nîpin, nîbi bin bî okok nîb ognap kîrop kau ñem, Jîsas yad mînim ag ñîbin ak rek ma ag ñîbal; Jîsas alap ke rek mînim ak ag ñîl, abramek dîpîm. Pen nîbi Kaun ak abe, mînim tep ak abe ned nîj dîpek ar ak rek mer; nîj dep ke kîsen nîb alap nep dîpîm.

⁵ Pen gos yad nîpin, Kraîs mînim tep dad ameb bî tep tep nîbi nîb okok bî kîb, yad bî tam okok rek alap ma mîdebîm. ⁶ Mînim kîri ak, dek kal yîb apal ak pen, yad apin rek mînim wagîm nîj tep gîl ma apal. Nîbi nîpîm, yad per nep mînim wagîm nîj tep gîl nîbep mînim ag ñîbin.

⁷ Pen nîbep God mînim tep ag ñînek ak pen mani tap ognap ñînimîb agîl ma agnek. Yad nîbep nab sîjak mîdîl nîg gînek ak, yad bî sîkol rek mîden nîbi bin bî kîb rek lî mîdenîmîb, agîl, nîg gînek. Gînek nîbak, yîp bî tam okok rek alap agîl nîpîm aka tari? ⁸ Yad nîbep eîp mîdîl Kraîs mînim tep

ak ag ñöligipin ak, Krais bin bi karip lîm ke nîb ognap yip mani tap ñîlak. Mani kîri si dîl, Krais mînim tep nîbep ag ñînek. ⁹ Nîbep eip kîm mîdenek ñîm ak, tap nîbep alap ma dînek. Ai mam Masedonia nîb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñîlak. Pen kîsen ak rek nep, tap nîbi ognap ma ag nînjîngain. ¹⁰ Mînim agebin nîbaul, aglig gi nep mîdenîngain. Yad Akaia Propins tîgoj tîgoj okok amîl apîl gi ajenîngain ak, mani tap kîri ognap ma dînjîngain. Krais bi ne mîdebin rek, nînjîd yîb agebin. ¹¹ Pen mînim agebin nîbaul, nîbep mîdmagîl ma lîpin aka tari? Mer yîb. God nîneb yad nîbep mîdmagîl lîpin.

¹² Pen mani tap nîbep okok ma dölîgipin ak kîsen ak rek nep gen, bin bi mînim esek ag ajpal okok, cîm Pol nop rek adîp adîp mîdobîm, agîl agnîmel rek ma lînjîgab. ¹³ Kîri sönj ar ak Krais mînim dad ameb bi rek lîl, Krais wög gobîm, apal ak pen Krais mînim dad ameb bi ma mîdebal. Mînim esek dad ameb bi mîdebal. ¹⁴ Pen ñîm ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melîk tep ne alap rek ulek lîl owîp. ¹⁵ Seten nîg giip ak, bi nop wög giipal okok, bi wög tep gîl gi tep giipal rek ulek lîl apenîmel, cîm gos kîb ma nînjîm. Pen kîsen okok tari tari gînjîgal okok pen dînjîgal.

Pol God wög gîlig gi mîker dak

¹⁶ Yad kauyanj agebin, nîbi ognap yip bi saköl agîl gos ak ma nînjîmîb. Pen yip bi saköl agîl nîjenîgabîm ak, yip kîrîg gem, bi saköl okok yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep mînim ognap agnîngain. ¹⁷ Yîb yad ke agnîg gebin ak, Bi Kîb gek nîg ma gînjîngain; bi saköl ñagek yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek agnîg gebin. ¹⁸ Pen bin bi konjai nep ognap gos ke nînjîl, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep gînjîngain. ¹⁹ Nîbi

gos nînjî tep yîb giipîm rek, bi saköl okok am mînim agel, nîbep yîrîk ma giip. ²⁰ Bin bi okok nîbep wög gi ñeb bi kîri rek mok kîri okok lîl, nîbep lîp gi damîl, abramek gîlig gi, mîlîk jo mîlîk nîbep pakel, nîbi mînim ma mîdeb. ²¹ Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek mîdîl, nîg ma giipin ak, yip nabînjî giip.

Pen yad mînim saköl rek agebin ak, yîb kîri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknîb rek agebin. ²² Kîri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kîri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kîri Ebrahim wagîm alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagîm ak mîdebin. ²³ Kîri Krais nop wög giipal? Yad bi saköl yîb rek, yîb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kîlîs gi gi, mîker ar ke ke dîpin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma giipal. Yip ñîm konjai nep mîñî lîlak. Yip ñîm konjai nep tapîm magîl paklak. Yad ñîm konjai nep kîm dam nab lîl onek. Bin bi okok nîg aknîb rek ma giipal. ²⁴ Juda kai ñîm ke ke aknîb mamîd alanj, nag dîl, yip yîj konjai yîb nep pak gîs gîl ñîm juîl nokîm alap adîk gi dam mamîd pîs kîd adanj paklak (39). ²⁵ Rom kai ak rek nep ñîm ke ke ñîm omal nokîm yip yîr dîl paklak. Ñîm alap bin bi konjai nep yip kab juîl paklak. Ñîg magöb kîb ajenek, ñîm ke ke omal nokîm ñîg magöb ak pîs nep piipag pakak. Ñîg magöb tîmel gak ñîm nîb okok, mînek alap tap dai bad alap dî wös gîl, ñîg solwara kas ar alanj ap ran ap yap sisîb gîlig gi mîden mîden, pîb panîd amîl, kîslîm gîl gi damîl, mîñab tîkak. ²⁶ Yad per nep amîl apîl gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yîb ajpin. Ñîg ulîk sînjak jupin; tap si dep bi mîdebal nab sînjak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajîl, koslam yîb ajpin; taun kîb okok aka be okok aka ñîg solwara nab okok gi amîl,

koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. ²⁷ Yad wog koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, nin konai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, nig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. ²⁸ Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal karip lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. ²⁹ Kraiss bin bi ognap yap paknig gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yonigab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adan yur gip.

³⁰ Yib yad ke ar ognap agnim ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niinimib, agil m inim nibak agnigain. ³¹ Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niinip. ³² Yad Damaskas midenek, kin Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoligip ak, yip min lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kijon tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. ³³ Nig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib migan ak yigil, nag non gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kijon sikol migan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyan amil, pirikil ke minab tam ognap amninek.

12

Pol dai niyak m inim ak ag ñak

¹ Yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niyak m inim ak agnig gebin. ² Mi aknib wajrem pis kid adan (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam karip lim tep seb kab ar alan sijak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak mib gon sek nig ar alan amnak aka, mib gon kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niinip. ³ Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — mib gon sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niinip — ⁴ God nop dam karip

lim tep seb kab ar alan sijak dad amnak. Pen nib alan amil, m inim ke yib niyak. M inim niyak nibak, m inim ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; m inim ke yib ak niyak. ⁵ Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amnigab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amnigab. Yib yad ke m inim ognap agnig gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin m inim nibak nep agnigain. ⁶ Pen yib yad ke dap raneb m inim ognap apnep yad bi sakol rek ma apnep; niinid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niinil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niinil aka m inim apin apin rek niinil me, yad bi tigep bi rek midebin ak ke niinimel. ⁷ God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niinek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amninin rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip nu rek pinil i sek mideb. ⁸ Bi Kib ak nop nin omal nokim ag niinek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimnig ag niinek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimnig rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niinil kilis yad ke nen niinlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niinlig gi, Kraiss yip di tep gilig gi midonimnig. ¹⁰ Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Kraiss pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, min min nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niin midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

11 Yad bî saköl rek agesin. Pen nîbi nep gem yad nîg gesin. Yîp dî tep gîl, mînim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yîp kîrîg gîl, bî ognap kîrop dîpîm. Yad bî tam nîb bî alap rek mîdebin ak pen, Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî tep tep nîbi nîb okok bî kîb, yad bî sîkol, gos ak ma nîpin. ¹² Yad am nîbep eip kîn mîdîl, cîn Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî okok per gîpîn rek nep gî mîdenek. Nîbi tap ma gep tap ma nînep genek ak nîjîl, yad Kraiss mînim tep dad ameb bî ne mîdebin ak bîr nîpîm. ¹³ Nîb ak, Kraiss bin bî ne mîdebal tîgoñ ognap kîrop gînek gînek rek nep nîbep ak rek nep gînek ak pen ar nokîm alap nep ke gînek. Ar nîbak me, tap yîp tîk dak okok yîp ñîm, agîl ma agnek. Pen nîbep gî tîmel rek gînek ak nîjîl kîrîg gînimîb.

¹⁴ Nîbep ned ñîn omal am nîjnek; mîñî kauyan ak nînim gebin. Tap nîbep alap dînim agîl ma nîngain; nîbep nîjnim agîl nîngain. Nonîm nap sîkop tap dî lî tep gîl, ñî pai kîri okok kîrop ñîbal. Pen ñî pai okok, nonîm nap sîkop kîrop nîg ma gîpal. ¹⁵ Nîb ak, gos yad nîpin ak, nîbep nen agîl, mani tap yad okok magîlsek yok saknîgain aka wög gî dam dam Kraiss mînim tep ak ag ñî dam dam kîmnîgain ak, mînim ma mîdeb. Pen yad nîbep mîdmagîl yîb lipin ak nîjngabîm ak, yîp pen mîdmagîl ma lîngabîm aka? ¹⁶ Pen nîbi agnîgabîm, “Mani tap cînop ma dîpan pen nak mînim wai ñî agek cîn sîdol gîpîn,” agnîgabîm. ¹⁷ Yad mam ognap nîbep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nîbep okok udîn udîn lî dînimel agîl ag yoknek aka? ¹⁸ Yad nîbep nen agîl Taitas nop ag yokin, agîl, nop ag nîjen yau agak nîjîl mam cîn alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nîpin Taitas tap nîbep ognap ma lîp gî dak. Taitas yad gîpin ar

ak nep gîp; ne ar alap ke ma gîp.

¹⁹ Pen yad tari gînim mînim nîbaul ñî kîl tîkesin? Nîbi gos tari nîpîm? Pol mînim ageb ak, yîb ne ma ap yonîmîj agîl ageb, ag nîpîm ar? Pen ar nîbak ma agesin mer. God ne nîj mîdek nîjîg gî, yad Kraiss bî ne ar mîdîl mînim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nîbi kîlîs gîl Kraiss nop cîg tep gînimîb, agîl gos nîjîl agesin. ²⁰ Yad pîrîkpin ak, yad am nîbep nîjngain ñîn ak, nîbi gîpîm rek nîjen, yîp tep ma gîngab. Nîbak rek, nîbi yîp nîjngabîm ak, yad gîpin rek nîjem, nîbep tep ma gîngab. Nîbi pen pen agîl asîk ke ke lîl, tap kîri okok cîn nep dîn agîl, ai mam ognap nîjem mîlîk yapek, nîbep ke nep tep gînimîj ar ak nep gos nîjîl, bin bî ognap kîrop mînim tîmel agîl, kîrop mînim dîl, yîb nîbi ke dap ranîl, abramek gîl gînimîb rek lîngab ak yad pîrîkpin. ²¹ Pen yad pîrîkpin ak, pîyak sîjak kauyan amîl nîjngain, nîbi ognap gos tîmel ar ak nîjîl, bin si bî si gîpîm ak, tari gînimîg nîg gîpîn agîl ma kîrîg gîl, bin si bî si gî damîl, gos tîmel nîjîg gî damîl, abramek gîlîg gî nep mîdenîgabîm. Gîngabîm nîbak God nîjîp, agîl, yad bî tam nîb okok alap rek mîdîl, nabîj gek nîjîg gî, nîbep nen agîl sîl aglîg gî nep mîdenîgain.

13

¹ Yad ned nîbep ñîn omal am nîjnek. Mîñî pen kauyan nîjng gebin. God Mînim ak ñî kîl tîkîl aglak, “Bin bî ognap kîrop mînim kîb agnîg gebal ak, bin bî omal aka omal nokîm rek udîn kîri ke nîj mîdel nîjîg gî, gî tîmel gelak, bin bî okok apîl mîsen agenîgal, nîjîd rek lîngab,” aglak. ² Mînek ñîn yîgwu nab nîb ak nîbep am nîjîl, bin bî tap si tap tîmel gî mîdelak okok, yad kîsen apîl kîrop ag gîngain agîl, adîk onek. Mîñî

nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyan m+n+m ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin b+ ned tap si tap timel g+ midelak okok abe, bin b+ m+ni tap si tap timel g+p+m okok abe, nibep y+m+g ma n+n+gain. ³ Pen n+bi Pol Krais eip m+deb aka mer ag gos n+p+m ak, n+n tep g+n+m+b. Krais tap ognap kar+p lim nab n+bi okok gek n+n+gab+m, ne B+ yokop mer; ne B+ kilis ke n+ib. ⁴ Ne b+ yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alaj ñag pak lel k+mak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyan war+ik+l kom+n m+deb. N+ib ak rek, c+n Krais eip m+d+l b+ yokop rek m+dob+n ak pen Krais kom+n m+deb ak ne c+nop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen ag+l w+g g+n.

⁵ Pen n+bi Krais nop n+n d+l nop c+g g+p+n aka mer ag+l gos b+llok am+l ap+l g+l, Krais nibep eip m+deb ak ke n+n+gab+m. Aka pen gos n+n dam+l Krais nibep eip ma m+deb ag+l ak ke n+n+gab+m. ⁶ Pen yad gos n+p+n, c+nop b+ gos n+n dam+l me, Krais c+nop eip m+deb ak ke n+n+gab+m. ⁷ C+n nibep nen ag+l, God nop sobok g+l agob+n, “K+rop kod m+den+m+n, timel ar ak ma g+n+mel,” agob+n. Pen God nop sobok gob+n n+bak, n+bi mid tep gem y+ib c+n ap rann+m+n ag+l, ma sobok gob+n. Y+ib c+n yon+gab ak tap yokop; n+bi g+ tep nep g+n+gab+m ak tap k+ib.

⁸ Pen Krais m+n+m tep ak k+ib g+n+m+n ar ak nep g+n; Krais m+n+m tep ak sikol g+n+m+n ar ak ma g+n. ⁹ C+nop tep g+p ak, c+n bin b+ kilis ma m+deb rek lon, n+bi pen bin b+ kilis lin+m+b. N+ib ak, c+n nibep God nop sobok g+p+n, “K+rop kod m+dek, nag ar tep nep g+n+mel,” ap+n. ¹⁰ B+ K+ib ne y+p w+g ag lak n+bak, nibep agen ap yap pak+n+m+b ag+l ma ag lak; nibep agen Krais m+n+m tep ak n+n d+l tep g+l nop c+g tep

g+n+m+b ag+l y+p ag lak. Ar n+bak nep yad par k+ib s+n aul m+d+l, nibep ned nep m+j n+baul ñu kil t+k yokebin. N+bi m+n+m yad n+baul n+n+l, agebin rek g+ m+den+gab+m ak me, yad amjakil m+n+m kilis agnig gos n+p+n ak k+r+g g+n+gain.

¹¹ Ai mam s+kop. M+ni m+n+m ag jun+g g+l, “N+bi m+deb+m?” agebin. M+j ñu kil t+kebin n+baul on+gab ak n+n+l, c+n tap tep ar ak nep g+n ag+l kilis nep n+g g+l+g g+ m+d+l, m+n+m ñu kil t+kebin aul d+l, m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+l, kapkap mid tep g+n+m+b. N+g gem me, God bin b+ m+dmag+l l+l d+l tep g+p ak, nibep eip nep m+den+gab. ¹² N+bi B+ K+ib nop n+n d+p+m rek, pen pen ag wasu d+l+g g+, m+kem bom silokn+m+b. ¹³ Krais bin b+ s+n+aul m+debal mag+lsek, nibep ai mam okok “M+deb+m?” agebal.

¹⁴ B+ K+ib Jisas Krais nibep mag+lsek y+m+g n+n+l d+l tep g+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; God ne nibep mag+lsek m+dmag+l l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n; Kaun S+n ne nibep mag+lsek goj bak l+l+g g+ m+den+m+n.

Galesia Pol Galesia bin bi kɪrop mɪj ŋu kɪl tɪkak

¹ Yad Pol, bi Jisas mɪnɪm dad ameb alap mɪdebin. Pen wög gɪpin nɪbak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke nɪŋɪl ma gɪpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warɪkak ak abe, kɪri apɪl mal nep ager gɪpin.

² Cɪn ai mam Kraiss eip mɪdobɪn sɪŋ aul, nɪbep ai mam Kraiss pɪs ar Galesia Propins mɪdebɪm okok, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agobɪn.

³ Bapi God abe, Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss abe, nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kod mɪder mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdonok pen Bi Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cɪn God agak mɪnɪm ak dɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok acɪr ak lɪg gɪ yoknɪm, agɪl, cɪnop nen agɪl yur dɪl kɪmak. Kɪmak ak, bin bi tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal nab okok mɪdonok, cɪnop dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪg kɪmak. ⁵ Nɪb ak, God Bapi cɪn yɪb ne ak per per nep agon ar amnɪmɪŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Jisas cɪnop nen agɪl kɪmak mɪnɪm tep nɪbak nep nɪŋ dɪn

⁶ Yad gos par yɪb nɪpin. God nɪbep cɪb nɪŋɪl, Jisas nop agek, nɪbep nen agɪl kɪmak ak pen kasek nep God nop kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tep ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb ke dopal ognap, mɪnɪm aul mɪnɪm tep, agɪl, nɪŋ dɪnɪg gebɪm. ⁷ Mɪnɪm nɪbak, Kraiss mɪnɪm tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm esek ke nɪb ar ognap nɪbep agel, nɪbi sɪdol gɪl, “Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋɪn aka?” gɪl gos ak nɪpɪm. ⁸ Kraiss mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ned ag nɪnok ak, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ak ag nɪnok. Pen cɪn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nɪb alap apɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm esek ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab ak, God bi nɪbak agek mab ke per

yɪneb ak amɪl per per nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak tep. ⁹ Mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪbep kauyanj agebin. Bi alap apɪl, mɪnɪm tep ned nɪŋ dɪpek ak bak okok lɪl, mɪnɪm ke nɪb mɪnɪm esek ognap nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab ak, God bi nɪbak agek mab ke per yɪneb ak am per per nep sɪŋak mɪdenɪgab ak tep.

¹⁰ Mɪnɪm agebin nɪbaul, bin bi okok yɪb yad ak agel ar amnanj, agɪl, ma agebin. God yɪp nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm gɪnɪmɪŋ, agɪl, agebin. Yad bin bi okok kɪrop kañ kañ gɪlɪg gɪ ma agebin. Ti gɪnɪg: yad nɪg gɪl kañ kañ gɪlɪg gɪ apnep ak, Kraiss wög gɪ nɪb bi ne alap ma mɪdebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne golɪgɪp

¹¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Yad nɪbep nɪŋɪd agebin. Mɪnɪm tep nɪbep ned ag nɪnek ak, bin bi mɪnɪm apal rek mer. ¹² Mɪnɪm nɪbak, bi alap agek ma nɪŋnek; mɪnɪm nɪbak bi alap yɪp ag nɪk ma dɪnek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yɪp mɪsenj ag nɪk nɪŋnek.

¹³ Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos nɪŋölɪgɪpal rek gos nɪŋölɪgɪpin ak, nɪbi nɪpɪm. God bin bi ne okok pɪs nep kɪmlañ, agɪl, yad kɪrop gɪ tɪmel yɪb gölɪgɪpin. ¹⁴ Based sɪkop mɪnɪm ak nɪŋ dɪl, kɪlɪs yɪb gölɪgɪpin; bi Juda yad eip adɪp adɪp kɪb gɪnok okok, kɪri gölɪgɪpal rek mer; yad nokɪm Juda lo mɪnɪm nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl, based sɪkop agölɪgɪpal rek kɪlɪs gɪl gölɪgɪpin.

¹⁵ Pen ami yɪp ma tɪk dowak nɪn ak, God yɪp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ wög gɪ nɪb bi ne alap ag lak. Kɪsen kɪb gen, God ne ke tep gak nɪn ak nep, ¹⁶ Nɪ yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne nɪŋ tep gɪl, Juda bin bi mer okok kɪrop mɪnɪm tep yad ak ag nɪ tep gɪnɪgab, agɪl, Nɪ ne yɪp yomek, nɪŋ tep gɪnek. Nɪg gek, Jisas mɪnɪm ak ti gep rek mɪdeb, agɪl, bin bi ognap ma ag nɪŋnek. ¹⁷ Pen Jisas ned

ag lek m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ne m+delak okok k+rop n+n+m, ag+l, Jerusalem ma am+n+nek. Yokop kar+p lim par k+ib Arebia am m+d+l, ad+ik g+ ap+l, taun k+ib Damaskas m+d+l+g+p+in. ¹⁸ M+ omal nok+m y+n+ek, Pita Jerusalem m+dek ak n+n+g am+l, ne eip n+n kon+ai ma k+n m+den+ek; yokop n+n ak+n+b aj+p p+s adan (15) m+den+ek. ¹⁹ Pen yad b+ Jisas m+n+m dad ameb og-nap sek ma n+n+nek; Pita eip Jisas n+mam Jems eip k+rop nep n+n+nek. ²⁰ M+n+m n+u k+l t+kebin n+baul, God n+n m+deb ak, n+beb n+n+d y+ib agebin.

²¹ Pen yad k+isen Siria Propins am+l, Silisia Propins am+l, g+n+ek. ²² Ned n+n n+bak, bin b+ Kraisen ar Judia kar+p lim s+kol ke ke m+delak okok ud+n mag+l k+ri ak y+p ma n+n+lak ak ²³ pen bin b+ ognap m+n+m y+p ak y+g dam+l aglak, "B+ Jisas m+n+m tep ne ak ag ju+l, c+nop g+ t+mel g+l gol+g+p b+ ak, m+n+ Jisas m+n+m tep ak bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajeb," agel, ²⁴ m+n+m n+bak n+n+l God y+ib ne ak agel ar amol+g+p.

2

Pol Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ ognap eip mog+m g+l, m+n+m ag j+m n+lak

¹ Pen m+d dam+l, m+ y+n ak+n+b wajrem p+s adan (14) yapek, mam Banabas c+ir mal, Taitas nop pon d+l Jerusalem am+n+nok. ² God y+p m+sen agek Jerusalem am+n+nok. Am+l, bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak b+ k+ib rek m+del+g+p+al okok eip am m+gan alap b+s+g g+l, k+ri tari rek ag+n+mel, ag+l, Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop m+n+m tep tari rek ag n+l+g+p+in m+n+m n+bak k+rop ag yomnek. W+g ned g+n+ek ak abe w+g k+isen g+n+gain ak abe ma yap pak+n+m+n, ag+l, m+n+m n+bak k+rop ag n+ tep g+n+ek.

³ B+ yad Taitas ne Grik n+ib ak pen nop wak t+ib g+ r+ik g+n+gab ag+l ma aglak. ⁴ Pen b+ ognap esek ag+l, Kraisen Jisas b+ ne rek l+l, kapkap ap+l c+n eip ul+ik g+l m+delak. Pen c+n Kraisen Jisas nop c+g m+d+l, Juda lo m+n+m ke ke ar ak ma g+l, m+d tep gol+g+p+in rek, k+ri n+n+l, c+bur k+ri t+mel gak. Juda lo m+n+m ke ke ar ak g+l+n, ag+l, ap+l m+n+m esek n+bak aglak. ⁵ Pen Kraisen m+n+m tep ak m+n+m n+n+d nep m+den+m+n, n+n+l n+bi m+n+m n+n+d n+bak nep n+n d+n+m+b, ag+l, m+n+m esek aglak n+bak ma d+nok.

⁶ Pen bin b+ Jisas nop n+n d+lak b+ k+ib rek m+del+g+p+al okok k+ri y+p m+n+m ognap ma aglak. B+ k+ib rek agebin pen k+ri b+ k+ib aka b+ s+kol ak y+p tap yokop rek l+p. God ne b+ k+ib d+ tep g+n+m b+ s+kol d+ tep ma g+n+m ag+l gos n+bak rek ma n+n+p. ⁷ Pen k+ri n+n+lak, God ne Pita abe y+p abe m+n+m tep ne ag n+ ajep w+g n+bak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak t+ib g+ r+ik g+p+al bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajol+g+p rek ak, y+p ak rek nep ag lek, wak t+ib g+ r+ik ma g+p+al bin b+ okok k+rop ag n+ ajol+g+p+in. ⁸ N+ib ak n+n+l me aglak, "God Pita nop k+l+is ne n+l kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, ne am wak t+ib g+ r+ik g+p+al bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ m+deb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep k+l+is ne n+l kod m+dek n+n+l+g g+, ne am wak t+ib g+ r+ik ma g+p+al bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep dad ameb b+ m+deb," aglak. ⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon k+rop b+ k+ib apal b+ okok, God y+p w+g n+bak n+ak n+n+lak ak me, w+g c+n ar nok+m g+p+n, ag+l, Banabas c+rop mal n+nmag+l paklak. N+g g+l c+n m+n+m ag ar nok+m l+nok n+n+l k+ri aglak, "Banabas Pol b+ omal am+l Juda bin b+ mer okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep ak ag n+ir; pen c+n am wak t+ib g+ r+ik g+p+al bin b+ okok k+rop Kraisen m+n+m tep ak ag n+n," aglak.

10 Pen k̄iri m̄in̄m nok̄im alap aḡil aglak, “Am̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄b okok aj̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal okok k̄irop agn̄mir, bin b̄i ȳim gep rek Jerusalem aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop sak̄ol ma ḡin̄mel; k̄irop mani ognap yokn̄mel,” aglak. M̄in̄m aglak n̄bak, ȳip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

11 Pen k̄isen Pita taun k̄ib Adiok ap̄il, ar akn̄b ke gek, ḡi tep ma ḡipan, aḡil, nop m̄isen̄ ag ḡnek. 12 Tari ḡin̄g: ne ned Juda bin b̄i mer nab okok am m̄id̄il, bin b̄i Jisas nop n̄n̄j d̄ilak okok eip tap j̄im n̄il n̄ibol̄iḡip. Pen k̄isen Jems b̄i ne ognap Jerusalem n̄b olak. Jems b̄i okok ȳip agn̄gal, “B̄i wak t̄ib ḡi r̄ik ma ḡipal okok eip tari ḡin̄g tap n̄ibeban,” agn̄gal, aḡil, p̄irik̄il, k̄isen Juda bin b̄i mer okok eip tap ma n̄n̄jak. 13 N̄ig gek, Juda bin b̄i ned ju am̄il kar̄ip l̄im n̄b okok m̄idelak okok, Pita m̄in̄m esek agak n̄bak n̄n̄jil, ak rek nep ḡilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep n̄n̄jil, k̄iri gelak ar n̄bak k̄isen gak.

14 Pen Jisas m̄in̄m tep ak n̄ig k̄ir̄ig gelak ak n̄n̄jil, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄n̄j m̄idel n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak b̄i Juda n̄b ak pen Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek m̄idel̄iḡipan. Pen m̄in̄i tari ḡin̄g ke as̄ik l̄il, Juda bin b̄i mer okok k̄irop, c̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i ḡip̄in̄ ḡip̄in̄ rek ḡin̄m̄ib, aḡil, ageban?” agnek.

15 Ami bapi c̄inop t̄ik dolak ak, Juda bin b̄i t̄ik dolak. C̄inop Juda bin b̄i mer okok rek ma t̄ik dolak. 16 Pen c̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄in̄, bin b̄i lo m̄in̄m ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄jil, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep yad aḡil ma agn̄gab. Bin b̄i okok, Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄j d̄ipal bin b̄i okok nep me, God n̄n̄jil, bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep yad, agn̄gab. C̄in̄ ak rek nep lo m̄in̄m ar ak gon amek, God n̄n̄jek bin b̄i

kom̄n̄j tep ne ma m̄idob̄in. Krai Jisas c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak, aḡil, nop n̄n̄j don n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi, God n̄n̄jek bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep ne m̄idob̄in.

17 Gos c̄in̄ n̄p̄in̄ ak, Krai m̄in̄m tep ak n̄n̄j don, Krai c̄inop d̄i ne ke eip d̄i j̄im n̄i l̄in̄gab ak me, God ne c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep yad agn̄gab. Pen Krai m̄in̄m tep ak n̄n̄jil, c̄in̄ bin b̄i maḡilsek tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ ak m̄isen̄ n̄p̄in̄. C̄in̄ Juda bin b̄i n̄p̄in̄, Juda bin b̄i mer okok bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄idebal rek, c̄in̄ ke ak rek nep m̄idob̄in. N̄ig ḡip̄ ak, bin b̄i ognap agn̄gal, Krai tap si tap t̄imel gep nag ak ḡi k̄ilis ḡin̄gab, agn̄gal. Pen mer ȳib. 18 C̄in̄ m̄in̄i n̄p̄in̄, Juda lo m̄in̄m ke ke ageb rek gon, God w̄ok paḡil c̄inop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep yad m̄ideb̄im ma agn̄gab. C̄in̄ m̄in̄i n̄p̄in̄ m̄in̄m n̄bak m̄in̄m esek agep. Pen yad m̄in̄m esek m̄in̄m ned n̄b n̄bak kauyan̄ bin b̄i okok m̄in̄m n̄n̄jil rek ag n̄in̄gain ak, yad tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gain. 19 Lo m̄in̄m ȳip n̄ag pak lak n̄n̄jil m̄in̄i yad c̄ip se rek m̄id̄il lo m̄in̄m ak ma n̄p̄in̄. Pen m̄in̄i yad God nop tep ḡin̄m̄n̄j ar ak nep ḡin̄m. Krai mab kros bak alan̄ n̄ag pak l̄ilak ak, ȳipe Krai eip n̄ag pak lel k̄imnek. 20 God N̄i ne ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄n̄jil k̄imak ak, yad nop c̄ig ḡil me, ne k̄imak ak, yad eip k̄imnek. N̄b ak, nop c̄ig ḡil, ned m̄id̄il̄iḡipin̄ rek ma m̄idebin. Krai yad nab adan̄ kom̄n̄j m̄ideb. M̄in̄i kom̄n̄j ȳib m̄id̄il, nop gos n̄n̄jliḡ ḡi, ȳip gos n̄b ar ak nep ḡip̄in̄. 21 God ne bin b̄i okok k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄n̄jil tau ad̄ik dak m̄in̄m tep ak ma ag jun̄igain. Bin b̄i okok lo m̄in̄m ke ke ar ak gel amek, God n̄n̄jil, k̄irop bin b̄i kom̄n̄j tep yad, apkop ak, Krai c̄inop nen aḡil k̄imak ak yokop k̄imbkop.

Tap kıl tep gıpal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gıl me, God eip jım ñıl midonıgabın

¹ Galesia bin bı, nıbi gos tep ma mıdeb. Bı an gek nıbep saköl sek lıp. Cın Jisas Kraıs nop mab kos bak alañ ñag tıbık lılak mınım tep ak ag ñı tep gon nıpek. ² Pen yad nıbep mınım nokım alap ag nıjebin. Nıbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak? Nıbi lo mınım ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak aka nıbi mınım tep ag ñınok ak nıj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñak? ³ God Kaun ak nop dıl me, nıbi bin bı komıj tep ne mıdebım ak pen mıñi saköl ñagek, kılıs cın ke gıl mıd tep gınıgabın, agıl, nıpım ar? ⁴ Ned Kraıs nop nıj dem, nıbep gı tımel yıb gelak ñın ak, nop ma kırıg gıpek. Pen mıñi tari gınıg, lo mınım alap agel, mınım kırı nıbak dıl, Kraıs nop kırıg gınıg gebım? ⁵ Yıp agem nıjin. Nıbi lo mınım ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñıl tap ma gep rek nab nıbi okok gıp aka nıbi Kraıs mınım tep nıjıl nıj dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nıbep ñıl tap ma gep rek nab nıbi okok gıp?

⁶ Pen Ebrahim nop gos nıjnımıb. God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Ebrahim God mınım agak ak nıj dak ak nıjıl God nop, bı komıj tep yad, agak,” aglak.

⁷ Nıb ak, nıbi nıjım. Bin bı God Mınım ageb ak nıjıl, “Nıjıd ageb,” agıl nıj dıpal okok, Ebrahim tıdıg ne mıdebal. ⁸ God Mınım bırarık okok agak, Juda bin bı mer okok, God mınım ageb ak nıj del, God kırıop bin bı komıj tep yad agnıgab, agak. Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım bırarık nep Kraıs mınım tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mıdeban ak me, God ne bin bı okok magılsek tap tep ñınıgab,” agak. ⁹ Ebrahim God mınım agak ak nıj dek, God nop dı tep gak rek,

bin bı God Mınım ageb ak nıjıl, nıjıd ageb agıl nıj dıpal okok, kırıop ak rek nep dı tep gınıgab.

¹⁰ Pen bin bı lo mınım ar ak nep nıjıl gon, God cınop dınıgab, apal bin bı okok, yur kıb yıb dınıgal. Tari gınıg: God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bin bı an, God lo mınım ñu kıl tıklak tıklak rek magılsek kısıen ma gınıgab ak, yur kıb dınıgab,” aglak.

¹¹ Pen mınım alap God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bin bı yıp nıj dıpal okok nep me, bin bı komıj tep yad mıdıl komıj mıdenıgal,” aglak. Nıb ak nıpın, bin bı lo mınım ar ak nep nıjıl gel amnıgab okok, God bin bı komıj tep yad, agıl, kırıop ma dınıgab. ¹² Pen lo mınım ageb rek gep ak ke, Kraıs mınım tep ak nıj dep ak ke. Bin bı lo mınım ageb rek kılıs cın ke gınıgabın agnıgal ak, sıdol gınıgal. God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Bı lo mınım ke ke magılsek kısıen gınıgab bı nıbak me komıj amnıgab,” aglak. ¹³ Cın God lo mınım ar ak gı mer nıjıl, yur kıb dınıg gınok ak pen Kraıs yur kıb nıbak dıl cınop tau adık dak. God Mınım ñu kıl tıkıl aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kımıgal bı okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dınıgal,” aglak. ¹⁴ Pen Kraıs cınop tau adık dak ak, God Ebrahim nop mınım tep agak ak, Kraıs Jisas gek Juda bin bı mer okok tap tep nıbak dınımel agıl, nıg gak. Juda bin bı mer okok mınım tep nıbak nıj del, God ne Kaun ne cınop Kraıs bin bı ne ñınıgain agıl, nıg gak.

Lo mınım ak ke; God gınıgain agıl ag lak mınım ak ke

¹⁵ Ai mam sıkop. Yad nıbep mınım alap agnım. Bı ognap mınım ag ar nokım lıl, agnıgal rek nep gınıgal. Bı alap apıl mınım tıb rıkil abramek ma gınıgab. ¹⁶ God ne Ebrahim eip ñı ne eip mınım nıjıd ag lep agıl agak ak, God

M+nim n+bak ñu k+l t+klak, “Ñi okok eip,” ñu k+l ma t+klak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ñu k+l t+klak. Ñi nokim aglak n+bak, Krais nop nep aglak. ¹⁷ Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop g+n+gain ag+l ag lak m+nim ak, m+kon+ai nep (430) m+id dam+l, kisen God lo m+nim ak ñak. Lo m+nim kisen ñak n+bak, titi g+l m+nim n+n+id ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek l+g g+ yok ke okok yokn+gab? N+g ma g+n+gab. ¹⁸ Pen bin b+ lo m+nim kisen gel God tap tep ñ+bkop ak, God ned n+g g+n+gain ag lak m+nim ak gos n+n+l+g g+ m+id+l tap tep ma ñ+bkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak m+nim n+bak nep gos n+n+l+g g+ m+id+l, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

¹⁹ Pen n+bi agn+gabim, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñ+ ak rek, God ne tari g+n+g lo m+nim ñak?” agn+gabim. Pen God ned y+ b Ebrahim nop m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ak ag lak; kisen y+ b Ñi agak n+bak owak. Pen ñ+n nab s+n+ak bin b+ tap si tap t+mel ke ke gö+l+g+p+al rek, k+ri t+mel gö+l+g+p+al ak n+n+n+mel, ag+l, God k+rop lo m+nim ak ñak. Pen lo m+nim ak, God ejol okok nep dap b+ alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin b+ okok k+rop ag ñak. ²⁰ Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne g+n+gab m+nim agak n+bak m+nim k+ b y+ b ak me, God ne ke ap+l Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

Lo m+nim ak c+nop gos t+mid uk+ip

²¹ N+bi gos alap n+n+l agn+gabim, “God c+nop m+nim omal agak. Pen lo m+nim agak m+nim n+bak eip, yad g+n+gain ag+l m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ag lak m+nim n+bak eip, ad+ip ad+ip ma m+deb,” agn+gabim. “M+nim n+ b omal ke ke m+deb,” agn+gabim. Pen m+nim ke ke mer. God bin b+ kom+n+g m+dep lo m+nim alap agobkop, c+n lo ar n+bak nep n+n+l gon, God ne n+n+l

c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad apkop. Pen lo n+bak rek ar alap ma agak. ²² God M+nim ñu k+l t+klak rek nep m+deb. Bin b+ kar+ip lim okok mag+lsek tap si tap t+mel ar ak gel gel, gac n+bak k+rop kom kam gek, ke kom+n+g amn+mel rek ma l+ip. Pen bin b+ Jisas Krais nop n+n+g d+n+gal okok, God g+n+gain ag+l ag lak rek, tap tep agak n+bak k+rop ñ+n+gab.

²³ Pen Krais ma owak ñ+n ak, nop ma n+n+g d+nok ak me, lo m+nim c+nop b+ nag+iman wari m+gan nab eyan m+deb+al rek ak, g+ k+is k+is gak. ²⁴ C+nop k+is k+is g+l, gos t+mid uk dam+l, gos ñek n+n+l+g g+ m+don, Krais apek, m+nim tep ne ak n+n+g don, God c+nop bin b+ kom+n+g tep yad ag+ip. ²⁵ Krais m+nim tep ak n+n+g d+ip+n ak me, m+ñi lo m+nim c+nop gos t+mid uk dam ma g+ip.

N+bi God ñ+ pai ne m+debim

²⁶ N+bi Krais Jisas nop n+n+g d+ip+m ak me, n+bi mag+lsek God ñ+ pai ne m+debim. ²⁷ N+bi ñ+g pak+l Krais nop c+g g+ip+m ak me, ke kisen n+ b Krais ne ke rek ulek l+ip+m. ²⁸ N+ b ak, Juda wag+n ak ke, Grik wag+n ak ke ma m+debim; bin b+ m+ñ w+g g+ip+m okok ke, bin b+ gos n+bi ke n+n+l g+ip+m okok ke ma m+debim; bin wag+n ak ke, b+ wag+n ak ke ma m+debim; n+bi Krais Jisas bin b+ ne m+debim rek, wag+n nokim y+ b m+debim.

²⁹ N+bi bin b+ Krais p+ s ar m+debim okok, n+bi Ebrahim bin b+ wag+n ne m+debim, n+n+l God Ebrahim nop m+nim k+l+s n+n+id ag l+l g+n+gain agak ak, n+ bep ak rek nep g+n+gab.

4

Krais nep gek God ñ+ pai ne m+dob+n

¹ M+nim yad agebin ak n+g g+l m+deb: bin b+ okok k+mel, ñ+ pai k+ri kisen k+ b g+l tap k+ri okok d+n+gal. Pen ñ+ pai s+kol m+id+l ma d+n+gal; k+ b g+l nep me k+ri tap n+ b

okok magilsek d+nigal. Nib ak, ñi pai nib okok tap konai m+debal ak pen kiri ñi pai sikol m+debal rek, kiri bin bi m+ñ wög g+pal rek nep m+debal. ² Pen bin bi ñi pai nib okok k+rop kod m+debal okok, nib nib g+n+m+ib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod m+del m+del, nap ag lak ñ+n ak nep, tap kiri nib okok d+pal. ³ Pen nib akn+ib rek nep, c+n ñi pai sikol rek m+di+l gos n+n tep ma gil, kijeki, c+p saj, tap tari tari okok m+n+m tari aglak ak di+l, k+rop bin bi m+ñ wög gep rek m+di+l g+p+n. ⁴ Pen God ag lak ñ+n ak b+r owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo m+n+m ar ak n+n+l, m+id damil, ⁵ Juda bin bi lo m+n+m n+pal okok k+rop tau adik dak. K+rop tau adik dak ak, c+n God ñi pai ne y+ib rek m+don+gab+n agil gak. ⁶ Nibi ñi pai ne y+ib m+debi+m rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil c+nop bak goj lip ak me, God nop “Aba,* Bapi,” ap+n. ⁷ Nib ak, n+bi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi m+ñ wög gep rek m+del+g+p+m okok, m+ñi God ñi pai ne m+debi+m ak me, God ñi pai ne k+rop m+n+m kilis n+n+d ag lil, “N+ibep tap tep okok ñ+n+gain,” agak m+n+m ak, m+n+m n+bi y+ib.

Pol Galesia bin bi, “N+ibep gos par n+n+ebin,” agak

⁸ Pen ned God nop ma n+n döl+g+p+m ñ+n ak, n+bi bin bi m+ñ wög gep rek m+di+l, tap esek okok sobok g+l+g g+, p+r+kl+g g+, g+ m+id damil, m+id tep ma göl+g+p+m. ⁹ Pen m+ñi God nop n+n d+p+m. Pen n+bi God nop p+yo n+n+l ma d+p+m; ne nep n+ibep n+n+l d+p. Pen tari g+n+g n+bi adik g+ am+l, ned g+ t+mel göl+g+p+m rek kauyan g+n+g geb+m? G+p+m nibak, kauyan bin bi m+ñ wög gep okok rek koslam

m+don, agil, g+p+m aka? ¹⁰ Per ñ+n k+ib apal ak nep n+n+l, tak+n k+ib apal ak nep n+n+l, p+ib k+ib apal ak nep n+n+l, m+ k+ib apal ak nep n+n+l g+p+m. N+g gil, g+ t+mel g+p+m.

¹¹ Nib ak, yad m+n+m tep n+ibep ag ñ+n n+pek ak, m+ñi k+r+g g+n+m+ib rek lip, agil, n+ibep gos par n+n+ebin.

¹² Ai mam sikop. Yad n+ibep y+m+g n+n+l agebin! Yad ned Juda lo m+n+m n+n+l+g+p+n rek k+r+g gil, n+bi yokop m+del+g+p+m rek m+debin ak, n+bi ak rek nep lo m+n+m n+bak k+r+g gil, yad m+debin rek m+den+m+ib. Ned n+bi y+p g+ t+mel ma g+pek. ¹³ Nibi n+p+m, ned y+p tap gak ak me, yad am kar+p lim n+bi s+n+ak k+n m+di+l, n+ibep m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+n+ek.

¹⁴ Y+p tap gek ak, n+bi koslam m+debek pen y+p y+r+ik n+n+l, ma k+r+g g+pek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep g+p+pek rek ak, y+p akn+ib rek nep di tep g+pek.

¹⁵ Nibi ned m+ñ m+ñ y+ib gil y+p di tep gil, y+m+g n+n+l, ud+n magil n+bi okok tig ju y+p ñ+eb rek l+p+ok, abramek tig ju ñ+b+pek. ¹⁶ Pen m+ñi y+p tari g+n+g k+r+g g+p+m? M+n+m n+n+d agen ar ak n+n+m n+ibep m+l+ik yapek y+p y+r+ik n+p+m aka?

¹⁷ Bin bi n+ibep t+mid ukpal okok, kiri gos t+mel n+n+l n+g g+pal. Pol bi okok k+r+g gil, m+n+m c+n ap+n ak nep k+sen g+n+m+ib, agil, n+g g+pal. ¹⁸ Bin bi kilis gil n+ibep g+ tep g+n+gal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep n+g gen+mel. Yad n+ibep eip m+den+gain ñ+n ak abe, par okok m+den+gain ñ+n ak abe n+ibep gos n+n+l g+ tep g+n+gal ak tep. Pen yad par okok m+den+gain ñ+n ak n+ibep tom apal ak, tep ma g+p.

¹⁹ Pen ñi pai m+dmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais m+n+m tep ak ag ñ+n, n+n del, Krais k+rop nab adan m+den,” agil, n+ibep ag ñi tep göl+g+p+n ak, bin okok ñi pai tik

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik m+n+m agol+g+p. “Aba” agak m+n+m magil nibak wag+n ak “Bapi.”

donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen mñi kauyan Krai nibe nab adan mden, agil, nibe ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyan geb. ²⁰ Yad nibe eip mideb nep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nibe ak, pen par sin aul midebin ak me, yad nibe gos par nijen, gos yad abic gek apeb.

²¹ Pen nibi lo minim nep ninin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma ninimib rek lip. ²² Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak, "Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop mñ wög goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin mñ wög ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak." ²³ Bine mñ wög goligip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin mñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis ninid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

²⁴ Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis ninid ag lep omal. Minim kilis ninid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri mñ wög gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. ²⁵ Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia sinak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem mñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe mñ wög gipal. ²⁶ Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alap mideb sinak, bin bi mñ wög gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

²⁷ Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim nu kil tikil aglak,

"Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,
 mñ mñ yib ginigab.
 Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma ñinib ak,
 tep gek ninlig gi, mñ mñ ginigab."

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,
 wagin ne kib midenigab;
 pen bin nigmil eip ajoligipir ak,
 wagin ne kib ma midenigab,"
 aglak.

²⁸ Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis ninid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis ninid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

²⁹ Nin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop nitek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, mñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop nin dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

³⁰ God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin mñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab," aglak.

³¹ Nib ak, ai mam sikop ninim! Cin bin mñ wög goligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin mñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

5

Mñ midonok, Krai cinop tau adik dak ak me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer

¹ Krai cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimin, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krai nig gak ak gos ninlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi mñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyan ma adik gi amnimib.

² Yad Pol nibe minim agebin aul nin tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibe tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krai nibe gi ninimib rek ma linigab. ³ Yad nibe

kauyan ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib. ⁴ Nibi, "Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop nini, 'Bin bi komi tep yad,' agnigab," ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig nini dinimig rek ma lip. ⁵ Pen God Kaun cinop nab adan mideb bin bi okok, God cinop nini, "Bin bi komi tep yad," agnigab nin ak kod midil tep gek nini gi, gos sek midobin. ⁶ Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop nini dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

⁷ Nibi ned tag tep goligipim ak pen mni bi an nibep kanib binem tikip nini minim nini ak kirig gipim? ⁸ God nibep kanib binem tikip nini minim nini ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. ⁹ Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, "Yis sikol enap plaua tin kib eyan sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tannigab," apal. ¹⁰ Krais eip jim nil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep ninigabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib nini pen yur dinigab.

¹¹ Pen ai mam sikop nini! Krais bin bi nini dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alaj kimak minim tep nibak nini milik ma yopkop. ¹² Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agek

sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

¹³ Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnini, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Pen gos nibak nini, gos nibi ke nini, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig nini, di tep ginimib. ¹⁴ God lo minim ak magilsek di jim nil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: "Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimn." ¹⁵ Nib ak, nibi ke nini tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos neb ar ak nep ginimib

¹⁶ Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos neb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nibi ke nini, tap si tap timel goligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. ¹⁷ Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. ¹⁸ Pen God Kaun nibep gos nek nini gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi gos kiri ke nini gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; ²⁰ tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal nini, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, ²¹ tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; nig kilis nibil sakol nagil, tap magil konai nep nibil, tap timel nini ma nini gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak mni kauyan agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

22 Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, m+nim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, 23 bin bi ognap eip m+nim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo m+nim alap kirop m+nim kib ma agnigab.

24 Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. 25 Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop kominj kisen nib ñek, kominj midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agnimitinj ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. 26 Pen cin ke yib kib midenj, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

6

Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib

1 Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adanj mideb bin bi okok kirop m+nim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyan mid tep ginimel. “Ñin ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, niñ tep ginimib. 2 Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep ginimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. 3 Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, m+nim esek agnigal. 4 Bi nibak bi tep aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñimib. 5 Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabin ak, ke niñ tep gin.

6 Pen bin bi Krais m+nim tep ag nibal okok, bin bi m+nim nibak nipal okok, m+nim ag ñeb bin bi nib okok kirop sakol ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel.

7 Pen, God bi sakol, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niñnigab, agil, ma niñnimib. Ginigabin rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabin rek nep pag donigabin; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabin. 8 Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, kominj per midep won ak nep pag donigabin. 9 Nib ak, yirik niñil, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, ñin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin. 10 Pen tap niñeb nibak wos ma gip ñin aul, bin bi Krais pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

Krais cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak ak nep tap kib yib

11 Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul ñu kil tikeb. Pen miñi ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikebin ak me, m+nim magil kib kib rek ñu kil tikebin.

12 Bi mib goñ nep niñil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Krais mab kros bak alañ kimak m+nim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal. 13 Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo m+nim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri miñ miñ gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, “Cin agon m+nim cin dil mib goñ kiri nib nib gipal,” agnigal. 14 Pen

yad tap nokim alap nep gos niñil
 miñ miñ gipin: Jisas yip nen agil,
 mab kros bak alañ kimek, yad eip
 kimnek rek lip ak niñil me, miñ
 miñ gipin. Ne eip kimnek nibak,
 bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin
 bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri
 miñ miñ gipal tap okok, yip tep
 ma gip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek
 nep yip niñel, yad tap yokop alap
 rek lek, bi pis nep kimib bi alap
 rek midebin.

¹⁵ Wak tib gi rikip aka tib gi rik
 ma gip ak tap yokop. Pen God
 gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi
 ne midobin ak tap yib. ¹⁶ Minim
 agesin kisen gipim bin bi okok
 abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek
 abe, God nibep yimig niñil di tep
 gek niñlig gi nibi kapkap mid tep
 gi midenimib.

¹⁷ Yad minim magil nokim alap
 mideb ak, nibep agnig gebin. Jisas
 minim tep ak agen, yip paklak
 kiñauñ okok mideb ak me, bi
 ognap apil yip miker ognap ma
 ñinimel.

¹⁸ Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib cin
 Jisas Krais nibep yimig niñil, kod
 midonimij. Nib aknib rek tep.

Epesas

Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krai Jisas m+nim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikabin.

² God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig nijnil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

Krais eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep nib

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ni ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alanj tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop nib. ⁴ Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak God agak, "Krais bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi sin, bin bi asin ma mideb yad okok midenigal," agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, ⁵ nin nibak nep, gos ne nep nijnil agak, "Ni yad Jisas Krai bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ni pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain," agak. ⁶ Nib agil, Ni midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ninmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek nijnig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnan.

⁷ Jisas Krai lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib nijnil, tap si tap timel gipin okok nijnil kirig gip. Nib ak, cin nipin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib nijnip. ⁸ God ne gos nin kid yikil tap magilsek okok nijnip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek nib. ⁹ Pen God ne Krai eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misen agek nipin. ¹⁰ God nin kisen ag lak nin ak, tap seb

kab ar alanj sinak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Krai ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

¹¹ God ne ke gos nijnil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos nijnil ag lak, cin Krai cig gipin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok nig gos nijnak. ¹² Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Krai nop ned nin dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amninin, agil gak. ¹³ Pen nibi ak rek nep, Krai m+nim tep bin bi di kominj yokep m+nim nijnid nibak nin dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Sin nibep nab adanj lil, Krai bin bi ne yib ag lip. ¹⁴ God Kaun cinop nab adanj mideb ak me, cin nipin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ninigain agak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ginigabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnan.

Pol God nop sobok gak

¹⁵ Nib ak, yad ned ninnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop nin dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, ¹⁶ yad sakol ma gil, per nep nibep nen agil, God nop tep gip agil, sobok gilig gi midebin. ¹⁷ Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai God ne ak, Bapi tep aknib ke ak, nop per ag nijnil agebin, ne Kaun nibep ninigab nijnil ne nibep gos tep nil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop nin tep ginigabim. ¹⁸ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adanj melik ne ni lek, Krai bin bi ne kirop tap tep aknib ke ninig geb ak ninigabim. God tap tep nibak ninigain, agil me, nibep sik agak. ¹⁹ God nop sobok gil agebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adanj melik ne ni lek, ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib gek, cin bin bi Krai m+nim tep nin dipin okok kilis nibak djjin rek lip ak ninigabim. Kilis nibak God ninmagil ar ne nep mideb. ²⁰ Krai pis nep kimek, God kilis nibak nep Krai warik nil, seb kab

ar alañ sɨŋak dam ñinmagil yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd ne lak. ²¹ Krais God eip am bisig gɨp ak, kaun seb kab alañ ned kod mɨdeligɨpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alañ kɨsen kod mɨdenɨgal okok abe, yɨb kɨri magɨlsek pɨyak mɨdek, Krais yɨb ne ak i ar alañ mɨdek nɨŋlig gɨ, magɨlsek mok ne okok mɨdeb. ²² God ne bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cɨn Krais bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek, God Krais nop bɨ nabɨc ak ag lak. ²³ Krais bin bɨ ne okok, cɨn mɨb gonɨ ne mɨdobɨn. Krais nabɨc abe mɨb gonɨ abe mɨdeb me ak.

2

Krais nep gek, cɨn komɨŋ mɨdobɨn

¹ Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨligɨpɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdeligɨpɨm. ² Bin bɨ karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal rek, nɨbi ke ned ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨm. Ñin nɨbak kaun kɨmi nab alañ mɨdebal bɨ kɨb kɨri gɨp rek, nɨbi ned ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨm. Kaun nɨbak ne bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nab adañ mɨdeb. ³ Pen ned cɨn magɨlsek nɨbak rek nep gɨligɨpɨn. Gos cɨn ke nɨŋoligɨpɨn rek gɨlig gɨ, gos ognap ke nɨŋɨn rek ma lek, tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨligɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok gɨ tɨmel gel God kɨrop pen yur kɨb ñinɨg geb rek ak, cɨn ak rek nep gɨligɨpɨn.

⁴⁻⁵ Nɨb ak, cɨn bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdonok, God eip mɨdojɨn rek ma lek, God bin bɨ per nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Krais eip dɨ komɨŋ lip. God ne nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak me, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. ⁶ God cɨnop Krais eip warɨk ñɨl, seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak dam Krais Jisas eip bisig gɨ ñak.

⁷ Pen God gak nɨbak, bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk donɨgal okok, kɨri God ne cɨnop nen agɨl, Krais Jisas nop ag yokɨl

cɨnop gɨ tep yɨb gak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne bɨ tep ke yɨb, bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋɨmel agɨl gak. ⁸ God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, ne nɨg gak. Pen nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, kɨlis cɨn ke gon cɨnop dɨp, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. God ne nep nɨbep tap tep ak yokop ñɨb. ⁹ Nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, nɨbi tap tep alap ma gɨpek. Nɨb ak, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lip. ¹⁰ Pen God cɨnop dɨl Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne gɨ lak ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmel agɨl, cɨnop nɨg gak.

Krais Juda bin bɨ okok eip, Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip dɨ jɨm ñak

¹¹ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nanɨm nap kɨri Juda bin bɨ mer, nɨŋɨl nɨbep tɨk dolak ak, nɨbi ak rek nep Juda bin bɨ mer. Juda bin bɨ okok yɨb kɨri ke agɨl, “wak tɨkɨp” agɨligɨpal. Bɨ okok kɨri mɨb gonɨ nɨg gɨpal. Pen nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok yɨb agɨl, “wak ma tɨkɨp” agɨligɨpal. ¹² Pen sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ned Krais pɨs ken ma mɨdebek; nɨbi Isrel wagɨn ak mɨs ken mɨdebek; God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lak ak ma nɨpek; nɨbi karɨp lim ar wagɨn aul mɨdeligɨpɨm ak pen God nop ma nɨŋelɨgɨpɨm. ¹³ Nɨbi ned God mɨdeb par sɨŋak mɨdeligɨpɨm pen mɨñi Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mɨdeb sɨŋak ulep opɨm. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak, Krais ne kɨmak rek, cɨn Juda bin bɨ okok, Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨlik kabiam nɨŋɨl pen pen gɨligɨpɨn wari nab ak tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl, wagɨn omal dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, cɨn wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdobɨn. ¹⁵ Jisas mɨb gonɨ lɨl kɨmak rek, Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek pɨs nep kɨr gak. Jisas kɨmak ak, kɨsen Juda bin bɨ okok wagɨn ak ke, Juda bin bɨ mer okok wagɨn ak ke mɨdɨl pen pen ma gɨnɨgal; bin bɨ magɨlsek okok wagɨn nokɨm alap

nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kımak. ¹⁶ Jisas mıb goŋ ne mab kros bak alaŋ kımak ak, waŋin omal nıb okok dı God eip jım ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. ¹⁷ Ned ke ke yıb midoligıpın ak pen Kraıs mınım tep God eip jım ñıl midep ak damıl, nıbi bin bı par kıb okok rek mideligıpım okok ag ñıl, cın Juda bin bı ulep okok midoligıpın okok ag ñıl gak. ¹⁸ Kraıs kıjoŋ cınop ar nokım yıkak nıbak, God Kaun ne nokım mideb ak nep gek, cın waŋin omalgıl Bapi mideb sıŋak amjın rek lip.

Cın Kraıs pıs ar midobın okok, God karıp ne rek midobın

¹⁹ Nıb ak, mıñi bin bı karıp lım ke okok nıb ju apıl midebal rek ma midebım. Bin bı ar okok gı ajpal rek ma midebım. God bin bı ne ned nıb okok eip mogım gıl, bin bı ne yıpıd gıl midebım. ²⁰ Nıb ak, cın God sobok gep karıp ak rek midobın. Kraıs Jisas karıp sap dı midep kıb nab eyaŋ mideb. Bı Jisas mınım dad ameb okok abe, bı God mınım agep okok abe, karıp sap sıkol sıkol auan okok pıŋıl lipal rek ak midebal; karıp bog ñag kıs kıs gıpal rek ak nıbi midebım. ²¹ Kraıs Jisas karıp sap kıb nab eyaŋ midek, karıp nıbak magılsek jım ñıl kıb gıl, Bı Kıb sobok gep karıp sıŋ ne lınıgab. ²² Nıb ak, nıbi Epeas bin bı Kraıs pıs ar midebım okok, God ne nıbep ak rek nep dı karıp nıbak eip dı jım ñıl lek, karıp ñılık mıgan tep ne ak God Kaun amıl midenıgab.

3

Pol Kraıs mınım tep ak Juda bin bı mer okok kırop ag ñoligıp

¹ Yad Pol, Kraıs nop wög gı ñılıg gı, nıbep Juda bin bı mer okok ag ñı ajen, bin bı oŋnap

yıp nıŋel mılık yapek mıñ lel midebin. ² Pen nıbi bı nıpım, God yıp yımıg nıŋıl mınım tep ne yıp ag ñek, yad mınım tep nıbak nıbep ag ñı ajölıgıpın. ³ God yıp yımıg nıŋıl, mınım ne ned we gıl midoligıp oŋnap yıp yomek nıŋnek ak, mınım oŋnap ñu kıl tıkpın. ⁴ Nıbi mınım ñu kıl tıkebin aul nıŋ tep gıl me, God bırarık ped okok Kraıs kisen gıngab ag lak mınım ak nıŋıl, yad mınım ned we gıl midoligıp nıbak nıŋ tep gıpın ak, nıŋnıgabım. ⁵ God Kaun ne cınop bı Jisas mınım tep dad ameb bı ne ke okok abe, bı God mınım agep bı ne ke okok abe mıseŋ agil gos ñek, mınım bin bı ned ma nıŋeligıpal ak nıpın. ⁶ Mınım we gıl midoligıp nıbak nıg gıl mideb: Juda bin bı okok abe, Juda bin bı mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bı ñınıgain agak ak dınıgal. Kırı waŋin omal mıb goŋ nokım nep midek, God ne Kraıs Jisas ag yökıl bin bı kırop gı rep gıngain agak mınım tep nıbak mınım kırı magılsek. Kraıs Jisas mınım tep ak me ak.

⁷ God Bı kılıs yıb ak yıp yımıg nıŋıl dı tep gıl, tap tep ke ñıl, yıp Kraıs mınım tep ak wög gı ñeb bı alap ag lek midebin. ⁸ God bin bı ne oŋnap bin bı kıb, oŋnap bin bı sıkol. Yad bı sıkol yıb ak pen God yıp yımıg nıŋıl gı tep gek, Juda bin bı mer okok kırop, Kraıs cınop gı tep yıb gıl dı tep yıb gıp, mınım tep ak ag ñıbin. Pen mınım nıbak dai ma juıp. ⁹ Pen God ne karıp lım ar waŋin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb tap okok magılsek gı lak ak, ne ke nep gek mınım nıbak we gıl midoligıp. Pen mıñi God yıp ag lek, yad mınım we gıl midoligıp nıbak bin bı magılsek okok kırop mıseŋ ag ñebın. ¹⁰ God gak nıbak, mıñi Kraıs bin bı ne karıp lım ar waŋin aul midebal

okok gen+gal ni+li+g gi, ejol seb kab ar alañ kod m+debal okok, God bi gos ni+η k+id y+ik ni+η+ip ak ni+η+imel, ag+il gak. ¹¹ God gak ni+bak, ne bi+rari+k ped okok gos ni+ηak rek nep, B+ K+ib c+in Krai+ Jis+as nop ag yok+il, tap ni+bak gak. ¹² C+in Krai+ Jis+as nop ni+η d+il c+ig gi+p+in ak me, God nop ma pi+r+ik+il, gos sek nep ne m+deb ulep si+ηak am+n. ¹³ Ni+bi ak, ni+bep ag ni+ ajen, yi+p gi timel gel, koslam m+debin ak, gos par ma ni+η+im+ib; yad koslam m+debin pen God ni+bep tap tep ni+η+igab.

Krais bin bi kirop m+dmag+il y+ib lip

¹⁴ Ar ni+bak nep yad Bapi nop kog+im yi+m+il sobok gebin. ¹⁵ Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam li+m dai ar wa+g+in aul m+debal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar alañ si+ηak m+debal okok abe, c+in mag+ilsek yakam ne m+do+b+in. ¹⁶ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne B+ mel+ik tep ke sek, ni+n+mag+il ne tap tep y+ib m+deb ni+η+il ne Kaun ne ni+bep ni+ek, c+ibur gos m+dmag+il nab ni+bep adañ ki+li+is sek m+den+igab+im. ¹⁷ Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ni+bi Krai+ nop ni+η dem, Krai+ m+dmag+il nab ni+bep adañ m+den+igab. Yad sobok gebin, ni+bi tap tari gi+n+ig geb+im ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop m+dmag+il li+l gi+n+igab+im. ¹⁸ Yad sobok gebin, ni+bi abe Krai+ bin bi mag+ilsek okok abe, Krai+ ne per nep bin bi kirop m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak mi+se+η ni+η+igab+im. ¹⁹ Krai+ bin bi okok m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak ni+η+igab+im. Pen ar ni+bak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne ni+bep m+dmag+il y+ib lip ak, c+ibur gos m+dmag+il nab ni+bi ke adañ ni+η+igab+im. Ni+bi ak, God ne ke nab ni+bep adañ ap ran jakn+igab.

²⁰ C+in God nop ag ni+p+in, pen ne ag ni+p+in rek nep ma gi+n+igab;

c+in gos ni+p+in rek nep ma gi+n+igab. Ki+li+is ne ke ak c+inop nab adañ w+og gi+l, ne gi yi+meb nep gi+n+igab. ²¹ Ni+bi ak, c+in Krai+ Jis+as bin bi ne m+di+l nop c+ig m+do+b+in okok, y+ib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnan+! Ni+bi akn+ib rek tep.

4

Krais m+ib go+η ne ji+m ni+l m+den+im+ib

¹ Yad B+ K+ib w+og gen yi+p m+ni+l lel m+debin ak, m+n+im agebin aul ni+η+im+ib. God ni+bep bin bi tep yad m+den+im+ib ag+il di+p ak, ni+bi ni+bi akn+ib rek nep gi m+den+im+ib.

² Bin bi ki+ib m+do+b+in ag+il kabiam ma jun+im+ib; bin bi sain tep okok m+den+im+ib. Ni+bi pen pen m+n+im si+sain ag+il m+dmag+il li+n+im+ib.

³ God Kaun ni+bep di+ ji+m ni+l lek, ji+m ni+l m+debi+m rek, ni+g gi+l nep kapkap m+do+j+in ag+il gem am+n+im+η.

⁴ C+in Krai+ bin bi ne m+ib go+η nok+im alap nep m+deb. Kaun ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. Ni+bi mag+ilsek tap tep nok+im alap nep ki+sen di+n+igab+in ag+il gos sek m+debi+m. God tap tep ni+bak ni+n+igain ag+il ni+bep si+k agak. ⁵ B+ K+ib c+in ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. Krai+ nop ni+η dep kan+ib ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. Ni+g pakep ak nok+im alap nep m+deb. ⁶ Bin bi mag+ilsek m+debal okok ki+ri God nok+im alap nep, Bapi nok+im alap nep m+deb. Ne bin bi mag+ilsek okok B+ K+ib m+deb. Ne bin bi ag lek, ki+ri mag+ilsek w+og ne gi+p+al. Ne bin bi mag+ilsek okok nab kirop adañ m+deb. ⁷ Pen Krai+ c+inop nok+im nok+im ke ke tap tep ke alap non+im li+ ni+ek di+p+in.

⁸ Ni+bi ak, God Mi+n+im ak ni+u ki+l ti+k+il aglak,

“Kar+ip li+m ar alañ amnak ni+n ak, kaul maual ne okok m+ni+l li+l, kirop dam lip gi+d ad am+il,

bin bi okok kirop tap tep tep ni+ak,” aglak.

⁹ Ne karip lim ar alaj amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyan amil, kisen karip lim ar alaj amnak. ¹⁰ Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyan amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alaj amil seb kab ar alaj sinjak amnak. Nig gak ak, karip lim mok eyan sinjak abe, karip lim ar alaj sinjak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amngain, agil, nig gak.

¹¹ Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep nil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wog ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wog ak gipal; ognap bin bi Krais nop ma nipal okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag nibal; ognap bin bi Krais nop niy dipal okok kirop kod midil ag ni tep gipal; ognap bin bi ni pai okok kirop Krais minim tep ak ag nibal. ¹² God bin bi ne nop wog gel, Krais mib goy ne kib gil kilis liniminy, agil, bin bi ne okok kirop tap tep tep nib okok nib. ¹³ Krais mib goy kilis lek, cin magilsek mib goy nokim alap rek minim tep ne niy dil, God Ni ne tigep Bi rek mideb ak niy tep gil, cin ni pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobiny Krais ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

¹⁴ Nig genigab ak, kisen cin ni pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Nin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil nig solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. ¹⁵ Nin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim niyid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak niyil, nib aknib rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Krais nep. ¹⁶ Krais nabic midek, mib goy kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wog ke ke gel, kidil amil mib goy kid ke ke di jim nek, mib goy magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

Krais bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin

¹⁷ Nib ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niy dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. ¹⁸ Kiri kislum pis sinjak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God kominy ne kirop nab adaj ma mideb. ¹⁹ Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabin ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, mni tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

²⁰ Pen ned Krais minim tep ak ag non niy dipek ak, Krais nibi nag ar nibak ginimib agip, nibep ag non ma nipek. ²¹ Nibep Jisas minim niyid ak nep ag non nipek ak me. ²² Tap si tap timel ned goligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel goligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimib. ²³ Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niynimib.

²⁴ Pen God gek nibi bin bi kisen nib midenimib rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tig ulek lil, God kominy tep mideb rek ak, God ne siy ke mideb rek ak midenimib.

²⁵ Nib ak, cin magilsek Krais mib goy ne nokim nep midobin ak me, nibi magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niyid nep agnimib. ²⁶ Nin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep mluk yonigab. Pen mluk yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Nig gil mluk niyig gi midem niyig gi, pib panid ma amniny. ²⁷ Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel nek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

²⁸ Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke

wōg gīl tap mīdek nīnīg gī, og-
nap bin bī yīm gep rek okok
kīrop nīnīmel. ²⁹ Mīnīm agnīg
gīnīmīb ak, mīnīm tīmel ognap
ma agnīmīb. Mīnīm tep, bin
bī nīnīl God nop cīg tep gīnīmel
rek līnīmīn mīnīm ak rek nep
agnīmīb. ³⁰ God nīn kīsen ak
cīnop pīs nep dīnīgain agīl nīn
līl, Kaun Sīn ne ak ned ag yokek
apīl nībep nab adan mīdeb ak
me, tīmel gīl God Kaun Sīn nop
mīker ma nīnīmīb. ³¹ Cībur tīmel
gek, bin bī ognap nīnem mīlīk
yapek, kabiam juīl, mīnīm pen
pen agīl, bin bī ag juīl, gī tīmel gīl
gīpīm ak magīsek kīrīg gīnīmīb.
³² Pen pen yīmīg nīnīl, mīdmagīl
līnīmīb. Nībi Kraīs pīs ar mīdem,
God nībep tap si tap tīmel gīpīm
ak nīnīl kīrīg gīp rek ak, nībi
ak rek nep pen pen nīnīl kīrīg
gīnīmīb.

5

Melīk ar ak nep tagojīn

¹ Nībi God nī pai mīdmagīl
tep ne mīdebīm ak, ne gīp rek
gīnīmīb. ² Kraīs ne cīnop bin
bī mīdmagīl līl, God nop tap dap
sobok gel kī tep owīp rek ak, cīnop
nen agīl mab bak alān kīmāk.
Kraīs gak nībak nīnīl, nībi ke, nīb
aknīb rek nep bin bī okok kīrop
mīdmagīl līlīg gī mīdenīmīb.

³ Pen God bin bī ne ke yīb
mīdebīm ak, bin si bī si gīl, okok
ajīl abramek gīl, tap tep kīri okok
yad dīpnep agīl, nag ar nībak rek
magīsek pīs nep kīrīg gīnīmīb.

⁴ Wasīkīl agīl, nīlōn līl, mīnīm
tīmel agīl ma gīnīmīb. Mīnīm
nībak rek ma agep yīb. Nībi pen
God nop tep agnīmīb.

⁵ Nīn tep gīnīmīb: bin si bī si
gīpal bin bī okok abe, okok ajīl
abramek gīpal bin bī okok abe, tap
tep kīri okok yad dīpnep apal bin
bī okok abe, kīri God Kraīs apīl
mal karīp līm seb kab ar alān kod

mīdebir sīnāk ma amnīgal yīb.
Kīri tap si tap tīmel nīb okok gos
nīpal ak, tap nīb okok god kīri rek
līp.

⁶ Nag tīmel agesin nīb okok, bin
bī ognap nībep tom agīl agnīgal,
“Tap nīb okok tap si tap tīmel
mer,” agnīgal. Nībep esek agel
nīnīmīb rek līp ak, nīn tep gīl
mīnīm kīrop ma dīnīmīb. Tap
si tap tīmel agesin nīb okok gem,
God kal juīl nībep gī tīmel yīb
gīnīgab. ⁷ Mīnīm kīri nīnīl kīrop
eip ma ajenīmīb.

⁸ Ned kīslīm nab okok
mīdelīgīpīm ak pen mīnī Bī Kīb
bin bī ne līl melīk ne ar ak
mīdebīm. Mīnī melīk ne ar ak
mīdebīm rek, bin bī melīk ar ak
ajpal rek ajenīmīb. Melīk nī pai
rek mīdenīmīb. ⁹ Melīk magīl ak
tap tep tep koṅai nep pīlnīgab:
gī tep gep magīl ke ke koṅai yīb
pīlnīgab; tap tari tari God nīnek
tep gīnīgab tap okok magīsek
pīlnīgab; tap tari tari nīnīd nep
mīdeb per nep pīlnīgab. ¹⁰ God
nop tep gīnīmīn ar ak nep nīn tep
gīl gem amnīmīn.

¹¹ Kīslīm eyān ajīl tap si tap
tīmel gīpal ak nībi eip ma gīnīmīb.
Tap si tap tīmel gīpal ak melīk ar
ak agem nīnīmīmel. ¹² Kīri tap si
tap tīmel we gīl gīpal ak, cīn tap
nīb okok mīnīm nep agnīgabīn
ak, nabīn gīnīgab. ¹³ Karīp tīkek
magīsek mīseṅ nīpīn. Nīb ak rek,
God melīk ne apek, tap tari we gīl
gīpal ak mīseṅ nīnīgāl. ¹⁴ Melīk
apek, magīsek nīpīn. Ar nībak
nep, bin bī ognap apal,

“Nak kīmīl mīdeban ak, mīnī
warīkek,

Kraīs melīk ne ak nep melīk
pak nīnīgāb,” apal.

¹⁵ Nīb ak, bin bī ognap mīnīm
ma nīnīl abramek gīpal rek
ma gīnīmīb. Nīn tep gīlīg gī
mīdenīmīb. ¹⁶ Bin bī tap si tap
tīmel nep gīpal nīn nībaul, nībi
per nep nīn tep gīl gī tep gīnīmīb.

17 Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ninil ginimib. 18 Nig wain nibem, sakol ma nagnimij; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adaj ap ran jaknimij, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. 19 God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aelig gi, Krai mim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aelig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aelig gi ginimib. Tep gek ninilig gi, midmagil nibi nab adaj kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. 20 Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimij, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aelig gi midenimib.

21 Krai Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krai bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap mim ognap agonimij ak, mim ne dinimib.

Bi ber gon

22 Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib mim ninil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek ninil kisen ginimib. 23 Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krai bin bi ne okok mib gon ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krai bin bi ne di komij yokip. Krai bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. 24 Krai bin bi ne okok kirop agek mim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

25 Pen nibi bi okok, Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek ninil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. 26-27 Krai bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke coc ne ak nop mim ne ag nil, nig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, coc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap imel sikol alap, mim sikol alap mer yib, coc sij nep, ne dil

nop ke ninigab. 28 Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Mib gon nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. 29 Mib gon cin ke ak milik kal ma nipin; ke ninon tep gek, tap magil nilig gi nilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krai bin bi ne kod mideb. 30 Tari ginig: cin Krai mib gon nin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.

31 Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, "Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim nil midil, mib gon nokim rek lek midebir," aglak. 32 Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma nineligipal. Yad gos nipin mim nibak Krai abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. 33 Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib gon nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop mim kirop dinimib.

6

Ni pai okok; nonim nap okok

1 Nibi ni pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap mim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. 2 God mim aknib wajrem alaj agak ak agil agak, "Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib," agak. Pen God mim nibak nep agil mim alap sek agil agak, "Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ninigain," agak. 3 God agak, "Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimmigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim," agak.

4 Pen nap sikop, ni pai nibi okok mid tep gilan, agil, kirop yo sij rimel nibe rek mim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ni pai nibi okok yo sij rimel ninil, mim

agnigabim rek ma niŋnigal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel niŋlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirok kod midebal okok

⁵ Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirok miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Krai minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

⁶ Bi kib okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirok tep gan agil gos nibak nep ma niŋnimib; Krai nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gan agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. ⁷ Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirok nep wög gobin agil ma niŋnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi wög ginimib. ⁸ Nibi nipim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niŋil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirok niŋil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirok ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

⁹ Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilaŋ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirok gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirok kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niŋip; udin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal niŋil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnimab.

Cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon

¹⁰ Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimij. ¹¹ Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil,

kanib tam siŋak ulin li mid tep ginimib. ¹² Bin bi mib gon lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod midil, kislum eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin.

¹³ Nib ak, cim kadin God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, ñin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap og-nap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab.

¹⁴ Nib ak, God Minim niŋid ak, sib nag rek piŋ li tep ginimib. Abik ñagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib.

¹⁵ Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirok minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niŋil tob tirip rek linimib.

¹⁶ Kadin tenid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niŋ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niŋlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep soŋ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niŋil, kadin rek tenid ginimib.

¹⁷ Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niŋil di komin yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alaŋ usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me.

¹⁸ Kaun ne gos ñek niŋlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niŋlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib.

¹⁹ Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niŋlig gi, yad ma pirikil, Krai minim tep ned ma niŋelgipal bin bi okok kirok abramek ag ñinim.

²⁰ Yad Krai bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ

lel m̄idebin ak pen God nop sobok
gem yad ma p̄r̄ik̄l abramek ag
ñ̄in̄im. Yad ak rek nep ḡin̄im ak
tep.

M̄in̄im dai won ognap

²¹ Pen yad titi ḡl rek m̄idebin
ak, w̄ög tari tari gebin ak, mam
tep c̄in Ticikas, b̄i God nop per nep
w̄ög ḡi tep ḡip ak, amjak̄l n̄ibep
maḡlsek ag ñ̄in̄igab. ²² C̄in titi ḡl
rek m̄idob̄in ak, Ticikas am̄l agek
n̄iñ̄il gos sek m̄iden̄im̄ib, aḡil, nop
m̄ideb̄im s̄iñak ag yokebin.

²³ Bapi God B̄i K̄ib Jisas Krais
ap̄l mal n̄ibep kod m̄ider n̄iñ̄lig
ḡi, God M̄in̄im n̄iñ̄ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil̄ig
ḡi m̄id̄il, ai mam okok eip kap-
kap m̄id̄il, pen pen m̄idmaḡl l̄il̄ig
ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ²⁴ B̄i K̄ib c̄in
Jisas Krais nop m̄idmaḡl l̄il̄ig ḡi
nep m̄ideb̄im okok, God n̄ibep
maḡlsek ȳim̄ig n̄iñ̄il d̄i tep ȳib
ḡin̄im̄iñ̄.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin b̄i k̄irop m̄ij ñu k̄il t̄ikak

¹ Yad Pol. Timoti c̄ir mal Kraiſ Jisas nop w̄ög ḡip̄ir rek, ne ap̄il m̄idek n̄iŋlig ḡi, n̄ibep m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. Kraiſ Jisas nop c̄ig ḡil bin b̄i ne taun k̄ib Pilipai s̄iŋak m̄ideb̄im n̄ibep maḡiſsek m̄ij aul ñu k̄il t̄ikebin. N̄ibep maḡiſsek, Kraiſ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im okok; Kraiſ bin b̄i ne kod m̄ideb̄im b̄i k̄ib okok; b̄i kod m̄idep okok k̄irop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ib̄im bin b̄i okok; n̄ibep maḡiſsek m̄in̄im n̄ibaul agebin. ² God Bapi c̄in abe, B̄i K̄ib Jisas Kraiſ abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iŋil d̄i tep ger, kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

*Pol Kraiſ bin b̄i Pilipai okok
sobok ḡil, God nop tep agak*

³ Yad n̄ibep gos n̄iŋil God yad nop tep agebin. ⁴⁻⁵ God nop n̄iŋ d̄ipek ñ̄in ak t̄ikek, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñ̄ol̄iḡipin ak, n̄ibi per ȳip ḡi ñ̄ol̄iḡip̄im. N̄ib ak, n̄ibep maḡiſsek God nop sobok ḡil, yad per nep m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi sobok ḡipin. ⁶ Yad n̄ipin, God n̄ibep ned bin b̄i ne dak ak, n̄ibep ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab me; ne w̄ög tep n̄ibak ḡi dam dam n̄ibep kod m̄id dam dam, Kraiſ Jisas ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab.

⁷ Yad ned okok okok am̄il, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄enek, bin b̄i ognap m̄in̄im pen pen agel n̄iŋlig ḡi, yad k̄irop eip m̄in̄im ag am̄il ap̄il ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄i ajpin ak abe, m̄iñi s̄iŋaul m̄iñ m̄idebin ak abe, God ȳip ag lek w̄ög nop ḡipin ak abe, n̄ibi maḡiſsek per nep ȳip ḡi ñ̄ib̄im. N̄ib ak nep me, yad n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil l̄il, gos n̄iŋlig ḡi m̄idebin. ⁸ God n̄iŋip, Kraiſ Jisas n̄ibep m̄idmaḡil lip rek ak, yad

n̄ibep n̄ib akn̄ib rek nep m̄idmaḡil lipin.

⁹ Yad God nop sobok ḡil agebin, n̄ibi pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄i m̄idem, m̄idmaḡil lep maḡil ak am k̄ib gek n̄iŋlig ḡi, n̄ibi m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ak gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil, m̄in̄im t̄ig as̄ik tep ȳib ḡin̄igab̄im. ¹⁰ N̄ib ak, kan̄ib akal kan̄ib tep ȳib ak n̄iŋ tep ḡil, kan̄ib tep ȳib ar n̄ibak nep am̄il, nag tep ȳib ḡip ar ak nep ḡi m̄idem me, n̄ibep m̄in̄im alap ma m̄iden̄igab n̄iŋlig ḡi Kraiſ ad̄ik ḡi on̄igab. ¹¹ N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiſ bin b̄i ne k̄irop ḡi ñ̄ek, k̄iri ḡi tep ḡipal rek ak, ne n̄ibep ak rek nep gek, n̄ibi ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄idem, bin b̄i okok n̄iŋil God ȳib ne agel ar alan amnan̄.

*Pol m̄iñ l̄ilak s̄iŋak m̄idek pen
Jisas m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ib amnak*

¹² Pen ai mam s̄ikop n̄iŋim! Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ma n̄iŋlan̄, aḡil, ȳip m̄iñ l̄ilak ak pen m̄iñ m̄idebin rek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak am̄il k̄ib am̄ib. ¹³ Bin b̄i gapman b̄i k̄ib Sisa nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok maḡiſsek abe, bin b̄i yokop okok koŋai nep abe, yad Kraiſ m̄in̄im ak nep ag ñ̄en, ȳip m̄iñ lipal ak n̄ipal. ¹⁴ Pen yad m̄iñ m̄idebin ak me, ai mam koŋai ȳib nep B̄i K̄ib n̄iŋ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, k̄il̄is ḡil God M̄in̄im ak m̄iseŋ ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁵ N̄iŋid nep, ognap ȳip m̄ilik yapek, c̄in ak rek nep gon c̄in ȳib k̄ib m̄iden̄, aḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. Pen ognap, ȳip gos n̄iŋ tep ḡil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal. ¹⁶ God ȳip ag lek, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak m̄in̄im n̄iŋid ȳib m̄ideb ak ag ñ̄ibin ak n̄iŋil, ȳip m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄iri ak rek nep Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak ag ñ̄ibal.

¹⁷ Pen bin b̄i ȳip m̄ilik yapek Kraiſ m̄in̄im ag ñ̄ibal okok, gos omal m̄idek, n̄ig gon Pol koslam m̄iden̄igab, c̄in pen ȳib k̄ib d̄in̄igab̄in, aḡil, n̄ig ḡipal. ¹⁸ Pen ak m̄in̄im ma m̄ideb! K̄iri ȳip gos tep n̄iŋil Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak

ag ñibal aka yip gos tîmel niñil Kraiis mînim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kîb ak kîri Kraiis mînim tep ak ag ñibal. Nîb ak, yad mîñ mîñ gîpin.

Pol, Kraiis yip kod mîdenigab, agak

Yad mîñ mîñ gîpin ak, kîsen ak rek nep mîñ mîñ gîngain. ¹⁹Yad nîpin, nîbi God nop sobok gîlig gî mîdem, Jisas Kraiis Kaun ne yip kod mîdek, yad mîñ mîdebin aul sôñ amngain. ²⁰Pen yip tep gîngab ak, yad tap tari gîngain, komîñ mîdenigain aka kîmnigain, yad gos sek mîdîl mîb goñ yad kîlis gîl Kraiis mînim tep ne ak ag ñil, yîb ne ak agen ar alañ amek niñlig gî yad nabîñ ma gînimîñ. Ned nîg gak ak, kîsen nîb aknîb rek nep gînimîñ ak tep. ²¹Komîñ yad ak Kraiis me; kîmnigain ak, mîñi mîdebin rek mer, mîd tep yîb gîngain. ²²Mîb goñ nîbaul komîñ mîdenigain ak, wôg gen tap magîl ognap pîlnigab. Nîb ak, yad kîmnigain aka komîñ mîdenigain ak ma nîpin. ²³Nîb ak, yad gos omal mîdeb, pen kîmîl am Kraiis eip mîdenim agîl gos nîpin. Nîg gîpkop, yip tep yîb gîpkop. ²⁴Pen gos yad alap mîdeb ak, mîb goñ nîbaul mîdîl, nîbep gî ñek, mîd tep gînimîb ak tap kîb. ²⁵Nîb ak, yad ke gos kîlis nîpin ak, ma kîmnigain; nîbep gî ñen, Kraiis mînim tep ne ak niñ dî tep gîlig gî, nop cîg dî kîlis gîlig gî, gî damîl, mîñ mîñ gîlig gî mîdenigabîm. ²⁶Nîb ak, nîbi mîdebîm sîñak kauyan amjakîl eip kîn mîdenigabîn ak, nîbep tep gek, Jisas Kraiis nop mîñ mîñ yîb gîlig gî mîdenigabîm.

Nîbi ma pîriknimîb

²⁷Pen tap kîb ak, Kraiis mînim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gî tep gînimîb. Nîg genigabîm ak, yad mîdebîm sîñak niñigain aka sîñ

aul mîden mînim apek, nîbi gos nokîm nep niñil, wôg jîm ñil kîlis yîb gîl, Kraiis mînim tep ak niñ dî kîlis gîl, bin bî okok ag ñîngabîm, yad mînim nîbak niñil mîñ mîñ gîngain. ²⁸Pen bin bî nîbep gî tîmel gîpal okok niñil, ma pîriknimîb. Jîm ñil mîdîl ma pîrikem, kîri niñigal, God kîrop ñag pak lîl, nîbep pen dî komîñ yoknigab. ²⁹God tap tep alap nîbep ñîb ak, nîbi Kraiis nop niñ dîpîm. Pen God tap tep alap nîbep ñîb ak, nîbi Kraiis bin bî ne mîdîl, bin bî ognap nîbep mîlik yapek nîbi yur dîpîm. ³⁰Yad bî ne mîden yip gî tîmel gîpal rek, mîñi nîbep ak rek nep gîpal. Nîbep eip mîden yip gî tîmel gelak koslam mîdôligîpin ak udîn nîbi ke nîpek. Mîñi ak rek nep, yip gî tîmel gebal ak, bin bî ognap nîbep mînim ag ñel, nîpîm.

2

Ai mam sîkop kîrop mîdmagîl lîñ

¹Kraiis nîbep yîmîg niñil dîp ak me, nîbi kîlis dîl gos par ma nîpîm. Kraiis nîbep mîdmagîl lîp ak me, nîbi gos sek mîdebîm. Kaun ne nîbep nab adañ mîdeb ak me, nîbi nop jîm ñil mîdîl, ai mam okok pen pen yîmîg niñil dî rep gîpîm. ²Nîb ak, gos ar nokîm niñil, pen pen mîdmagîl lîl, gos nîbi jîm ñil mîdenimîb. Nîg gem me, yip tep yîb gîngab. ³Cîñ bin bî kîb mîdon, bin bî ognap cînop niñil yîb cîñ agel ar alañ amnan, agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb. Cîñ nep bin bî kîb, bin bî ognap okok bin bî sîkol agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb. Bin bî okok kîri magîlsek dî tep gep bin bî mîdebal, agîl gos ar ak niñnimîb. ⁴Cîñ nep mîd tep gîñ, agîl gos ak ma niñnimîb; bin bî ognap ak rek nep mîd tep gîlan, agîl gos ak niñnimîb.

Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

⁵ Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:

⁶ Krais Jisas birarik ped okok
per nep God mideb rek nep
midek ak pen

God kilis mideb rek ak,
adip adip midor, agil gos
nibak rek ma niñak.

⁷ Gos ne ke niñil,
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,
bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,
nonim nop tik dapek niñan
alap nep lil,

bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

⁸ Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil
ma gak;

God agak rek nep gi dad amek
niñlig gi,

bi timel yib kirop pen yur niñbal
rek ak,

nop mab kros bak alan ñag
pak lel kimak.

⁹ Krais gak nibak, God nop dam
karip lim seb kab ar alan
sñak lil,

nop yib ke yib, yib ar alan mideb
alap ñek,

yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi
midebal.

¹⁰ Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap
rannig,

kiri magilsek,

seb kab ar alan sñak midebal
okok abe,

lim dai ar wagin aul midebal
okok abe;

lim dai mok okpi midebal okok
abe;

kogim yimil,

¹¹ kiri magilsek misen agil,

Jisas Krais ne Bi Kib mideb,
agnigal.

Minim nibak agenigal ak,

Bapi God melik tep ne ak
niñigal.

*Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik
gilig gi midon*

¹² Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad
okok. Nibep eip kin midenek ñin
ak, minim agen niñil göligipim.
Pen miñi sñj aul midebin ak,
minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib
aknib rek nep niñil ginimib. God
bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alan
sñak di amnigab agak minim tep
ak minim cin agil, per nep God
nop gos tep niñil, ne ageb rek
nep niñil, kilis yib gi midenimib.

¹³ God ne nep kilis gil midmagil
nibep nab adan gos ñek, nop
tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig
gipim. ¹⁴ Milik yapek, pen pen
ma agnimib. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nibi nig gil,

karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin
bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal
okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God
ñi pai ne tep yib asñj ma mideb
midenigabim. Komñj ñeb minim
ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok kirop ag ñil, gap magil seb
kab alan niñlig lip rek ak, nibi
melik niñnimib. Nib ak, Krais adik
gi onigab ñin ak, Krais minim
tep nibep per ag niñbin ak, agen
ma yap pak li amib, kiri niñil ar
nibak nep gipal, agil, miñ miñ yib
ginigain.

¹⁷ Nibi God nop niñ dipim ak,
nop tap pak sobok gi ñel nop tep
gip rek ak gip. Pen Krais minim
tep ak per ag ñen yip ñag pak
lel lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak,
minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñig
wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak
soñ gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God
nop niñ dipim ak tap pak sobok
gep; lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak
ñig wain ar ak soñ gep. Nig gek,
cin sek God nop tap sobok gi ñon,
nop tep ginigab ak niñil, nibep eip
miñ miñ ginigain. ¹⁸ Nib ak, nibi
ak rek nep miñ miñ gil tep gek
niñlig gi midenimib.

Timoti ninigab

¹⁹ Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi
gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi
Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb

Timoti nop ag yoken am nɪbep nɪŋɪl apɪl mɪnɪm nɪbak agek, yɪp tep gɪnɪmɪŋ. ²⁰ Timoti bɪ tep, yad nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn rek, ne nɪbep ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl mɪdmagɪl lɪp. Timoti rek bɪ alap yad eip sɪŋaul ma mɪdeb. ²¹ Bɪ ognap nɪg ma gɪpal; kɪrop ke tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek gos nɪŋɪl gɪpal; Jisas Krai nɪbep tep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek gos nɪŋɪl ma gɪpal. ²² Timoti ne bɪ tep yɪb mɪdeb ak udɪn nɪbi ke bɪr nɪpɪm. Ne nɪ yad ke rek mɪdek, cɪr bɪ apɪl mal rek Jisas mɪnɪm tep ak ag nɪ aɪpɪr. ²³ Yad gos nɪpɪn ak, ulep mɪdeb mɪnɪ mɪdebin ak mɪnɪm agel nɪŋɪl, yɪp tap tari gɪnɪgal mɪnɪm ak Timoti nop agen, ne amɪl nɪbep ag nɪnɪgab. ²⁴ Gos yad nɪpɪn ak, Bɪ Kɪb yau agek, ulep mɪdeb yad ke ak rek nep mɪdebɪm sɪŋak nɪnɪgain.

Epaprodaitas nɪnɪgab

²⁵ Pen nɪbi mam cɪn Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apɪl, yɪp kod mɪdek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, cɪr ami bɪ gɪpal rek kɪlɪs gɪl God wɔg ne ak jɪm nɪl gɪpɪr. Pen mɪnɪ nop ag yoken kauyan mɪdebɪm sɪŋak adɪk gɪ nɪnɪgab. ²⁶ Ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl am nɪŋɪm ag gos nɪŋɪp. Nɪbi nop tap gak aglak ak nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg nɪpek ak ne nɪŋɪl gos par nɪŋeb. ²⁷ Epaprodaitas nop tap kɪb gek, mer kɪmak ak, God nop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl gek, warɪk amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yɪp ak rek nep yɪmɪg nɪŋak. Mam nɪbak kɪmbkop, yɪp yɪmɪg yɪb gɪpkop. ²⁸ Nɪb ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yoken amjakek, nɪbep tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ, yad gos par nɪpɪn rek ma nɪŋɪm. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nɪbi ned par kɪb okok mɪdem, bɪ yɪp kodep alap ma mɪdek, bɪ nɪbi nɪbak agem, Krai wɔg ar ak gɪnɪm agɪl apɪl yɪp kod mɪdɪl, mer kɪmak. Bɪ ognap aknɪb rek gɪpal okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪb ak, ne amjakek, Bɪ Kɪb nop wɔg

gɪp mam cɪn ak azeb, agɪl, nop ag wasu dɪl mɪnɪ mɪnɪ yɪb gɪnɪmɪb.

3

Krai nɪbep nɪŋɪl apɪl me, God yɪp nɪŋɪl bɪ komɪŋ tep yad ageb

¹ Ai mam sɪkop. Yad mɪnɪm ulep ag dai junɪg gɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm alap sek agnɪg gebin. Bɪ Kɪb bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm rek, mɪnɪ mɪnɪ gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm nɪbep ned agnek ak, kauyan nɪ kɪl tɪknɪm agen, yɪp mɪker ma gɪp. Kauyan nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl agen mɪd tep genɪgabɪm ak tep.

² Kain sakɔl okok nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. Kɪri tap tɪmel yɪb gɪpal. Kɪri mɪb goŋ tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal. ³ Cɪn me God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn. Tari gɪnɪg: God Kaun ne ak cɪnop eip mɪdek, God nop sobok gɪpɪn. Krai Jisas nop cɪg gɪl tep gek nɪŋɪlɪg gɪ mɪdobɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn. Cɪn mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal gos nɪŋɪl God bin bɪ ne ma mɪdonɪgabɪn, agɪl gos nɪpɪn ak me, God bin bɪ ne yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdobɪn.

⁴ Pen mɪb goŋ tap okok gɪpal mɪnɪm ak agɪl, cɪn bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn agnɪgal ak, yad agnɪgain, kɪri mɪb goŋ tap nɪb okok bɪ kɪb mer, yad ke nep bɪ kɪb mɪdebin. ⁵ Yɪp tɪk dapɪl nɪn aknɪb jɪl ak mɪdɪl, wan wak yad ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪlak. Based acɪk cɪn Isrel, nɪ ne kɪsen Benjamin wagɪn ak me, yad bɪ Hibru yɪpɪd gɪl mɪdebin. Pen Juda lo mɪnɪm apal ak, yad bɪ Perisi mɪdenek rek, mɪnɪm nɪbak ageb rek magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɔlɪgɪpɪn. ⁶ Juda mɪnɪm nɪbak nɪŋ damɪl kɪlɪs yɪb gɪl, Krai bin bɪ kɪrop nɪŋɪl, gɪ tɪmel yɪb gɔlɪgɪpɪn. Cɪn Juda bin bɪ lo mɪnɪm sɪkol sɪkol ke ke okok gɔlɪgɪpɪn rek, bɪ kɪb okok yɪp mɪnɪm alap agnɪmel rek ma lak. ⁷ Pen kɪsen yad gos nɪŋ tep gɪl, ned gɔlɪgɪpɪn ar ak gɪ tep ma gɔlɪgɪpɪn ak nɪŋɪl, Krai

yip gip ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niŋlig gi, ned göligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. ⁸ Pen ned göligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nipin ak, Krais Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir nipin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Krais Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Krais bi ne midil, nop niŋ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek nipin. ⁹ Yad Krais eip jim nil nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Krais nop niŋ dipin ak me, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad agnigab. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Krais nop niŋ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niŋil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, ¹¹ ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

Pol kilis gil gak

¹² Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asiŋ ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Krais Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. ¹³ Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned göligipin ak saköl gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib siŋak niŋil kasek amebin. ¹⁴ God tap tep yip finigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niŋlig gi, kanib siŋak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep finigab ak, Krais Jisas yip gek karip lim seb kab ar alari siŋak per midenigain. ¹⁵ Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niŋin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niŋenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niŋeb magil ak yomnigab. ¹⁶ Pen Krais

minim tep niŋ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niŋ tep gilig gi gon amnimin.

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimniŋ bin bi okok kirop niŋil dinimib. ¹⁸ Tari ginig: nibep per agöligipin rek sil agil kauyan agebin, bin bi konai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Krais mab kros bak alari kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. ¹⁹ Kiri karip lim timel eyari ak amnigal. Mib goŋ kiri gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiŋ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop misen apal. Tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok nep gos nipal. ²⁰ Pen karip lim cin ak karip lim seb kab ar alari siŋak mideb. Seb kab ar alari siŋak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komiŋ yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Krais, kod midobin. ²¹ Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niŋil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Krais kilis nibak gek, mib goŋ nak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goŋ tep yib, mib goŋ ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

4

Mid tep ginimib

¹ Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niŋnim, agil gos ak niŋlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niŋil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim nu kil tiketin nibaul niŋil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib niŋ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

² Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim nil midenimir.

³ Pen bi yad eip jim nil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi nek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim nil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi okok

ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per mided eyañ tikek mided.

⁴ Bi Kib nop cig gıl, miñ miñ gılgı gı midenimib. Kauan ak nibep agebin, miñ miñ gılgı gı midenimib! ⁵ Bin bi sain tep yib midedem, bin bi okok magısek niññıgal. Bi Kib ulep onıgab. ⁶ Gos kib ma niññıgab. God nop ag niññılgı gı, tep agılgı gı, tap magısek nop sobok gılgı gı midenimib. ⁷ Nibi Kraıs Jıas nop cig tep gı midedim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos mıdmagıl nibep nab adañ lek, nıbi pırıkıl gos par ma niññıgabım. Bin bi nep mıdobın rek, God titi gıl niğ gıp ak ma nipin.

⁸ Ai mam sıkop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junıg gıl, nibep minim alap sek agniğ gebin.

Tap tari ak niññıd;

tap tari ak yıpıd gıl;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asıñ ma mided;

tap tari ak mıdmagıl lep;

tap tari ak bin bi niññıl miñ miñ gıpal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi niññıl tep gıp;

tap nib okok nep gos niññılgı gı midenimib.

⁹ Nibep eip mıdıl, tap tari gen nıpek ak, minim tari agen nıpek ak, nıpek rek nep gınimib. Niğ genıgabım, God nibep eip mıdıl, gos mıdmagıl nibep kod mıdek, gos par ma niññıgabım.

Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak

¹⁰ Yad agnek e, yıp saköl gıpım ag niññek ak pen mer; yıp gos niññılgı gı mıdebek pen kanıb ma mıdek niññıl nıbi yıp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñ yokpım rek, yıp gos niññılgı gı mıdebim ak niññıl, Bi Kib cın ak nop miñ miñ yib gıpın. ¹¹ Niñ oğnap yokop mıdebin gos ak niññıl ma agebin; Bi Kib yıp gos ñek miñı nipin, yıp tari tari

gıniğab ak, minim ma mided.

¹² Niñ oğnap tap koñai mided; niñ oğnap ma mided. Mıdeb niñ okok niñbin; ma mıdeb niñ okok yokop mıdebin. Nıbak, tap koñai mıdek aka ma mıdek, gos kib ma nipin. ¹³ Bi Kib yıp kod mıdıl kılıs niñ ak me, yıp tari tari gınimın agniğab ak gıniğain.

¹⁴ Pen yıp mıker gek, nıbi yıp gos niññıl tap niññım ak, gı tep yib gıpım. ¹⁵ Nıbi Pilipai bin bi nipım, nıbi Jıas minim tep ne ak ned yib nıpek niñ ak, yad Masedonia Propins kırıg gıl, God Minim ag niñ ajöligıpin, God bin bi ne mıdelak okok oğnap yıp tap ma niñlak. Nıbi Pilipai bin bi nep yıp mani tap okok ñöligıpin. ¹⁶ Pen amıl taun kib Tesalonaika mıdenek niñ ak, yad tap alap ma mıdek pen nıbi yıp mani tap okok per ñöligıpin.

¹⁷ Pen mani tap okok nen agıl ma agebin; gos nıbi ke niññıl tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gıl, nıbi gıpım ak saköl ma gıniğab, agıl agebin.

¹⁸ Tap yokpek magısek dıpin. Bi nıbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapıl yıp ñek, miñı tap koñai yib mıdek mıd tep gıpın. Yıp tap yokpek nıbak, God nop tap dagıl ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gıp rek ak gıpım. ¹⁹ Nıbi Kraıs Jıas bin bi ne mıdebim ak niññıl God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod mıdıl, tap tari ma mıdonimıñ okok magısek nibep niñıgab.

²⁰ Nıb ak, God Bapi cın yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnan. Nıb aknıb rek tep.

Minim dai magıl oğnap

²¹⁻²² Kraıs Jıas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip mıdebal okok, nibep Kraıs Jıas bin bi ne mıdebim okok, “Nıbi mıdebim?” agebal. Nıb ak me, God bin bi ne sıñaul mıdobın magısek, nibep Kraıs Jıas bin bi ne mıdebim okok magısek, “Nıbi mıdebim?” agobın.

23 Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep
magilsek yimig niñil kod
midonimij.

Kolosi **Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop** **mij nu kil tikak**

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krais Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen minni mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb ninlig gi, nibep Krais Jisas nop nin dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebim okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikebin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginimb.

Pol Krais bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nipin, nibi Krais Jisas nin dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop nin dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos ninil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep apin. ⁵ Karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijnak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krais Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim ninid, Krais minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alaj sijnak mideb ak bir nipim.

⁶ Ned yib Krais minim tep ak ninil, God bin bi okok yimig ninil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak ninil, nibi ke ausek nin dipim nin ak tikek, Krais minim tep ak nibep nab adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib aknib rek nep me, karip lim tigon tigon kid kid magilsek okok, Krais minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adaj magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

⁷ Epapras, cin eip min wog gil, Krais nop wog per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krais minim tep ak ag nak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi nak.

⁸ Epapras sijnaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adaj midek ninlig gi bin bi

okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag nak.

⁹ Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag nek ninok nin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos nek nibi gos nin kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak nin tep ginimb, apin. ¹⁰ Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gem amnimij. Nig gil, tap tep ke ke konai nep gi damil, God ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak nin tep yib ginigabim. Nig gem, tap magil konai nep pilnigab. ¹¹ God ne Bi kilis aknib ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek nibep nek, nibi kilis ne dil, miker ognap apek gos nibak ma ninil, gos sek midil, min min gilig gi, ¹² Bapi nop tep aglig gi midenimb. Krais bin bi ne karip lim per melik gip sijnak tap tep dinigal ak, Bapi ne nibep gek, nibi ak rek nep tap tep nibak dinigabim. ¹³ Seten, bi kislum pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag non gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, minni Ni midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. ¹⁴ Ni ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, min midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel gipin okok ninil kirig gip.

Krais tap okok magilsek kod mideb

¹⁵ Nap God nop misen ninjin rek ma lip ak pen Ni ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak nin ak, Ni Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mideb. ¹⁶ Tap seb kab ar alaj okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap udin nipin okok abe, tap udin ma nipin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krais yib ne agel ar amnimij agil gi lak.

17 Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, Krais midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim nil mideb. 18 Krais ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, coc ak, mib gonj ne mideb. Ne gek coc mib gonj kominj mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyan warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. 19 God gos ne ke ninil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krais nib aknib rek nep mideb. 20 Nib ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim niniminj rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoligip. Pen Ni ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alaj lakañ yapek kimil, mñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim niniminj rek lip.

21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel gos ninlig gi, nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi nag ninjeb ne midil, par okok rek mideligipim. 22 Mñi pen Ni ne mib gonj lil kimak rek, nibep di ne ke eip jim nil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaj sijak amil, God udin yirik ar ne sijak bin bi sij, bin bi asinj ma mideb, bin bi minim alap ma mideb, midenigabim. 23 Pen nibi Krais minim tep ninj dipim ak, karip sap rek ninj dilig gi midil, God tap tep nibep ninigab ak gos midmagil nibi nab adanj kilis dil gos ninlig gi midenimib. Minim tep nibep agel nipim nibak, nibep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag nel amib. Yad Pol ak rek nep wog ar nibak nep gipin.

Pol Krais nop wog gek

24 Nibep nen agil Krais minim tep ag nen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, mñi yad mñ mñ gipin. Krais ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krais bin bi miker kib yib

dinimel, agil, Krais mib gonj ne ak, coc ne ak gi ninim, agil, mib gonj yad miker ognap dipin.

25 God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ni tep gipin ak me, coc ne ak nop wog gi neb bi alap midebin. 26 Minim tep nibak birarik okok mi konai yib we gil midoligip pen mñi God ne Krais bin bi ne kirop minim nibak misen lip. 27 God gos ninil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek ninimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop misen yomnigab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krais midmagil nibep nab adanj mideb; nib ak nibi karip lim seb kab ar alaj sijak amil, God melik ke sek sijak mideb eip per midenigabim. 28 Nib ak, cin Krais nep ag nibin. Kiri magilsek Krais nop cig tep gilig gi, minim ne ninj tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal agil, cin gos ninj tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krais minim tep ak ag nibin. 29 Ar nibak nep, Krais kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip nib ak dil, kilis gil wog ne gilig gi midebin.

2

Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma ninj dinimib

1 Pen ninim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek milik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wog kilis yib gebin.

2 Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep ninil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos ninj kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek ninj tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krais. 3 Krais nop nab adanj nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak misen liniminj rek lip.

⁴ Bin bɪ ognap tom agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪl tep ognap agel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm esek kɪri nɪbak nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag nɪ tep gɪnɪm. ⁵ Yad karɪp lɪm par sɪŋaul mɪdebin ak pen gos yad ak nɪbep pɪs ar mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nɪbep gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ mɪdebin. Pen nɪbi Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, kapkap mɪdɪl, jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak, yɪp tep yɪb gɪp.

Cɪn Kraiis eip mɪdɪl ne ageb rek nep gɪn

⁶ Nɪbi Jisas Kraiis nop nɪŋ dɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn agɪl dɪpɪm ak me, ar nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl gem amnɪmɪŋ. ⁷ Nɪbi Kraiis nop cɪg tep gɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ag nɪl nɪpek ak nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, ageb rek nep gɪl, God nop tep aglɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb.

⁸ Pen nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap nɪbep mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek agel, nɪbi mɪnɪm esek nɪbak dɪl kɪd kɪri okok amnɪmɪb rek lɪp. Mɪnɪm yokop mɪnɪm esek apal ak, based sɪkop kesɪm kɪri abe, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok kesɪm abe dɪl apal. Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak dɪl ma apal. ⁹ Tari gɪnɪg: Kraiis mɪb gon sek mɪdeb ak pen God mɪdeb rek ak, Kraiis ne nɪb aknɪb rek nep mɪdeb. ¹⁰ God ne gek, nɪbi Kraiis nop cɪg gɪl, nop eip jɪm nɪl mɪdɪl, komɪŋ yɪb mɪdebɪm. Ne nep me, kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok magɪlsek ar i pelokok mɪdeb.

¹¹ Nɪbi Kraiis eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, nɪbi bɪr Juda bin bɪ wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal rek ak mɪdebɪm. Juda bin bɪ okok tu nɪlɪk nɪnmagɪl dɪl wak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪpal, pen Kraiis eip jɪm nɪl mɪdebɪm ak me, ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪp. ¹² Nɪbep nɪg paklak ak, nɪbep Kraiis eip tɪgel gɪlak; nɪbi God kɪlɪs ne Jisas dɪ warɪk nɪak ak nɪŋ dɪpek ak me, God

nɪbep Kraiis eip dɪ warɪk nɪk, bin bɪ komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ne mɪdebɪm.

¹³ Nɪbi ned tap si tap tɪmel ar ak nep gɪlɪgɪpɪm. Kraiis ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪlɪgɪpɪm nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk ma gak nɪn ak, nɪbi bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebek. Pen God ne ke gek, mɪnɪ nɪbi Kraiis eip komɪŋ mɪdebɪm. God tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak magɪlsek nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp. ¹⁴ Tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok, lo mɪnɪm ke ke pen nɪb mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl tɪklak ak, God dɪ mab kros bak alaŋ cɪpɪl pak lek, pɪs nep dai juak. ¹⁵ Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraiis ne kaun tɪmel tap okok lɪm dai wagɪn aul kod mɪdebal okok mok ne okok lɪl, bin bɪ okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, kɪrop nag nɪon gɪl dɪ lɪp gɪ dad amnak.

¹⁶ Nɪg gak rek, nɪbi tap magɪl ognap okok nɪg ognap okok nɪbem, bin bɪ ognap nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ takɪn kɪsen apeb nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪ Juda God nop sobok gep nɪn kɪb agɪl asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪgal ak kɪsen ma gem, nɪbep ag sɪkol genɪmel, gos par ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. ¹⁷ Kraiis ma owak nɪn ak, tap nɪb okok kaunan rek nɪŋɪl gɪlɪgɪpal; pen tap yɪb ak Kraiis.

¹⁸ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, mɪnɪm par lɪp gɪl, dai nɪpɪn rek, nɪbi nɪg nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, aka bin bɪ tam rek mɪdenɪmɪb, aka ejol okok sobok agnɪmɪb, agenɪmel ak, mɪnɪm kɪri dɪl, God tap tep nɪbep nɪnɪgab tap ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraiis mɪnɪm tep ak ma nɪpal; gos kɪri ke nep nɪŋɪl, gos esek okok nɪb okok nɪb dɪl, cɪn bin bɪ kɪb agɪl, kesɪm yokop par yɪb dɪpal. ¹⁹ Bin bɪ nɪb okok, Kraiis nop kɪrɪg gɪl ar nɪbak ambal. Pen

Krais ne nab+c won m+dił, m+ib goŋ ne ak, mag+isek ki+dił gol rek j+m ñił lił, tap tep ñił, kod m+id tep gek n+ŋiğ gi, God nop tep gi+nim+ŋ rek ak, m+ib goŋ k+ib gek gek ameb.

²⁰ Krais ciğ gi+pim ak me, nop eip ki+m+il, kaun t+imel tap okok li+m dai wağ+in aul kod m+idebal okok mok ki+ri okok ma m+ideb+im. Tap alap n+ibep gi t+imel gi+nim+ŋ rek kił+is alap ma m+ideb. N+ib ak, tari gi+n+ig bin bi okok gos n+ipal rek gos n+ip+m? ²¹ “Tap ak ñ+nmag+il ma d+n+m+ib! Tap ak ma ñ+ŋ+n+m+ib! Tap ak ma d+ŋ+n+m+ib,” apal, ²² pen tap mag+il ñ+ig tap apal tap okok mag+isek ñ+ibel ki+ri gi+n+igab. M+n+im kił tep ag ñ+ibal okok mag+isek bin bi gos ke n+ŋ+il apal ar ak nep n+ŋ+il ag ñ+ibal.

²³ Bin bi n+ib okok, ejol abe sobok gi+n ag+il, bin bi y+m gep rek m+idon tep gi+n+igab ag+il, tap as+ik mos+ik gił, koslam m+idebal. N+ig gel, bin bi ognap n+ŋ+el, m+n+im n+ŋ+id rek li+n+igab ak pen tap si tap t+imel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos n+ŋ+il, Krais nop ciğ ma m+idebal rek, tap alap kił+is ñ+ek, m+ib goŋ ke gos gi+p ak ki+riğ gi+n+imel rek ma li+p.

3

God ci+nop gek, Krais eip wa+riknok

¹⁻² Pen n+ibi Krais eip wa+rikił kom+ŋ ki+sen n+ib m+ideb+im ak, li+m dai ar wağ+in aul tap okok gos ak ma n+ŋ+n+m+ib. Gos k+ib n+ibi ak am+n+m+ŋ tap ka+ri+p li+m seb kab ar alaŋ m+ideb okok. Krais ne wa+rikił ar alaŋ si+ŋak am+il, God ñ+nmag+il y+pi+d pi+is ken ar ne si+ŋak bi+siğ m+ideb. ³ N+ibi Krais eip ki+m+bek ak me, kom+ŋ m+idep won n+ibi ak God Krais ki+rop ap+il mal eip we gił m+ideb. ⁴ Kom+ŋ m+idep won n+ibi wağ+in ak Krais. Ki+sen ne apen+igab ñ+n ak, am+il ne eip mel+ik ak+n+ib ke sek m+id tep gi+n+igab+im.

Ned m+ideliğ+ip+im ak ke, m+ñi m+ideb+im ak ke

⁵ N+ib ak, tap tari m+ib goŋ gos gi+p ak ñ+ag pak li+n+m+ib. Bin si bi si gił, gos t+imel n+ŋ+il, abramek gił, tap si tap t+imel nep gi+n ag+il, agon kiłnok k+ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d+n ag+il gem ma am+n+m+ŋ. Agon kiłnok k+ibap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep d+n ag gos n+ipal bin bi okok, ki+ri bin bi tap esek sobok gi+pal rek nep m+idebal. ⁶ Ar n+ib okok nep gel, God ki+rop kal juek, yur k+ib y+ib d+n+igal. ⁷ N+ibi ke ned nag t+imel ar n+ibak nep gos n+ŋ+il, n+ib ak+n+ib rek nep göliğ+ip+im. ⁸ Pen m+ñi nag t+imel ar ak pi+is nep yem gi+n+m+ib. Ned m+il+ik kal n+ŋ+il, kal y+ib ju+il, gos t+imel n+ŋ+il, bin bi okok ki+rop ag si+kol gił, wa+si+k+il ag+il göliğ+ip+im rek, m+ñi ma gi+n+m+ib. ⁹ M+n+im esek pen pen ma ag+n+m+ib. Krais eip ki+m+bek ak me, gi t+imel göliğ+ip+im nag ak n+ibep wał+ij rek kom kam gak ak, ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ned n+ib n+ibi ak, tiğ as+ik ke okok yok+p+im. ¹⁰ Ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ned n+ib n+ibi ak tiğ as+ik yok+il, ci+bur gos m+idmag+il ki+sen n+ib n+ibi ak, wał+ij rek tol gi li+p+im. Bin bi ki+sen n+ib m+id+il, God n+ibep gi lak ak per nep gek, n+ibi ne ke m+ideb rek nep lił, nop n+ŋ tep y+ib gi+n+igab+im. ¹¹ God niğ gak ak me, Gri+k bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi wak ti+ib gi rik gi+pal okok ke, bin bi wak ti+ib gi rik ma gi+pal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi m+ij ñu kił ud+n li n+ipal okok ke, bin bi m+ij ñu kił ud+n ma li n+ipal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi ka+si+k okok ke, bin bi ki+bol okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wöğ gi+pal okok ke, bin bi gos ki+ri ke n+ŋ+il wöğ gi+pal okok ke ma m+idebal. Bin bi ki+sen n+ib m+idob+n ak me, Krais ne ke nep ci+nop mag+isek m+idmag+il nab adaŋ m+idek n+ŋiğ gi, tap ognap mag+isek tap yokop rek li+p.

12 God bin bɪ ne mɪdebɪm. Ne nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ ne ke ag lak. Nɪb ak, walɪj tol gɪ lipal rek, gɪ tep gep nag ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb; yɪb nɪbi ke agem ar ma amnɪmɪŋ; bin bɪ sain tep mɪdenɪmɪb; bin bɪ okok mɪnɪm sɪsain agɪl kal ma junɪmɪb. 13 Krai s bin bɪ ne ognap nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel, kɪrop pen gɪ tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb. Mɪnɪm ognap mɪdenɪmɪŋ, Bɪ Kɪb ne nɪbi tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp rek ak, bin bɪ okok nɪbep gɪ tɪmel genɪmel ak, nɪbi ak rek nep nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb. 14 Pen nɪbi nag tep nɪbak tol gɪ lɪl, sɔŋ ar pelak mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak tol gɪ lɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl lep magɪl ak, tap tep okok magɪlsek kom kam dɪ jɪm nɪl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɪnɪmɪŋ.

15 God nɪbep dɪl mɪb gonɪ nokɪm nep jɪm nɪl lak ak, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl pen pen dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪb agɪl gak. Nɪb ak, Krai s cɪbur sain sain nɪb ak nop ag nɪŋɪl, mɪdmagɪl nɪbep nab adaŋ cɪbur sain sain magɪl nɪbak lek, nɪbi kapkap mɪdɪl, tap tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak nɪŋnɪgabɪm. Nɪb ak, nop tep aɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdenɪmɪb. 16 Krai s mɪnɪm tep ak nɪbep nab adaŋ ap ran jakɪl rek mɪdenɪmɪŋ nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm ne ak nɪŋ tep yɪb gɪl me, pen pen ag nɪ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, God Mɪnɪm dai Sam ognap, God yɪb ne dap raneb kɪmep ognap aɪlɪg gɪ, God nop tep aɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 17 Pen mɪnɪm agnɪg aka tari tari gɪnɪg, Bɪ Kɪb Jɪsas bin bɪ ne mɪdobɪn agɪl, God Jɪsas kɪrop apɪl mal tep aɪlɪg gɪ nep gem amnɪmɪŋ.

Krai s bin bɪ ne okok mɪd tep gɪnɪmel

18 Nɪbi bin okok, nɪbi Krai s nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, nagɪmɪl sɪkop mɪnɪm agnɪmel rek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb.

19 Pen nɪbi bɪ okok, bin nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl ma agnɪmɪb; kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

20 Nɪbi nɪ pai okok, nɪbi Krai s nɪŋ dɪpɪm rek, nanɪm nap agnɪmir rek magɪlsek kɪsen gɪnɪmɪb. Nɪg genɪgabɪm God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

21 Pen nɪbi nap sɪkop, nɪ pai nɪbi okok kɪrop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agem agem, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪnɪmel rek lip ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gɪpal okok; bɪ kɪb kɪri okok

22 Nɪbep bin bɪ, bɪ ognap mɪn nɪon gɪ dapel, kɪrop mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm okok, mɪnɪm ognap agnɪg gebin. Bɪ kɪb nɪŋ mɪdebal won ak nep nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ wɔg gon, kɪrop tep gaŋ, agɪl ma gɪnɪmɪb. Gos omal ma nɪŋɪl, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn seb kab ar alaŋ ak nɪŋ mɪdeb rek, gɪ tep gɪn, agɪl, tep gek nɪŋlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. 23 Nɪbi tap tari tari genɪgabɪm, bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ognap kɪrop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, ma gɪnɪmɪb; Bɪ Kɪb seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gos tep nɪŋlɪg gɪ gɪnɪmɪb. 24 Wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm ak, Bɪ Kɪb Krai s nop wɔg gɪ nɪbɪm. Nɪbi nɪpɪm Bɪ Kɪb ne pen nɪl nɪbep tap tep nɪnɪgab. 25 Pen God ne bin bɪ gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgal okok mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪg, bin bɪ kɪb okok ke, bin bɪ sɪkol okok ke agɪl, mɪnɪm kɪb ma gɪnɪgab; ar nokɪm ak nep agɪl, yur nɪnɪgab.

4

1 Nɪb ak, nɪbi bɪ kɪb rek mɪdebɪm okok, Bɪ Kɪb nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb ak gos nɪŋlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ nɪbep mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪbal okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪl, tap kɪrop nɪb rek ak abramek nɪnɪmɪb.

God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

2 Nɪbi gos nɪŋ tep gɪlɪg gɪ, tep aɪlɪg gɪ, God nop sobok gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb. 3 Cɪnop ak rek nep

God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krais minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ninigabin. Krais minim tep ak nep ag ni ajen, yip mni lel midebin. ⁴ Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod mitek niniig gi, minim nibak ag ni tep gen, bin bi ni tep ginimel. Yad akni rek nep ginim ak tep.

⁵ Nibi per nep gos niniig gi midem, kanib yiknini, bin bi Krais nop ma ni dipal okok, nibi gos ni tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krais minim tep ak ag ninimib. ⁶ Meg migani nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek lonini. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep ni, yidek gek, ni tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag ninigal, kirop pen ag ni tep ginimib.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken ninigab. Ne midebim sinak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag nek niniil mni mni ginimib, agil, ag yoknigain. ⁹ Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip ninigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wog kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari si aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ni tep ginigair.

Pol minim ag dai juak

¹⁰ Bi Aristakas, yad eip mni midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, "Nop piyak sinak amjakek di tep ginimib," agnek. ¹¹ Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wog jim ni gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niniil wog jim ni ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad

eip God bin bi di kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ninin.

¹² Bi nibi Epapas, Krais Jisas nop wog gip ak, nibep, "Midebim?" ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, "Kiri gos ognap ma niniil, Krais minim tep ak ni di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agninin rek nep gel amnini," ageb. ¹³ Udi yad ke niniil nibep agebin, Epapas ne kilis gil nibep wog gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wog gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wog gil geb.

¹⁴ Pen bi tep cin, soi non gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, "Midebim?" agebir. ¹⁵ Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa karip God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, "Pol nibep, 'Midebim?' ageb," agnimb.

¹⁶ Nibep mij yokebin aul niniil, nem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep ninimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep di ninimib.

¹⁷ Pen Akipas nop agnimb, "Bi Kib wog nep ag lak ak gi dininin," agnimb.

¹⁸ Yad Pol, mni ninimagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul nu kil tikebin. Yip sen di mni kilis lipal ak, yip sakol ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niniil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol māj ned ak

Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop ñu kīl tīkak

¹ Cīn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nībep Bapi God Bī Kīb Jisas Kraiss apīl mal bin bī kīri taun kīb Tesalonaika mīdebīm okok, māj nībaul ñu kīl tīkobīn.

God nībep yimīg nīñīl dī tep gek, mīd tep gīnīmīb.

Tesalonaika bin bī Kraiss nop nīñ
dīl cīg tep gīlak

² Cīn sobok gīl, nībep magīsek per nep God nop tep apīn. ³ Cīn Bapi God nop sobok gīl, per nep nībep gos nīñīl, nībi titi gīl rek gīpīm ak gos nīñīl, God nop tep apīn. Nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nop nīñ dīl cīg tep gīl, nop wōg gī tep gīpīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss nop mīdmagīl līl, kīlīs gīl nop wōg gīlīg gī mīdebīm; nībi Bī Kīb cīn Jisas Kraiss eip karīp līm seb kab ar alañ sīñak amīl tap tep dīnīgabīn, agīl, mīker apek gos par ma nīpīm.

⁴ Ai mam tep. Cīn nīpīn nībi me, God mīdmagīl līl bin bī ne ke dīp bin bī okok mīdebīm. ⁵ Cīn Kraiss mīnīm tep ne ak dam karīp nībi okok amīl, nībep mīnīm magīl nep ma ag ñīnok. Kaun Sīñ ne cīnop nab adañ mīdīl, kīlīs ne cīnop ñek nīñlīg gī, Kraiss mīnīm tep ak mīnīm nīñīd yīb mīdeb agīl, nībep mīnīm yīpīd gīl yīb ak ag ñon nīñ dīpek. Nībep eip kīn mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībep nen agīl nīg gīlīg gī mīdolīgīpīn ak, nībi ke bīr nīpīm. ⁶ Bī Kīb golīgīp ak nīñīl, cīn ke golīgīpīn ak nīñīl, nībi nīb aknīb rek nep gī mīdōlīgīpīm. Nībi koslam yīb mīdōlīgīpīm pen Kaun Sīñ ne gek, nībi Kraiss mīnīm tep ak nīñīl, mīñ mīñ gīlīg gī nīñ dī mīdōlīgīpīm. ⁷ Nīg gīlīg gī tep

gōlīgīpīm nībak, Kraiss bin bī ne Masedonia Propins mīdelak okok abe, Akaia Propins mīdelak okok abe nīñīl, nīb aknīb rek nep gī tep gī mīdelak.

⁸ Nībi God nop nīñ dīpek ak, mīnīm nībak amīl amīl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karīp līm tīgoñ tīgoñ magīsek amek nīñlīg gī bin bī okok magīsek bīr nīpal. ⁹ Nīb ak, cīn karīp līm ognap amjakon, bin bī nīb okok ke kesīm dīl apal, “Tesalonaika bin bī kīrop mīnīm tep ak ag ñībek, nībep dī tep gīl, tap esek sobok gōlīgīpal okok kīrīg gīl, God nīñīd per komīñ mīdeb ak nop nīñ dīl, ne ageb rek nep gīl, ¹⁰ Ñī ne Jisas kīmek, God gek warīkak ak, seb kab ar alañ sīñak nīb adīk gī onīgab, agīl, kod mīdebal,” apal. Jisas cīnop nen agīl kīmak ak me, God kal juīl pen yur kīb ñīnīgab ak ma dīnīgabīn.

2

*Pol Tesalonaika mīdīl Bī Kīb
nop wōg gak*

¹ Ai mam sīkop, nībi ke nīpīm, ned karīp nībep onok ak, yokop ma onok. ² Taun kīb Pilipai ned amīl ag ñon, bin bī ognap cīnop mīnīm tīmel agīl gī tīmel gīlak ak pen God cīnop kod mīdīl gī ñek, gīlak nībak gos par ma nīñīl, Tesalonaika amīl nībep Kraiss mīnīm tep ak ag ñon, cīnop ak rek nep gī tīmel gīlak ak pen abramek ag ñī mīdonok. ³ Mīnīm nībep ag ñībīn ak sīdol gīl, gos tīmel nīñīl, tom agīl, ma ag ñībīn.

⁴ Kraiss mīnīm tep dad amīmel, agīl, God ne ke cīnop ag lek, mīnīm tep nībak ag ñībīn. Kraiss mīnīm ag ñon, bin bī okok nīñel, kīrop tep gan agīl ma gīpīn; God ne nīnek, nop tep gan agīl gīpīn. God ne nep gos mīdmagīl cīn nab adañ titi rek gī mīdobīn ak nīñīp. ⁵ Nībi ke nīpīm, nībep tep gīnīmīñ

agil m+nim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñnok; mani tap okok d+n agil m+nim ma ag ñnok. God ne ak rek nep n+ñp. ⁶ Nibi Tesalonaika bin bi yib c+nop agem ar amnañ agil m+nim ma ag ñnok. Bin bi ognap okok yib c+nop agel ar amnañ agil m+nim ma ag ñnok.

⁷ Bi Kraiss m+nim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep m+nim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen c+n ma agnok. Bin okok ñi painañ kiri di tep g+pal rek ak, nibep m+nim sisain tep agil di tep g+nok. ⁸ Nibep midmagil yib li midoligipin. God M+nim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, c+nop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig g+pnop. Nibi ai mam midmagil c+n me.

⁹ Ai mam sikop, nibi n+pim, nibep eip kin midil wög kilis gil koslam midoligipin. Nibep eip kin midil, God m+nim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajil, koslam tap magil c+nop pag dap ñinagal, agil, p+ nab kisl+m eyañ mani wög rek gil tap ñiboligipin. ¹⁰ Nibi n+pim, c+n nibep bin bi Kraiss nop n+ñ dipim okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asin ma mideb, bi m+nim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep n+ñp. ¹¹ Nibi n+pim, biñen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep g+pal rek nibep goligipin. ¹² God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenigabim. Nib ak, nibi God g+p n+bak n+ñil, gos n+ñ tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenim+b, agil, nibep m+nim sisain ag ñoligipin. Nibi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma n+ñil, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig g+nim+b, agil, m+nim n+bak rek nibep ag ñoligipin.

¹³ Nibep God m+nim tep ne ag ñon n+ñil, m+nim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God m+nim ne ke agebal, agil, n+ñ dipek. N+ñid me, m+nim ag ñibin ak, God m+nim komin gos midmagil nibep nab adañ gek,

magil pilip. Nib ak, c+n per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. ¹⁴ Pen ai mam sikop. Kraiss bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok c+c ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok k+rop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi n+bi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. ¹⁵ Juda bin bi okok kiri God m+nim agep bi okok k+rop ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, c+nop y+k gi yoklak. God k+rop n+ñil miñ miñ ma g+p. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek n+ñel milik yowip. ¹⁶ Kraiss nop n+ñ del k+rop komin kisen ñin+gab, agil, Kraiss m+nim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok k+rop ag ñon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, c+nop kanib uren g+pal. G+pal n+bak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel gölig+pal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen miñi God k+rop kal juil gek miker kib yib k+rop owip.

Pol, nibep kauyan am n+ñin, agak

¹⁷ Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi c+nop y+k gi yoklak ak, mapin gek n+ñlig gi midobin. Mib gon c+n s+ñaul midobin pen gos c+n nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyan am n+ñin, agil, gos ak nep n+ñ midobin. ¹⁸ Nibep am n+ñin ag gos n+ñil, yad Pol, ñin omal aka omal nokim on+gain agnek, pen Seten c+nop kanib komib. ¹⁹ Nibi g+pim rek n+ñil c+n gos sek midobin; nibi g+pim rek n+ñil miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; nibi g+pim rek n+ñil, Bi Kib c+n Jisas on+gab ñin ak, m+nim tep nak ag ñon magil pilip me aul, agn+gabim. ²⁰ Nibep nep gos n+ñil, miñ miñ gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

3

¹ Pen nibep mapin n+ñil am n+ñin agil, kasek am n+ñep rek ma

lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cır mal taun kɨb Atens mɨdɨl, ²⁻³ mam cın Timoti, cır eip God nop wög gıl, Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñı tagıp ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nɨbep gı tımel gel, bin bı ognap Kraıs nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel rek lıp, Timoti amɨl, nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñı tep gek, nɨbi Kraıs nop nɨɨ dı kɨlɨs gıl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb, agıl, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Kraıs bin bı ne mɨdobɨn rek, cɨnop gı tımel gel mɨker dɨnɨgabɨn. ⁴ Cın nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, cɨnop gı tımel gɨnɨgal agnok ak, kɨri nɨb aknɨb rek nep gıpak al bır nɨpɨm. ⁵ Nıg gelak, yad nɨbep yımıg yıb nɨɨɨl, gos par nɨɨɨl, titi gıl mɨdebɨm ak nɨɨnɨmɨɨ agıl, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad nɨɨnek ak, Seten ne nɨbep lıp gek mɨnɨm koslam ag ñon nɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lıp, ag gos nɨɨnek.

Timoti adık gı apıl, mɨd tep gıpım, agak

⁶ Pen Timoti nɨbep am nɨɨɨl adık apıl agıp, nɨbi Kraıs nop nɨɨ dıl cıg tep gıl, bin bı okok kɨrop mɨdmagıl lıl, cɨrop mal gos nɨɨɨg gı mɨñ mɨñ gıpım. Cır mal par sɨɨ aul mɨdɨl, nɨbep yımıg nɨpɨr rek, nɨbi pen ak rek nep karıp lım nɨbi ke okok mɨdɨl, cɨrop mal yımıg nɨpɨm, agıp. ⁷ Pen cɨnop gı tımel gel mɨd tep ma gɨnok ñın ak, Timoti apıl, nɨbi Kraıs nop nɨɨ dı kɨlɨs gıpım mɨnɨm ak agek, cɨnop mɨdmagıl pılɨs gı ar ar gıp. ⁸ Nɨbi Bı Kɨb cıg tep gıl nop eip jım ñıl mɨdebɨm ak nɨɨɨl, cın komɨɨ yıb nep mɨdobɨn.

⁹ Mɨd tep gıpım ak nɨɨɨl, God nop tep agobɨn. God ne gek, nɨbep gos nɨɨɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yıb gıpın. Nɨb ak, nop tep aglıg gı mɨdobɨn. ¹⁰ Kauyan am nɨbep nɨɨɨl, Kraıs mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon Kraıs nop nɨɨ dı kɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨb, agıl, kɨlɨs gıl God nop pıb nab kɨslım eyan sobok gılgıg gı mɨdobɨn.

¹¹ Nɨb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bı Kɨb cın Jisas abe cɨnop kanıb yıker, mɨdebɨm sɨɨak nɨnɨgabɨn. ¹² Cın nɨbep mɨdmagıl yıb lıpın rek, Bı Kɨb nɨbep gı ñek, nɨbi ke ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagıl lıl, bin bı okok kɨrop magılsek mɨdmagıl lıl gɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ Bı Kɨb Jisas nɨbep kɨlɨs ne ñıl kod mɨd damıl, bin bı sɨɨ ne okok magılsek dıl adık gı onɨgab ñın ak, ne apıl nɨbep dek, nɨbi God Bapi cın udɨn yɨrık ar ne sɨɨak, mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdek bin bı sɨɨ ne mɨdenɨgabım.

4

God nop tep gɨnɨmɨɨ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb

¹ Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdonok ñın ak, nɨbi titi gıl God nop tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep gɨnɨgabım ak nɨbep ag ñınok. Mɨnɨm ag ñınok ak nɨbi dıl nɨb aknɨb rek nep gılgıg gı mɨdebɨm. Pen mɨñı cın Bı Kɨb Jisas bin bı ne mɨdobɨn rek, yad nɨbep agebin, nɨbi gı tep gıpım ak, mɨñı ar nɨbak nep kɨlɨs gıl tapın nep gem amnɨmɨɨ. ² Bı Kɨb Jisas cɨnop agek nɨbep mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñınok ak nɨbi bır nɨpɨm.

³ God nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi bin bı ke komɨɨ tep mɨdɨl, bin si bı si ma gɨnɨgabım. ⁴ Nɨbi magılsek, God nop tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep mɨb goɨ nɨbi kod mɨd tep gem, bin bı okok nɨɨel nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdenɨgab. ⁵ Bin bı God nop ma nɨpal okok, gos tımel nɨɨɨl bin si bı si dın agıl gı tapal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. ⁶ Pen nɨbi Kraıs bin bı ai mam okok tap kɨrop pılı gı ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bı ognap nıg genıgal ak, Bı Kɨb magılsek nɨɨɨl kɨrop pen yur ñınɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep ned ag ñı tep gıpın. ⁷ Tap si tap tımel gım, agıl, God cɨnop mɨnɨm tep ne agıl ma dak; gı tep gılgıg gı nep mɨdıl, bin bı sɨɨ mɨdem, agıl, cɨnop dak. ⁸ Nɨb

ak, bin bî mînim agobin nîb aul yo nîjnîgal okok, cînop ma yo nîjnîgal; God nop yo nîjnîgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sîj ne nîbep ñeb.

⁹ Krais bin bî ai mam okok kîrop mîdmagîl lîm, agîl, mînim ak ñu kil ma tikjîn. God nîbep gos tep ñek, nîbi ke nîjîl bîr pen pen mîdmagîl lipîm. ¹⁰ Krais bin bî ne Masedonia Propins mîdebal okok magîlsek ak rek nep bîr mîdmagîl lipîm. Pen nîbep mînim kilîs agîl agobin, kilîs gîl per nep nag ar nîbak nep gem amek kib amnimîj.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nîbep ned agnok rek, bin bî okok eip kapkap mîd tep gîin, agîl gem amnimîj. Wög wari nîbi okok ke gîl tap ñîjnîmîb. Nîb ak, tap magîl, mani tap nîbi okok ke mîdek nîjîg gî, tap asîb ma ag nîjenîgabîm me, bin bî Krais nop ma nîpal okok, nîbep nîjîl tep gîinîgab.

Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab

¹³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbep mînim alap ag ñî tep gîinîgaun. Bin bî nîbi ognap kîmel, pîs nep kîmbal agîl, bin bî ognap yîmîg gek sîl apal rek ma gîinîmîb.

¹⁴ Jisas kîmak ak, God gek warîkîl komîj mîdeb, agîl nîpîn rek, bin bî Jisas nop nîj dîl kîmbal okok, Jisas adîk gî onîgab ñîin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bî ne kîmbal nîb okok kausek onîgab, agîl nîpîn.

¹⁵ Pen Bî Kîb ne ke mînim ag ñolîgîp rek nîpîn, ñîin kîsen nîbak cîn bin bî komîj mîdon nîjîg gî Bî Kîb adîk gî onîgab okok, bin bî ned kîmlak okok kîrop ma yem gî amnimîgabîin. ¹⁶ Mînim kib alap seb kab ar alañ nîb agek, ejol magîlsek okok kod mîdeb ejol kîb ak sîk gaul gek nîjîg gî, God akîl magîl ak agek nîjîg gî, Bî Kîb ne ke seb kab ar alañ sîjak nîb onîgab. Bî Kîb apek, bin bî Krais nop nîj dîl kîmbal okok

ned warîknîgal. ¹⁷ Kîri warîknîgal nîjîl God ne cînop bin bî ne komîj mîdenîgabîin okok kîrop eip ulîk nab sak gek, seb kab alañ ap ran jak amîl Bî Kîb eip mogîm gîinîgabîin. Nîb ak, cîn Bî Kîb eip per nep per nep mîdonîgabîin.

¹⁸ Nîb ak, mînim agobin nîb aul pen pen ag amîl apîl gîl, gos sek mîdenîmîb.

5

Bî Kîb cîn adîk gî onîgab ak nîjîl mîd tep gîl kod mîdojîn

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb ne ñîin akal onîgab, bin bî tap tari gel nîjîg gî onîgab ak, nîbep ma agîin. ² Nîbi ke nîpîm, Bî Kîb onîgab ak, nop kod mîdenîgal ñîin ak ma onîgab. Bî tap si dep okok bin bî kîin ambal won ak opal rek ak onîgab. ³ Mîñî kapkap mîd tep gîpîn, cînop mîñî tap alap ma gîinîgab, agnîgal ñîin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yîb nîjnîgal. Bin ñî painîjî tik donîg gek yur gîp rek ak gîinîgab; kasek nep yur tîmel dîl pîrîk gî amnimîmel rek ma lîinîgab.

⁴ Pen ai mam sîkop. Bî tap si dep okok apîl karîp nap bî del, mîdmagîl kîri pîlîs gîinîgab. Pen nîbi kîslîm pîs sîjak ma mîdebîm rek, ñîin kîb nîbak apek, mîdmagîl nîbep pîlîs ma gîinîmîj. ⁵ Nîbi magîlsek melîk ñî pai mîdebîm; nîbi magîlsek pîb nab ñî pai mîdebîm. Cîn kîslîm ñî pai mer; cîn kilîp ñî pai mer. ⁶ Bin bî ognap wîsin kînbal rek ma mîdojîn; gos nîj tep gîl, gos tîmîd sek mîdojîn.

⁷ Bin bî wîsin kînbal okok, kîslîm eyañ nep kînbal. Bin bî ñîg kilîs ñîbîl sakîl ñapal okok, kîslîm eyañ nep gîpal. ⁸ Pen cîn bin bî pîb nab tapîin okok, gos nîjîg gî mîdon. God Mînim nîj dîlîg gî, God nop mîdmagîl lîlîg gî mîdon; nîg gon, sior kilîs ami bî tol gî lîpal rek, pabîl bak cîn sîjak mîdenîgab. Bî Kîb cîn Jisas Krais eip karîp lîm

seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn nɨpɨn ak, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon; nɨg gon, usajɨl kɨlɨs bad ami bɨ tol gɨ lɨpal rek, nabɨc cɨg ar cɨn mɨdenɨgab. ⁹ Tari ginɨg: God cɨnop gak ak, yur kɨb dɨnɨmel, agɨl ma gak; Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss gek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alañ sɨŋak amɨl per nep nop eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. ¹⁰ Kraiss cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak, komɨŋ mɨdon onɨgab aka kɨmɨl mɨdon onɨgab ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb; cɨn amɨl per per nep ne eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn. ¹¹ Nɨb ak, nɨbi Kraiss bin bɨ ne pen pen Kraiss mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨl, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Pen agesin aul nɨbi ke nɨb aknɨb rek nep bɨr gɨpɨm.

¹² Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ kɨb nɨbep koslam wɨg gɨ nɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ag nɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨrop dɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹³ God ke agek wɨg nɨg gɨpal ak, kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi magɨlsek kapkap jɨm nɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

¹⁴ Ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ wɨg ma gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mapɨn gek gos par lɨ mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl ag nɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ sain okok kɨrop gɨ nɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop per nep mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb. ¹⁵ Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen pen dɨ tep gɨl, pen pen gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bɨgɨ sɨkop okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. ¹⁶ Per nep mɨnɨ mɨnɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; ¹⁷ per nep God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; ¹⁸ tap tari tari nɨbep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak, nɨn per per nep God nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kraiss Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem me, God nop tep gɨnɨgab. ¹⁹ God Kaun cɨnop gos nɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ

mɨdenɨmɨb. ²⁰ Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm agenɨmel ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. ²¹ Pen bin bɨ ognap tom agnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak agenɨmel nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb; esek agenɨmel nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. ²² Nag tɨmel ar ognap ma gɨnɨmɨb.

²³ God cɨnop bin bɨ dɨ tep gek kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn ak, ne ke nɨbep kod mɨdlɨg gɨ gek, nɨbi bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. God ne ke gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss onɨgab nɨn ak, kaun nɨbi okok, gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbi okok, mɨb gorɨ nɨbi okok magɨlsek, asɨŋ sɨkol acɨb eñap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ. ²⁴ God nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ne agɨp ak, mɨnɨm ne ageb ar aknɨb rek nep gɨp. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, sɨŋaul agesin rek nɨbep gɨnɨgab.

²⁵ Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. ²⁶ Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, Kraiss bin bɨ ai mam magɨlsek pen pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb. ²⁷ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nɨŋ mɨdeb rek nɨbep agebin, mɨnɨm nɨu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbaul, ai mam okok kɨrop magɨlsek udɨn lɨ agem nɨŋɨmel.

²⁸ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Kraiss nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

2 Tesalonaika

Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi krop nu kil tikak

¹ Cın Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cın God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apıl mal bin bi kırı taun kib Tesalonaika midebım okok, mij nibaul nu kil tikobın.

² God Bapi cın abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep ger, nibi midmagıl nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep gınımıb.

*Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok
krop minım kib agnıgab*

³ Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraiss nıñ dölğıpım rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagıl lölğıpım rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop nıñ dı kilis gil, nibi magılsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagıl lipım ak nıñıl, cın per nep God nop tep agın. ⁴ Kraiss bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi tımel gel, miker apek koslam midebım ak pen gos par ma nıñıl, Kraiss nop nıñ dı kilis gil cig tep yıb gıpım. Nib ak, cın God cöc ne karıp lim ke ke okok amıl, Kraiss minım tep ag ni ajıl, per nep nibi nig gıpım ak krop ag nibın. ⁵ Nib ak cın nıpın, God ne minım tıg bılok tep gıp nıñıl ne agek nibi God karıp lim seb kab ar alan sıgak am midenıgabım. Miñi pen minım tep nibak agem nibep gi tımel gel miker dılıg gi midebım. ⁶ God ne minım tıg bılok tep gıp rek, bin bi nibep miker nıbal okok krop pen ak rek nep miker nıngıgab. ⁷ Pen nibi bin bi miker dılıg gi midebım okok, God nibep abe cınop abe dı tep gınıgab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alan nib ejol kilis ne okok pon dıl, mab mılan rek yınek nıñılğ gi misen onıgab nın nibak nep

God ne nig gınıgab. ⁸ Bin bi God nop gos ma nıñıl, Bi Kib cın Jisas minım tep ne ak nıñıl, ageb rek ma gıpal bin bi okok krop pen yur nıngıgab. ⁹ Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karıp lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenıgab seb kab ar alan sıgak amınımel rek ma lınıgab; per mis ken midıl yur kib dılıg gi midenıgal. ¹⁰ Bi Kib apek, bin bi sıñ ne yıb nop agel ar amnıgab; bin bi nop nıñ dıpal okok, nop nıñıl kib gaul gınıgal. Pen Kraiss minım tep nibep ag nınok nıñ dıpek rek, nibi ke abe nib aknıb rek nep gınıgabım.

¹¹ Ar nibak nep, nibep gos nıñıl God nop per sobok gil apın, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dıpan rek, kilis nak gek kırı bin bi nak ke gıpal rek gınımel; kilis nak gek kırı gi tep gın ag gos nıpal ar ak, nib aknıb rek nep gınımel; Kraiss bin bi ne midıl, ne ageb rek nep gın, ag gos nıpal ak, kilis nak gek nig aknıb rek nep gınımel,” apın. ¹² God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss kırı apıl mal nibep mapın nıñıl dı tep gıpir rek, nibi gi tep nep gılıg gi midem nıñılğ gi, bin bi okok nıñıl Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak nıñılğal. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss bin bi ne midebım rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak nıngıgab. Nig gınımını, agıl, God nop sobok gıpın.

2

Bi tımel ak

¹ Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cın Jisas Kraiss adık gi apıl cınop yıprıg dek ne eip midonıgabın minım ak agnıgain. ² Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adık gi onıgab nın ak pis nep owıp agebal. Pen minım tom agıl, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minım aglak ak nıñıl nibep agobın, agenımel, aka minım tom agıl, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap nıñıl minım dopal

ak nɨjɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel, aka mɨnɨm tom agɨl, Pol bɨ okok mɨj ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl yokel owɨp ak nɨjɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel ak, mɨdmagɨl nɨbi pɨlɨs gek, Pol bɨ okok kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokpal agɨl gos par ma nɨjɨnɨmɨb. ³ Pen nɨj tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm esek agenɨmel, mɨnɨm kɨri ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab ŋɨn ak kɨsen onɨgab. Pen ned ak, bin bɨ konjai nep God nop kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke kɨsen gɨl abramek gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gel nɨjɨg gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsenj lek bin bɨ nop nɨjɨnɨgal. Pen kɨsen Bɨ Tɨmel yɨb nɨbak mab ke eyanj amnɨgab. ⁴ Bɨ Tɨmel nɨbak tap tari tari yɨb god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gɨpal okok abe ag sɨkol gɨl, yɨb ne ke nep agek ar amnɨgab. Ne am God sobok gep karɨp ak am bɨsɨg gɨl, yad me God, agnɨgab.

⁵ Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl agnek ak pen sakɨl gɨpɨm rek lɨp. ⁶ Nɨbi nɨpɨm, tap alap Bɨ Tɨmel kanɨb komɨb ak me, mɨŋi nɨg gɨnɨmɨj rek ma lɨp. God ne ke ag lak ŋɨn ak nep nɨg gɨnɨgab.

⁷ Pen mɨŋi ŋɨn aul, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak apek, gɨnɨgal ar ak bɨr gɨpal ak pen sɨkol nep gɨpal; gɨ kɨb gɨplap pen bɨ kanɨb komɨb bɨ nɨbak mɨdek nɨjɨg gɨ, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok tapɨn lɨp gɨ kɨd ne okok dad amnɨmɨj rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol rek gɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨjɨg gɨ, God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab. ⁸ God gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab ak, God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨsenj linɨgab. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jisas onɨgab ŋɨn nɨbak, ne tɨb kadɨg gɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nep agek, Bɨ Tɨmel ak pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgab. ⁹ God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ onɨgab ak, ne Seten kɨlɨs ne magɨlsek dɨl, esek agɨl, tap ma gep ke ke konjai

yɨb nep, tap nɨjeb ma nɨjeb ke ke konjai yɨb nep gɨ dam mɨdek nɨjɨg gɨ, bin bɨ kɨb gaul gɨnɨgal. ¹⁰ God nop kausal maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek agɨl, neb neb gɨl, lɨp lɨp gɨl gɨ dam mɨdek nɨjɨg gɨ, mab ke eyanj amnɨg gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak dɨnɨgal. Kɨri Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨjɨl mɨnɨm nɨjɨd agɨl nɨj dɨl mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adanj lɨplap ak, God kɨrop bin bɨ ne ke rek dɨpkop. Pen kɨri nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri mɨnɨm tep ak yo nɨjɨnɨgal. ¹¹⁻¹² Tari gɨnɨg: Krais mɨnɨm nɨjɨd ak ma dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, God gek kɨri magɨlsek mɨnɨm tom nɨbak tapɨn nɨj dɨnɨgal nɨjɨl ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mab ke eyanj ag yoknɨgab.

¹³ Pen nɨbep ai mam Bɨ Kɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨp okok gos nɨjɨl, per nep God nop tep agɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: bɨrarɨk ped okok God gos ne ke nɨjɨl agak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨj del, Kaun yad kaun kɨri nab adanj mɨdɨl gos tep ŋek kɨri bin bɨ sɨj mɨdel nɨjɨg gɨ, yad kɨrop bin bɨ yad ke dɨnɨgain, agak. God ne nɨb agak ak, nɨbep nep nɨjɨl ag lak.

¹⁴ Cɨn Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ŋɨnok nɨjɨg gɨ, tap tep agebin nɨbaul God ne ke nɨbep ŋɨnɨgain agak. God gak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak, nɨbi ne eip mɨdɨl melɨk tep ne nɨbak ognap dɨl mɨŋ mɨŋ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl gak. ¹⁵ Nɨb ak me, ai mam sɨkop, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep ag ŋɨnok nɨpek ak abe, mɨnɨm ŋu kɨl tɨkɨl agnok nɨpek ak abe nɨj dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

¹⁶ Bapi God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn. Bapi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne ke abe, ¹⁷ apɨl mal nɨbep kod mɨder,

gos sek mîdîl, wög kîri apîl mal ak ma kîrîg gîl, mînim tep kîri ak ag ñîl, gî tep gîlîg gî nep mîdenimîb.

3

Cinop gos niñîl, God nop sobok ginimîb

¹ Pen ai mam sîkop, mînim nokîm alap mîdeb. Cînop God nop sobok gîlîg gî mîdenimîb. Nîbep Bî Kîb mînim tep ag ñînok niñî dîpek, bin bî nîbi ognap nîbep niñîl Bî Kîb mînim tep ak rek nep niñî del, bin bî ognap konjîi nep kîd kîd okok mînim tep ak niñîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ne ke nep mîdeb ak agîl niñî dîlak. Nîb ak, God nop ag niñîl, Bî Kîb mînim tep ak bin bî karîp lîm nab sîñaul mîdebal kîrop ag ñon, ned nîbep nab sîñak gak rek, nîb aknîb rek nep ginimîñî. ² Pen God nop sobok gîl tap alap ag niñînimîb. God ne gek bî tîmel tap si tap tîmel nep gîpal okok, cînop tap alap ginimel rek ma lînimîñî. Tari ginîg: bin bî ognap Krais mînim tep ak ma niñî dîpal.

³ Pen Bî Kîb agîp rek, per nep aknîb rek nep gîp. Ne nîbep gek nîbi mînim ne niñî dî wös gîl nop cîg dî wös gîl gî mîdem, Seten nîbep lip gî tîmel ginimîñî rek ma lînîgab. ⁴ Pen Bî Kîb cînop gos ñek gos sek mîdîl nîpîm, mînim nîbep ag ñînok ak, nîbi dîl nîb aknîb rek nep gîlîg gî mîdenîgabîm. ⁵ Bî Kîb nop sobok gîl agobîm, ne nîbep gos tep ñek, God bin bî mîdmagîl lip rek niñîl, Krais yur kîb dak pen kîlîs gîl tap tari nop ginîg gak ak ma kîrîg gak ak niñîl, niñî aknîb rek nep ginîgabîm.

Wög gîl nep tap niñînîgabîm

⁶ Ai mam sîkop. Bî Kîb Jisas Krais mînim yad bin bî okok ag ñînimîb ag lak rek nîbep agobîm. Mam ognap wög ma gîl yokop nep gî ajîl, apîm rek ma genîmel, kîrop eip mînim mînim ma agnîmîb.

⁷ Nîbi ke nîpîm, cîm nîbep eip kîm mîdîl goliñîpîm ar ak ginîgabîm, Bî Kîb nop tep ginîgab. Cîm yokop ma mîdolîgîpîm. ⁸ Bin bî ognap tap magîl kîri yokop ma dî ñîñîm, agîl, pîb nab kîslîm eyañ tîpîk yur gîl nep tap ñîbolîgîpîm. ⁹ God wög gîpîm rek, nîbep ag niñîl tap abramek dîl ñîbînop ak pen nîbep nag tep ar ak yomon niñîl niñî aknîb rek nep ginimîb, agîl, ke tîpîk yur gîl tap ñîbolîgîpîm. ¹⁰ Pen nîbep eip mîdîl agoliñîpîm, “Bin bî wög ma ginîmel okok tap ma ñîñîmel,” agoliñîpîm ak nîpîm.

¹¹ Mînim alap nîpîm ak, bin bî nîbi ognap wög ma gîl, yokop nep mîdîl, tîgon tîgon gî ajîl, mînim pîg kîlopîl agîl, bin bî okok niñî gîpal niñî gîpal apal. ¹² Bî Kîb Jisas Krais nop wög gîpîm rek, bin bî nîb okok kîrop mînim kîlîs agîl agobîm, kapkap mîd tep gîl, wög ke gîl tap niñînimîb.

¹³ Pen ai mam sîkop. Nîbi nag tep ar ak nep gî damîl, yîrîk marîk gonîmîñî, tap tari tap tep nîpîm ak nep kîlîs gîlîg gî nep mîdenimîb.

¹⁴ Mînim mîj ñu kîl tîkîl agobîm aul, bin bî ognap ma niñînimel, bin bî an an nîb gîpal ak niñî tep gîl, kîrop mînim mînim ma agnîmîb; yokop mîdem kîrop nabîñî ginimîñî. ¹⁵ Pen kîrop kausal maual rek ma niñînimîb; mam cîm agîl ag ñî tep ginînimîb.

Pol, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agîp

¹⁶ Bî Kîb cînop gek gos par ma nîpîm ak, ne ke nîbep magîlsek eip mîdek, nîbi per nep tap tari tari ginîgabîm ak, mîd tep gîl gos par ma niñînîgabîm.

¹⁷ Yad Pol. Mînim dai aul ñînmagîl yad ke ñu kîl tîkîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin. Ñînmagîl yad ke mînim ñu kîl tîkebin ak, per nîb aul rek nep ñu kîl tîkpîm ak me, niñînîgabîm. ¹⁸ Bî Kîb cîm Jisas

Krais n̄bep maḡlsek ȳm̄g n̄η̄l,
d̄i tep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄don̄m̄η̄.

1 Timoti Pol māj ned ak Timoti nop ņu kil tīkak

¹ Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dī Komīn Yokep Bī Kīb cīn ak abe, Kraiṣ Jīṣas cīn nīn dīl gos sek mīdobīn Bī Kīb ak abe, apīl mal yīp ag ler, Kraiṣ Jīṣas mīnīm tep dad ameb bī ne alap mīdebin. ² Timoti. Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nep ag ņenek, Kraiṣ Jīṣas nīn dīpan ak me, nep ņī tep yad, agīl nīpin. Bapi God, Bī Kīb cīn Kraiṣ Jīṣas, nep yīmīg nīnīl, dī tep gīl, kod mīd tep ger me, nak kapkap mīd tep gīnīmīn.

Mīnīm tom nīn dīnīmēl rek līp ak, kīrop ag ņī tep gīnīmīn, agak

³ Yad ned Masedonia Propīns amnīg gīl, nep taun kīb Epesas dī līl mīnīm ag ņīnek ak, mīnī ak rek nep kauyan agebin: nak Epesas sīnāk mīdīl, bin bī God Mīnīm agobīn apal pen kīri mīnīm esek agebal bin bī okok kīrop mer agīl, ag ņī tep gīnīmīn. ⁴ Mīnīm kesīm esek ar dīl agebal ak, “Apīs based cīn nīg gīl nīg gīl tīkel owīp,” agebal ak, nak agek kīrīg gīnīmēl. Mīnīm ar nībak agīl, pen pen nep agebal. Mīnīm esek ar nībak bin bī okok kīrop agel, God ne bin bī dī komīn yoknīg geb mīnīm tep ak ma nīnīnīgal. Nīb ak, kīri Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nīn dīnīmēl rek ma līnīgab. ⁵ Bin bī Jīṣas nīn dīpal okok kīri pen pen mīdmagīl līnīmēl, agīl, nep mīnīm nībaul agebin. Mīdmagīl kīri nab adan, nag kībīn ar ak tep, nag kībīn ar ak tīmēl, nīn tep gīl, nag kībīn tep ar nībak amenīgal ak, kīri nīnīd nep ai mam okok mīdmagīl līnīgal. Kīri nībgīl ai mam okok pen pen mīdmagīl lenīgal ak, kīri nīnīd nep Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak nīn dīl, ageb rek nep gīpal, agīl nīnīnīgabīn. ⁶ Pen bin bī ognap

Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ak ageb rek kīrīg gīl, bī sakōl rek mīnīm yokop okok ag amīl apīl gīpal. ⁷ Cīn God lo mīnīm ag ņeb bī mīdon, agīl, kaun ma dīl bin bī okok kīrop ag ņībal ak pen kīri kīlīs gīl mīnīm agobīn wagīn nībak mīdeb me ak, agīl, wagīn nībak tīk dam ma nīpal.

⁸ Cīn nīpīn, God lo mīnīm ne agak ak, mīnīm yīpīd gīl, mīnīm tep yīb mīdeb. Pen cīn God lo mīnīm tep nībak dīl, gos cīn ke nīnīl sain gīl, abramek genīgabīn ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ņenīgabīn ak, tep gīnīgab; mer ak, mer. ⁹ Pen cīn nīpīn, God lo mīnīm bin bī gī tep gīpal okok kīrop ma ageb; bin bī lo mīnīm tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. Bin bī God nop ma nīpal okok abe, bin bī tap si tap tīmēl gīpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī God nop ma sobok gīpal okok abe, bin bī God nop mīnīm tīmēl apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī nonīm nap kīri ke ņag pak līpal okok abe, bin bī cīp ņapal okok abe, kīrop ageb. ¹⁰ Bin si bī si gīpal okok abe, bī kīri bin alap eip mer bī alap eip gīl gīpal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī kīri bin bī ņī pai ognap si dad dapel, wōg kīrop gīpal, bī okok abe, bin bī mīnīm esek apal okok abe, bin bī “God udīn yīrīk nīnīd agebin,” agīl, esek apal okok abe, kīrop ageb. Bin bī Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ne ak tīb jupal okok kīrop ageb. ¹¹ Mīnīm tep nībak Kraiṣ mīnīm tep ne ak nep. Mīnīm tep nībak God melīk sek ak yīp mīnīm ag ņī ajep bī ne alap ag līp.

Bī Kīb Pol nop yīmīg nīnīak

¹² Yad Kraiṣ Jīṣas Bī Kīb cīn ak nop tep agebin. Yīp, bī tep yad agīl, dīl, kīlīs ne ak yīp ņek, bī wōg gep ne mīdebin. ¹³ Pen ned yad mīd tep ma gōlīgīpin. Yad God nop ag juīl, Kraiṣ Jīṣas bin bī ne okok kīrop gī tīmēl gīl, bī tīmēl, bī kal yīb mīdōlīgīpin. Pen God

nop ma n̄n̄jil, m̄n̄n̄m agak waḡin ak ma n̄n̄jil ḡinek ak me, ȳip ȳim̄ig n̄n̄jil dak. ¹⁴ B̄i K̄ib ȳip ȳim̄ig ȳib n̄n̄jil, d̄i tep ḡil, Krai Jisas n̄n̄j dep won ak abe, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil lep won ak abe, m̄dmaḡil yad nan ȳim lak.

¹⁵ M̄n̄n̄m p̄is nep n̄n̄j dep alap agn̄ig gebin: Krai Jisas kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak ak, bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄ig owak. B̄i tap si tap t̄imel k̄ib ȳib gol̄iḡip ak yad nep. ¹⁶ Pen Krai Jisas ȳip map̄in n̄n̄jil, d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄im, aḡil, agak, “B̄i tap si tap t̄imel ȳib gol̄iḡip n̄bak nop d̄i kom̄n̄j yoken, bin b̄i okok maḡilsek n̄n̄jil agn̄igal, ‘Krai Jisas ne b̄i t̄imel n̄bak nop d̄i kom̄n̄j yokak rek, ȳip ak rek nep d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄igab,’ agn̄igal,” agak. N̄b ak, k̄iri Jisas nop n̄n̄j del, ne k̄irop kom̄n̄j per m̄idep won ak n̄n̄igab. Ar n̄bak nep, ȳip map̄in n̄n̄jil d̄i kom̄n̄j yokak. ¹⁷ K̄in̄ k̄ib ne b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, m̄iñi m̄ideb, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne kom̄n̄j m̄idep won ak nep m̄ideb; k̄imeb won ak ma m̄ideb. Bin b̄i nop ud̄in ma n̄ipal. Ne nep God nok̄im nep m̄ideb. B̄i K̄ib mel̄ik akn̄ib ke sek n̄bak, ȳib ne per per nep agon ar amnan̄. N̄b akn̄ib rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop m̄n̄n̄m alap agak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñ̄+ yad Timoti. Nep m̄n̄n̄m alap agn̄ig gebin. M̄n̄n̄m agn̄igain n̄bak, God ned bin b̄i ognap gos ñek, nak k̄isen tari tari ḡin̄igan ak aglak rek nep agn̄igain. M̄n̄n̄m n̄bak d̄il, Krai Jisas m̄n̄n̄m tep ak k̄il̄is ḡi n̄n̄j d̄il, tap tari tep, tap tari t̄imel, aḡil n̄n̄j tep ḡil, nag k̄ib̄n̄j tep ar ak nep am̄il, k̄ijeki yakam ne okok eip k̄il̄is ḡil pen pen ḡin̄im̄n̄. Bin b̄i ognap n̄ig ma ḡil, God k̄irop gos tep ñ̄b ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ap yap pakpal. ²⁰ B̄i nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip n̄ig ḡirek agnek, “N̄ig ḡipir ak, c̄in eip

j̄im ñ̄il God nop sobok ma ḡin̄. K̄irop b̄i omal k̄ir̄ig gon, Seten p̄is ak m̄id̄il, m̄iker ȳib gek, God nop ag jupir ak k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄imir rek l̄ip,” agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

¹ M̄n̄n̄m agn̄ig gebin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: c̄in bin b̄i okok maḡilsek gos n̄n̄jil, k̄irop God nop sobok ḡin̄; bin b̄i okok k̄irop tap tari ma m̄idon̄m̄n̄j, God nop ag n̄n̄j; bin b̄i okok God k̄irop ḡi ñ̄il kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄n̄j, aḡil, sobok ḡin̄; bin b̄i okok maḡilsek God nop tep aḡin. ² God nop ag n̄n̄on, k̄in̄ okok abe, gapman b̄i k̄ib okok abe, k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄n̄j. N̄ig gek me, c̄in kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, God nop gos n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, ḡi tep ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idon̄igab̄in. ³ N̄b akn̄ib rek ḡin̄igab̄in tep. God, D̄i Kom̄n̄j Yokep B̄i c̄in ak, nop ak rek nep tep ḡin̄igab. ⁴ “Yad bin b̄i okok maḡilsek d̄i kom̄n̄j yokn̄ig gebin ak, k̄iri maḡilsek m̄n̄n̄m tep yad ak n̄n̄j d̄il, m̄n̄n̄m tep m̄n̄n̄m waḡin ak n̄n̄j tep ḡin̄imel,” ag gos ak n̄n̄jip.

⁵ Tari ḡin̄ig:

God nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb.

Pen B̄i nab n̄b ak, ak rek nep nok̄im alap nep m̄ideb.

God p̄is k̄id m̄ideb;

c̄in bin b̄i p̄is k̄id m̄idob̄in.

Pen B̄i nok̄im alap nep bin b̄i d̄i

God eip j̄im ñ̄in̄im̄n̄j rek l̄ip.

B̄i n̄bak Krai Jisas, ne ke b̄i ȳib alap.

⁶ Tap si tap t̄imel bin b̄i okok maḡilsek ḡipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alan̄ m̄ib gon̄ ne ke d̄il,

yur k̄ib d̄il, k̄im̄il, saj k̄ib c̄in n̄bak p̄is nep tauak.

N̄b ak, God ag lak ñ̄in̄ ak,

Krai Jisas gak n̄bak bin b̄i n̄n̄jil n̄n̄j d̄in̄igal okok,

ne kɪrop magɪlsek dɪ komɪŋ
yoknɪgab.

⁷ Ar nɪbak nep, Kraiŋ Jisas yɪp ag
lek, yad Jisas mɪnɪm tep dad ameb
bɪ alap mɪdɪl, mɪnɪm tep nɪbak
bin bɪ okok magɪlsek ag nɪ tep gɪl,
Juda bin bɪ mer okok kɪrop Kraiŋ
Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak ag nɪ aɟpin.
Yɪp wög ag lak nɪbak, nɪŋɪd yɪb
agebin.

⁸ Bɪ okok, karɪp lɪm magɪlsek
okok, bɪ ognap kɪrop mɪlɪk ma
yapek, pen pen ma agɪl, kapkap
jɪm nɪl nep mɪdɪl, per nep God
ageb rek nep gɪl, nop nɪnɪmagɪl
kɪlan gɪlɪg gɪ sobok genɪmel ak,
yɪp tep gɪnɪgab.

⁹ Pen bin okok ak rek nep kap-
kap mɪd tep gɪnɪmel. Kɪmkas kɪri
ma malɪknɪmel. Tap gol dɪl kɪl tep
gɪpal okok, aka bis kɪbap rek mani
kɪb tauep okok, aka walɪj mani
kɪb tauep okok ma yɪmnɪmel. Bin
tap tep tep mɪb goŋ yɪmbal okok,
bin bɪ ognap cɪnop nɪŋel tep gaŋ,
agɪl, gɪpal ak, God nop tep ma gɪp.
¹⁰ Pen bin God nop nɪŋ dɪl sobok
gɪn, apal okok, kɪri bin bɪ ognap
okok kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, wög ognap gɪ
nɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪnɪmel. Nɪg
gɪnɪgal ak, God nop tep gɪnɪgab.

¹¹ Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag
nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kapkap
mɪdɪl, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmel. ¹² Yad
bin okok kɪrop agebin, kɪri God
Mɪnɪm bɪ okok kɪrop ma ag
nɪnɪgal; kɪri bɪ okok kɪrop ma kod
mɪdenɪgal. Bɪ okok God Mɪnɪm ag
nɪnɪmel ak, bin okok kɪri mɪnɪm
ognap ma agnɪmel. ¹³ God Adam
nop ned gɪ lɪl, kɪsen bin ne Ip nop
gɪ lak. ¹⁴ God mab magɪl mer agak
ak, kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek agek Adam
ma nɪŋak. Bine Ip kɪjeki mɪnɪm
esek ak nɪŋɪl gɪ tɪmel gak. ¹⁵ Pen
bin okok nɪ pai tɪk dapɪl, kaun dɪl,
Kraiŋ Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ, bin bɪ
okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ, Kraiŋ
Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne ageb rek nep

gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal ak, God kɪrop
dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

3

*Bin bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok
kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok*

¹ Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb agnɪg gebin.
Bɪ ognap, Kraiŋ Jisas nop wög gɪl,
bin bɪ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop
kod mɪdon, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal okok,
gos tep yɪb nɪpal. ² Pen kɪri bin
bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop kod
mɪdep bɪ alap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak,
bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok nep nɪŋɪl
dɪnɪmɪb. Bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep
dɪl, bɪ sain tep, gos nɪŋ tep gɪl,
tap tɪmel ma gɪl, bin bɪ par okok
nɪb ag wasu dam karɪp kɪri eip
nab adan dɪl, bin bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nɪŋ
dɪpal okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gɪl, gɪpal
bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb.

³ Pen bɪ nɪg wain koŋai nɪbal
okok, bɪ kal yɪb jupal okok, bɪ
mɪnɪm pen pen apal okok, bɪ agon
kɪlnok kɪbap mani mɪdmagɪl lɪpal
okok, kɪrop nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb. Bɪ
kapkap sain tɪkɪl, mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ
okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁴ Bɪ bin
nɪ pai amɪlgon kɪri okok kɪrop kod
mɪd tep gel, nɪ pai kɪri okok pen,
bapi nɪŋɪd agɪp, agɪl nɪpal, bɪ okok
rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁵ Pen bɪ bin
nɪ pai ne ke okok kod mɪd tep ma
gɪnɪgab ak, ne titi gɪl God bin bɪ ne
okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪnɪgab?

⁶ Bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nop kɪsen nep
nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl ma dɪnɪmɪb.
Bɪ Kraiŋ Jisas nop kɪsen nep nɪŋ
dɪp ak, bɪ kɪb mɪdebin, agɪl, yap
pakek, God nop mɪnɪm kɪb agɪl, ag
ke okok yoknɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Kɪjeki
bɪrarɪk nep, yad bɪ kɪb mɪdebin,
agɪl, God nop kɪrɪg gek, God pen
nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek
nep gɪnɪgab. ⁷ Bɪ dɪnɪgabɪm nɪb
ak, bin bɪ Kraiŋ mɪnɪm tep ak ma
nɪŋ dɪpal okok nɪŋɪl, bɪ ak bɪ tep,
agɪl gos nɪpal, bɪ nɪbak rek nep
nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, bin bɪ Kraiŋ
Jisas nop ma nɪŋ dɪpal okok bɪ

nɪbak nop ag juel, kɪjeki gon nop dɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp.

⁸ Pen nɪbi bɪ kod mɪdep nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ okok, bɪ ak bɪ tep, agɪl gos nɪpal bɪ nɪbak nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ma agɪl, ɲɪg wain konjɪ ma ɲɪbɪl, kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap lɪp gɪ ma dɪl, gɪpal bɪ okok rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ⁹ God Mɪnɪm ak magɪlsek mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep agɪl, kɪlɪs gɪ nɪŋ dɪl, mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, ned wɔg sɪkol ognap kɪrop ag lem, kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak nɪŋɪl agem, bɪ kodep bɪ ak nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ mɪdenɪmel.

¹¹ Pen bɪ kodep nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bin ognap dɪn, agnɪgabɪm ak, ak rek nep nɪŋ tep gɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin nɪb okok ak rek nep bin tep nep mɪdenɪmel. Bin bɪ okok, bin ak bin tep, agɪl gos nɪpal, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ma ag juɪl, bin kapkap sain tɪkɪl, ɲɪg wain konjɪ ma ɲɪbɪl, mɪnɪm esek ma agɪl, tap ognap si ma dɪl, per gos nɪŋ tep gɪ mɪdenɪgab, bin nɪbak rek nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹² Pen bɪ kodep nop wɔg gɪ ɲeb bɪ okok, bin kɪri nokɪm alap nep dɪl, bine ɲɪ pai amɪlgon kɪri okok kɪrop kod mɪd tep gɪpal bɪ okok nep nɪŋɪl dɪnɪmɪb. ¹³ Wɔg gɪ ɲeb bin bɪ okok wɔg kɪri gɪ tep genɪgal ak, bin bɪ Jisas nɪŋ dɪpal nab sɪŋak yɪb tep dɪl, Krai Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪ mɪdenɪgal.

¹⁴ Yad nep kasek nɪnɪgain, agɪl, nep mɪj aul ɲu kɪl tɪkebin. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma nenɪm ak, nak mɪj aul dɪ nɪŋɪl, cɪn God bin bɪ ne, bin bɪ God per komɪŋ mɪdeb ak nop nɪŋ dɪl cɔc ne mɪdobɪn okok, cɪn titi gɪl gɪ tep gɪnɪgabɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgan. Cɪn God bin bɪ ne okok, jɪm ɲɪl karɪp sap kɪlɪs yɪb rek mɪdon me, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪr gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

¹⁶ Nɪŋɪd nep, God mɪnɪm ne ageb ak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yɪb ageb: Krai Jisas bɪ mɪb gon lek, bin bɪ nop mɪsen nɪŋlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gɪ tep yɪb nep gɪp, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak nop nɪŋlak.

Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgon tɪgon ajɪl,

mɪnɪm tep ne bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag ɲɪlak.

Bin bɪ karɪp lɪm ke ke okok nop nɪŋ dɪlak.

Nap ne nop dɪ melɪk tep aknɪb ke sek seb kab ar alaj sɪŋak dad amnak.

4

God mɪnɪm tep ag ɲobɪn, apal ak pen mɪnɪm esek nep ag ɲebal

¹ God Kaun mɪsen agɪl agɪp, “Nɪn kɪsen bin bɪ ognap Krai Jisas mɪnɪm tep nɪŋ dɪpal ak kɪrɪg gɪl, kɪjeki mɪnɪm tom nɪbak nɪŋɪl, kɪjeki kɪyob ɲɪlɪk yakam ne okok mɪnɪm tom ag ɲɪbal ak nɪŋ dɪl, ar nɪbak nep kɪsen gɪnɪgal,” agɪp.

² Bin bɪ kɪjeki mɪnɪm esek ag ɲɪbal okok, kɪri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɪmel, agɪl gos ma nɪpal. Gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak, ak tep, ak tɪmel, apkop, pen gos tɪmɪd won kɪri ak ain mɪlan rek dagɪl yɪnek pɪs nep kɪr gɪp. Kɪri mɪnɪm esek nep ag ɲɪbal. ³ Bin bɪ nɪb okok mɪnɪm esek agɪl apal, bɪ okok bin ma dɪnɪmel, bin okok bɪ ma dɪnɪmel, apal. Kɪri apal, tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ɲɪŋeb pen tap magɪl nɪb okok tap ma ɲɪŋeb asɪk mosɪk gɪnɪmel, apal. Pen God ne tap magɪl gɪ lɪl, bin bɪ yɪp nɪŋ dɪl mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd yad nɪŋ dɪpal okok, kɪri tap magɪl okok magɪlsek tep agɪl ɲɪŋnɪgal, agɪl, gɪ lak. ⁴ God tap gɪ lak okok magɪlsek tep nep gɪ lak. God tap magɪlsek tep gɪ lak mɪdeb okok me, cɪn bin bɪ tap alap asɪk mosɪk ma gɪnɪgabɪn. Tap tep gɪ lak

mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di ñiñgibabin. ⁵ Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, agenigabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil nib okok magilsek ke komij tep rek nep midenigab.

Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin

⁶ Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep genigan ak, nak Krai Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep midenigan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil, Krai Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak nij tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, mñi ak rek nep minim tep ak nijil kisen gipan. ⁷ Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma nijnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. ⁸ Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib gonj kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, karip lim ar alanj sijnak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. ⁹ Minim agnig gebin nib aul, minim nijid yib, agil, pis nep nij dinimin. ¹⁰ God per komij mideb ak nij dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krai Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komij yoknigain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krai Jisas nig gak ak nij denigal okok, God per komij mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komij yoknigab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep nijil, wög kilis gi midobin.

¹¹ Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek nijnimel. ¹² Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma nijnimel rek lip ak, nak nij tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krai Jisas nop nij dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil

lipan rek, nak Krai Jisas nop nij di wös gipan rek, nak mñ kibij tep ar ak nep ameban rek nijil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

¹³ Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak udin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

¹⁴ Pen ned okok bin bi Krai Jisas nij dipal kirop bi kod midep bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek ginigan minim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma ginimin. ¹⁵ Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep nijil, kilis yib ginimin. Nig genigan ak, nak Krai Jisas kanib tep ne ak kilis gil, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek nijigal. ¹⁶ Nak nij tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimin. Nij tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos nijlig gi midenimin. Nig gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep nijigal okok abe, kirop di komij yoknigan.

5

Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

¹ Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimin; nap nak ke ag ñi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimin. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. ² Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nijil, gos timel ognap ma nijnimin.

Bin kanil

³ Bin kanil ñi pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin.

⁴ Pen bin kañil ñi pai k̄iri oḡnap m̄idenimel, k̄irop agenim̄in, Krais Jisas nop niḡ d̄ipal rek, niḡs nonim̄ sikop ned k̄irop tap maḡil ñōliḡipal rek, miñi k̄irop pen tap maḡil ñil kod m̄id tep ḡinimel. Niḡ genigal ak me, God nop tep ḡinigab.

⁵ Bin kañil ke ausek ȳib m̄ideb ak, ne God nokim̄ ȳip kod m̄idenigab, aḡil, piḡ nab k̄islim̄ eyaḡ God nop sobok ḡilḡi ḡi nep m̄ideb. ⁶ Pen bin kañil ȳin piḡn ḡi ajpal okok, kom̄iḡ m̄idob̄in, aḡil niḡpal ak pen k̄imeb rek m̄idebal. ⁷ M̄inim̄ agebin niḡbaul, bin bi okok k̄irop aḡ ñi tep ḡinim̄in niḡñil bin kañil abe ñi pai sikop k̄iri okok abe m̄inim̄ niḡbaul niḡñil k̄isen gel, k̄irop m̄inim̄ alap ma m̄idenigab.

⁸ Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke ȳib okok, niḡs nonim̄ sikop ne ke okok, di tep ḡil tap ñiḡeb ñil ma ḡinigab ak, ne Krais m̄inim̄ tep ne ak k̄iriḡi ḡil niḡ ḡinigab. Bin bi Krais nop ma niḡ d̄ipal okok, timel ȳib ḡip niḡbak rek ma ḡipal.

⁹ Pen bin kañil oḡnap aḡil, “Ȳib c̄in ak bin kañil okok eip ñu k̄il tik̄il c̄inop abe tap ñiḡeb tap okok ñinim̄ib,” agenimel, niḡ rep ḡil ȳib k̄irop d̄inim̄ib. Bin m̄ilep mi akniḡ ñin̄ juil omal nokim̄ (60) ȳinak, bi nokim̄ alap nep dek k̄imak, bi kañil okok nep d̄inim̄ib. ¹⁰ Bin kañil bin bi oḡnap niḡel tep ḡinim̄iḡ bin kañil ak nep d̄inim̄ib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep ḡil, ñi pai sikol kod m̄id tep ḡil tim̄id ukek m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin bi okok niḡ apel di tep ḡil tap maḡil ñil, bin bi Krais nop niḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop w̄og oḡnap ḡi ñil, bin bi koslam̄ m̄idil gos par li m̄idebal okok k̄irop di tep ḡip, bin kañil ak nep d̄inim̄ib. ¹¹ Bin kañil m̄ilep ma liḡpal oḡnap, ȳib k̄irop ma d̄inim̄ib. Krais nop c̄ig ḡinigab̄in aḡnigal ak pen m̄id dam̄il, m̄idmaḡil k̄iri piḡis gek, bi

k̄isen niḡ d̄il nop c̄ig ḡin, aḡil, Krais nop k̄iriḡi ḡil bi k̄isen niḡ d̄inigal. ¹² M̄inim̄ k̄iri ke ned aglak ak tiḡ junigal ak, God niḡek timel gek, m̄inim̄ m̄idenigab. ¹³ Pen bin kañil m̄ilep ma liḡpal okok, k̄iri w̄og ȳib ma ḡil, yokop kar̄ip kar̄ip ḡi ajliḡi ḡi, bin bi oḡnap aḡ juliḡi ḡi, m̄inim̄ tom ma agep okok aḡliḡi ḡi, niḡ ḡipal niḡ ḡipal aḡliḡi ḡi, ḡi m̄idebal. ¹⁴ Bin kañil k̄iri bi k̄isen niḡ d̄il, ñi pai tik̄il, kar̄ip k̄iri ke w̄og ḡil, m̄id tep ḡinigal ak tep. M̄id tep ḡinigal ak, bin bi God nop m̄ilik̄i yapek niḡpal okok, c̄inop aḡ junimel rek ma liḡigab. ¹⁵ Pen bin kañil oḡnap Krais Jisas nop k̄iriḡi ḡil biḡ Seten nop k̄isen ḡipal.

¹⁶ Bin Krais Jisas nop niḡ d̄ipal okok, bin kañil yakam̄ k̄iri ke alap m̄idonim̄iḡ, k̄iri ke kod m̄idenimel. Bin bi Krais nop niḡ d̄ipal okok j̄im̄ ñil, bin kañil ke ausek ȳib m̄idebal okok nep kod m̄idenigal. Mer ak, bin kañil koḡai m̄idel, koslam̄ ȳib kod m̄idenigal.

Bin bi Krais niḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop bi kod m̄idep bi okok

¹⁷ Bi k̄iri bin bi Krais Jisas niḡ d̄ipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡipal okok, bin bi Krais niḡ d̄ipal okok, bi niḡ okok rek k̄irop di tep ḡil pe tep ñinimel. Bi k̄ilis ḡil Krais m̄inim̄ tep ak aḡ ñi ajpal okok abe, bi k̄ilis ḡil Krais m̄inim̄ tep ak bin bi ne k̄irop aḡ ñibal okok abe, bi niḡ okok rek k̄irop di tep ḡil pe tep ñinimel.

¹⁸ God M̄inim̄ ñu k̄il tik̄il aglak, “Tap wid maḡil tau c̄ib jakel, maḡil okok ke liḡ, c̄og okok ke liḡ gaḡ, aḡil, kaj kau poḡid dam̄il, wid maḡil oḡnap ñiḡnigal, aḡil, meḡ miḡan k̄irop naḡ li riḡik̄i ma ḡinim̄ib; w̄og ḡipal rek ak, oḡnap ñiḡniḡ, ñiḡniḡmel,” aglak. Pen m̄inim̄ alap aglak, “Bi w̄og ḡipal okok, k̄irop pe ñeb,” aglak. ¹⁹ Bi nokim̄ alap nep ap̄il aḡnigab, “Bin bi Krais niḡ d̄ipal k̄irop bi kod m̄idep bi

ak, nɪb gɪl nɪb gɪl gɪ tɪmel gɪp,” agenɪmɪŋ ak, ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ omal aka bin bɪ omal nokɪm rek nɪŋɪl, apɪl agenɪmel ak, nɪŋɪd apal rek lɪp, agɪl, nɪŋnɪmɪn. ²⁰ Bin bɪ Kraiŋ nɪŋ dɪpal kɪrop bɪ kod mɪdep bɪ ak, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp ak ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab ak, Kraiŋ bin bɪ am mogɪm gɪnɪgal nɪn ak, magɪlsek nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ, nop ag gɪnɪmɪn. Nɪg genɪgan ak, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel, ne kaun dɪl, kɪsen nɪb ma gɪnɪgab.

²¹ Bɪ yad okok gɪ tɪmel ma gɪpal, bɪ nɪbɪ okok nep gɪ tɪmel gɪpal, agɪl, gos ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪn. Mɪnɪm wagɪn mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, nɪŋ tep gɪl nep agnɪmɪn. Nep mɪnɪm nɪbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiŋ Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok nɪŋ mɪdel nɪŋlɪg gɪ agebin.

²² Pen Kraiŋ bin bɪ kɪrop kod mɪdep bɪ okok, kasek nɪnmagɪl nak nabɪc kɪrop ar ak lɪl, wɔg nɪbak ma ag lɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ ognap tap si tap tɪmel genɪmel ak, nak eɪp ma gɪnɪmɪn. Nak bɪ asɪŋ ma mɪdeb rek nep mɪdenɪmɪn. ²³ Pen nep tap per per gɪl, yɪpɪl suɪp ak, nak mɪnɪ nɪŋ nep ma nɪŋnɪmɪn, nɪŋ wain sɪkol sɪkol ognap sek nɪŋnɪmɪn.

²⁴ Bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak, ognap mɪsenj gel, kasek nep nɪŋɪl mɪnɪm ag gɪnɪgabɪn. Pen bin bɪ ognap tap si tɪmel kapkap we gɪl gel, kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Kɪsen nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Mer ak, God mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab nɪn ak nep mɪsenj lɪnɪgab. ²⁵ Pen nɪb aknɪb rek nep, bin bɪ kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgal ak, ognap mɪsenj mɪdek, kasek nep nɪŋnɪgabɪn. Pen kasek ma nɪŋnɪgabɪn ak, we gɪl mɪdonɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪp.

6

Bin bɪ mɪn wɔg gep okok

¹ Kraiŋ bin bɪ ne ognap kɪri mɪn wɔg gep bin bɪ mɪdebal okok, bɪ

kɪb kɪrop tau dolak okok dɪ tep gɪnɪmel. Nɪg genɪgal, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋɪl, God nop ag juɪl, Kraiŋ Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag nɪbɪn ak ag juɪl, ma gɪnɪgal. ² Pen bin bɪ Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok, bɪ Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪpal ognap kɪrop mɪn wɔg gɪ nɪlɪg gɪ, gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, Kraiŋ bin bɪ mam cɪn ke okok tari gɪnɪg kɪrop mɪn wɔg gobɪn, agɪl, ma agnɪmel. Mam tep cɪn Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok kɪrop wɔg gɪ nɪobɪn, agɪl, wɔg kɪrop ak gɪ tep yɪb gɪnɪmel. Mɪnɪm nɪu kɪl tɪkebin aul bin bɪ okok kɪrop ag nɪ tep gek nɪŋnɪmel.

Tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl, gos ak nɪpal

³ Bin bɪ ognap, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraiŋ ne mɪnɪm tep agak ak abe, mɪnɪm tep ne per ag nɪbɪn ak abe kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm ke ognap ag nɪnɪgal okok, ⁴ cɪn nep bin bɪ kɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, sakɔl nɪagɪl gos ma mɪdek, nɪg gɪpal. Nɪb ak, kɪri bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gos tɪmel nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm magɪl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɪl apɪl gɪl, bin bɪ ognap nɪŋel mɪlɪk yapek, kal juɪl, mɪnɪm tɪmel agɪl, gos tɪmel nɪpal. ⁵ Kɪri Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak kɪrɪg gɪl, God kanɪb amnɪgabɪn ak kɪbap kɪlnok mani tap okok dɪnɪgabɪn, agɪl, gos tɪmel nep nɪŋɪl, per per nep mɪnɪm pen pen apal.

⁶ Pen cɪn Kraiŋ Jisas nɪŋ dɪl, tap cɪn bɪr mɪdeb ak mɪn mɪn gɪnɪgabɪn ak, cɪn tap tep yɪb alap dɪl, mɪd tep yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. ⁷ Ami sɪkop cɪnop tɪk dolak nɪn ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɪmnɪgabɪn nɪn ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dɪl ma amnɪgabɪn. ⁸ Nɪb ak, tap nɪŋeb ognap, walɪj cɪn ognap mɪdonɪmɪŋ, tap cɪn rek sɪkol me ak, agɪn. ⁹ Pen bin bɪ tap koŋai dɪn, agɪl gos nɪpal okok, sakɔl nɪagek, gos nokɪm nɪbak kɪrop lɪp gɪ dɪ amek, kɪmɪn tap nɪŋnɪg apel, gon dek, dai yur kɪb dɪpal ak rek kɪrop gɪnɪgab. Kɪrop pɪs

nep gɪ tɪmel gɪnɪgab. ¹⁰ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, tap sɪ tap tɪmel ar ke ke konɔai nep gɪpal. Ognap gos nɪbak nɪnɪl, God nop gos ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep ma gɪl, kɪrop ke mapɪn tɪmel yɪb gɪnɪgab.

God tap nɪnmagɪl ar nep lɪ nɪak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn

¹¹ Timoti. Nak God bɪ ne mɪdeban ak me, tap tɪmel tap esek agesin aul magɪlsek bɪl gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl, God ageb rek nep gɪl, Kraɪs Jisas nɪnɪ dɪl, bin bɪ okok mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl gɪ damɪl, bɪ kapkap sain tɪkɪl, gɪ mɪdenɪmɪn. ¹² Nak Jisas nɪnɪ dɪpan rek, nɪnɪ ognap mɪker apek, koslam mɪdenɪgan, pen nak kɪlɪs gɪl, Kraɪs mɪnɪm tep ak kɪsen gɪnɪmɪn. Bin bɪ konɔai nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, yad Kraɪs Jisas nop nɪnɪ dɪpɪn, agnak nɪnɪ nɪbak, ne komɪnɪ per mɪdep won ak nep nɪak. Komɪnɪ per mɪdep won nɪbak dɪ wɔs gɪnɪmɪn.

¹³ God tap okok magɪlsek komɪnɪ won nɪeb ak abe, Kraɪs Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl agak ak abe, kɪrɪ nɪnɪ mɪdel nɪnɪlɪg gɪ, nep kɪlɪs gɪl agebin, ¹⁴ mɪnɪm nep agebin aul magɪlsek nɪnɪ tep gɪl, kɪsen gɪl, gɪ tep gɪl gek amek, Bɪ Kɪb cɪn Jisas Kraɪs adɪk gɪ onɪgab. Nak nɪg genɪgan, bin bɪ ognap nɪnɪl nep ag junɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. ¹⁵ Jisas adɪk gɪ onɪgab nɪnɪ nɪbak, God ne ke ag lak. Nɪnɪ ag lak nɪnɪ nɪbak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adɪk gɪ onɪgab. God Bɪ tep ke yɪb. Ne nokɪm nep tap okok magɪlsek kod mɪdeb. Ne kɪnɪ okok magɪlsek Kɪnɪ kɪrɪ mɪdeb. Ne bɪ kɪb okok magɪlsek Bɪ Kɪb kɪrɪ mɪdeb. ¹⁶ Pen ne nokɪm nep kɪmnɪmɪnɪ rek ma lɪp; ne per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Melɪk tep ne ak ke yɪb mɪdeb. Bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn ma nɪpal yɪb; bin bɪ ognap nop udɪn nɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Bin bɪ alap ne mɪdeb maŋ sɪnɪak amnɪmel rek ma lɪp. Ne God Bɪ kɪlɪs yɪb

aknɪb ke ak, bin bɪ magɪlsek nɪnɪl, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

¹⁷ Bin bɪ agon kɪlnok kɪbap mani tap konɔai mɪdeb okok kɪrop agenɪmɪn, cɪn nep bin bɪ ke yɪb mɪdobɪn, agɪl, tap kasek kɪrɪg gɪnɪgab okok gos ma nɪnɪnɪmel; God cɪnop bin bɪ kod mɪdɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪgal, agɪl, tap tep tep konɔai nep cɪnop per nɪb ak nep dɪl, gos sek mɪdojɪn. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, kɪrop agenɪmɪn, tap konɔai mɪdeb rek, bin bɪ okok dɪ tep gɪl, kɪrop yɪmɪg nɪnɪl, tap kɪrɪ ognap kɪrop abramek nɪnɪmel. Kɪrɪ bin bɪ ognap kɪrop gɪ tep gɪl, gɪ dad amel dad amel, kɪrop masos ma gɪnɪmɪnɪ. ¹⁹ Nɪb aknɪb rek genɪgal ak, kɪrɪ tap tep yɪb kɪrɪ alap mɪdenɪgab God karɪp lɪm ne seb kab ar alap sɪnɪak, nɪnɪl kɪrɪ amɪl komɪnɪ per mɪdep won ak pɪs nep dɪl, per nep per nep komɪnɪ mɪdenɪgal. Komɪnɪ mɪdep magɪl nɪbak, komɪnɪ magɪl nɪnɪd yɪb.

²⁰ Timoti. God tap nɪnmagɪl ar nep nɪ lak ak, dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪn. God nop gos ma nɪnɪl mɪnɪm esek mɪnɪm yokop per per ag amɪl apɪl gɪpal okok abe, mɪnɪm sakɔl nɪagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɪnɪmɪn. ²¹ Bin bɪ ognap, mɪnɪm esek kɪrɪ nɪbak dɪl, mɪnɪ God Mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪpɪn, agɪl, ke tam ak amɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm tep ne nɪnɪ dɪlak ak pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪpal.

God nep mapɪn nɪnɪl, kod mɪdenɪmɪnɪ.

2 Timoti

Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop nu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God gek nɨɨɨl yad Kraiſ Jisas nop cɨg gɨl, komɨɨ kɨsen nib komɨɨ per mɨdep ag lak ak dɨpin. Nɨg nɨɨɨl, God ne ke agek, Kraiſ Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.

² Nɨ mɨdmagɨl yad Timoti, nep mij nɨbaul nu kil tikabɨn. Bapi God, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Kraiſ Jisas, nep yɨmɨg nɨɨɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.

God mɨnɨm ag nɨobɨn ak, nabɨɨ ma gɨnɨmɨɨ

³ Apɨs based sɨkop God nop wɨg gɨ nɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma nɨɨɨl God nop nep gos nɨɨɨl, wɨg ne gɨ nɨbɨn. Yad pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaɨ God nop sobok gɨpin ak, yad per nep yɨb nep aglɨg gɨ, God nop tep agebin. ⁴ Sɨl agnak ak gos nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Nɨb ak, nep am nɨɨɨl, yad mɨnɨ mɨnɨ yɨb gɨnɨgain.

⁵ Nak gos nokɨm ar nep nɨɨɨl Kraiſ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ wɨs gɨpan ak nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Napɨs Lois eip, nanɨm Yunis eip, Kraiſ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ wɨs gɨl mɨdɨlɨgɨpir rek, nak ak rek nep nop nɨɨ dɨ wɨs gɨpan, agɨl gos nɨpin. ⁶ Nak Kraiſ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨ wɨs gɨpan rek, yad nep agebin, nɨnɨmagɨl yad dɨ nabɨc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep nɨak ak, gos nɨɨɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Tap nep nab adaɨ mɨdeb nɨbak, pɨgenɨmɨn mɨlaɨ gɨnɨmɨɨ. ⁷ God ne Kaun ne cɨnop nɨek, ma pɨrɨkɨn; God Kaun ne gek, cɨn kɨlɨs sek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb goɨ cɨn ke gos gɨp ar ak ma gɨn.

⁸ Nɨb ak, nak Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨnɨm tep ne ag nɨl, nabɨɨ ma gɨnɨmɨɨ.

Bin bɨ okok kɨrop abramek ag nɨnɨmɨn. Yad Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ne ag nɨenek, yɨp mɨnɨ lɨlak ak, nep ak rek nep nabɨɨ ma gɨnɨmɨɨ. Pen God ne kɨlɨs ne nep nɨb rek, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag nɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nɨg genɨmɨn, nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, gos par ma nɨɨɨnɨmɨn. ⁹ God cɨnop dɨ komɨɨ yokɨl, bin bɨ sɨɨ yad ke mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak. Cɨn nag tep ar ak gon nɨɨɨl God cɨnop ma dak; ne ke ned nɨg gɨnɨgain, agak rek, cɨnop bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɨɨl dak. Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak nɨn ak, God bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɨɨl, Kraiſ Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨɨak. ¹⁰ Pen mɨnɨ, God bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨɨɨp ak, mɨseɨ nɨpɨn. Kraiſ Jisas apɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mapɨn yɨb nɨɨɨp ak, mɨseɨ yɨb nɨpɨn. Kraiſ Jisas cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl yur dɨl kɨmak ak me, mɨnɨ kɨmeb won ak kɨlɨs alap ma mɨdeb. Jisas nɨg gek ak me, komɨɨ mɨdep won ak abe, komɨɨ per mɨdep won ak abe, cɨnop bin bɨ mɨseɨ yomɨb.

¹¹ Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨɨlaɨ, agɨl, Kraiſ Jisas ne ke yɨp ag lek, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag nɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak ag nɨ tep gɨl, gɨpin. ¹² Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag nɨ ajenek ak me, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdebin. Pen yad kaun amek nɨɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebin; yad gos sek mɨdebin. Bɨ nɨɨ dɨpin ak, Bɨ nɨbak bɨr nɨpin. Yad nop tap nɨbɨn ak, ne tap nɨbak dɨ kod mɨd tep gɨl, gɨ dam dam, nɨn kɨsen ak onɨgab.

¹³ Mɨnɨm apɨn nɨpan ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep mɨdeb, agɨl, nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg gɨl, Kraiſ Jisas nop nɨɨ dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Kraiſ Jisas nop cɨg tep

gip̄an ak me, nak niḡ gin̄im̄in rek lip̄. ¹⁴ God tap tep ñinmaḡil ar nep lip̄ ak, yip̄riḡ d̄i tep gin̄im̄in. Kaun Siḡ c̄inop nab adan̄ m̄ideb ak, kilis ne nep gī ñek, yip̄riḡ d̄i tep gin̄im̄in.

¹⁵ Nak niḡpan, bin b̄i Esia Propins niḡb okok maḡlsek yip̄ kir̄ig gīpal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, niḡ akniḡb rek nep gīpir. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ B̄i K̄ib ne Onesiporas bin b̄i kar̄ip ne okok yim̄ig niḡñil d̄i tep gin̄im̄inḡ. Tari gin̄ig: ne taun k̄ib Rom ap m̄idek ñin ak, nabih̄ d̄in̄igain, aḡil, yip̄ ma kir̄ig gak. Yad siḡaul miñ m̄idebin, ne koslam piyo niḡñil, ap̄il yip̄ niḡak. Ñin kon̄ai nep ap̄il niḡek, yip̄ tep yib̄ gak. ¹⁸ Niḡb ak, ñin k̄ib k̄isen ak, B̄i K̄ib ne Onesiporas nop yim̄ig niḡñil d̄i tep gin̄im̄inḡ. Epesas m̄idenek, yip̄ d̄i tep gīl tap ke ke tari tari kon̄ai nep gī ñoliḡip̄ ak, nak ke niḡ tep gīpan.

2

Jisas nop ciḡ gīl, ami b̄i ne rek m̄idon

¹ Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop k̄isen gin̄igan ak, ne nep yim̄ig niḡñil d̄i tep gin̄igab. Niḡb ak, nak gos ar nokim̄ nep niḡñil, kilis gīlig gī m̄idenim̄in. ² Min̄im̄ tep bin b̄i okok kirop per aḡ ñibin niḡpan ak, bin b̄i Krai Jisas min̄im̄ tep k̄isen gīpal ognap piyo niḡñil, aḡ ñi tep gin̄im̄in; k̄iri pen bin b̄i ñi pai ognap kirop aḡ ñi tep gin̄igal.

³ Krai Jisas nop w̄og gīpin rek, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop gī timel gel, koslam m̄idob̄in. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami b̄i tep ne m̄ideban ak me, yip̄ ak rek nep gin̄igal, aḡil, pir̄ik̄il, nop ma kir̄ig gin̄im̄in; w̄og ne ak abramek gin̄im̄in.

⁴ Ami b̄i okok, b̄i k̄ib k̄iri ak nop tep gan̄, aḡil, gos ar nokim̄ ak nep niḡpal. Tap s̄on ar okok, aḡil, gos ak ma niḡpal. ⁵ Bin b̄i res̄is gīpal

okok, b̄i res̄is kod m̄idebal okok apal apal rek nep gīl, tap tep d̄ipal.

⁶ Pen bin b̄i maj w̄og gīpal okok, tiḡñil yur d̄ipal rek, k̄iri ke ned pag ñiḡñimel. K̄isen bin b̄i ognap pag ñiḡñigal. ⁷ Min̄im̄ agebin aul, nak niḡñil gī m̄idek, B̄i K̄ib nep gos ñek, niḡ tep gin̄igan.

⁸ Jisas Krai nop gos niḡñil gī m̄idenim̄in. Depid ñi t̄ikek, t̄ik dam dap̄il gīl, Jisas nop t̄ik dolak. Ne kim̄il war̄ikak. Jisas Krai min̄im̄ tep aḡ ñibin ak, min̄im̄ niḡbak me ak. ⁹ Yad min̄im̄ tep niḡbak aḡ ñenek, yip̄ b̄i timel alap rek miñ lel m̄idebin. Pen God Min̄im̄ ak miñ ma m̄ideb. ¹⁰ Niḡb ak, God bin b̄i d̄in̄igain, aḡil, niḡ lak bin b̄i okok, Krai Jisas kirop d̄i kom̄in̄ yokek, k̄iri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep kom̄in̄ m̄idenimel, aḡil, bin b̄i okok yip̄ melik yapek gī timel gin̄igal ak, yad pir̄ik̄il ma kir̄ig gin̄igain.

¹¹ Min̄im̄ piḡ nep niḡ dep alap aḡniḡ gebin:

C̄in Jisas eip kim̄nok ak me, ne eip per per nep kom̄in̄ m̄idenigab̄in.

¹² Krai Jisas nop w̄og gon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop melik yapek gī timel gin̄igal ak, pir̄ik̄il ma kir̄ig gin̄igab̄in ak, ne Kiḡ m̄id̄il bin b̄i okok kod m̄idenigab̄ ñin ak, c̄in ne eip m̄id̄il, ak rek nep bin b̄i okok kod m̄idenigab̄in.

Krai Jisas nop ma niḡpin, aḡniḡgab̄in ak, c̄inop ak rek nep, kirop ma niḡpin, aḡniḡgab̄.

¹³ Pen Krai Jisas min̄im̄ tep ageb rek ma gin̄igab̄in ak, ne min̄im̄ tep ne ageb rek nep gin̄igab̄.

Tari gin̄ig: Krai per nep min̄im̄ niḡñid nep ageb; min̄im̄ niḡñid niḡbak kir̄ig gin̄im̄inḡ rek ma lip̄.

God wög ag lak ak, kilis gıl gi tep ginimın

¹⁴ Mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, bin bı okok kırop per per ag ñı tep gek saköl ma gınımel. Nak bin bı okok kırop ag ñı tep gınımın, Bı Kıb nıñ mıdek nıñlıg gi, kırı mınım magıl ar ak nep pen pen ag amıl apıl ma gınımel; mınım magıl pen pen agnıgal ak, tap tep alap ma gınıgab; bin bı mınım nıbak nıñnıgal okok, kırop gi tımel yıb gınıgab. ¹⁵ Yad God nop wög gi tep gıl, mınım nıñıd ne ak yıpıd gıl nep ag ñı tep gınıgain ak, God yıp tep agnıgab, agıl, gos ar nokım nıbak nep nıñıl, kılis gıl gi mıdenımın. ¹⁶ God nop gos ma nıñıl mınım yokop per per ag amıl apıl gınıgal ak, nak eip ma agnımın. Ag dam dapıl gıl, kırı God Mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıl par okok amnıgal. ¹⁷ Mınım esek ag ñınıgal nıbak, soi sıkol alap lıl, mıd damıl, kisen soi kısak kıb yıb lıp rek ak lınıgab. Bı ag ñeb bı Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kırı ar nıbak gıpir. ¹⁸ Bı okok God Mınım nıñıd ak kırıg gıl apal, “Cın bır warıknok; kımıl kauyan ma warıknıgabın,” apal. Pen kırı mınım esek nıbak agel, bin bı ognap Jisas mınım tep ak bır kırıg gıpal.

¹⁹ Pen God karıp sap pıñıl gi tep gak ak kılis mıdeb. Sap nab sıñak ñu kıl ognap mıdeb: “Bı Kıb ne bin bı ne ke nıñıp.” Mınım alap abe mıdeb: “Bin bı kırı Bı Kıb bin bı ne mıdobın, apal okok, nag tımel ar ak ma amnımel.”

²⁰ Pen karıp kıb yıb okok, kınan ke ke mıdeb. Kınan ognap, gol aka silpa dıl gıpal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dıl gıpal. Ognap dıl, tap acır mer, tap tep tep okok nep lıpal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lıpal. ²¹ Bin bı Krais Jisas nıñ dıpal okok magılsek aknıb rek nep. Bin bı an an tap acır tap abramek okok

asık mosık gınıgal okok, kırı bin bı sıñ ne ke mıdıl, wög tep tari tari mıdenıgab okok kırı mıñ mıñ gıl gi gınıgal. Nıb ak, Bı Kıb bin bı sıñ ne ke nıb okok nıñıl, kırop wög tep ognap ag lınıgab.

²² Pen bin praj bı praj ognap gos tımel nıpal rek ak ma nıñnımın. Nak pen gi tep gıl, God ageb rek nep gıl, Krais Jisas mınım tep ne nıñ dıl, bin bı okok mıdmagıl lıl, kılis gıl gi damıl, bı kapkap sain tıkil, gi mıdenımın. Bin bı mıdmagıl asıñ ma mıdeb rek mıdıl Bı Kıb nop sobok gıpal okok eip jım ñıl mıdıl, agesin ar nıbak nep gi mıdenımın. ²³ Pen mınım yokop ag amıl apıl gıl, pen pen tıbronı tauronı gıpal bin bı okok eip ma agnımın. Tari gınıg: nıg genıgal ak, kisen mılık yapek, kal juıl, mınım tımel agıl, pen pen gos tımel nıñnıgal. ²⁴ Bin bı Bı Kıb nop wög genıgal okok, pen pen ma agıl, kapkap mıdıl, bin bı dı tep gıl, ag ñı tep gınıgal. Kırop gi tımel genımel, pen gi tımel ma gınımel. ²⁵ Pen bin bı ognap mınım kırop ma denımel, kırı pen kapkap ag ñı tep gıl gi mıdel, God bin bı nıb okok kırop gos tep ñek, tap si tap tımel gıpal ak tari gınıg nıg gıpın, agıl, adık gi nop ken ar apıl, mınım nıñıd yıpıl yıb ak nıñ dınımel rek lıp. ²⁶ Nıg gıl kapkap ag ñı tep gıl gi mıdel, gos tep apek, Seten kırop tom tom agıl dek, kıd ne ak mıdıl, mınım tom ne nıñ dıpal ak kırıg gıl, mıd tep gınıgal.

3

Ñın kisen nıbaul bin bı gi tımel yıb gınıgal

¹ Pen nak nıpan, ñın kisen nıbaul bin bı koslam mıdenıgal. ² Kırı mıb goñ kırı nep gos nıñıl, agon kılno kıbab mani nep mıdmagıl lıl, cın nep bı kıb mıdobın, agıl, yıb kırı ke dap

ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gi ma agil, God nop gos ma niñigal. ³ Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niñil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niñel, kirop milik yonigab. ⁴ Kiri mimig niñil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, mib gon cin ke tep ginimni ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. ⁵ Cin bin bi nib okok niñil, bin bi God nop niñ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niñigal. Bin bi nib aknib rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimni.

⁶ Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niñ amel niñlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip migan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niñil, gos par niñlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke konai nep am kirop di okdan okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. ⁷ Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok niñigal ak pen Krai Jisas minim tep ak niñenigal ak, ak minim niñid me ak, agil, ma niñigal. ⁸ Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo niñrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim niñid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niñil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. ⁹ Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amnimni

rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel grek, bin bi misen niñlak rek ak, bin bi miñi nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep misen niñigal.

Jisas Krai minim tep ak niñ di tep ginimni

¹⁰ Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niñil, Jisas Krai minim tep ag niñbin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir niñ tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipin. Krai nop niñ di wos gil, wog ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan. ¹¹ Krai minim tep ag ñenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di komni yokak ak, nak bir nipan.

¹² Bin bi Krai Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, kirop magilsek miker nel, koslam midenigal. ¹³ Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag nibal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideligipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma niñil, bin bi ognap kirop minim esek nibak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma niñigal.

¹⁴ Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Krai Jisas minim niñid ak ag nel, niñil pis nep niñ dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, niñ dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimni. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag ñon niñnak ak, nak cinop bir nipan. ¹⁵ Nak nipan, ni sikol yib midenak nin ak, nak God Minim Siñ ak bir niñnak. Cin God Minim Siñ ak udin li niñenigabin ak, God Minim Siñ ak cinop gos kid yik niñeb wos nibak ñek, Krai Jisas nop niñ don cinop di komni

yoknigab minim wagin ak nin tep ginigabin. ¹⁶ God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak pigak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nil, bin bi minim ninid kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nipal okok kirop ag ni tep gip. ¹⁷ Nig gip ak, God nop wog gi neb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak nin tep yib gil, God kirop wog tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos nin tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

4

God Minim yipid gil ak ag ninimin

¹ Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krais Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kin kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab nin ak, ne bin bi kominj midenigal okok abe, bin bi kamlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krais Jisas abe nin mider ninlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. ² God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi okok min min ginigal aka min min ma ginigal, agil, ma yo ninimin; God Minim min dinal aka ma dinal, gos ak ma ninimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag ninimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim ninid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ni tep gil, ginimin. ³ Tari ginig: nin kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak ninil, ma dinal; ag neb bin bi konjai nep pon dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag nel, kiri ninil min min gilig gi dinal. ⁴ God Minim ninid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinal.

⁵ Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos nin tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimin, gos par ma ninimin. Nak kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni ajenimin. Nak God wog gi neb bi mideban ak me, God nep wog tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi saknigan.

Yad ulep kinnig gebin, agak

⁶ Yad Krais wog ne gen, yip min lel miden miden, min pak lon lakan yonimin, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb nin ak ulep owip. ⁷ Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep sijnak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krais Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ni dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop nin dilig gi midil, wog yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin. ⁸ Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak nin midil, nin kib ne ak apek, yip bi kominj tep yad, agnigab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib onigab, agil, tep gek ninlig gi kod midebal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

⁹ Timoti. Kanib midonimin ak, yad midebin sijnaul kasek onimin. ¹⁰ Bi yad eip midoligipin okok, min yad eip sijnaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonika amnak. Bi yad Kresj Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalnesia Propins amnak. ¹¹ Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krais Jisas nop wog gipin ak, Mak ne gi ni tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil pon dil dapek, eip midil wog gir. ¹² Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. ¹³ Onimin nin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimin ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb

okok dɪl donɪmɪn; mer ak, mɪj kaj meme sipsip wak yɪb sek ņu kɪl tɪklak okok nep dɪl donɪmɪn.

¹⁴ Bɪ kapa wɔg gɪp Aleksada yɪp gɪ tɪmel yɪb gak. Yɪp gak nɪbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Krais Jisas mɪnɪm tep ag ņɪbɪn ak, Aleksada ne gɪ tɪmel yɪb gak ak me, yɪp gɪ tɪmel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp ak, nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪn.

¹⁶ Yɪp ned mɪnɪm kɪb aglak ņɪn ak, bin bɪ alap yɪp kɪd okok nɪŋ mɪdek mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnek; kɪri magɪlsek yɪp kɪrɪg gɪlak. Pen God kɪrop gos nɪbak nɪŋlɪg gɪ ma mɪdonɪmɪŋ.

¹⁷ Yɪp mɪnɪm kɪb aglak nɪbak, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek nɪŋlɪg gɪ, mɪnɪm tep ne ak, bin bɪ okok nɪb koŋai nep apɪl mɪdelak okok kɪrop abramek agenek nɪŋlak. Bɪ Kɪb gek, kaj layon yɪp su ņɪŋnɪmɪŋ rek ma lak.

¹⁸ Yad nɪpin, Bɪ Kɪb yɪp kod mɪdek, tap tɪmel alap yɪp gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab; ne yɪp dɪ komɪŋ yokɪl, dam karɪp lɪm tep ne seb kab ar alar sɪŋak dad amnɪgab. Bɪ Kɪb nɪbak, yɪb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnar. Nɪb aknɪb rek tep.

Polagak, “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” agak

¹⁹ Bin nak Prisila abe, nɪgmɪl ne Akwila abe, bɪ nak Onesiporas bin bɪ karɪp ne kɪn mɪdebal okok abe kɪrop agnɪmɪn, Pol “Nɪbi mɪdebɪm?” ageb, agnɪmɪn.

²⁰ Bɪ nak Erastas sɪŋaul ma owak; mɪdeb taun kɪb Korid sɪŋak. Bɪ nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kɪrɪg onek taun kɪb Mailitas.

²¹ Yɪgen kɪb owɪp ņɪn ak ulep mɪdeb rek, kanɪb mɪdonɪmɪŋ ak, yɪgen ma onɪgab ar ak kasek onɪmɪn.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bɪ ne taun kɪb Rom aul mɪdebal okok magɪlsek nep, “Nak mɪdeban?” agebal.

²² Timoti, Bɪ Kɪb nep eip mɪdenɪmɪŋ.

God nɪbep magɪlsek yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪnɪmɪŋ.

Taitas Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Krai m+nim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok k+rop God M+nim ak ag ñen kiri m+nim n+bak n+ñ d+ wös gil, m+nim n+ñ+d yipil ak n+ñ tep gil, ageb rek nep g+nimel, agil, God yip wög n+bak ag lak. ² God ne m+nim esek alap ma ageb. Ne b+rarik ped okok karip lim ma gi lak ñ+n ak m+nim n+ñ+d agil agak rek, bin bi an an m+nim n+ñ+d ne n+bak n+ñ d+il, m+nim n+ñ+d yipil ak n+ñ tep gil, ak rek nep g+nigal okok, ne k+rop kom+ñ per middep won ak ñ+nigab.

³ Ñ+n ne ke ag lak ñ+n ak nep, God m+nim ne m+sen lak. God, D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ c+n ak, yip ag lek, m+nim tep ne m+sen ag ñ+ ajpin.

⁴ Taitas, nep mij n+baul ñu kil t+kebin. God M+nim ak nep ag ñ+nek, nak Krai Jisas n+ñ d+il, m+nim tep ar nokim n+p+r ak me, nep ñ+ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, D+ Kom+ñ Yokep B+ c+n Krai Jisas abe, nep y+m+g n+ñ+d, d+ tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep g+nim+n.

⁵ Yad nep karip lim ñ+g t+ b kis g+p airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi k+rop Krai m+nim tep ak ag ñ+rok okok kauyan am n+ñ+d, wög ognap ma g+rok ak g+g gi, bi kib k+rop kod middep karip lim ke ke middebal okok ag l+nim+n,” agnek.

⁶ Pen bin bi Krai n+ñ d+pal okok bi kib k+rop kod middep ognap d+n+g, bi yokop ma d+nim+n. Bi gi tep g+pal okok nep n+ñ+d d+nim+n. Bin kiri nokim alap nep d+il, ñ+ pai kiri okok k+rop kod mid tep gel,

Krais nop n+ñ d+il, ami bapi m+nim d+il k+sen gil abramek ma g+pal, bi okok nep n+ñ+d d+nim+n. ⁷ Krai bin bi ne kod middep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod middebal. N+ b ak, bi kod middep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap k+rop m+nim ag jun+mel rek ma l+nim+n. Pen bi m+nim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñ+g kilis ñ+b+il saköl ñapal okok, bi war+ik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap k+lnok mani si d+n+g g+pal okok, k+rop n+ñ+d ma d+nim+n. ⁸ Pen bin bi Krai n+ñ d+pal okok bi k+rop kod middep okok, bin bi par okok n+ b ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adañ d+il, tap tari tari tep middeb okok midmagil lil, gos m+ b gon kiri ke gos g+p rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe mag+lsek d+ tep gil, bi s+ñ midon, agil, per nep God M+nim ageb rek nep gos n+ñ+d, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, g+nimel. ⁹ Krai m+nim n+ñ+d ned ag ñ+elak n+ñ+lak ak nep n+ñ d+ wös g+g gi, Krai bin bi okok k+rop Krai m+nim yip+d gil ak nep ag ñ+ tep gel, kiri n+ñ d+il gos sek miden+gal. N+g gil, bin bi m+nim yip+d gil n+bak t+ b jupal okok, k+rop m+nim yip+d gil ar ak ag ñ+ tep gen+gal, m+nim pen ag+nimel rek ma l+nigab.

¹⁰ Tari g+n+g: bin bi Krai bin bi ne midob+n apal okok konai nep God M+nim ak t+ b ju+l, m+nim esek okok n+ b d+il bin bi ognap k+rop ag ñ+il, kan+ b t+mel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi n+ b okok konai nep bi Juda n+ b. K+ri Krai nop n+ñ d+pal ak pen k+ri m+nim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Krai nop n+ñ d+il, wak t+ b gi rik gen+gal ak me, Krai bin bi ne miden+gal,” apal. ¹¹ Nak agen+m+n m+nim esek ak k+rig g+nimel. Mani tap okok d+n, agil, kiri m+nim esek n+bak nep ag ñ+el, bi ognap bin bi ñ+ pai karip kiri eip k+n middebal okok

magilsek m+n+m esek n+bak n+n d+pal.

¹² Pen b+ m+n+m agep k+ri ke Krit n+ b+ alap agak, “Bin b+ Krit n+ b+ okok per nep m+n+m tom ag+il, t+mel y+ b+ nep g+il, k+ri y+rik gek w+g ma g+il, tap tep konjai nep d+n ag+il, kain sapeb rek m+debal,” agak. ¹³ B+ Krit n+ b+ m+n+m agak n+bak m+n+m n+n+d y+ b+ agak. N+g g+pal n+bak nak k+rop m+n+m k+lis y+ b+ ag+il, m+n+m tom apal ak k+ri g+il, Krais m+n+m tep ak y+p+d g+il nep n+n d+n+mel.

¹⁴ K+rop m+n+m k+lis ag+n+m+n, Juda bin b+ kes+m yokop w+osrek okok agel+g+pal okok k+ri g+ g+n+mel; bin b+ Krais m+n+m n+n+d yo n+pal okok n+g n+g g+n+m+ b+ apal okok, m+n+m k+rop ma n+n d+n+mel.

¹⁵ God bin b+ tep ne okok tap ognap b+il ma g+pal; tap tep ag+il abramek d+pal. Pen bin b+ tap si tap t+mel nep g+pal okok abe, bin b+ Krais nop ma n+n d+pal okok abe, tap konjai nep b+il g+pal.

Bin b+ n+ b+ okok rek, gos t+mid k+ri p+ s+ nep kan n+ b+ t+mel gek, gos n+n tep g+il ma g+pal. ¹⁶ C+n God nop n+n d+il, bin b+ ne m+dob+n apal ak pen k+ri g+pal rek n+n+l n+p+n, k+ri God bin b+ ne mer. K+ri God M+n+m tep ageb rek yo n+pal ak me, k+ri tap tep alap g+n+mel rek ma l+p. G+pal n+bak God n+n+ek m+lik yow+p.

2

Krais bin b+ ne okok k+rop kod mid tep g+n+m+n

¹ Pen nak bin b+ okok k+rop God M+n+m y+p+d g+il ar ak nep ag n+n+m+n. ² B+ k+ b+ rek okok k+rop ag n+ tep g+n+m+n, n+g wain konjai ma n+n+n+mel; gos n+n tep g+il, tap t+mel ma g+n+mel; m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+mel; tap tari gen+m+n, k+ri k+lis g+il Krais m+n+m tep ne ak n+n d+ w+os g+il,

Krais nop c+g d+ w+os g+il, bin b+ okok m+dmag+il y+ b+ l+il, k+lis g+il g+ dam+il, b+ kapkap sain r+ik+il, g+ m+den+mel. ³ Bin non+m rek okok k+rop ak rek nep ag n+ tep g+n+m+n, k+ri God M+n+m ageb rek nep g+il g+ tep nep g+n+mel; k+ri bin b+ ognap k+rop y+ b+ ag juel ma yon+m+n; n+g wain konjai ma n+n+n+mel; k+ri bin n+ pai s+kop okok k+rop nag tep ar ak nep ag n+ tep g+n+mel. ⁴⁻⁵ N+g g+il m+d tep g+il, k+ri bin tob wag+n k+sen l+pal okok k+rop ag n+ tep gel, k+ri pen n+gm+il s+kop k+rop m+dmag+il l+il, n+ pai k+ri okok k+rop m+dmag+il l+il, m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+il, as+n ma m+deb rek nep m+d+il, w+g kar+p k+ri okok g+ tep g+il, bin b+ ognap okok d+ tep g+il, n+gm+il s+kop m+n+m ag+n+mel mok okok m+den+mel. N+g gel, bin b+ ognap n+n+l, God M+n+m ak ma ag jun+gal.

⁶ Pen b+ praj okok k+rop m+n+m k+lis ag+n+m+n, k+ri m+ b+ gonj k+ri ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+mel.

⁷ Pen nak m+n+m tari tari k+rop ag n+n+gan ak, nak ke per nep tap mag+ilsek n+g ak+n+ b+ rek nep g+n+m+n, b+ praj okok nep n+n+l, k+ri n+g ak+n+ b+ rek nep g+n+gal. Pen nak bin b+ okok m+n+m ag n+n+gan ak, s+ k+ s+ k+ ag+l+g g+ ma ag+n+m+n; gos n+n tep g+il God M+n+m y+p+d g+il nep ag n+ tep g+n+m+n. ⁸ M+n+m mag+il ag+n+g geban ak n+n tep g+il ag+n+m+n, bin b+ c+nop n+n+l m+lik yow+p okok m+n+m ognap p+yo mer n+n+l k+rop nab+n+ g+n+gab.

⁹ Pen Krais bin b+ ne, bin b+ ognap tau dapel, m+n w+g rek g+pal okok k+rop ag+n+m+n, b+ k+ b+ yad tep g+n+m+n ar ak nep g+n+m ag+il, m+n+m ognap pen ma ag+il, b+ nap k+ri okok agen+mel rek nep g+n+mel. ¹⁰ Nap k+ri okok tap si ma d+il, per nep nap tap k+ri okok mag+ilsek kod m+d tep g+il, w+g mag+ilsek g+ tep g+il g+n+mel. N+g g+il, g+ tep gen+gal ak, bin b+ okok n+n+l, God D+ Kom+n+ Yokep

Bi cın ak mınım ne niñıl agnıgal, mınım nıbak mınım niñıd mınım niñ dep, agnıgal.

¹¹ Pen God bin bi okok magıleseki yımıg yıb niñıp rek, Kraıs Jısas karıp lım wagın aul mıseñ apıl kımek, bin bi okok magıleseki karıp ne seb kab ar alañ sıñak per nep komıñ mıdenımel rek lıp.

¹² God ne cınop yımıg yıb niñıp ak niñıl niñın, tap si tap tımel gıpın okok abe, mıb goñ cın ke lıp gek gıpın ak abe, kırıg gıl, karıp lım mıdobın wagın aul, gos niñ tep gıl, bin bi ognap kırop tap tımel alap ma gıl, kılıs gıl God Mınım ageb rek nep gın. ¹³ Nıb ak, God cın Jısas Kraıs cınop dı komıñ yokeb ak, melik sek adık gı onıgab, agıl, gos sek mıdıl, tep gek niñlig gı mıdobın. ¹⁴ Jısas cınop nen agıl kımak ak, “Tap si tap tımel gıpal okok magıleseki pen ñen, kırı bin bi asıñ ma mıdeb yad ke mıdıl, gı tep nep gın agıl gos niñ mıdenımel,” agıl, cınop nen agıl kımak.

¹⁵ Mınım agesin nıbaul bin bi okok kırop ag ñı tep gınımın. Pen bin bi abramek gıpal okok kırop kılıs gıl ag ñınımın, meg mıgan nep ak sıpsıp ma niñımel.

3

Kraıs bin bi kırı titi gıl gıñıgal

¹ Kraıs bin bi okok kırop agnımın, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kıb okok abe mınım agnımel rek nep gınımel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok kırop gı tep gınımel rek lınımıñ ak, kırop gı tep gınımel.

² Pen bin bi ognap okok kırop mınım esek agel yıb kırı ma ap yonımıñ; pen pen ma agıl, bin bi ognap okok ag dı tep gıl, bin bi okok magıleseki eip bin bi sain mıd tep gıl, gınımel. ³ Pen tari: cın ke ned ak rek nep gos niñ tep ma gıl, God Mınım ageb rek yo niñıl, mıb goñ cın ke gos gıp rek nep gın, agıl, bi nagıman rek mıdolıgıpın.

Cın tap si tap tımel nep gılıg gı mıdolıgıpın; bin bi okok kırop gos tımel niñıl, tap kırı okok tap cın rek mıdobkop agıl, cın pen niñon mılık yapek kırı pen niñel mılık yapek golıgıpın. Pen yo niñel pen yo niñıl golıgıpın.

⁴ Ned niğ golıgıpın ak pen kısen God, Dı Komıñ Yokep Bi cın ak, God bin bi mapın niñıl mıdmagıl lıp ak cın bin bi rek mıseñ lak.

⁵ God ne cınop dı komıñ yokak. Cınop dı komıñ yokak ak, cın ke tap tep ognap gon cınop dı komıñ ma yokak. Ne cınop mapın yıb niñıp ak me, cınop dı komıñ yokak. Gak nıbak, Kaun Sıñ ak cınop ñek, gac cın ak lıg gı yokek, bin bi kısen nıb yıb lıpın.

⁶ Jısas Kraıs cınop nen agıl kımıl dı komıñ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sıñ cınop pıs nep soñ gı yokek apıl cınop nab adañ mıdeb. ⁷ God gak nıbak, cınop mapın niñıl bin bi komıñ tep ne rek dıl, komıñ per mıdep magıl dınımel, agıl, gak. ⁸ Mınım niñıd yıb me nıbak.

Mınım agesin nıbak niñ tep gıl kılıs gıl ag ñınımın, God nop niñ dıpal bin bi okok gos nokım nıbak nep niñıl, bin bi ognap kırop gı tep gılıg gı mıdenımel. Niğ gıñıgal ak gı tep yıb gıñıgal. Mınım nıbaul mınım tep yıb; karıp lım tıgoñ tıgoñ dad amel, ageb rek nep gıñıgal ak, bin bi magıleseki kapkap mıd tep gıñıgal.

⁹ Pen bin bi ognap mınım abramek ag amıl apıl gıl, apıs based cın okok nıb nıb gıl tikel owıp, agıl, Juda lo mınım ak nıb nıb gıl mıdeb, agıl, pen pen agenımel ak, nak eip ma agnımın. Mınım nıb okok wagın alap ma mıdeb; bin bi mınım yokop nıbak niñıl kapkap mıd tep gınımel rek ma lıp.

¹⁰ Nıb ak, bin bi ognap God Mınım yıpıd gıl ak kırıg gıl, mınım ognap ke agenımel, mınek

nokim alap agnimin. Pen ma niñenimel, minek ak rek nep agnimin. Minek ak rek nep ma niñenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. ¹¹ Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niñil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adan gac mideb ak miseñ lek nipin.

¹² Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siñak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimij kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am midenigain karip lim nibak. ¹³ Bi nak Sinas lo minim niñip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amnig genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimij kirop ñek dad amnimir. ¹⁴ Krai bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap niñeb ognap pilnimij. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ñinimel.

¹⁵ Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Krai minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, “Midebim?” agnimin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimij.

Pilimon Pol Pilimon nöp mîj ñu kîl tikak

¹ Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas nöp wög gen, yîp mîñ lel mîdebin. Yad mam cîn Timoti eip mîdîl, nîbep mîj nîbaul ñu kîl tikobîr.

Mam tep cîn Pilimon, cîn wög jîm ñîl gîpîn. ² Nak ak, ai cîn Apia ak, bî cîn eip God wög kîlîs gîl gîp Akipas ak, Krajs Jisas bin bî ne karîp nep apîl God nöp sobok gîpîm okok magîlsek, nîbep mîj aul ñu kîl tikobîr.

³ God Bapi cîn abe, Bî Kîb Jisas Krajs abe, nîbep yîmîg nîñîl dî tep gîl kod mîder, nîbî kapkap mîd tep gî mîdenîmîb.

*Bin bî God nöp nîñ dîpal okok
kîrop mîdmagîl lîpan, agak*

⁴⁻⁵ Nak Bî Kîb Jisas nöp nîñ dîlîg gî, God bin bî ne okok kîrop magîlsek mîdmagîl lîpan ak yîp agel nîñîl, yad God yad nöp sobok gîlîg gî, nep gos nîñîl per nep tep apin. ⁶ Yad God nöp apin, “Bapi. Cîn Pilimon eip Krajs mîñîm tep ak ag amîl apîl gîl me, cînop bin bî Krajs nöp nîñ dîl cîg gîlîg gî mîdobîn okok tap tep tari tari ñîban ak, Pilimon ne magîlsek nîñ tep gîñîmîñ,” apin.

⁷ Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nîñan! Nak God bin bî ne okok kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîpan ak, kîrî mîdmagîl nab kîrî adan mîñ mîñ gîpal. Yad ak rek nep nîñîl mîñ mîñ gîlîg gî gos sek mîdebin.

*Onesimas nöp mîlîk ma
nîñîmîñ, agak*

⁸ Nak God bin bî ne okok kîrop mîdmagîl yîb lîpan ak nîñîl, nak yad Krajs bî ne mamîl mal mîdobîr rek, yad nep mîñîm kîlîs agîl nak nîg gîñîmîñ nîg gîñîmîñ apnep. ⁹ Yad Pol mîñî bî mîlep lîpin. Krajs Jisas mîñîm tep ak ag

ñî ajen, yîp mîñ lel mîdebin rek, nep mîñîm kîlîs agnîg apnep ak pen nep nîg ma agnîgain. Nak bî mîdmagîl yad mîdeban rek, yad agebin rek gîñîmîñ. ¹⁰ Pen mîñîm yad ak, Onesimas ne ñî yad ke rek lîp. Nep wög gîl kîrîg amnak ak, sîñaul yad eip mîñ mîdîl, Krajs mîñîm tep ak ag ñen nîñ dîp ak me, yad nap ne rek mîdebin; ne ñî yad ke rek mîdeb. ¹¹ Ned ne nep wög gî ñî tep ma golîgîp; pen mîñî ne nep wög gî ñî tep gîl, yîp wög gî ñî tep gîl gîñîgab.

¹² Pen ñî mîdmagîl yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. ¹³ Ned ag nîñîl mîñîm nak ak dîl rek, nöp ma ag yokpnep. Krajs mîñîm tep agen, yîp mîñ lel mîdebin sîñaul, nak apîl yîp kod mîdenîmîñ rek ma lîp ak, Onesimas yîp kod mîdobkop. ¹⁴ Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nöp dî mîdenîgain ak yîpîd gîl ma gîñîgab, agîl, nöp ned ag yokîl, nep kîsen ag nîñebîñ. Yîp ker kîsen ag yoknîg, ag yoknîmîñ. ¹⁵ Yad gos nîpin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sîkol eñap kîrîg gîl amîb ak me, mîñî nep adîk gî apîl nak eip per per mîdenîmîñ. ¹⁶ Pen mîñî nöp yokop mîñ wög gep bî nak alap ma nîñîgabîñ; mîñî nöp mam mîdmagîl cîr mal yîpîd gîl rek nîñîgabîñ. Ne mam mîdmagîl yad yîb, pen ne bî mîñ wög gî ñeb nak mîdeb ak me, nak mîñ mîñ gîl bî mîñ wög gî ñeb tep alap abe, Bî Kîb bî ne mam tep alap abe dîñîgan. ¹⁷ Nîb ak, yîp bî nîñep nak yîb rek, Bî Kîb wög eip gîpîr, agîl nîpan ak, ñî Onesimas nöp ag gîñîm, agîl gos ak ma nîñîmîñ. Yad amjaken yîp dî tep gîpnep rek ak, nöp ak rek nep dî tep gîñîmîñ. ¹⁸ Pen ne nep gî tîmel gîp aka tap ognep pen ma ñîb, agîl, mîñîm ognep mîdonîmîñ, nöp ma agnîmîñ; mîñîm nîbak yîp agnîmîñ. Agek, yad nep pen ñîñîgain. ¹⁹ Nîñîd

agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai m+nim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigain; nak ke bir nipan. ²⁰ Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginim+n. Krai cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak nig ginim+n niñil yad min min ginigain. ²¹ Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tiklebin.

²² Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migam alap niñil di li tep ginim+n. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, man mideb min kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

Pol minim ag mibil juak

²³ Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ag ñek, nop min lel, yad eip min midobir siñaul. Ne nep "Mideban?" ageb. ²⁴ Bi wög jim ñil gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep "Mideban?" agebal. ²⁵ Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimniñ.

Hibru Hibru bin bi Krai k'id ar midelak okok kirop mij nu kil tikak

God Ni ne cinop minim tep nak

¹ Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agnig, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos nek, kiri niñil ag ñöligipal. ² Pen ñin kisen midobin aul, Ni ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ni ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod midenigab. ³ Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ni ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ni ne aknib rek nep mideb. Ni minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ni ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyan warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig gil midebir.

*Ejol okok piyak rek midebal;
God Ni ne Bi Kib yib mideb*

⁴ God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ni yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklan siñak mideb. ⁵ God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ni yad mideban,
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.
Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. ⁶ Pen Ni ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yoknig gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,

“God ejol okok magilsek yib nop
agek ar amnan,” agak.

⁷ Pen ejol okok minim agil God
agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,
ñin alap yigen rek dil opal.
Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek,
ñin alap mab milar rek dil
opal,” agak.

⁸ Pen God ne Ni ne nop minim agil
agak,

“Nak God. Nak Kin per nep per
nep midil,
bin bi nak okok per nep kod
midenigan.

Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,
yipid gil nep gil, kod
midenigan.

⁹ Bin bi gi tep gel,

nak miñ miñ gipan,
pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,
nak milik kabiam nipan.

Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bi Kib ke yib
mideban;
bi niñep nak okok mok nak
okok midebal,” agak.

¹⁰ God minim ognap sek agil agak,
“Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok
nep midil,

lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb
kab siñak ñinmagil nak gi
linak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap nib okok won alap midil,
kir ginig geb,

pen nak midep nep
midenigan.

Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek,
tig asik ke siñak lil, kisen nib
tol gipal rek, ginigan.

Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan
rek,
miñi nib aknib rek nep
mideban;

ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban
rek
kisen nib aknib rek nep per
nep per nep midenigan,”
agak.

¹³ God Minim dai alap God minim
agil agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad
sɨnɨaul bɨsig mɨdek,
tap tari tari nep kaul maual
rek mɨdeb okok magɨsek,
talak mɨgan nak okok
lɨnɨgain,” agak.

Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak God ne ejol alap
ma agak. ¹⁴ Nɨb ak, ejol okok tari
rek mɨdebal? God kɨrop ag yokek,
nop wɨg gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Kraiɨ dɨ
komɨn yokek seb kab ar alɨn sɨnɨk
God eip per nep komɨn mɨdenɨgal
bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ ñɨbal.

2

God cɨnop dak ak tap kɨb yɨb

¹ Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm ag ñel nɨpɨn
ak, nɨn dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, gos nɨnɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdon. Pen nɨn dɨ tep ma
gɨnɨgabɨn ak, gos esek ar ognap
nɨnɨl, mɨnɨm esek pis kɨd okok
amnɨn rek lɨp. ² Ejol okok nep
lo mɨnɨm ak damɨl, Mosis nop
ñɨlak ak pen mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm
nɨnɨd nep mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak won alap ageb
rek ma gɨlak okok abe, bin bɨ
won alap tɨb tɨklak okok abe, yur
pen dɨlak. ³ Nɨb ak, cɨn God
Ñɨ ne mɨnɨm tep dowɨp ak kɨrɨg
genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn komɨn amɨn rek
ma lɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb ne ke mɨnɨm
nɨbak dad apek, bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne
nɨbak nɨnɨlak okok, mɨnɨm nɨnɨd
yɨb nɨbak nɨnɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop
ag ñɨ tep gɨlak. ⁴ Pen gos kɨri
ak nep nɨnɨl ma aglak; God kɨrop
eip mɨdek nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, tap nɨnep ma
nɨnep rek ognap gɨlɨg gɨ, tap ma
gep rek ognap gɨlɨg gɨ, cɨnop ag
ñɨlak. God gos ne ke nɨnɨl Kaun
Sɨn ne ak bin bɨ ognap tap tep ñek,
ke yɨb gelak ak, ak rek nep nɨnɨnok.
Nɨb ak me, Kraiɨ mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨnɨd yɨb agebal, agɨl nɨnɨnok.

*Jisas cɨnop tau adɨk dɨl cɨnop ai
mam yad agɨp*

⁵ Pen God cɨnop dɨ ne eip seb
kab ar alɨn sɨnɨk lek per nep

mɨdenɨgabɨn mɨnɨm agebin ar ak,
ejol okok bɨ kɨb ar oklaɨ rek,
cɨn piyak rek, ma mɨdonɨgabɨn.

⁶ Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“God. Nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gos
nɨnɨl dɨpan.

Pen kɨri nak ke rek ma
mɨdebal;

kɨri bin bɨ yokop rek ak,
nak tari gɨnɨg kɨrop kod mɨd
tep gɨpan?

⁷ Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol
okok bɨ kɨb rek mɨdelak,

bin bɨ okok piyak sɨnɨk rek
mɨdelak ak

pen mɨñi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gek,
kɨri yɨb mɨdek,

⁸ tap magɨsek okok kod
mɨdenɨgal,” aglak.

God gek bin bɨ tap magɨsek okok
kod mɨdenɨgal, aglak ak nɨnɨl cɨn
nɨpɨn tap magɨsek bin bɨ mok kɨri
sɨnɨk mɨdenɨgab. Pen mɨñi cɨn
nɨpɨn tap magɨsek bin bɨ mok kɨri
sɨnɨk ma mɨdeb.

⁹ Pen Jisas gak ak nɨpɨn. God
Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar
wagɨn aul apɨl mɨdek ñɨn ak,
ejol okok bin bɨ kɨb rek mɨdelak;
Jisas ne bɨ yokop sɨkol rek mɨdek.
Pen God ne bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨnɨp
rek, Jisas bin bɨ magɨsek okok dɨ
komɨn yoknɨm, agɨl, yur kɨb dɨl
kɨmek, God gek mɨñi Bɨ Kɨb melɨk
sek mɨdeb nɨnɨlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne agel ar
ameb.

¹⁰ God ne tap okok magɨsek gɨ
lɨl kod mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ konɨai nep
dɨ karɨp lim tep yɨb ne ak dɨ lɨnɨg,
Jisas ag yokek apɨl yur ke yɨb dek,
God nop kau tep ke yɨb ne ke ak
ñak. Tari gɨnɨg: Jisas ne ke gak
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨn dɨl, bin bɨ konɨai
nep kau tep ke yɨb nɨbak Jisas eip
am mɨdenɨgal. ¹¹ Pen bin bɨ tap
si tap tɨmel acɨr ak lɨg gɨ yokeb Bɨ
nɨbak abe, bin bɨ mɨñi acɨr sek ma
mɨdebal okok abe, Nap kɨri nokɨm.
Nɨb ak, Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop,
ai mam yad sɨkop okok, agɨl agek

nop nab+ŋ ma g+ɸ. ¹² Jisas ne God nop agak,
 “Ai mam s+ikop yad okok k+rop kes+im nak ak d+il y+ɸ nak ak ag n+ŋ+gain;
 nep sobok g+in+g mog+im g+il, k+im+ep ag+lig g+ɸ,
 y+ɸ nep agen ar amn+gab,” agak.

¹³ Pen m+in+im alap agak,
 “God ne y+ɸ kod tep g+in+gab, ag+il gos ak n+ŋ+ɸ,
 gos sek m+iden+gain,” agak.
 Pen m+in+im alap agak,
 “God n+ŋ pai y+ɸ n+ak okok eip m+idebin aul,” agak.

Krais bin b+ɸ d+in+im, ag+il, b+ɸ rek m+ib goŋ l+il, owak

¹⁴ “N+ŋ pai y+ɸ n+ak” agak n+ŋ pai n+ɸ okok k+iri bin b+ɸ y+ɸ ak me, ne b+ɸ y+ɸ alap l+il ap+il, Seten bin b+ɸ l+ip g+ɸ dek k+imbal b+ɸ ak nop n+ag pak l+in+g k+imak. ¹⁵ N+g gek me, bin b+ɸ k+imn+igab+in, ag+il, per nep gos par n+ŋ+ɸ b+ɸ nag+iman rek m+idebal okok, k+rop w+is+ɸ yokek per per nep kom+ŋ m+iden+imel rek l+ip. ¹⁶ Pen Krais n+g gak ak, ejol okok d+ɸ tep g+in+im, ag+il, ma gak; Ebrahim n+ŋ pai d+ɸ tep g+in+im, ag+il, n+g gak. ¹⁷ Ar n+ɸbak nep, Krais ap+il c+in ai mam ne m+idob+in rek b+ɸ y+ɸ rek l+il, b+ɸ God nop tap sobok gep tep y+ɸ ak m+id+il, bin b+ɸ m+id tep ma g+ɸpal okok k+rop y+im+g n+ŋ+ɸ d+ɸ tep g+il, per nep God nop w+og g+ɸ n+ŋ tep g+il+g g+ɸ m+idek, God ne bin b+ɸ tap si tap t+imel g+ɸpal okok gac n+ɸbak n+ŋ+ɸ k+ir+g g+in+gab. ¹⁸ Pen ap+il l+im dai ar wag+in aul m+id+il, c+inop m+iker tari tari g+ɸ ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke n+ŋ tep g+ɸ rek, c+inop y+im+g n+ŋ+ɸ kod m+id tep g+in+gab.

3

Jisas b+ɸ k+ɸ; Mos+is b+ɸ s+ikol

¹ Ai mam s+ikop yad. God n+ɸep ak rek nep m+in+im tep ne agek, c+in

God bin b+ɸ ne ke m+idob+in. Jisas ne b+ɸ God m+in+im tep dam n+ɸ b+ɸ ak. Jisas ne b+ɸ God nop tap sobok gep b+ɸ k+ɸ y+ɸ ak. C+in Jisas m+in+im tep ak n+ŋ d+il, God M+in+im ageb rek nep g+in+gaun ak, Jisas ne per nep c+inop g+ɸ n+ɸ. N+ɸ ak, n+ɸbi per nep Jisas nop nep gos n+ŋ+lig g+ɸ m+iden+im+ɸ.

² Mos+is God m+in+im agak ak n+ŋ+ɸ, God bin b+ɸ ne d+il kod m+id tep gol+g+ɸ. N+g akn+ɸ rek nep Jisas God m+in+im agak ak n+ŋ+ɸ mag+ilsek g+ɸ tep gak. God Jisas nop w+og n+ɸbak ag lak. ³ B+ɸ alap kar+ɸ g+ɸ l+in+gab ak, bin b+ɸ okok n+ŋ+ɸ kar+ɸ y+ɸ agel ar ma amn+gab; b+ɸ alap kar+ɸ g+ɸ l+in+gab ak, bin b+ɸ okok n+ŋ+ɸ b+ɸ n+ɸbak nep y+ɸ ne agel ar amn+gab. Ar n+ɸbak rek nep, God Mos+is nop d+ɸ tep g+il gek, bin b+ɸ Mos+is b+ɸ k+ɸ apal; pen Jisas y+ɸ k+ɸ y+ɸ m+ideb rek, bin b+ɸ y+ɸ ne agel ar i oklan s+ŋ+ak amnan. ⁴ Kar+ɸ k+neb alap ke m+isen ma l+ip; b+ɸ g+ɸ lel m+ideb. Ar n+ɸbak rek nep, tap tari tari m+ideb okok mag+ilsek God ne g+ɸ lek m+ideb.

⁵ Mos+is God bin b+ɸ ne nab s+ŋ+ak w+og g+ɸ n+ŋ tep g+il+g g+ɸ, God c+inop k+isen m+in+im tari agn+gab ak, m+in+im tep ognap ag n+ak.

⁶ Pen Krais God N+ŋ ne y+ɸ+id g+il m+ideb ak me, c+inop God wag+in ne m+idob+in okok, b+ɸ kar+ɸ nap n+ɸ rek m+id+il kod m+id tep g+ɸ. Tap tep k+isen d+in+gab+in ak n+ŋ d+il gos sek m+iden+gab+in ak, bin b+ɸ ne nep m+iden+gab+in.

God m+in+im tep ak n+ŋ d+il+g g+ɸ m+id+il, ma k+ir+g g+in+im+ɸ

⁷ N+ɸ ak, Kaun S+ŋ agak rek n+ŋ+in. Ne agak,

“N+ŋ+in aul God m+in+im pey+g n+ŋ+en+im+ɸ ak,
 m+in+im ne ak n+ŋ d+in+im+ɸ.

⁸⁻⁹ Nap+is nased s+ikop b+irar+ik nep, m+ɸ n+ŋ ju+l omal (40) m+ɸ mab kab nep m+ideb nab okok m+idelak,

k̄rop tap ma gep rek okok ḡilig ḡi,
 kod m̄id tep ḡnek ak pen
 God ne c̄nop tari ḡin̄gab,
 aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma
 n̄iḡil,
 gos k̄iri ke nep n̄iḡil gel amol̄iḡip.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek
 ak, n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ma ag
 jun̄im̄b.

10 N̄ig gelak, yad nap̄is nased s̄ikop
 okok n̄iḡen m̄ilik yapek ag-
 nek,
 ‘K̄iri per nep ȳip yo n̄iḡil,
 m̄in̄im yad k̄isen ma ḡipal,’
 agnek.

11 N̄ig gelak, yad k̄irop n̄iḡen m̄ilik
 yapek,
 ‘Kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, yad eip
 m̄id̄il,
 ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄imel, agnek ak,
 ma amn̄igal,’ agnek.
 M̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡil p̄is nep mer
 agnek!” agak.

12 N̄ib ak, ai mam s̄ikop. Tap
 si tap t̄imel ḡil, God kom̄iḡ m̄ideb
 ak m̄in̄im ne ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, gos n̄ibi
 ke n̄iḡn̄im̄b rek l̄ip ak, n̄iḡ tep
 ḡin̄im̄b. 13 God M̄in̄im dai agesin
 ak ageb, “N̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im
 peȳig n̄iḡenim̄b ak, m̄in̄im ne ak
 n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄b,” ageb. N̄ib ak, m̄iḡi
 c̄in “N̄in̄ aul” m̄idob̄in ak, per per
 n̄in̄ nok̄im nok̄im nanai namam
 s̄ikop eip Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag
 am̄il ap̄il ḡil, pen pen ag n̄il, gos
 sek m̄idenim̄b. Mer ak, Seten
 n̄ibep tap si tap t̄imel gep m̄in̄im
 esek ognap aḡil n̄ibep l̄ip ḡi dad
 amek, Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak k̄ir̄ig
 ḡin̄igabim̄.

14 Ned Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak
 n̄iḡil, m̄in̄im ne n̄iḡ d̄i k̄ilis ḡil,
 nop cig tep ḡinok ak rek, k̄isen
 per nep k̄ilis ḡil n̄ib akn̄ib rek
 nep Krāis m̄in̄im tep ne ak n̄iḡ
 d̄i k̄ilis ḡil, nop cig tep ḡil gos
 sek m̄idenigab̄in ak, Krāis bin b̄i
 ne m̄id̄il nop eip j̄im n̄il w̄og
 ḡin̄igab̄in.

15 God M̄in̄im dai agesin ak
 ageb,

“N̄in̄ aul God m̄in̄im peȳig
 n̄iḡenim̄b ak,
 m̄in̄im ne ak n̄iḡ d̄in̄im̄b.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop b̄irar̄ik nep,
 God ne c̄nop tari ḡin̄gab,
 aḡil, m̄in̄im yad ak ma
 n̄iḡil,
 gos k̄iri ke nep n̄iḡil gel amol̄iḡip.
 Nap̄is nased s̄ikop ḡilak rek
 ak, n̄ibi God m̄in̄im ma ag
 jun̄im̄b,” agak.

16 Mos̄is ne Isrel bin b̄i d̄il
 Ijip n̄ib dowak bin b̄i n̄ib okok
 nep maḡilsek God m̄in̄im n̄iḡil yo
 n̄iḡlak. 17 M̄i n̄in̄ jūil omal (40)
 Isrel bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡi
 m̄idel, God k̄irop m̄ilik yapl̄ig ḡi
 m̄idek n̄iḡlig ḡi, m̄iḡ mab kab nep
 m̄idol̄iḡip nab okok m̄id̄il kon̄ai
 nep k̄im saklak. 18 Pen Isrel bin b̄i
 per nep God nop yo n̄iḡil, m̄in̄im
 ne agak rek ma ḡilak ak me, God
 ne m̄in̄im k̄ilis aḡip, “Yad n̄ibep
 n̄iḡen m̄ilik yow̄ip. Kar̄ip l̄im
 tep am̄il, yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il
 m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄b agnek ak, ma
 amn̄igabim̄,” aḡil, p̄is nep mer
 agak. 19 N̄ib ak n̄ip̄in, m̄in̄im ne
 ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak ak me, am kar̄ip l̄im
 tep ake l̄il m̄id tep geblap s̄iḡak
 amn̄imel rek ma lak.

4

1 “N̄ibi kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il,
 yad eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep
 ḡin̄igabim̄,” agak m̄in̄im ak Isrel
 nap̄is nased s̄ikop ma n̄iḡ d̄ilak.
 Pen m̄iḡi God c̄inop nep m̄in̄im
 n̄iḡid n̄ibak ageb. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi
 maḡilsek n̄iḡ tep ḡin̄im̄b, c̄in
 maḡilsek kar̄ip l̄im tep am̄il, God
 eip m̄id̄il ake l̄il m̄id tep ḡin,
 aḡil gos n̄iḡn̄im̄b. N̄ibi n̄iḡ tep
 ḡin̄im̄b, God n̄ibep, “Bin b̄i waḡin
 nok̄im alap tap tep n̄in̄igain agnek
 ak ma d̄in̄igabim̄,” n̄ibep n̄ib
 agn̄im̄iḡ rek l̄ip. 2 God gek Krāis
 m̄in̄im tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄irop ag
 n̄il n̄iḡlak rek, c̄inop ak rek nep
 Krāis m̄in̄im tep ak ag n̄il n̄iḡnok.
 Pen Isrel bin b̄i Krāis m̄in̄im tep

ak n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl, ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄lak. N̄b ak, Krai s m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep ak k̄rop ma ḡ ñak. ³ Pen c̄n bin b̄i Krai s m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep ak n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl n̄n̄j̄ d̄p̄n̄ okok, God ne aḡl, “N̄b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄m̄,” agak ak, m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄n̄j̄d n̄bak rek ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄. God agak,

“N̄ḡ gelak, yad k̄rop n̄n̄j̄n̄ m̄l̄k̄ yapek,

‘ “Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄,

ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡal,” agnek ak, ma am̄n̄ḡal,” agnek.

M̄n̄m̄m̄ k̄l̄s̄ aḡl p̄s̄ nep mer agnek!” agak.

God n̄b̄ agak ak pen ne b̄r̄ar̄k̄ ped okok kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ aul ma ḡ lak ñ̄n̄ ak, tap maḡl̄sek ḡn̄ḡab̄ okok maḡl̄sek b̄r̄ gos n̄n̄j̄l̄ ḡn̄ḡain̄ agak.

⁴ God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ak dai alap ud̄n̄ l̄i n̄n̄j̄l, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak m̄n̄m̄m̄ ognap n̄n̄j̄n̄gan. M̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄bak ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄ aglak, “God ñ̄n̄ akn̄b̄ kagol on̄j̄d kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tap okok maḡl̄sek ḡ l̄i sak̄l̄, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄n̄m̄, aḡl, yokop m̄dek,” aglak.

⁵ Pen God M̄n̄m̄m̄ dai m̄dar̄k̄ nep agesin n̄bak, God agak, “Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄, ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡal agnek ak, ma am̄n̄ḡal,” agak.

⁶ God gek Krai s m̄n̄m̄m̄ tep ak Isrel bin b̄i k̄rop ag ñ̄l̄ak pen n̄n̄j̄l, n̄n̄j̄d ageb, aḡl, ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄lak. N̄b̄ ak me, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡplap ak, ma am̄n̄l̄ak. Pen bin b̄i ke n̄b̄ ognap am̄n̄ḡal. ⁷ N̄b̄ ak, bin b̄i m̄n̄m̄m̄ ne n̄n̄j̄l̄ k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄ak okok k̄mel, m̄i kon̄ai nep ȳnek, based ac̄ik Depid God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ñ̄u k̄l̄ t̄k̄l̄, m̄n̄m̄m̄ won m̄ñ̄i nep agesin ak aḡl agak,

“Ñ̄n̄ aul God m̄n̄m̄m̄ peȳḡ n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄b̄ ak,

m̄n̄m̄m̄ ne ak n̄n̄j̄ d̄n̄m̄b̄.

God m̄n̄m̄m̄ ne n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄b̄ ak,

ȳr̄k̄ ḡp̄ aḡl ma yo n̄n̄j̄n̄m̄b̄,” agak.

Pen God kauyan, “Ñ̄n̄ aul” agak ak me, c̄n n̄p̄n̄, ñ̄n̄ ne bin b̄i d̄n̄ḡab̄ ñ̄n̄ ak ma ow̄p̄; m̄dep nep m̄deb.

⁸ Pen n̄b̄i agn̄ḡab̄m̄, “God b̄r̄ar̄k̄ nep, ‘Kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep am̄l, yad eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l̄, m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄m̄,’ agak ak, b̄i k̄b̄ Jo-sua ap̄s̄ based s̄kop k̄rop dam kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Kenan amek, m̄d̄ tep ḡl̄ak ar ak agak,” agn̄ḡab̄m̄. Pen ñ̄n̄ n̄bak nep ma agak; k̄r̄i am̄l kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ Kenan m̄del̄ n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡ, m̄n̄m̄m̄ n̄bak kauyan agak. ⁹ N̄b̄ ak, God ne ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep gak rek, bin b̄i ne ak rek nep ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡal. ¹⁰ God ñ̄n̄ kagol on̄j̄d w̄ḡ ḡl̄, ñ̄n̄ ar on̄j̄d ak ake l̄l̄ yokop m̄dek rek, bin b̄i an an God kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep s̄jak am̄n̄ḡal okok, k̄r̄i n̄b̄ akn̄b̄ rek nep w̄ḡ ḡpal ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡl̄, ake l̄l̄, yokop am̄ ne eip m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡal. ¹¹ N̄b̄ ak, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep n̄bak am̄l, God eip m̄d̄l̄ ake l̄l̄ m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄ agak m̄n̄m̄m̄ ak, n̄n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄, k̄l̄s̄ ḡl̄ God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡ m̄don. N̄ḡ akn̄b̄ rek gen̄ḡab̄n̄ ak, Isrel bin b̄i ned God m̄n̄m̄m̄ agak ak ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄l̄, kar̄p̄ l̄m̄ tep ma am̄l, ap̄ yap paklak rek ak, c̄n bin b̄i nok̄m̄ alap akn̄b̄ rek ma ḡn̄m̄n̄j̄.

¹² Tari ḡn̄ḡ: God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ak kom̄n̄ nep m̄deb. God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ak, tap tari ḡn̄ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄. Tu par k̄d̄ okok maḡl̄sek ar̄k̄ ḡp̄; God M̄n̄m̄m̄ ak k̄d̄ ȳb̄. Nab c̄nop eyan̄ am̄l, gos t̄m̄d̄ m̄dmaḡl̄ ke l̄l̄ kaun ke l̄l̄ ḡn̄ḡab̄; nab c̄nop eyan̄ am̄l, t̄n̄j̄l̄ gol ke l̄l̄ t̄n̄j̄l̄ s̄lom ke l̄l̄ ḡn̄ḡab̄; nab c̄nop eyan̄ am̄l, gos tep n̄p̄n̄ aka gos t̄mel n̄p̄n̄ ak, d̄i m̄s̄en̄ lek n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄. ¹³ Tari tari gen̄ḡab̄n̄ okok, God n̄n̄j̄ m̄deb n̄n̄j̄ḡ ḡ ḡn̄ḡab̄n̄; kapkap we ḡl̄ ḡj̄n̄ rek ma lip. Pen ne nep c̄nop

m+n+m k+ib ag+il, tap tari tari g+p+n
m+n+m ak ag n+n+ek n+n+l+ig g+ nop
ag n+n+gab+n.

*Jisas God nop tap sobok gep B+
K+ib y+ib m+ideb*

¹⁴ N+ib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok
Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib c+n ak, God N+
ne Jisas ak, am+il Nap eip m+ideb
rek, Kraiss m+n+m tep n+n d+p+n
ak, n+n d+ k+il+s g+il+ig g+ m+don.
¹⁵ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib
Y+ib c+n ak ap+il l+m dai ar wag+n
aul m+dol+ig+p rek, tap si tap t+imel
c+nop l+p g+ d+ am+n+m+n+rek l+p
okok abe, m+iker c+nop tari tari g+p
okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak
pen ne g+ t+imel ma gak. N+ib ak,
m+iker tari tari c+nop g+n+gab ak,
God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B+ K+ib Y+ib
c+n ak n+n tep g+p rek, c+nop y+m+ig
y+ib n+n+l, ¹⁶ b+ nab n+ib c+n tep y+ib
ak m+ideb. N+ib ak, c+n gac sek
m+dob+n ak, God nop p+ir+ik+il, ma
k+ir+ig g+n. God c+nop y+m+ig n+n+l,
N+ ne nop ag yokek ap+il k+imak rek,
God sea k+n b+is+g m+ideb ulep s+n+ak
amen+igab+n ak, ne c+nop y+m+ig
n+n+l d+ tep g+il kod m+id tep gek
kapkap m+id tep g+n+gab+n.

5

¹ B+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib
okok mag+ilsek, b+ yokop bin b+ nab
okok n+ib ak pen God k+rop ag lek,
b+ nab n+ib m+d+l w+og ne ak g+p+al.
Bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+p+al ak
n+n+l, kaj meme aka kaj s+ips+p dap
b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib
okok k+rop n+l, k+iri pen b+d ar ak
pak dag+il, God nop sobok g+ n+lbal.
W+og k+iri alap pen, bin b+ God nop
gos n+n+l tep gek, tap ognap dap
b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib
okok k+rop n+l k+iri tap n+ib okok
God nop sobok g+ n+lbal. ²⁻³ Pen
b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib
n+ib okok, k+iri ke b+ y+ib m+idebal
ak me, k+iri ke ak rek nep tap si
tap t+imel g+p+al. N+ib ak, bin b+
ognap okok tap si tap t+imel k+iri

g+p+al ak abe, k+iri ke tap si tap
t+imel g+p+al ak abe gos n+n+l, God
nop tap sobok g+ n+lbal. N+ib ak,
bin b+ n+n tep ma g+p+al okok ap
yap pakn+ig g+n+gal ak, God nop tap
sobok gep b+ k+ib okok k+rop y+m+ig
n+n+l, m+n+m s+isain ap+al. ⁴ K+iri ke,
b+ k+ib m+don, ag+il, w+og n+ibak ma
d+p+al; God Eron nop ag lek w+og
n+ibak goli+ig+p rek, k+rop n+ig akn+ib
rek nep ag lek g+p+al.

⁵ Ar n+ibak nep, Kraiss ne ke, yad
b+ God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib
y+ib m+iden+m, ag+il ma agak; God
nep nop agak,

“Nak N+ yad;

m+n+l yad Nap nak,” agak.

⁶ Pen God M+n+m ak dai alap ud+n
l+ n+n+l, God m+n+m alap sek agak
ak n+p+n. N+ ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep
b+ m+dol+ig+p rek ak,
nak y+p tap sobok gep b+ per
per nep m+iden+gan,” agak.

⁷ Pen Jisas l+m dai ar wag+n aul
m+d+l, nop n+agn+ig gelak, Nap nop
s+il agl+ig g+, meg m+gan dap ran+l
sobok g+il+ig g+ m+idek. Nap nop ag
n+n+l agak, “Y+p kod m+iden+m+n.
Pen n+ib n+ib g+n+m+n ma agebin;
nak ke gos n+pan rek y+p g+n+m+n,”
agak. Jisas n+ib agek, God m+n+m
nop n+n+l, ag n+n+ak rek nep gak.

⁸ Jisas ne God N+ ne y+ib ak pen
ne m+iker d+l koslam m+dol+ig+p ak,
yad titi g+il B+n+n m+n+m agn+gab
rek g+n+gain, ag+il gos n+n+l, n+ig
akn+ib rek nep gek. ⁹ Pen Nap
m+n+m tari agak, mag+ilsek gak ak
me, ne bin b+ m+n+m ne n+n d+l
k+isen g+p+al okok t+ig as+ik yokek,
k+iri kar+p l+m tep seb kab ar alaj
s+n+ak am+il per per nep kom+n
nep m+id tep g+n+gal. ¹⁰ Pen ar
n+ibak nep, God Jisas nop agak,
“Melkisedek ne y+p tap sobok gep
b+ m+dol+ig+p rek ak, nak y+p tap
sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib m+iden+gan,”
agak.

God m̄n̄m ȳb̄m ȳb̄ ak n̄j tep ḡl, n̄j d̄i w̄s ḡn̄m̄b̄

¹¹ M̄n̄m ñu k̄l t̄kebin n̄b aul rek konjai m̄deb ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m ak rek, koslam agen n̄jn̄gab̄m. ¹² N̄bep God M̄n̄m per ag ñ̄b̄n̄ ak, n̄bi n̄j tep ḡl bin b̄i ognap k̄rop ag ñ̄b̄kep ak pen kasek ma n̄p̄m rek, m̄n̄m ned n̄p̄kep m̄n̄m ak n̄bep kauyañ ag ñ̄n̄. M̄ñi tap k̄l̄s teḡl̄p̄kep ak pen m̄ñi ci nep teḡl̄ m̄deb̄m. ¹³ Ñ̄i painañ ci teḡl̄ nep m̄debal okok, m̄ñ̄ ar ak tep, m̄ñ̄ ar ak t̄mel, aḡl ma n̄pal. ¹⁴ Pen bin b̄i gos sek okok ḡi dam̄l, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, aḡl n̄j tep ḡpal. K̄ri tap maḡl ȳb̄ ñ̄bal.

6

God m̄n̄m ȳb̄m ak n̄j d̄in

¹ Krai m̄n̄m tep n̄bep per ag ñ̄bal okok, kauyañ aḡl kauyañ aḡl ma agn̄gain. Kar̄p̄ ḡn̄g, sap p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g kauyañ t̄ḡ jūl, kauyañ ak p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g, kauyañ ak p̄ñ̄l̄ n̄g, ma ḡpal. N̄b ak, c̄n̄ ke nep k̄l tep ḡl me, God bin b̄i ne m̄den̄gab̄n̄, ag gos n̄j̄ol̄ḡp̄n̄ ak p̄s nep k̄r̄ḡ ḡl, God Ñ̄i ne nop ag yokek c̄nop nen aḡl k̄mak m̄n̄m tep ak p̄s nep n̄j d̄in. Sap ak t̄ḡ jūl, tol ḡl, t̄ḡ jūl, tol ḡl, akn̄b̄ ma ḡn̄. ² Ñ̄g pakpal m̄n̄m ak; God k̄rop d̄i tep ḡn̄m, aḡl, ñ̄nmaḡl nab̄c̄ ar l̄pal m̄n̄m ak; bin b̄i k̄m̄l war̄k̄pal m̄n̄m ak; God bin b̄i maḡlsek m̄n̄m k̄b̄ aḡl k̄rop non̄m lek ognap yur per d̄in̄gal m̄n̄m ak; m̄n̄m n̄bak kauyañ ma agn̄gain. Krai m̄n̄m tep ned n̄pek n̄b okok, gos n̄j nep m̄dl̄ḡ ḡi, Krai m̄n̄m tep ognap sek n̄jn̄gab̄m ak tep. ³ N̄b ak, God c̄nop kod m̄dek n̄j̄l̄ḡ ḡi, Krai m̄n̄m tep ognap sek ag ñ̄on n̄jn̄gab̄m.

⁴ Bin b̄i Krai m̄n̄m tep ne n̄j d̄l, k̄isen k̄r̄ḡ ḡn̄gal okok, k̄ri kauyañ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak c̄b̄

n̄j̄l, Krai m̄n̄m tep ne ak ma n̄j d̄in̄gal. K̄ri God mel̄k̄ tep ne ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; God tap tep seb kab ar alañ n̄b ñ̄b̄ ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; Kaun S̄j̄ ne k̄rop nab adañ b̄r owak. ⁵ God M̄n̄m tep ak ȳdek ȳb̄ ḡp̄ ak b̄r n̄j̄lak; God ne bin b̄i kar̄p̄ l̄m waḡn̄ aul kod m̄den̄gab̄ ak, k̄l̄s ne ak b̄r n̄j̄lak. ⁶ Tap n̄b okok maḡlsek b̄r n̄j̄lak ak pen Krai m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡlak. N̄b ak, k̄ri kauyañ tap si tap t̄mel ḡpal ak c̄b̄ n̄j̄l, Krai m̄n̄m tep ne ak ma n̄j d̄in̄gal. Tari ḡn̄g: God Ñ̄i ne ak kauyañ mab kros bak alañ ñ̄ag pak lel bin b̄i okok nop ag jun̄gal.

⁷ L̄m s̄j̄ak ȳñ̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ḡ ḡi pakl̄ḡ ḡi, ȳñ̄ tan tep ḡl tap maḡl p̄l tep gek, bin b̄i ñ̄i pai w̄ḡ n̄bak ñ̄jn̄ḡ ḡpal okok ñ̄jn̄gal. N̄g gek God l̄m n̄bak m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡl tap tep ñ̄in̄gab̄. ⁸ Pen l̄m s̄j̄ak ȳñ̄ ȳmel, m̄ñ̄ab pakl̄ḡ ḡi pakl̄ḡ ḡi, k̄p̄l̄ ñ̄u ñ̄u sek okok nep tanek, tap maḡl ma p̄l̄n̄gab̄ ak, l̄m n̄bak l̄m t̄mel ȳb̄. God l̄m n̄bak m̄n̄m k̄l̄s agek mab ke eyañ ȳnn̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄.

⁹ Pen b̄i n̄j̄eb tep yad okok. M̄n̄m k̄b̄ rek agob̄n̄ ak pen n̄bi ke Krai m̄n̄m tep ak k̄r̄ḡ ḡp̄m, aḡl ma agob̄n̄; n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄, aḡl agob̄n̄. Tari ḡn̄g: Krai bin b̄i ne m̄d̄l̄, bin b̄i ne okok ḡpal rek ḡp̄m ak n̄p̄n̄. ¹⁰ God abramek ma ḡn̄gab̄; ageb rek nep ḡn̄gab̄. N̄bi ned God nop w̄ḡ ḡl, m̄dmaḡl l̄l̄, bin b̄i ne k̄rop d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄b̄ek ak abe, m̄ñ̄i ak rek nep d̄i tep ḡl ḡi ñ̄b̄m ak abe, ne sak̄l̄ ma ḡn̄gab̄. ¹¹ Pen c̄nop tep ḡn̄gab̄ ak, n̄bi maḡlsek ar n̄bak nep per nep ḡl̄ḡ ḡi m̄d̄ dam̄l m̄d̄ dam̄l, am̄l God eip nep m̄d̄ tep ḡn̄, ag gos n̄p̄m rek, ḡn̄gab̄.

¹² N̄bep ȳr̄ik mar̄ik ḡn̄m̄ñ̄ rek l̄p̄ ak, n̄j̄ tep ḡn̄m̄b̄. Krai m̄n̄m tep ne ak n̄j̄ d̄i k̄l̄s

gıl, miker apek kilis gıl gos sek mıdebal bin bı okok, God tap tep nınıngain agak ak dınıgal. Nıbi nıb aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdem, nıbep tap tep nıbak nınıngab.

¹³ God based acık Ebrahim nop mınım nınıd ak agnıg, bı kıb God rek alap sek ma mıdek nınıl, bin bı ognap yıb kırop ma agak; yıb ne ke agıl agak, ¹⁴ “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin, nep kod mıden nınılıg gı, bin bı nak konıai yıb mıdenıgal,” agak. ¹⁵ Ebrahim mınım ne nıbak nınıl, kapkap kod mıdek mıdek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

¹⁶ Cın bin bı, mınım kilis nınıd yıb agnıg, bı pobını alap yıb ne agıl, nınıd yıb agobın, apın. Nıg gon, bin bı okok nınıl ak rek nep, mınım nıbak nınıd yıb agebal, apal. ¹⁷ Nıbak rek, God yıb ne ke agıl, “Yad mıdebin rek, nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin,” agak ak, bin bı okok kisen nıı pai tık donıgal okok, yad gos kisen nınıl ar ke ma gınıgain ak nını tep gınımel, agıl, mınım nıbak rek agak. ¹⁸ Nıb ak, cın bin bı tap si tap tımel gıl, pırık gıl God nop pıs ken opın bin bı okok, nınıd nep tap tep kırop nınıngain agak ak dınıg gebın, agıl, gos sek mıdon. God yıb ne ke agıl, yad mıdebin rek, agak; nep mınım nınıd yıb agebin, agak. Mınım omal agak ak, God mınım esek agnımını rek ma lıp. Ke ma gınıgab. ¹⁹ God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak walıj bad karık yıpıl yokek, nop udın ma nıpın ak pen mınım nınıd yıb ak agek, gos nokım nıbak nep nınıl, gos sek nop kod mıdobın. Mınım nınıd yıb nıbak, God karıp magıl nılık mıgan ne ak amıb ak me, kab kilis rek mıdeb; kıkauın kıkauın ma gınıgab. ²⁰ Melkisedek ne bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdolıgıp rek ak, Jısas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb cın ak lıl,

God Karıp Magıl Nılık Mıgan Sın Ke Yıb ak ned amıl, cınop nen agıl Nap nop sobok gılıg gı mıdeb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bı Kıb Yıb per per nep mıdenıgab.

7

Kını alap bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdolıgıp

¹ Melkisedek nıbak ne kını mıdıl, bin bı karıp lım Salem kod mıdlıg gı, bı God kilis sek yıb ak nop tap sobok gep bı ak, ak rek nep mıdolıgıp. Pen kını ognap apıl, based acık Ebrahim nop gı tımel gelak, kırop yok gı yokıl, tap tep tep kırı okok dad apek nınılıg gı, Melkisedek apıl nop kanıb nab sınak nınıl, God nop sobok gıl, Ebrahim nop kod mıdenımının agak. ² Melkisedek nıb agak nınıl Ebrahim tap pılı gı dowak okok, magısek nonım lı Melkisedek nop won nokım alap nıl, ne ke won aknıb ajıp alanı dak. Pen Melkisedek yıb ne ak jıj omal mıdeb. Yıb ne Melkisedek ak tıg adık gıl, “Kını Tep Yıb Nep Gıp” apal. Pen ne karıp lım Salem kını mıdolıgıp ak, yıb nıbak tıg adık gıl, “Kını Kapkap Sain Tık Mıdep Magıl Nıb” apal.

³ Melkisedek ne bı God nop tap sobok gep bı ak pen nonım jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, nap nısed jıj ar ak nıg gıl mıdeb, agıl agel ma nıpın. Pen nop nıl kıl tıklak nını ak, nonım tık dowak nını ak, agıl agel ma nıpın; kımak nını ak, agıl ak rek nep agel ma nıpın. Ne per nep bı God nop tap sobok gep bı mıdeb rek, ne God Nıı ne rek mıdeb.

⁴ God based acık Ebrahim nop nınıek tep gek, bı kıb mıdenıgan, agak mınım ak nınıl nıpın, ne bı kıb mıdek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bı kıb yıb mıdek ak nınıl, tap pılı gı dapek okok,

nonim li nop won nokim alap nil, ne ke won aknib ajip alaj dak.

⁵ Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosiis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap nu kil tikil agak, "Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wog gi midel niniig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap nil, nibi ke aknib ajip alaj ak dinimib," agak. Nib ak, cin Mosiis lo ar ak niniil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li niniigipal.

⁶ Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, "Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain," agak. God minim agak nin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma niniigip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop niniil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop nak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. ⁷ Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. ⁸ Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li niniigipal ak dil, mid damil mlep lil kimalak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li nak dak ak, God Minim ak nu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wog ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak nibak, ni pai ma tik dowak nin ak nak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi

nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wog gel niniig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li niniigipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li nak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak nak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li neb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak

¹¹ Mosiis God Minim nu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak niniil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi niniigipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpok; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi niniig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. ¹² Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimig.

¹³ Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wog ak ma gak. ¹⁴ Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosiis bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wog ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. ¹⁵ Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul misen yib mideb. ¹⁶ Bi jji titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis

ke sek m̄ideb, tap alap nop ñag pak l̄in̄im̄iᅇ rek ma l̄ip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep b̄i m̄ideb. ¹⁷ Tari ḡin̄ig: God M̄in̄im̄ dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il, God m̄in̄im̄ ognap Kraiis nop agak ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak,

“B̄i ȳip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep m̄iden̄igaban,” agak.

¹⁸ Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i k̄irop ag ñak lo n̄ibak, tari ḡin̄ig gek ak ḡin̄im̄iᅇ rek ma lak; m̄in̄im̄ yokop rek lak ak me, God ne d̄i ke okok lak. ¹⁹ Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñak lo ak, tap t̄imel okok alap d̄i gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep c̄inop ñib; tap ned n̄ib ak mer. N̄ib ak, gos sek m̄idob̄in. Tap tep k̄isen n̄ib ak n̄iᅇ d̄il, God ne m̄ideb s̄iᅇak ulep on̄igab̄in.

²⁰ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok w̄ög k̄iri ned d̄ilak ñin ak, God m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is ognap ma agak. Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i lak ñin ak, God m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is ke aḡil agak. ²¹ B̄i K̄ib c̄in God nop tap sobok gep b̄i l̄in̄ig, God m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is ke aḡil agak,

“Yad B̄i K̄ib, yad m̄in̄im̄ n̄iᅇid ȳib agebin;

k̄isen m̄in̄im̄ alap ke ma agn̄igain.

Nak per nep ȳip tap sobok gep b̄i m̄iden̄igan,” agak.

²² God m̄in̄im̄ k̄il̄is aḡil m̄in̄im̄ n̄iᅇid ȳib agak ak me, c̄in n̄ip̄in Jisas k̄imak ak me, God m̄in̄im̄ k̄isen n̄ib tep ȳib ak d̄i ke okok ma l̄in̄igab.

²³ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep ned n̄ib okok, koᅇai nep rek w̄ög n̄ibak d̄ilak. Alap k̄imek, b̄i God nop tap sobok gep k̄isen n̄ib alap agel, w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip; ak k̄imek k̄isen n̄ib ak m̄idol̄iḡip. N̄ibak me, alap per ma m̄idol̄iḡip. ²⁴ Pen Jisas n̄ibak rek ma ḡip; ne per kom̄iᅇ m̄ideb ak rek, w̄ög n̄ibak ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igab. God nop tap

sobok gep b̄i per nep m̄iden̄igab. ²⁵ Jisas per nep kom̄iᅇ m̄idek, m̄iᅇi kom̄iᅇ m̄ideb, k̄isen per nep kom̄iᅇ m̄iden̄igab ak me, bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne m̄idn̄ig, Jisas k̄irop nen aḡil k̄imak m̄in̄im̄ tep ak n̄iᅇ den̄igal ak, ne per nep k̄irop t̄ig as̄ik yokn̄im̄iᅇ rek l̄ip.

²⁶ Jisas ne B̄i s̄iᅇ ȳib; ne tap si tap t̄imel s̄ikol s̄ikol ognap ma ḡip; ne as̄iᅇ ma m̄ideb. Jisas kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul bin b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok eip m̄idek ak pen God nop d̄i ke dam kar̄ip l̄im tep seb kab ar i oklaᅇ s̄iᅇak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in me ak. C̄inop ḡi ñi tep ḡin̄im̄iᅇ rek l̄ip.

²⁷ B̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib yokop okok, ñin nok̄im nok̄im per nep tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ke ḡipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok ḡi ñil, k̄isen bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal rek, tap pak sobok ḡi ñibal. Pen Jisas c̄inop bin b̄i okok maḡilsek, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in ak n̄iᅇil, m̄inek nok̄im ȳib mab bak alaᅇ nop ke God nop sobok ḡi ñak. Me tep!

²⁸ Lo God Mos̄is nop agek Mos̄is bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek ḡil, b̄i tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok k̄irop ag lel, k̄iri b̄i God nop tap sobok gep b̄i k̄ib ȳib m̄idebal. Pen k̄isen ak, God m̄in̄im̄ ke k̄il̄is aḡil m̄in̄im̄ n̄iᅇid ȳib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ḡin̄ig geb, aḡil gos n̄iᅇak ak, Ñi ne tap maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄iᅇ rek l̄ip.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in

¹ Pen m̄in̄im̄ agob̄in waḡin ak n̄ig ḡil m̄ideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in ak am̄il God seb kab ar alaᅇ s̄iᅇak mel̄ik sek m̄ideb ak ñinmaḡil ȳip̄id p̄is ken ar ne b̄is̄ig m̄ideb. ² God Nop Tap Sobok Gep B̄i K̄ib Ȳib c̄in n̄ibak, ne God sobok gep kar̄ip s̄iᅇak w̄ög

gip. God sobok gep karip sijnak wög gip ak, bin bi ma gi lalak; God sobok gep karip nijnid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

³ Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirop nel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi nibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal ak God ninil kirig ginimn, agil, bid ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi nibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop ninig gak. ⁴ Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alan mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosi lo minim nu kil tikak rek ninil, tap pak God nop sobok gi nibal. ⁵ Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gipal ak, kaunan pag ninil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosi God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen ninjak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimn,” agak.

⁶ God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok goligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosi nu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim ninid

agebin, bin bi yad kirop tap tep yib ninigain,” agak.

⁷ Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop. ⁸ Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirop ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos nek, God Minim nu kil tikil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,
kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe
Juda bin bi okok abe
kirop minim tep kisen nib
agnigain.

⁹ Napis nased acik okok kirop ninmagil ar lil di Ijip nib donek ak pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma ninjelak ak me, yad kirop kirig ginek. Nib ak, minim nibak rek, kirop kauyan ma agnigain.

¹⁰ Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin, kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil, lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adan li nen, nin tep gil gos ninlig gi midenigal.

Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain; kiri bin bi yad midenigal.

¹¹ Nin nibak, bin bi yad okok, ninid nizam bin bi ognap kirop,

‘Bi Kib ne God ak nin dinimib,’
agil, ma ag ninigal.
Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,
kiri magilsek yip ninigal.

¹² Tap si tap timel gipal okok, kirop yimig ninil kirig ginigain.

Tap si tap timel gipal okok gos ninlig gi midil kirop minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.

¹³ God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, “minim tep kisen nib” agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned nib ak mihi karip wor gip rek

wög ma mîdeb, agak; tap wör gîp ak ulep pîs nep kîrîg gînîg geb.

9

God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nîb okok, meme sipsip lakañ ak dîl, God nop sobok gî ñîlak

¹ God mînim tep ned agak ar ak kîsen gîl, God nop sobok gînîg gelak ak, yokop sobok gînimel rek ma lak; kîl tep gîlîg gî nep sobok gölîgîpal. God ne agek, sel karîp alap gî lîl am nop sobok gîlak. ² Sel karîp nîbak, karîp ñîlîk mîgan omal gelak. Karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan alap gî lîl, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Sîŋ ak aglak. Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak sîp mîlan dagilep tap alap gî lîl, abañ bad alap gî lîl, God nop sobok gî ñeb bred ak per per dam abañ ar nîbak lölîgîpal.

³ Pen karîp magîl ñîlîk mîgan alap, walîj kîb yîb ak pîlîŋ gîlak. Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Sîŋ Ke Yîb ak aglak. ⁴ Ñîlîk mîgan nîbak, mab abañ bad alap gî lîl, kab gol dî pak gol bad lîl magîsek karîk ñîl, tap kî tep owîp ak ar nîbak dagîlölîgîpal. Kes kab gol dîl gîlak kîb alap, God Mînim Tep Kes Magîl agölîgîpal ak, ak rek nep mîdek. Kes mîgan nîb eyaŋ, God lo mînim ñu kîl tîkak kab omal ak abe, Eron yîr dai dî tagep marîp gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dîl gîlak mîgan ak tîm lelak mîdek ak abe lel mîdolîgîp.

⁵ God mîdeb aul, agîl, Kes Magîl mîdek ar ar sîŋak alañ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pîs pîs gî lîlak. Tap si tap tîmel gîpîn gac ak, God nîŋîl kîrîg gaŋ, agîl, lakañ sîkol sîkol dap sobok gî ñölîgîpal nab nîbak. Tap nîb okok mînim ak, mîñî ag parsek lîl ñu kîl tîknîm rek ma lîp.

⁶ Pen tap nîb okok magîsek gel mîdek nîŋîlîg gî, bî God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karîp

ñîlîk mîgan sîŋ ar ak amîl, God nop wög ak gölîgîpal. ⁷ Pen bî God nop tap sobok gep yokop nîb okok, karîp ñîlîk magîl nab eyaŋ amîmel rek ma lak. Mî nokîm nokîm, God nop tap sobok gep bî kîb yîb ak nep, sipsip lakañ damîl nep, ñîlîk mîgan nîbak amolîgîp. Tap si tap tîmel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bî nîŋ tep ma gîl tap si tap tîmel gîlak okok gac ak abe, God nîŋîl kîrîg gînimîŋ, agîl, lakañ ak dam ñîlîk mîgan nîbak amîl, God nop sobok gî ñolîgîp. ⁸ Gak nîbak, Kaun Sîŋ ak cînop yomek nîpîn, sel karîp nîbak karîp ñîlîk mîgan omal sek mîdolîgîp rek, Karîp Ñîlîk Mîgan Komîŋ Tep Sîŋ Ke Yîb nîbak amîmel rek ma lak. ⁹ Pen gölîgîpal nîbak, God cînop bin bî mîñî mîdobîn ñîn aul gos nîŋîmel, agîl agak. Pen tap ñölîgîpal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damîl, pak God nop sobok gölîgîpal ak abe, tap si tap tîmel gel gac mîdmagîl nab kîri adañ mîdek ak lîg gî yokek, God bin bî asîŋ ma mîdeb ne mîdenîmel rek ma lak. ¹⁰ Nîg gölîgîpal ak, kîri yokop tap ñîŋeb, ñîg ñîŋeb, ñîg lîg gî yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nîŋîl gölîgîpal. Lo mînim ned nîb nîb okok nîŋîl tap kîl tep gölîgîpal nîbak, yokop God mînim tep kîsen nîb agnîg gak mînim nîbak kod mîdlîg gî, kaunan rek nîŋîl gîpal rek ak gölîgîpal.

God nop tap sobok gep bi kîsen nîb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gî ñak

¹¹ Pen Krais gek tap tep bîr owîp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bî Kîb Yîb mîdeb. Pen karîp ne sîŋak bî nab nîb cîn mîdîl cînop gî ñeb karîp nîbak, bin bî gî lel sel karîp ned nîb mîdolîgîp rek ma mîdeb; God lîm dai ar wagîn aul gî lîl, Krais wög

geb karip ak ma gi lak. Krais wög geb karip ak karip tep aknib ke. ¹² Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ke ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ son gi sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñinig, lakañ ne ke minnek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Sij Ke Yib alan amnak ak me, cin per per nep komij midojin rek lip.

¹³ Bin bi lo ned nib ninjil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asin mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dil, nig göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, nig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komij loligip. ¹⁴ Lakañ yokop pismas gi yokel komij loligip nibak ninjil nipin, Krais Bi Sij Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adan mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibin ap yap pakil kimgal ar ak kirig gil, God per komij mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak

¹⁵ Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep ñinigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb. Krais kimak ak me, bin bi Mosi lo minim ñak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yokminij rek lip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimb,” agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimmel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri komij midel ninlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. ¹⁸ Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

¹⁹ God Mosi nop agek Mosi lo minim mij nu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosi ninjil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ni dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, nig ognap sek son gi, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alan nag lil, nig lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, ²⁰ “Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agit ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimb agit ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak. ²¹ Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. ²² Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninjil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke sij tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, sij tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosi nu kil tikak nibak udin li ninjil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

Krais cinop nen agil kimit, gac cinop lig gi yokip

²³ Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alan sijak mideb okok

kaunan rek n+η+l g+pal rek nep m+idol+g+ip. Pen tap kaunan rek m+idol+g+ip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac n+ibak lig g+ yokak ak me, tap y+ib ak kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak m+ideb ak, tap yokop n+ibak rek mer, tap tep ke y+ib sobok g+ ñeb. ²⁴ Sel kar+ip ned n+ib Isrel bin b+ g+ l+l God nop sobok g+ ñ+l+g+ipal ak, tap kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak m+ideb okok kaunan rek n+η+l g+pal rek nep m+idek. Pen Kraiss kar+ip ñ+l+ik m+igan n+ibak rek ma amnak. Ne kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak am+l, m+ñi c+inop b+ nab n+ib rek m+id+l God m+ideb s+η+ak eip m+ideb. ²⁵ Isrel God nop tap sobok gep b+ k+ib y+ib okok, m+ nok+im nok+im, lakañ k+iri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pak+l lakañ d+l, God nop sobok g+ ñ+n+ig, Kar+ip Ñ+l+ik M+igan S+η Ke Y+ib ñ+l+ik m+igan ak amel+g+ipal. Pen Kraiss ar n+ibak rek, ñ+n kon+ai nep nop ke sobok g+ ñ+n+ig kar+ip l+im seb kab ar alañ s+η+ak ma amnak. ²⁶ K+iri göl+g+ipal rek, Kraiss abe akn+ib rek g+ipkop ak, God b+rar+ik ped okok l+im dai aul g+ lak ñ+n ak t+ik+l, m+id dam+l m+idob+in ñ+n aul, Kraiss per per m+ nok+im nok+im c+inop nen ag+l, yur k+ib d+l k+imbkop. Pen m+ñi ñ+n k+isen n+ib m+idob+in aul, tap si tap t+imel gac ak, bin b+ ned m+idel+g+ipal okok g+lak, bin b+ m+ñi m+idob+in okok g+ip+n, bin b+ k+isen m+iden+gal okok g+n+gal, tap si tap t+imel gac ak mag+lsek, Kraiss ne m+nek nok+im y+ib bin b+ mag+lsek nen ag+l kar+ip l+im wag+in aul ap+l k+imak.

²⁷ Bin b+ okok mag+lsek m+nek nok+im y+ib k+im+l, k+isen m+n+im k+ib ak n+η+n+gal rek, ²⁸ Kraiss ne m+nek nok+im nep bin b+ tap si tap t+imel gac k+iri mag+lsek lig g+ yokn+ig k+imak. Ne b+ nok+im nep; k+iri bin b+ kon+ai y+ib. Kraiss kauyan on+gab. Pen kauyan ad+ik g+ on+gab ñ+n ak, bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+pal okok

k+rop kauyan tap sobok g+ ñ+n+im, ag+l, ma on+gab; ne n+ig b+ir p+is nep gac. Pen bin b+ nop tep gek n+η+l+ig g+ kod m+idebal okok k+rop p+is nep d+l tap tep ñ+n+igain agac ak ñ+n+ig on+gab.

10

Tap sobok gep ned n+ib ak, tap si tap t+imel gac ak ma lig g+ yokn+igab

¹ Mos+is lo m+n+im ñ+n k+l t+ikak rek n+η+l, sipsip tap okok pak sobok g+pal ak, yokop k+isen okok g+n+ig geb ak kaunan pag n+η+l g+pal rek g+pal. G+pal n+ibak, m+ nok+im nok+im per g+pal. N+ib ak, bin b+ God nop on+ig gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok k+isen g+l, God bin b+ as+η ma m+ideb ne m+iden+mel rek ma l+ip. ² Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok g+ ñ+l, God tap si tap t+imel gac k+iri ak p+is nep lig g+ yokpkop ak, gos par n+η+l, kauyan g+n kauyan g+n, ag+l, ma g+iplap; m+nek nok+im alap nep g+l k+ir+ig g+iplap. ³⁻⁴ Kaj kau an+lam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap t+imel g+pal gac ak lig g+ yokn+m+η rek ma l+ip ak me, m+ nok+im nok+im per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok g+pal ak, k+iri bin b+ tap si tap t+imel gac sek m+idebal ak saköl g+n+imel rek ma l+ip.

⁵ N+ib ak, Kraiss l+im dai ar wag+in aul on+ig g+l, ne God nop agac, "Bin b+ k+iri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok g+pal ak nep tep ma g+ip.

Bin b+ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñ+ibal ak nep tep ma g+ip. Pen nak y+ip b+ m+ib gon alap g+ l+ipan.

⁶ Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap n+ib okok sek dag+l+l p+is nep y+n b+η t+ik+ip ak abe, bin b+ tap si tap t+imel g+pal gac ak gos n+η+l sipsip tap okok pak sobok g+pal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak nñjek tep ma gip.

⁷ Pen mñnim ognap sek agil agnek, 'God, yad mñdebin.

Birarik nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak,

yad opin ak, gos nak nep nñjil agnigan rek gñngain,'” agak.

⁸ Krais mñnim nñb omal agak. Mñnim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bñ kñri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak nñjek tep ma gip; bin bñ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak nñjek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nñb okok sek dagilel pñs nep yñ sibok yowip ak abe nak nñjek tep ma gip; bin bñ tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos nñjil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak nñjek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosis lo mñnim ñu kil tikil mñdeb rek nep sobok gñ ññligipal ak pen Krais nñjil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak. ⁹ Pen Krais mñnim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad mñdebin.

Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nñjil agnigan rek gñngain,” agak. Nñb ak, bin bñ tap pak God nop sobok gñ ññligipal mñnim ned nñb ak, God ne mer agil, mñnim tep kisen nñb ak gek kilis gek amnak. ¹⁰ Nñb ak, Jisas Krais ne Nap mñnim ak nñjil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gñ yoknig, mñnek nokim yib mñb gonj ne ke pñs nep sobok gñ ñak ak me, cñn bin bñ magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gñ ke okok yokek bin bñ sñj ne mñdobñ.

¹¹ Bñ God nop tap sobok gep okok ññn nokim nokim wög kñri gipal. Ññn nokim nokim kñri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nñg gel, bin bñ tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gñ yoknimñj rek ma lip.

¹² Pen Krais bin bñ tap si tap timel gac ak lig gñ yoknim, agil, ne ke mñnek nokim alap nep sobok

gñ ññl, wög nñbak gñ dñpin, agil, am God ññnmagil yipid pñs ke ar ne sñjak bisigak. ¹³ Krais God ññnmagil yipid ar pñs kñd bisig mñdek nñjlig gñ, God ne Krais nop kausal maual mñdebal okok tob arak ne mok okok lñngab.

¹⁴ Krais ne mñnek nokim alap nep kñmak ak me, bin bñ tap si tap timel gac kñri lig gñ yokip okok, kñri bin bñ sñj ne bñr mñdebal. Pen kñri bin bñ sñj ne per nep mñdenigal. ¹⁵ Kaun Sñj ak rek nep cñnop mñnim nñbak rek ag ññb. Ne mñnim agep bñ ne alap nop gos ñek, God Mñnim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

¹⁶ “Yad Bñ Kñb agebin,

kisen yad mñnim kisen nñb kñrop agil mñnim ag ar nokim lil,

lo yad ak gos mñdmagil nab kñrop adanj li ñen,

nñj tep gil gos nñjlig gñ mñdenigal,” agak.

¹⁷ Pen mñnim alap agak,

“Tap si tap timel gipal ak nñjil kñrig gil,

kisen gos nñjlig gñ ma mñdenigain,” agak.

¹⁸ Nñb ak cñn nñpin, God ne bin bñ magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak nñjil bñr kñrig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bñ okok wög alap ma mñdeb yib.

God mñdeb manj sñjak amññ

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam sikop. Jisas mñb gonj ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gñ ññl yur dñl kñmak ak me, walij kñb Karip Ññlik Migan Sñj Ke Yib pilñj gilak ak pig gñ rik gek, kñjon kisen nñb kñjon komñj ameb alap cñnop pñs nep yikak.

²¹ Krais ne cñn God wagin ne mñdobñ okok, bñ karip nap nñb rek mñdil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bñ Kñb Yib cñn ak mñdeb. ²² Nñb ak me, Krais tap si tap timel gipin gac ak bñr lig gñ yokek, gos magil cñn mid tep gip nñjil, cñn ññg pak

tep gıl, sɨɲ nep mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gıl, gos nokɨm nep nɨɲɨl, God mɨdeb maɲ sɨɲak amɨn. ²³ God per nep agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab ak me, God cɨnop dam karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alarɨ sɨɲak dad amɨnɨgab agɨp mɨnɨm nɨɲɨd nɨbak nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gıl gos sek kod mɨdon. God kɨsen nɨg gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ okok ag ɨnɨbɨn rek, cɨn ke gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨɲ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. ²⁴ Pen ai mam sɨkop ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨ tep gon, kɨri pen bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨ tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gıl, gɨ ɨɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gɨ tep gɨn. Gos ak nep nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. ²⁵ Bin bɨ ognap God Mɨnɨm nɨɲɨn, agɨl, apɨl mogɨm gɨpal ak pen kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨpal rek, ma gɨn. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ apɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agɨnɨgab ɨnɨn ak ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, ap mogɨm gıl, mɨnɨm tep nɨpɨn ak, pen pen ag ɨnɨlɨg gɨ, jɨm ɨnɨl mɨdon.

Krais nop kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn ak, pɨs nep ap yap pakɨn rek lɨp

²⁶ Krais mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak agel nɨɲ tep gıl, pen adɨk gıl tap si tap tɨmel ar ak kauyarɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, tap alap God nop sobok gɨ ɨnɨn gac cɨnop ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨɲ rek ma lɨp. ²⁷ Ar nɨbak, kanɨb cɨn alap ma mɨdenɨgab. God nop pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ak abe, mab mɨlarɨ kɨb God kausal maual ne okok kɨrop yɨn sɨbok yonɨgab ak abe kod mɨdenɨgabɨn. ²⁸ Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ɨnɨ kɨl tɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨɲel, tap yokop rek lek, tɨb juetak ak, bin bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm udɨn nɨɲel, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨlɨgɨpal ɨnɨn ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨnɨmɨɲ rek ma lek, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨɲ tep gıl agel pɨs nep ɨnɨg pak lɨlɨgɨpal. ²⁹ Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God ɨnɨ ne ak nep aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal ak, God bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agɨnɨgab ɨnɨn ak kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, kɨrop pen yur tɨmel ɨnɨnɨgab.

God ɨnɨ ne nop aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal nɨbak, Krais lakaɨn ne ke cɨnop God eip dɨ jɨm ɨnɨl lɨnɨm agɨl yokak ak, kɨrop tap yokop rek lek, nɨg gɨnɨgal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨp ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ɨnɨnɨgal. ³⁰ Cɨn nɨpɨn God Bɨ Kɨb ne agak, “Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, yad nokɨm kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain,” agak. Pen mɨnɨm alap agak, “Bɨ Kɨb ne ke bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨnɨgab,” agak. ³¹ Pen God Bɨ Kɨb per per mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨnɨgab ak nɨɲel jel gek pɨrɨknɨgal.

God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gon amnarɨ

³² Pen ned gɨlɨgɨpɨm ak sakɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Krais melɨk tep nɨbep pak ɨnek mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨɲ dem, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨker kɨb ɨnɨlak ak pen nop ma kɨrɨg gɨpek. ³³ ɨnɨn ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨgɨpal ak pen gos nɨbak ma nɨɲɨl, Krais bin bɨ mɨgan ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gelak nɨb okok ken amelɨgɨpɨm. ³⁴ Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɲ del, mɨnɨn lɨlak bin bɨ okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨɲɨlɨgɨpɨm. Bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbi kod mɨdebal okok apɨl tap nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb pɨlɨ gɨ dad amel, nɨbi pen gos par ma nɨɲɨl, tep gek nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ, tap pɨlɨ gɨ ma dad ameb, tap tep yɨb per per nep mɨdenɨgab tap nɨbak nep gos nɨɲɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. ³⁵ Nɨb ak, nɨbi sɨsain ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨlɨs gıl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen tap tep yɨb ɨnɨnɨgab. ³⁶ Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨɲ dɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep nɨbep tap tep nɨbak ɨnɨnɨgab. ³⁷ God Mɨnɨm ak nɨɲɨl nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm alap ɨnɨ kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mɨdeb
Bɨ onɨg geb ak onɨgab.

38 Pen bin bi komiŋ tep yad okok, yip niŋ dɪl komiŋ mɪdenɪgal. Pen bin bi ognap yip kɪriŋ geniŋgal ak, yip tep ma giŋigab,” aglak.

39 Pen cɪn bin bi God nop kɪriŋ giŋ ap yap pakniŋgal ognap ma mɪdobɪn; bin bi nop niŋ dɪl, per per nep komiŋ mɪdenɪgal okok mɪdobɪn.

11

Niŋ dep won ak

¹ Bin bi God Mɪniŋm ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪpal okok, God Mɪniŋm kɪsen niŋbep giŋ tep giŋigain ageb ak, niŋbi gos omal mer, God Mɪniŋm ageb rek nep niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs giŋpal. Bin bi God Mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪpal bin bi okok, God Mɪniŋm tap niŋb okok niŋ giŋ niŋ giŋ mɪdeb ageb ak, kɪri tap niŋb okok udɪn ma niŋpal ak pen kɪri gos omal mer, God Mɪniŋm ageb rek nep niŋ dɪ kɪlɪs giŋpal. ² Bin bi ognap birarɪk nep okok, mɪniŋ nep niŋ kɪl tɪkebin rek giŋlak rek, God nop tep gak.

³ Cɪn God nop niŋ dɪl, God Mɪniŋm ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd ageb apɪn ak me, tap seb kab ar alañ abe, tap lim daɪ ar wagɪn aul abe, God tap alap dɪl ma giŋ lak, God mɪniŋm ak nep agek mɪsenŋ lak ak, niŋpɪn.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niŋ dɪlak

⁴ Birarɪk nep bi nak Ebol God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɪl God nop pak sobok giŋ niŋek, God niŋek tep gak. Pen niŋmam Ken tap dapɪl sobok giŋ niŋak ak, God niŋek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiŋ tep yad, agɪl, tap sobok giŋ niŋak ak niŋɪl, yip tep giŋp agak. Ebol

kɪmɪl amek, mɪniŋ eip ma mɪdobɪn ak pen, ne God nop niŋ dek kesɪm niŋbak, cɪnop bin bi ognap gos niŋliŋ giŋ nep mɪdeb.

⁵ Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God nop niŋ dɪ mɪd damɪl ma kɪmak. Ne God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiŋ tep yad, agɪl, komiŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piŋyo piŋyo niŋ mer niŋlak; God ne ke nop dad karɪp lim seb kab ar alañ siŋjak ugai dad amnak. ⁶ Bin bi God nop niŋ dɪl, God Mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb agniŋgal okok nep, God niŋek tep giŋigab. Tari giŋigab: ne komiŋ mɪdeb rek, nop sobok gon, cɪnop mɪniŋm ageb rek giŋigab apal bin bi okok nep dɪ tep giŋigab.

⁷ Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, God agɪp rek nep giŋigab, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɪniŋab kɪb pakniŋgab agek, Noa udɪn ma niŋjak ak pen God nop niŋ dak rek, mɪniŋm niŋɪd agɪp, agɪl, niŋ magöb kɪb ak giŋ lak. Niŋ magöb kɪb niŋbak giŋ lɪl, bin ne niŋ pai ne okok magɪlsek eip niŋlik mɪgan niŋbak amel, mɪniŋab kɪb yɪb ak pakak pen komiŋ mɪdelak. Pen God mɪniŋab kɪb pakniŋgab agek, udɪn ma niŋjak niŋn ak, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, gek amek niŋ magöb giŋ lak ak me, God nop bi komiŋ tep yad agak. Ne komiŋ amek niŋliŋ giŋ, bin bi mɪniŋm nop tiŋ julak okok bin bi tap si tap tiŋmel nep giŋliŋ giŋ mɪdelak ak mɪsenŋ mɪdeb.

⁸ Based acɪk Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niŋ dɪl, God mɪniŋm tari ageb ak mɪniŋm niŋɪd nep ageb, agɪl, agak rek nep gak. Nap karɪp lim ak mɪdek niŋliŋ giŋ God agak,

“Ñi pai nak tîk donigan tîk dapel amnigab okok, nîbep karip lîm kîb alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nîb okok mîdenimîn,” agak. God nîb agek, Ebrahim God agak karip lîm nîbak mîdeb okok, agil, ma nîjak; God yîp kod mîdenigab, agil, abramek amnak. ⁹ Pen God karip lîm nop ag lak am mîdek karip lîm nîbak karip lîm ne mer, bin bî ognap karip lîm kîri. Ne bî par okok nîb rek mîdek. Ne nîg gîl mîdîl, sel karip nep gîl kîn ajîl, ñî ne Aisak nop tîk dowak. Tîk dapek kîb gîl, nap gak rek nep sel karip nep kîn ajek. Aisak ñî ne Jekop nop tîk dapek kîb gîl, ak rek nep sel karip nep kîn ajek. Pen God karip lîm nop ag lîl Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñî ne Aisak Jekop kîrop ak rek nep ag lak. ¹⁰ Pen Ebrahim, God karip lîm kîlis tep per mîdenigab, agil, gî lak ak, am mîdenigain, agil, gos nîjîg gî mîdek.

¹¹ Ebrahim bî mîlep lîl, bine Sara bin waske mîlep yîb lîl, mîderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep kîrop gîngab, agil, ñî Aisak nop tîk dorek. ¹² Ebrahim bî bîr kîmeb rek mîdek ak pen ñî ne nîbak tîkek, tîk dam dapîl gel, cîn bin bî konjai yîb nep, gap seb kab alaj sîjak konjai yîb nep mîdeb rek, kab kîlip airan ñîg gol sîjak konjai yîb nep mîdeb rek, wök pag ma nîpal rek ak, mîdobîn.

¹³ Bî bîrarîk nep agebin nîb okok, God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cînop gîngab, agil, kîmlak. God kîrop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cînop gîngab, agil, nop nîj dî mîdelak ak pen God agak nîbak gek nîjîl ma kîmlak. God kîrop tari tari agak ak, udîn ma nîjîl, par okok nîb rek gos kîri nep nîjîl, kîsen

God tap tep cînop ñîngab agak ak cînop ñîngab, agil, tep gek nîjîg gî mîd damîl kîmlak. Lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdîl agîngîpal, “Cîn bin bî ke okok nîb yokop apîl lîm dai ar wagîn aul mîdobîn,” agîngîpal. ¹⁴ Bin bî mînim nîbak rek apal okok, karip lîm cîn yîpîd gîl alap mîdeb ak, ag gos ak nîjîl, nîb apal. ¹⁵ Karip lîm kîri kîrîg gîl olak ak gos amek, adîk gî amblap pen adîk gî ma amnîlak. ¹⁶ Pen gos kîb kîri amnak God karip lîm tep seb kab ar alaj sîjak. God ne pen kîrop karip lîm alap gî lî tep gîp ak me, cîn nîpîn God kîrop bin bî yad agek nabîj ma gîp.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek gîngab aka, agil, nop agak, “Ñî nak Aisak, ‘Tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gel konjai mîdenigal,’ agnek ñî ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lîl, yîp sobok gî ñînimîn,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agil, yîp agîp rek nep gîngab, agil agak, “Ñî yad nîbak tîkek tîkel tîk dam dapîl gel konjai mîdenigal agak mînim ak, God ne ma kîrîg gîngab; ñî yad nokîm yîb ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauanj warîknîgab,” agil, ñî ne Aisak nop dam bîd ar ak nag ñon gî lîl, tu dîl pîjîl lînîg gek, God agak, nîg ma gînimîn agak. Nîb ak, ñî ne Aisak nop bîr pis nep kîmak rek lak ak pen nop komîj dîl dad adîk gî amnak.

²⁰ Aisak pen kîb gîl ñî omal tîk dowak. Ñî alap yîb ne ak Jekop; ñî alap yîb ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nîj dîl, God mînim tari ageb ak mînim nîjîd nep ageb, agil, bî mîlep yîb lîl, God agîp rek nep gîngab, agil, ñî ne omal kîrop tap tep kîsen gîngab mînim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kîmek, kîsen agak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñî ne Jekop ak rek nep

God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, yɨr dai dɨ tagep ne ak dɨl, God yɨb nop agek ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨ ne Josep nɨ tɨkak omal ak kɨrop agɨl, God kɨrop mal dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agak.

²² Pen nɨ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek nɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Kɨsen karɨp lɨm Ijip aul kɨrɨg gɨl, adik gɨ karɨp lɨm Kenan amnɨgabɨm. Nɨn nɨbak, tɨŋɨl yɨp okok sek damɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agɨl kɨmek, kɨsen kɨri agak rek nep gɨlak.

Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl we gɨrek

²³ Mosis nonɨm nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨ Mosis nop tɨk dapɨl, kɨl tep mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm we gɨ nɨr mɨdek. Ijip Kɨŋ Pero nop ma pɨrɨkrek.

²⁴ Mosis kɨb gɨl, ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Yɨp Pero pai ne nɨ ne ma agnɨmel. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨden, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; per per mɨdenɨm, agɨl, Mesaia nop nɨŋ den, yɨp ag junɨgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɨ ameb owep tap tep tep kɨri okok yɨp tep ma gɨp agak. Yad bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl mɨdenɨm,” agak.

²⁷ Pen Mosis ne God udɨn ma nɨŋep ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨsen nɨŋɨp rek lek, kɨŋ Pero nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋak ak, ma pɨrɨkak. God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp

rek nep yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, God agak rek nep gɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pon dɨl karɨp lɨm Ijip kɨrɨg gɨl owak. ²⁸ Pen Mosis ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl agek, Isrel bin bɨ Pasopa sipsip nɨlɨk okok pakɨl, lakaŋ dɨl kɨŋon wagɨn pɨs pɨs yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, dai ar alaŋ abe yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, ejol apɨl Ijip bin bɨ nɨ ned tɨk dolak okok magɨlsek nɨag pak lɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ karɨp kɨri ak amɨl nɨ ned kɨri okok nɨag pak ma lak.

²⁹ Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agel, Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gel, kɨri pen amɨl nɨŋ solwara Sapai ak junɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God gek nɨŋ nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, lɨm mɨlep ar ak rek amɨl, pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨlak. Pen Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam nab nɨbak apelak, nɨŋ apɨl kɨrop karɨk yɨpɨl yokek magɨlsek nɨŋ nɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

³⁰ Pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, amɨl taun kɨb Jeriko kab wari kɨlɨs ak nɨn aknɨb ar onɨd ak kɨs kɨs gel gel, kab wari ak pɨs nep yap pakak.

³¹ Bɨ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne God mɨnɨm ne kɨrɨg gɨlak okok eip ma kɨmak. Tari gɨnɨg: Isrel bɨ omal taun kɨb Jeriko amer, kɨrop mal nɨag pak lɨnɨg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karɨp lɨm cɨn nɨŋ lɨnɨg opɨr, agɨl, dɨ kasɨn gek, komɨŋ mɨdɨl adik gɨ amnɨrek.

³² Pen bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agelak, God ne kɨrop ke yɨb gak kesɨm okok titi gɨl agen parsek amnɨgab? Bɨ nak

Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God m+nim agep okok abe g'ilak g'ilak rek agen, m+nim par kib amnigab. ³³ Bin bi nib okok God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap k'rop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep g'ilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep k'rop gak. Ognap k'rop kain sapeb layon m'idelak nab s'nak di yoklak ak pen God k'rop kod m'idek ma sulak. ³⁴ Pen ognap mab kib y'nek nab s'nak di yoklak ak pen k'rop ma y'nak. Ognap tu par ki'd d'il k'rop p'njil lin aglak ak pen p'rik gi kom'ij amn'lak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God k'rop kod m'idek kal kilis y'ib m'idelak. Kiri pen pen g'ilig gi, am'il ami bi karip lim ke nib okok k'rop yik gi yoklak. ³⁵ Bin ognap nigmil sikop ni pai kiri okok k'imelak, God nop n+n d'il sobok gel, ne gek kauyan war'klak.

Bin bi ognap God nop n+n delak rek, k'rop yur n'lak. God nop k'rig giplap, k'rop wis'ib yokel kom'ij amblap ak pen, cin k'imon God cinop gek war'kil karip lim tep ne s'nak per per mid tep gin, ag'il, God nop cig g'ilig gi nep m'idil nop ma k'rig gel, k'rop tap'in gi t'mel gil yur mab nel nel k'imlak. ³⁶ Ognap k'rop ag ju'il, yir di tap'in paklak. Ognap sen non gil dam m'ni yoklak. ³⁷ Ognap kab ju pak lel k'imlak. Ognap k'rop so d'il nab s'nak tib gi rik gi dai dai l'lak. Ognap tu par ki'd d'il, k'rop pis nep p'njil l'lak. Ognap k'rop per nep gi t'mel gil, yik gel gel koslam y'ib m'idil, bin bi y'im gep rek m'idil, kaj meme sipsip wak d'il wal'j rek y'im'il gi ajol'ig'ipal. ³⁸ Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep y'ib; bin bi t'mel okok nab k'rop s'nak ma m'ideblap. Cin eip m'idep rek ma lip, ag'il, k'rop gi t'mel gel gel,

p'rik gi am'il m'ni mab kab nep m'ideb nab okok m'idil, kab m'igan lim m'igan okok k'in tagol'ig'ipal.

³⁹ Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, ag'ip rek nep ginigab, agel, God k'rop mag'ilsek, gi tep y'ib gil bin bi kom'ij tep yad m'ideb'im, agak. Pen God k'rop tap tep n'nigain agak ak, tap tep ak n'n nibak ma d'lak. ⁴⁰ Tari gin'ig: God cinop tap tep y'ib n'nigain, ag'il, gos n'jak rek, n'n k'isen nok'im n'bak nep, k'iri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop mag'ilsek d'il gek, kabsek am jim n'il bin bi s'ij ne m'iden'igab'in.

12

¹ Pen bin bi kon'ai nep agesin nib okok cinop p'njil kis kis g'ilig gi m'idebal rek, tap gos kib n'pin okok k'rig gil, tap si tap t'mel cinop kasek cig gin'im'ij rek lip ak k'rig gil, kilis gil God kan'ib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rik'id ag am'il am'nin. ² Jisas agak rek, cin God nop n+n d'il, God m+nim tari ageb ak m+nim n+nid nep ageb, ag'il, k'isen God m+nim ageb ak mag'ilsek m'isen nep n+n tep gin'igab'in. Jisas nop mab kros bak alaj n'ag pak lin'ig gel, y'ip bi t'mel rek n'ag pak lel nab'ij d'nigain, ag'il ma agak. K'isen karip lim seb kab ar i oklan s'jak m'ni m'ni y'ib gin'igain, ag'il, cinop bin bi nen ag'il k'im'il, war'k am God n'nmag'il y'ip'd pis ken ar ne s'jak bis'igak. N'ib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos n'ij'ig gi m'idon.

³ Bin bi kon'ai nep Jisas nop m'ilik kal n'ij'ig gi t'mel gil gel amek, ne ma p'rikak ak me gos n'ij'n'm'ib. N'ibi Jisas gak ar n'bak gos n'ij'il, nig akn'ib rek nep gil, gos sek m'idil, God ageb rek nep g'ilig gi m'iden'm'ib. ⁴ Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab

bak alañ ñag pak lel k+mak. N+bi pen, Seten n+beb tap si tap t+mel g+n+g lip gek, n+g ma g+n, ag+il, nop eip pen pen g+p+m ak, n+beb ma ñag pak lipal. ⁵ God n+beb ñ+ pai yad, ag+il, m+n+m tep agek God M+n+m ak ñu k+il t+klak ak saköl g+p+m aka? Ne agak,

“Ñ+ pai yad s+ñ aul!

Bi K+ib ak n+beb t+mid ukn+g m+ker ñ+n+gab ak, gos k+ib ma n+n+m+ib.

Bi K+ib n+beb ag g+n+gab ak, c+nop p+s nep k+r+g g+p, ag+il, gos par ma n+n+m+ib.

⁶ Bi K+ib bin b+ m+d+mag+il lip okok k+rop t+mid ukn+gab.

Ñ+ pai ne okok me, k+rop mag+ilsek m+ker ñ+n+gab,” agak.

⁷ N+ib ak, koslam m+den+gab+m ak, gos par ma n+n+m+ib; God c+nop t+mid ukeb, ag+il, gos sek m+den+m+ib. N+bi n+p+m, nap s+kop okok ñ+ pai k+ri okok mag+ilsek t+mid ukpal. ⁸ God ne ñ+ pai ne mag+ilsek t+mid uk+p. God n+beb t+mid ma ukn+gab ak, n+bi ñ+ pai ne mer, ñ+ pai nap sek ma m+deb+m ak me, n+beb t+mid ma ukn+gab. ⁹ Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul m+debal okok c+nop t+mid ukel, tep ukpal ak, ag+il n+p+n. N+ib ak rek, Bapi c+n seb kab ar alañ m+deb ak c+nop t+mid ukek, tep y+ib n+g g+p, ag n+n+il, kom+n m+don.

¹⁰ Bapi c+n lim dai ar wag+n aul t+mid ukpal okok, ñ+ pai s+kol m+dob+n won s+kol ak nep, gos k+ri ke n+n+il c+nop t+mid ukpal. Pen God c+nop nen ag+il, s+ñ m+debin rek nep m+delañ, ag+il, c+nop t+mid uk+p. ¹¹ God c+nop t+mid ukeb won ak tep ma g+p ak pen t+mid ukek, nag tep ar n+bak n+n+il, kapkap m+d+il g+ tep g+il+g g+ nep m+don+gab+n.

God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+il+g g+ m+den+m+ib

¹² N+ib ak me, ñ+n tob kalau gek ow+p ak, yokop g+p, ag+il, war+ik am+il ap+il gem k+lis g+n+m+n. ¹³ Kan+ib y+p+d g+il tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol n+beb okok p+g juon+m+n, k+lis g+il amem amem y+m ñek kom+n l+n+gab.

¹⁴ Bin b+ okok eip mag+ilsek kapkap j+m ñ+il m+don, ag+il m+den+m+ib ak pen God bin b+ s+ñ ne m+den+m+ib. God bin b+ s+ñ ne okok nep Bi K+ib nop n+n+gal.

¹⁵ N+bi n+n tep g+il, God c+nop y+m+g n+n+il d+ tep g+p ak ma k+r+g g+n+m+ib. N+n tep g+n+m+ib, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap gos t+mel n+n+il, bin b+ ognap gos t+mel n+bak agen+gab ak, k+ri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin b+ konqai nep k+rop as+n n+bak ul+kn+m+n rek lip. ¹⁶ N+n tep g+il, nab n+bi okok bin alap b+ alap bin si b+ si ma g+n+m+n. N+bi mag+ilsek God tap ne okok nep gos n+n+il+g g+ m+den+m+ib. Iso b+rarik nep gak rek ma g+n+m+ib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma n+n+il, yuan gek, tap ñ+n+in, ag+il, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñ+ ne ned ak Iso nop ñ+n+g gak ak, Iso ñ+ ned m+d+il d+p+kop ak, pen tap tep n+bak tap yokop rek lek ne k+r+g g+il, tap mag+il ak nep dak. ¹⁷ Pen n+bi n+p+m, nap Aisak tap tep ñ+ ned Iso nop ñ+n+g gek tap tep n+bak, Iso ma dak ak me, k+sen map+n gek s+il ag+l+g g+, kauyan d+n+m, ag+il, kan+ib d+n+m+n alap ma m+dek, map+n y+ib gek s+il ag+l+g g+ m+dek.

God per kom+n m+deb ak kar+p lim ne ak op+m

¹⁸ Isrel bin b+ kar+p lim Sainai D+m m+deb ak am+il d+m n+bak wag+n s+n+ak apel, mab k+ib y+ib y+n+il, k+sl+m y+ib ap+il, y+gen k+ib d+il gek, ud+n k+ri ke n+n+lak. Pen n+bi kar+p lim n+bak rek ma op+m. ¹⁹ Akil mag+il m+n+m k+ib ak ag+il, m+n+m seb kab ar alañ n+ib alap agek, bin b+ okok p+r+ik+il Mos+s nop

aglak, “Ake! M+n+m ageb n+bak rek, m+n+m ognap agek ma n+n+n,” aglak. ²⁰ Tari g+n+g: God m+n+m ned ag lak ak Isrel bin b+ okok ag n+n+g g+ Mos+s nop agak, “Bin b+, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok d+m n+baul apen+mel, kab ju p+s nep pak l+n+m+b,” agak. M+n+m n+bak n+n+el m+dmag+il k+rop p+s nep k+r gak. ²¹ Tap gak n+bak n+n+il p+r+klak ak, Mos+s ak rek nep n+n+il agak, “Yad jep jep d+il p+r+kebin,” agak.

²² N+bi pen Sainai D+m n+bak ma op+m; n+bi Saion D+m op+m. Saion D+m op+m ak, God per kom+n+g m+deb ak kar+p lim ne ak op+m, kar+p l+m Jerusalem seb kab ar alar, ejol ko+n+ai y+ib nep m+n+ m+n+ g+lig g+ m+debal s+n+ak, kar+p l+m n+bak op+m.

²³ Bin b+ Krai s m+n+m tep ak n+n+ del, God k+rop n+ ned rek d+il, n+ pai yad, ag+il, y+ib k+rop kar+p lim ne seb kab ar alar s+n+ak n+ kil t+k+p; k+ri mog+m g+il m+n+ m+n+ g+lig g+ m+debal s+n+ak, n+bi kar+p l+m n+bak am+il, Krai s nop n+n+ d+p+al okok eip j+m n+il m+deb+m. Krai s nop n+n+ d+p+m ak me, God bin b+ okok mag+ilsek m+n+m k+ib ag+n+gab God ak eip j+m n+il m+deb+m. Bin b+ kar+p l+m ar wag+n aul m+d+il, God nop n+n+ d+il, God M+n+m ageb rek g+il, bin b+ kom+n+g tep ne m+d+il k+m+il, kaun k+ri am+il, God eip bin b+ s+n+ ne m+debal bin b+ okok eip j+m n+il m+deb+m. ²⁴ Jisas ne God m+n+m tep k+sen n+ib dap+il b+ nab n+ib m+deb ak nop nep op+m. Ken n+mam Ebol nop n+ag pak lek laka+n yowak ak, m+n+m k+ib y+ib dak; pen Jisas c+nop nen ag+il k+mek laka+n ne yowak rek, God eip j+m n+il m+doj+n rek l+p.

N+n+ tep g+n+m+ib

²⁵ N+ib ak, n+n+ tep g+n+m+ib. Bin b+ Sainai D+m wag+n s+n+ak m+d+il, God m+n+m agak ak ma d+lak okok, kom+n+g am+n+mel rek ma lak rek

ak, God kar+p l+m seb kab ar alar s+n+ak n+ib m+n+m tep k+sen n+ib ak agak ak k+r+g gen+gab+n ak, c+n ak rek nep kom+n+g am+j+n rek ma l+n+gab.

²⁶ N+n+ ned n+bak God k+rop m+n+m agek n+n+lig g+, monmon rek dak. Pen c+nop agak, “K+sen ak+n+ib rek kauyar gen, l+m dai wag+n aul abe, seb kab ar alar abe mag+ilsek k+kaun g+n+gab,” agak. ²⁷ God m+n+m mag+il “Kauyar” agak n+bak n+n+il n+p+n, tap per ma m+den+gab ag+il g+ lak okok mag+ilsek k+r g+n+gab; tap per per m+den+gab agak tap okok nep m+den+gab. ²⁸ N+ib ak, c+n kar+p l+m k+kaun ma gep, kar+p l+m per per nep k+l+s m+dep, kar+p l+m tep y+ib am+n+gab+n rek, tep ag+lig g+ m+d+il, God nop n+n+ d+ k+l+s g+il, B+ k+l+s ke sek m+deb ak gos n+n+lig g+, y+ib ne agon ar amnan. ²⁹ God c+n mab ke y+neb rek m+deb.

13

Ai mam ognap k+rop m+dmag+il y+ib l+n

¹ Krai s bin b+ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen m+dmag+il l+lig g+ nep m+den+m+ib. ² Krai s bin b+ okok n+ib n+ibep p+s ken apen+mel, k+rop d+ tep g+n+m+ib. Bin b+ ognap, bin b+ okok n+ib apel, bin b+ yokop okok n+ib apebal, ag+il, ag wasu d+il, bin b+ mer, ejol ognap k+rop ag wasu d+p+al. ³ Krai s bin b+ ognap m+n+ m+den+mel, c+n eip m+n+ m+dob+n ag gos n+n+il k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+ib. Krai s bin b+ ognap koslam m+den+mel, c+n eip koslam m+dob+n ag gos n+n+il k+rop g+ tep g+n+m+ib.

⁴ Ber mal d+il, g+ tep g+p+ir. K+rop ber mal g+ t+mel ma g+n+mel. Pen ber mal d+il, k+sen bin si b+ si g+n+gair okok abe, b+ praj bin praj bin si b+ si g+n+gal okok abe, God k+rop m+n+m k+ib y+ib ag+n+gab.

5 Tap cın dıpın okok sıkl gıp, agıl, agon kılno kıbp gol mani tap okok gos kıb ak ma nıñnımıb. Tap sıkl cın mıdeb ak tep mıdeb, agıl gos nıbak nep nıñnımıb. Godagak,

“Nıbep ma kırıg gınıgain; nıbep eip per per nep mıdenıgain,” agak.

6 Nıb ak, gos sek mıdıl agın, “Bı Kıb yıp kod mıdeb rek, ma pırıkıngın.

Bin bı ognap yıp gı tımel gınımel rek ma lıp,” agın.

7 Bı kıb kırı nıbep God Mınım tep agel nıpek ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdenımıb. Kırı God nop nıñ dıl, mınım ne ageb rek gel amek kımılak ak gos nıñlıg gı mıdıl, nıg aknıb rek nep gılıg gı mıdenımıb.

8 Jıas Krais ned mıdolıgıp rek, mıñı nıb aknıb rek nep mıdeb; pen mıñı mıdeb rek, kısın per per nep nıb aknıb rek nep mıdenıgab.

9 Bin bı ognap nıbep mınım esek ke ke agenımel ak nıñıl ma dınımıb. God nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp ak nep gos nıñıl, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ kılıs dıl, gos sek mıdenımıb. Pen tap nıñeb lo okok gos alap ma nıñnımıb. Bin bı tap nıñeb lo okok kısın gıl mıd tep ma gınıgal.

10 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok, God sobok gep karıp ak mıdıl tap pak bıd ar sıñak God nop sobok gıpıl bı okok, tap bıd cın ar mıdeb ak nıñnımel rek ma lıp.

11 God nop tap sobok gep bı okok kaj kau kaj meme pakıl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bı kıb yıb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl, agıl, God nop sobok gınıg, dam Karıp Nılık Mıgan Sıñ Ke Yıb ak soñ gıp. Nonım ak pen dam, mıdebal soñ ar sıñak dagılel pıs nep yıñ sıbok nıb amıb.

12 Nıb ak rek, Jıas bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpıl gac nıbak lakañ yad ke lıg gı yoknım, agıl, taun kıb

Jerusalem kıjoñ soñ ar sıñak amıl, yur kıb dıl, lakañ yapek kımak.

13 Nıb ak, cın Jıas nop kısın gıl, bin bı yokop okok gel amıb nag ar ak kırıg gıl, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cınop ak rek nep ag junımel. 14 Tari gınıg: lım dai ar wagın aul per per mıdojnı kau alap ma mıdeb ak pen kısın karıp lım seb kab ar alañ sıñak amıl per per mıdojnı, agıl, kod mıdobın.

15 Nıb ak, cın per per nep, Jıas Bı Kıb cın, agıl, yıb ne agon ar amnañ. Nıg gon, God udın yırik ne tap sobok gep tep rek lınıgab.

16 Bin bı ognap okok kırop dı tep gıl, gı tep gıl, tap cın ognap kırop nonım lı nın. Nıg gon, God nıñıl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mıñ mıñ gınıgab.

17 Bı kıb nıbep kod mıdebal okok, mınım kırop dıl, agnımel rek gınımıb. God wög gıpın ak God nıñek tep gınımıñ, agıl gos ak nıñlıg gı nıbep per nep nıñ tep gıl kod mıd tep gıpıl. Nıb ak, kırı tap tari gınımıb agnıgal ak, ak rek nep gınımıb. Nıg genıgabım ak, tep gek nıñlıg gı wög kırı gınıgal. Pen agnıgal rek ma gınıgabım ak, wög gınıg gınıgal ak gınıgal ak pen tep gek nıñlıg gı ma gınıgal. Nıg gel, nıbep kod mıd tep gınımel rek ma lınıgab.

Nıbi God nop sobok gem, ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ

18 Pen nıbi God nop sobok gem ne cınop kod mıdonımıñ. Cın gos omal mer, gos nokım nep nıñıl, tap tari gınıgabın, God Mınım ageb rek nep gılıg gı mıdon, agıl gos ar ak nep nıpın. 19 Yad tap kıb alap kılıs gıl nıbep ag nıñebın: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nıbi mıdebım sıñak kasek nınım.

20-21 God mınım tep per per mıdep ak, Bı Kıb cın Jıas lakañ ne yapıl kımak mınım tep nıbak mıdep nep mıdeb. Lakañ ne yapıl kımek God gek ne warıkıl Sıpsıp

Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep nek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krais midmagil nab cinop adan midil, God ne cinop bin bi tigep bin bi rek midenigabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krais cinop gek nib aknib rek nep midenigabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krais yib nop per per nep agon ar amnan. Nib aknib rek tep.

Minim dai ognap

²² Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep nu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niy tep gil dinimib.

²³ Mam cin Timoti nop min lilak ak, min mis owip. Ulep apenigab ak, eip ninigabir.

²⁴ Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek "Midebim?" agebin. Krais bin bi ne karip lim Itali nib okok nibep "Midebim?" agebal.

²⁵ God nibep magilsek yimig niyil di tep gil kod miden.

Jems

Jems mij ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Jems. God, Bî Kîb Jisas Krai, kîrop apîl mal wög gi ñîbin. Nîbep bin bî Jisas Krai mînim tep ne ak nîj dîl, ju am karîp lîm ke tîgoj tîgoj mîdebîm okok, mij nîbaur ñu kil tikîl, “Nîbi mîdebîm?” agebin.

Mîker tari tari apenîgab, nîbi gos par ma nîjnimîb

² Ai mam sîkop. Mîker tari tari onîgab, gos par ma nîjnimîb; mîñ mîñ gîlîg gi nep mîdenîmîb. ³ Nîbi nîpîm, mîker apek koslam mîdenîgabîm ak, nîbi Jisas Krai nop cîg tep gîngabîm. Nîb ak, kîsen mîker tari tari nîbep apenîgab, nîbi ma pîrikîl, Jisas Krai nop nîj dî kilîs gîl, nop cîg tep gînimîb. ⁴ Koslam mîdîl, Jisas Krai nop cîg tep gîlîg gi nep mîdîl, gi damîl me, nîbi bin bî kilîs, bin bî tep, bin bî asîj ma mîdeb, mîdenîgabîm. ⁵ Pen nîbi bin bî ognap, cîn tari tari gon tep amnîgab, agnîgabîm ak, God bî cînop dî tep yîb gîp ak nop ag nîjem, ne nîbep gos tep yîpîd gîl ak ñîngab. God nop ag nîjenîgabîm ak, yîp tari gîngî nîb ag nîjebîm, agîl, ma agnîgab. ⁶ Pen God nop ag nîjngî, gos ar nokîm nep nîjîl ag nîjnimîb. Pen cînop nîjngîgab aka ma nîjngîgab, agîl, gos omal nîjîl ma ag nîjnimîb. Nîbi gos omal nîjîl ag nîjngîgabîm ak, yîgen apîl ñîg solwara pagîl dî okdan okîl gîp rek ak gîngabîm. ⁷⁻⁸ Bin bî nîb okok rek, gos alap alap nîjngî gi gel amîb ak me, Bî Kîb nop ag nîjngîgab ak, tap alap kîrop ma ñîngab.

Bin bî tap ma mîdeb okok; bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok

⁹ Krai bin bî ai mam yîm gep rek okok, God udîn yîrik ne ak, yad yîb mîdeb, yad ñî pai ne mîdebîm, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîngab; ¹⁰ pen ai mam tap konjai mîdeb okok, God udîn yîrik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mîdeb okok rek adîp adîp mîdebîm, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîngab. Tari gîngî: tap tep ne ak mab sîm rek kasek kîr gîngab. ¹¹ Pîb lîm gek, mab sîm tep tep nîbak pîb kal nîjîl mîlep gîl lulu gi yowîp. Bin bî tap konjai mîdeb okok, wög kîri gi dam amel nîjngî gi, kîrop aknîb rek nep gîngab. Kîri aknîb rek nep kîr gîngal.

Bin bî mîker apek God nop ma kîrîg gîpal

¹² Pen bin bî mîker apek God nop ma kîrîg gîl, cîg tep gîlîg gi nep mîdenîgal okok, usajîl bad per per mîdep ak dîngabîm, agîl, mîñ mîñ gîngal. Bin bî God nop mîdmagîl lîpal okok, God kîrop usajîl bad per per mîdep ak tol gi ñîngab. Ne mînim kilîs agîl nîb agak.

¹³ Bin bî, gi tîmel gîm, agîl gos nîjenîgal ak, God gos ñek nîg gîm, ag gos nîjobjîm, ma agnîmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap tîmel gînim, ag gos ma nîjngîgab rek, bin bî ognap kîrop gos nîbak rek ma ñîngab. ¹⁴ Pen gos tîmel kîri ke nîpal ar ak, kîrop lîp gi dad amek, tap si tap tîmel gîm, agîl gos nîjngîgal. ¹⁵ Gos nîjngîgal nîbak, tap yîj rek yîmel, tanîl kîdîl am kilîs gîngab rek ak, tap si tap tîmel gîngal. Pen tap si tap tîmel gîngal nîbak, pîs nep mîd kilîs gek, kîmnîgal.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mînim tom agenîmel ak, ma nîjnimîb. ¹⁷ Tap tep tari tari yîpîd gîl dîpîm okok, ke okok nîb apek ma dîpîm. Bapi ne pîb, takîm, gap melîk ñîbal okok gi lak ne nep, cînop ar alaj nîb ñîb. Ne nag ar alap gi damîl, tap kaunan rek adîk

g'il, nag ar alap ke ma g'inigab. 18 Gos ne ke n'ijil gek, c'in min'im n'ijid ne ak n'ij dil, kom'ij kisen nib dil, n' pai ne ke lil, tap mag'il ned nib mi'n mi'n gil'ig g'i pag dopal rek midob'in.

God Min'im ak n'ij tep g'il, ageb rek nep g'in'im'ib

19 Ai mam tep yad okok n'ijim! Bin bi nibep min'im agenimel ak, kasek n'ijil; pen min'im kasek ma agnim'ib; bin bi okok k'rop kasek milik kal ma n'ijnim'ib. 20 Bin bi milik kal n'ij'igal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep g'ilañ, ag'il gos n'ij'ip rek ma g'inigal. 21 N'ib ak, n'ibi gos timel n'ijil tap si tap timel g'ip'm ak, tari g'inig n'ig g'ip'in, ag'il, tap gac g'ip nibak p's nep k'rig gil, God midmag'il nab nibep adañ min'im ne yim'ib ak, di tep g'in'im'ib. Min'im nibak nibep di kom'ij yoknigab.

22 God Min'im nibak timid ak nep peyig n'ijil, bir n'ip'in, ag'il ma agnim'ib. N'ig genigabim ak, n'ibi ke min'im esek agnigabim. N'ibi God Min'im n'ijil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir n'ip'in, agnigabim. 23 Pen bin bi God Min'im n'ijil, ageb rek ma g'ipal okok, añañ milik dai li n'ipal rek g'ipal. 24 Añañ li n'ijil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, ag'il, n'ij tep g'ipal ak pen k'rig gil am'il, kasek nep sakol gil, titi gi rek midos'ip, ag'il, ma n'ipal. 25 Pen bin bi an an God Min'im tep bin bi di kom'ij yokeb min'im tep ak n'ij tep g'il, sakol ma gil, n'ijlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God k'rop kod midek, tari tari g'inigal ak am yimeb g'inigab. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Min'im tep ak n'ij tep g'il, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

26 Pen bin bi, God nop wog gi tep g'in, ag'il, aleb kiri ke n'ij tep ma g'inigal okok, kiri sidol gil, k'rop ke min'im esek apal. Kiri wog tari g'ipal ak, mag'ilsek tap yokop rek

lip. 27 N' pai an an, nonim nap k'mbal amon'ik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kan'il yim gep rek okok abe, k'rop di tep g'in'im'ib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wag'in aul gos timel n'ipal okok eip mogim gil, as'ij kiri nibak ma ulik g'in'im'ib. N'ig genigabim, God ne n'ijil, n'ibi bin bi as'ij ma mideb yad, wog gi tep yib g'ip'm, agnigab.

2

Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, ag'il ma agnim'ib

1 Ai mam sikop. N'ibi Bi K'ib c'in Jisas Krai, Bi tep yib akn'ib ke nop n'ij dip'm rek, bin bi okok n'ijil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi k'ib, bi ak bi tam okok, ag'il ma agnim'ib. 2-4 N'ibi God nop sobok g'inig ap mogim g'inigabim. Pen bi tap kon'ai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riñ gol n'in gol ne lil apenigab ak, n'ibi bi nibak n'ijil agnigabim, "Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bis'igan," agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, n'ibi bi nibak n'ijil agnigabim, "Nak gol okok warik midei," aka "Nak lim tob wag'in yad s'ijaul bis'ig midei," agnigabim. Pen n'ig genigabim ak, y'ipid gil ma g'inigab. N'ibi ke gos timel n'ijil, ne bi k'ib, ne bi tam okok, ag'il, n'ig g'inigabim.

5 Pen ai mam tep yad okok n'ijim! Bin bi lim dai ar wag'in ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap n'ijil, bin bi s'ijak kiri bin bi tam okok, agolig'ipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok k'rop n'ig ma g'ip. God ne k'rop di tep gil, gos tep ñek, kiri God nop n'ij dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adañ bin bi gep yib ne okok midel n'ijlig gi, ne per per nep Kiñ kiri midenigab. Ne min'im kilis n'ijid ag'il, bin bi y'ip midmag'il lipal okok k'rop n'ig g'inigain, agak. 6-7 Kiri pen bin bi yim gep

rek okok k̄rop agn̄gab̄m, “Nak gol okok war̄ik m̄dei,” aka “Nak lim tob war̄in yad s̄h̄aul b̄sig m̄dei,” agen̄gab̄m ak, ne nab̄n̄ gek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi b̄s̄ign̄gab. Bin b̄i tap kon̄ai m̄deb okok nep, B̄i K̄ib tep n̄ibep d̄ip ak nop ag jūl, n̄ibep ag s̄ikol ḡil, dam m̄n̄im k̄ib apal.

⁸ Pen God M̄n̄im ak ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il aglak, “Nak ke m̄dmaḡil lipan rek, bin b̄i ke n̄ib okok k̄rop ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil lin̄im̄n̄,” aglak. God lo m̄n̄im k̄ib ȳib agak ak rek gen̄gab̄m ak, n̄ibi ḡi rep ȳib ḡin̄gab̄m. ⁹ Pen wal̄ij tap okok tol ḡipal rek n̄n̄l̄, bin b̄i non̄im lin̄igab̄m ak, God lo m̄n̄im n̄ibak t̄ib jūl, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin̄gab̄m.

¹⁰ Tari ḡin̄ig: God lo m̄n̄im ne okok maḡlsek n̄n̄ dam̄il, pen lo m̄n̄im nok̄im alap nep t̄ib juen̄gab̄m ak, God lo m̄n̄im maḡlsek t̄ib jun̄igab̄m rek lin̄igab. ¹¹ God ne lo m̄n̄im aḡil, “Bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄im̄b,” aḡil, “C̄ip ma ñag pakn̄im̄b,” aḡil, agak. N̄ib ak, n̄ibi bin si b̄i si ma ḡin̄igab̄m pen c̄ip ñag pakn̄igab̄m ak, n̄ibi God lo m̄n̄im ak t̄ib jun̄igab̄m.

¹² N̄ib ak, m̄n̄im agn̄ig aka tari tari ḡin̄ig, gos ar alap n̄n̄l̄ agn̄im̄b, “God M̄n̄im bin b̄i d̄i kom̄n̄ yok̄ip m̄n̄im tep n̄ibak nep n̄n̄l̄, c̄inop m̄n̄im k̄ib agn̄igab,” aḡil gos ak n̄n̄im̄b. ¹³ Bin b̄i, bin b̄i ognap okok ȳim̄ig ma n̄n̄n̄igal okok, God k̄rop m̄n̄im k̄ib aḡil, k̄rop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig ma n̄n̄n̄igab. Pen bin b̄i, bin b̄i okok ȳim̄ig n̄n̄n̄igal okok, God k̄rop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄n̄l̄, m̄n̄im k̄ib ma agn̄igab.

M̄n̄im nep ma agn̄im̄b; God m̄n̄im ageb rek ḡin̄im̄b

¹⁴ Ai mam s̄ikop. Bin b̄i ognap, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n̄, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma ḡipal. M̄n̄im nep aḡil, God ageb rek ma ḡin̄igal ak, God k̄rop pen d̄i kom̄n̄ ma yokn̄igab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ai mam ognap wal̄ij ma m̄idek, tap maḡil ma m̄idek ḡin̄im̄n̄ okok n̄n̄l̄, pen wal̄ij tap maḡil ognap dam ñ̄l̄ig ḡi mer, yokop, “Am̄il m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄b,” agn̄igab̄m ak, ḡi tep ma ḡin̄igab̄m. ¹⁷ N̄ib ak, n̄ibi God nop n̄n̄ d̄in̄igab̄m pen God M̄n̄im ageb rek ma ḡin̄igab̄m ak, n̄n̄ dep maḡil n̄ibi ak tap yokop rek lin̄igab.

¹⁸ N̄ibi ognap agn̄igab̄m, “Bin b̄i ognap God nop n̄n̄ d̄ipal; pen bin b̄i ognap God M̄n̄im ageb rek ḡil, bin b̄i okok ḡi tep ḡipal. N̄ib ak, m̄n̄im ma m̄ideb,” agn̄igab̄m. Pen m̄n̄im agn̄igab̄m n̄ibak, n̄ibep pen ag n̄n̄n̄igain, “Bin b̄i God nop n̄n̄id nep n̄n̄ den̄igal ak, k̄iri titi ḡil bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi tep ma ḡin̄igal? Yad God nop n̄n̄ d̄ipin ak me, ne ageb rek n̄n̄ tep ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄rop ḡi ñ̄bin,” agn̄igain. ¹⁹ N̄ibi God nok̄im nep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos n̄ip̄m ak ḡi tep ḡip̄m. Pen k̄jeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar n̄ibak nep n̄n̄l̄, p̄irik̄il jep jep d̄ipal. ²⁰ N̄ibi bin b̄i sak̄ol rek! N̄ibi, “God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n̄,” ap̄im ak pen ne ageb rek ma ḡip̄m. N̄ig ḡip̄m ak, God nop n̄n̄ d̄ip̄n̄, ap̄im ak tap yokop rek lip. M̄n̄im agebin n̄ibaul b̄ir n̄ip̄m aka yad m̄n̄im ognap sek n̄ibep agen n̄n̄im̄b?

²¹ N̄ibi n̄ip̄m, based c̄in Ebraham ñ̄i ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄n̄ig gek, God n̄n̄l̄ Ebraham ne b̄i tep agak. ²² N̄ib ak, Ebraham God nop n̄n̄ dak ak me, God nop b̄i tep ma agak; Ebraham ne God nop n̄n̄ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap n̄ib omal n̄n̄l̄ agak, Ebraham ne b̄i tep, agak. ²³ Ñ̄n̄ ned n̄ibak me, God M̄n̄im dai alap ñu k̄il t̄ik̄il k̄iri b̄ir n̄n̄lak, m̄n̄im ñu k̄il t̄ik̄lak n̄ibak, m̄n̄im n̄n̄id ñu k̄il t̄ik̄lak: “Ebraham God m̄n̄im ne n̄n̄ dak ak me, God Ebra-

ham ne bi komiŋ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak niŋbak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niŋep yad, agak. ²⁴ Niŋ ak niŋbi niŋpim, niŋbi God nop niŋ diŋigabim ak nep, God niŋbep, bin bi komiŋ tep yad, ma agniŋgab. Niŋbi God nop niŋ diŋ, ne agip rek giŋigabim ak me, God niŋbep bin bi komiŋ tep yad, agniŋgab.

²⁵ Niŋ ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoligiŋp ak pen bi Isrel omal kariŋp lim ne ak kapkap liŋim niŋniŋg aperek, Rehap kariŋp mal kariŋp ne ak kasin gi di we giŋ, kiŋsen kanib ke niŋ par alap ag yokek, kariŋp kariŋp gi amil, kariŋp kariŋp adik gi amniŋrek. Rehap gak rek niŋiŋil, God Rehap nop bin komiŋ tep agak. ²⁶ Pen bin bi miŋb goŋ nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kariŋp komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb. Niŋ ak rek, bin bi God nop niŋ diŋpin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma giŋpal okok, kariŋp ak rek nep komiŋ midep won ak ma mideb.

3

Aleb cin niŋ tep giŋ

¹ Ai mam tep yad. Niŋbi konjai nep minim ag ŋeb bi midojin, agil, ma niŋniŋmib. Tari giŋig: cin minim ag ŋeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niŋniŋgab. ² Cin magilsek yipid giŋ ma giŋp ar ak ke ke konjai nep giŋpin. Pen bin bi aleb kariŋp kod mid tep giŋ, minim yipid giŋ giŋigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, miŋb goŋ kariŋp magilsek niŋ tep giŋimel rek linigab. ³ Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ŋon giŋ, di meg miŋgan ak lil, amniŋ gebal piŋ ken lip gel ambal. ⁴ Niŋ magob kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib niŋbak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak diŋ, amniŋ gebal piŋ ken di yipid giŋ gesal amib. ⁵ Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen

minim agon konjai nep lip. Niŋbi niŋpim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol miŋlep bad alap siŋ ŋel, yin damil magilsek yinimniŋ rek lip. ⁶ Aleb mab miŋlan rek mideb. Miŋb goŋ dai cin ak timel niŋbak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, miŋb goŋ cin magilsek acir giŋigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel giŋigab. Pen mab miŋlan niŋbak, kariŋp lim Hel ak niŋb apil me, aleb ak niŋg giŋp.

⁷ Kimin yakir, soiŋ sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap niŋg solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niŋiŋil, nap kariŋp agniŋgal rek giŋigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil niŋg giŋpal ak pen ⁸ aleb cin ak agon, gos niŋ diŋimniŋ rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari giŋim, agil gos niŋiŋil, niŋg silek bin bi niŋag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. ⁹ Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amniŋgab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kariŋp pakniŋniŋ, agniŋgab. ¹⁰ Niŋ giŋ, aleb nokim niŋbak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, giŋpin. Ai mam sikop. Tari giŋig niŋg giŋpin? Ak tep ma giŋp. ¹¹ Niŋg kilam nokim alap juŋil, niŋg tep ognap, niŋg timel ognap ma owip. ¹² Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilniŋgab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilniŋgab. Pen dek kajon ak, niŋg komiŋ tep ma linigab.

Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

¹³ Niŋbi gos niŋ tep giŋim aka? Gos niŋ tep giŋpin, agniŋgan ak, nak niŋ tep giŋ, yib nak ke agek ar ma amniŋniŋ. God nop tep giŋimniŋ ar ak nep giŋim. Nak niŋg genigan ak me, gos niŋ tep giŋpin, agil, agniŋgan. ¹⁴ Pen gos nab nak eyan, tap tep kariŋp okok yad ke diŋim, ag gos niŋniŋgan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niŋniŋgan ak, yad gos niŋ tep giŋpin,

agil, ma agnımın. Nib agnıgan ak, mınım tom agnıgan; mınım nıñıd ak karıknıgan. ¹⁵ Bin bı gos nıñ tep gıpın apal ak pen tap tımel nıbak rek gıpal okok, God gos tep ñıb ar ak ma nıpal; bin bı karıp lım ar wagın aul nıpal rek nep nıpal. Gos kırı ak God Kaun ne ma ñıb; Seten ne nep ñıb. ¹⁶ Pen bin bı, tap tep okok yad ke dınım, ag gos nıñnıgal okok, aka yad nep bı kıb mıdenım, ag gos nıñnıgal okok, kırı per per pen pen gılıg gı, tap si tap tımel ar ak nep gel amnıgab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bı God gos tep ñıb rek nıpal okok, mıdmagıl nab kırıp adan tap si tap tımel acır nıbak rek ma mıdeb. Bin bı kausal maual rek mıdebal okok eip mınım agıl, nıbi jım ñıl mıd tep gınımıb, apal. Kırı bin bı okok kırıp ag pasak dıl, dı tep gıpal. Kırı bin bı okok mıdmagıl yıb lıl, yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kırıp tep ar ak nep gıpal. Kırı bı tep ak eip agnıgain, bı tımel ak eip ma agnıgain, agıl, gos ar ak nıb ma nıpal. Mınım esek ma apal. ¹⁸ Bin bı kausal maual rek mıdebal okok eip mınım agıl, nıbi jım ñıl mıd tep gınımıb, agel, kırı mınım nıbak nıñıl jım ñıl mıdenıgal ak, tap yıñ yımbal nıbak tanıl tap tep pılınıgab.

4

God nop cig tep gınımıb

¹ Per per mılık yapek pen pen gıpım ak, gos tımel nab nıbi adan pen pen gıl, mıb goñ nıbi dı lıp gınıg geb ak me, nıg gıpım. ² Tap tep dınıg nıpım okok ma dıl, kal yıb juıl, bin bı ñag pak lın, agıl, gıpım. Tap tep okok ma dınımıb rek lek, pen pen agıl, pen pen gın agıl nıpım. God nop ag nıpkep, dıpkep. Pen nop ma ag nıpım. ³ Pen God nop ag nıpım ñın ak, gos nıñ tep gıl ma ag nıpım. Cınop ke tep gan, agıl, mıb goñ cın ke

tep gan, agıl, ag nıpım ak me, ag nıpım rek ma gıp.

⁴ Nıbi bı si dep bin rek mıdebım! Nıñım! Bin bı gos kırı tap lım dai ar wagın aul pıs ken nep amıb okok, God nop mılık yapek, tap nıb okok nep gos nıpal. Nıb ak, nıbi tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb tap okok mıdmagıl lınıgabım ak, nıbi God kausal maual ne mıdenıgabım. ⁵ Ar nıbak God Mınım ñu kıl tıkil aglak, “God Kaun cınop nab adan lı ñıb ak, cın tap lım dai ar wagın aul mıdeb tap okok mıdmagıl ma lınıgabın, agıl, gos nıñıl gı mıdeb,” aglak. Pen God Mınım dai nıbak nıpek, tap yokop rek lıp ar? ⁶ Pen ne cınop yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep yıb gıp. Ar nıbak nep, God Mınım ak ñu kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin bı ke nep mıdıl, mıd tep gıpın, apal okok,

God kırıp mınım kılıs rek agıp;

pen bin bı yıb kırı ke agel ar ma amnıgab okok,

ne yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, kod mıd tep gıp,” aglak.

⁷ Nıb ak, God nop pıs ken mıdıl, ne ageb rek nep gınımıb. Seten nop mer agem, ne nıbep kırıg gıl siskol dıl amnıgab. ⁸ God nop cig tep gem, ne nıbep cig tep gınıgab. Nıbi tap si tap tımel gıpım bin bı okok, bin bı tep mıdon, agıl, ñınmagıl nıbi gac gıp ak ñıg lı yok tep gınımıb. Pen nıbi God nop kısın gıpın, agıl, esek apım okok, gos omal nıpım ak kırıg gıl, gos tep nokım nep nıñıl, God nop nep cig tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. ⁹ Sık kırıkırı apım ak kırıg gıl, cıb gek nıñıl gı sıl aglıg gı mıdenımıb. ¹⁰ Bı Kıb nıñ mıdeb rek, cın bin bı yıb ma mıdeb, agıl, nop sobok genıgabım ak me, ne yıb nıbep gek ar alan amnıgab.

11 Ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap, kɨri tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ag dam ma yoknɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo mɨnɨm ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ God lo mɨnɨm sain gɨpal rek ma mɨdenɨgabɨm; bin bɨ God lo mɨnɨm tep mɨdeb aka tari rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨɨɨl nonɨm lɨ tɨg bɨlok nɨpal bin bɨ okok rek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 12 Pen God ne nep lo mɨnɨm ag lak. Ne nep lo mɨnɨm nɨɨɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨɨɨgab. Ne nep cɨnop dɨ komɨɨ yoknɨgab aka ñag pak lɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg, “Bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tɨmel,” agɨl agebɨm? Nɨbi nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb.

Yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨɨ

13 Pen nɨɨɨm! Nɨbi ognap apɨm, mɨñi aka tol rek, taun kɨb alap amɨl, nɨb okok mɨ nokɨm alap wɨg bisnis gɨl, mani kɨb dɨl, adɨk gɨ owɨn, apɨm. Pen nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 14 Kɨsen tari tari gɨnɨgab ak nɨɨɨl ma apɨm. Mɨñi komɨɨ mɨdobɨn ak pen komɨɨ mɨdobɨn nɨbak, seb dɨ yɨpɨl yokɨp rek nep gɨp. Won ak mɨdɨl, won ak kapkap kɨr kɨr gek amɨb. 15 Gɨp nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm apɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl agnɨmɨb, “Bɨ Kɨb nop tep genɨgab ak, cɨn komɨɨ mɨdɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgabɨn,” agnɨmɨb. 16 Pen bin gep bɨ gep mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke gem ar ameb ak, tɨmel yɨb gɨp.

17 Ar aknɨb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨn.

5

Bin bɨ tap konɨai mɨdeb okok

1 Nɨbi bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebɨn aul nɨɨɨm! Mɨker kɨb dɨnɨg gebɨm rek, cɨb gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 2 Agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap tep nɨbi konɨai mɨdolɨgɨp okok bɨr ajɨl gɨ

ki gɨ yowɨp. Walɨj tep konɨai nep nɨbi mɨdolɨgɨp okok, kɨsoi sɨkol sɨkol ñɨb ñɨb mɨgan mɨgan juɨp. 3 Gol silpa nɨbi ki gɨ yowɨp ak, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨb gonɨ nɨbi abe mab mɨlanɨ rek yɨnɨl sɨb rɨk yonɨgab. Ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep apeb won aul, nɨbi agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok konɨai nep dɨ okok we gɨpɨm. 4 Nɨɨɨm! Bin bɨ wɨg dai kɨri gɨpal okok, kɨrop pe ma ñɨbek, kɨri koslam mɨdɨl sɨl agel, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak nɨɨɨp. 5 Nɨbi lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, wɨg wari ma gɨl yokop mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨ ajpɨm. Nɨb ak, kaj okok mɨk tep gɨl, anɨɨ gek pak ñɨbal rek mɨdebɨm ak, won par ma mɨdenɨgabɨm. 6 Bin bɨ tep, nɨbep tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpal okok, kɨrop esek agɨl ñag pak lɨpɨm.

Mɨker ap onɨmɨɨ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨɨl, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdon

7 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker alap aponɨmɨɨ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨɨn; Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdon. Bin bɨ tap wɨg gɨ yɨmɨl kod mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, mɨñab pakek, yɨɨ marɨp ap ranɨl magɨl tep pɨlnɨgab. Nɨbi ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. 8 Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ñɨn ak yokop ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, gos sek kod mɨdenɨmɨb.

9 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb. Nɨbi ai mam ag juenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep pen mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak ulep sɨɨak mɨdeb; ulep won ak nep onɨgab. 10 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep mɨdelɨgɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne agel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, koslam yɨb mɨdelɨgɨpal ak pen kɨri yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma nɨɨlɨk. Kɨri kapkap mɨd tep gɨlak. Nɨbi ak rek nep ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨmɨb.

11 Nibi nipi+m, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma ni+lak okok, kiri mifi mifi mifi gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipi+m. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek nin ak, Bi Kib nop gos ni+lgi gi midil mid dam amek ni+lgi gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib ni+l, di tep yib gip.

12 Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. "God ni+l middeb rek, ni+lid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Seb kab ar alan middeb rek, ni+lid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Lim wagin aul middeb rek, ni+lid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. "Tap okok tap ognap middeb rek, ni+lid agobin," agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, "Yau" nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, "Mer" nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Sobok ginimib

13 Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimil, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap mifi mifi ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnan.

14 Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimil, Krais bin bi ne okok kod midabal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ninimel.

15 Pen Bi Kib nop ni+l dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komil linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne ni+lil kirig ginigab.

16 Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komil linimil. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. 17 Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen mifab ma paknimil,

agil, God nop kilis gil ag ni+l, mi omal nokim takin aknib kagal onid mifab ma pakak. 18 Kisen pen ne kauyan God nop ag ni+l, seb kab ar alan nib mifab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

19-20 Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Krais minim ni+lid ak kirig genimel, kirop ag ni tep gem, kauyan Krais nop ni+l denigal ak tep. Nig gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God ni+lil kirig gek, kisen kimit pis nep ma kimitgal.

1 Pita Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek ninigabim.

² Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos ninil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek ginigabim ninil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yoknigab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimig ninil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil midenimib.

*Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb
God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan
sijnak*

³ Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiss Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimig yib ninil, Ni ne Jisas Kraiss nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyan warikak ak me, ni pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per per midenigabin, agil, gos sek midobin. ⁴ God ni pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alan sijnak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yonigab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak aknib ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak ninil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek,

amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

⁵ God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop nin diil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, nin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amnigab. ⁶ Nib ak, min min gilig gi midenimib.

Pen mini won sikol enap nibep, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam midenimib rek lip. ⁷ Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek, magilek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak ninigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiss adik gi onigab nin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alan amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

⁸⁻⁹ Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi mini ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop nin diil, min min yib gipim. Jisas Kraiss nop nin dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komin midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi min min yib gi midebim. Cin min min gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Birarik nep Kraiss Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adan midil gos nek, kiri Kraiss yur tari tari diil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ñu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiss yur diil kimek, God nibep yimig ninil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke nin tep ma gil, cinop mini midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo ninlig gi mideligipal.

¹² Pen KraiS Kaun ne gos ñek God m+n+m agep b+ okok n+n+l m+n+m agelak n+bak, God k+rop nen agil ma agak; n+bi m+n+i m+deb+m ñ+n aul nep agil agak. M+n+m tep agelak n+bak me, God ne Kaun S+n seb kab ar ala+n n+b ag yokek ap+l bin b+ ognap k+rop gos ñek, k+ri pen n+bep Jisas KraiS m+n+m tep ak agel n+p+m. God gek n+bi m+n+i tap tep tari tari n+p+m ak, ejol okok, c+n abe n+n+n, ag+l, ma n+pal.

God c+nop, "Bin b+ s+n m+den+m+b," ageb

¹³ N+b ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma n+n+m+b; gos won n+bi ke m+b go+n n+bi ke gos g+p rek nep ma g+n+m+b; Jisas KraiS ad+ik g+ ap+l n+bep d+l tap tep ñ+n+gab, gos ak nep n+n+l, tep gek n+n+l+g g+, gos sek m+den+m+b.

¹⁴ N+bi ned Jisas KraiS m+n+m tep ak ma n+n+l, gos t+mel n+bi ke n+n+l gö+l+g+p+m rek ma g+n+m+b; n+bi God ñ+ pai ne m+deb+m ak me, m+n+m ne ageb rek ak nep g+n+m+b. ¹⁵ Tari tari g+n+gab+m ak, God n+bep s+ik ag+p ak ne s+n m+deb rek, n+bi ak rek nep s+n nep m+den+m+b. ¹⁶ God agak rek God M+n+m eya+n ñu k+l t+k+l aglak, "Yad tap si tap t+mel gep mag+l ak ke ke s+n+ak n+b m+d+l s+n m+debin rek, n+bi ak rek nep tap si tap t+mel gep mag+l ak ke ke s+n+ak n+b m+d+l s+n m+den+m+b," aglak.

God tap tep y+ib yok+l, c+nop tau ad+ik dak

¹⁷ God ne bin b+ okok k+rop non+m l+l, abramek ma g+p; g+p+al g+p+al rek nep n+n+l non+m l+p. God n+g g+p n+bak, Bapi c+n ap+m ak, kar+p ne seb kab ar ala+n ma amb+m ñ+n aul, ne B+ k+ib akn+b ke, ag+l, ageb ageb rek nep g+n+m+b. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ N+bi nap+s nased s+kop gö+l+g+p+al ar ak g+ dam+l kom+n amn+gab+n, ag+l, g+ mer n+n+em, God n+bep dak ak, gol silpa k+ibap k+l+nok tap ki g+p tap yokop

okok rek tau+l ma dak. Pen sip-sip ñ+l+k kadlai ma m+deb gac ma g+p dam+l pak God nop sobok g+ ñ+l+g+p+al rek ak, KraiS dam+l ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa k+ibap k+l+nok ma tau+ep ak yapek k+mak ak me, God n+bep tau ad+ik dak. ²⁰ God l+m dai wa+g+n aul ma g+ lak ñ+n ak, KraiS ne ar n+bak g+n+gab, ag+l, ag lak ak pen m+n+i ñ+n k+sen aul nep, n+bep g+ tep g+n+g m+sen owak. ²¹ God gek, KraiS wa+r+kek, God KraiS nop d+ ar i ala+n y+b dak. N+b ak, God nop n+n d+l, c+g tep g+l, c+nop ma k+r+g g+n+gab, ag+l, gos sek m+deb+m.

Ai mam okok k+rop m+dmag+l l+n+m+b

²² N+bi God M+n+m n+n+d y+ib ak n+n+l, ageb rek gem, n+bep tap si tap t+mel gac ak ma m+deb. N+g g+l, n+bi ai mam God p+s ken m+debal okok k+rop m+dmag+l y+ib l+p+m. N+b ak, n+bi k+l+s g+l pen pen m+dmag+l y+ib l+l+g g+ m+den+m+b. ²³ God M+n+m nep gek, n+bi kauya+n ñ+ paina+n k+sen lakañ sek rek l+p+m. Pen kom+n k+sen n+b d+p+m ak, non+m nap okok ma ñ+bal; non+m nap ñ+ pai t+ik dapel k+mbal. Pen God M+n+m ak, m+n+m per per nep m+den+gab m+n+m kom+n n+bak nep gek, God ñ+ pai ne m+d+l per per m+den+gab+m. ²⁴ God M+n+m ak ñu k+l t+k+l aglak,

"Bin b+ okok mag+lsek tap kas kas rek nep m+debal;

y+ib k+ib d+p+al ak mab s+m sim rek nep m+deb.

Tap n+b okok kasek m+lep g+l yow+p.

²⁵ Pen God M+n+m ak per per nep m+den+gab," aglak.

God M+n+m n+bak, m+n+m tep n+bep ag ñel n+p+m ak nep.

2

B+ K+ib ne Kab Kom+n rek per m+den+gab

1 Nib ak, gi t̄mel gip̄im ar ak maḡlsek pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, min̄im esek ap̄im ar ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, min̄im nep ap̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, tap tep kiri okok c̄in d̄ipnop aḡil gos nip̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, bin b̄i ognap ag jup̄im ak pis nep kir̄ig ḡil, gin̄im̄ib.

2-3 N̄i pain̄an̄ kisen tik dopal okok ci n̄in̄, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep nip̄al. Nib ak rek, n̄ibi B̄i K̄ib b̄i tep ȳib n̄ibep d̄i tep ḡip ak b̄ir nip̄im rek, min̄im tep ne ci rek n̄in̄, aḡil, gos ar nok̄im ak nep n̄in̄im̄ib. Ci n̄ibak n̄in̄igab̄im ak, n̄ibi k̄ib ḡil, kom̄in̄ m̄idep won n̄ibak waḡin ak n̄in̄ tep gin̄igab̄im.

4 Jisas Krais ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab kom̄in̄. Kab kom̄in̄ n̄ibak bin b̄i ognap yo n̄in̄il kir̄ig ḡipal ak pen God ne d̄il, kab n̄ibak kab tep akn̄ib ke agak. N̄ibi Kab kom̄in̄ n̄ibak ap̄il, ⁵n̄ibi ke kab kom̄in̄ rek lem, God ne kab n̄ib okok d̄il kar̄ip ne gin̄igab. Kar̄ip n̄ibak, Jisas Krais ne kar̄ip nab̄ic m̄iden̄igab n̄in̄il n̄ibi God nop sobok gep bin b̄i s̄in̄ m̄id̄il, tap tari tari God nop tep ḡip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop n̄in̄igab̄im. Tap sobok gi n̄eb n̄ibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi n̄eb nep n̄in̄igab̄im.

6 God Min̄im ak n̄u k̄il tik̄il aglak,

“N̄in̄im! Yad kab alap taun k̄ib Saion len,
kab n̄ibak Saion kar̄ip nab sap
rek p̄in̄il n̄il m̄iden̄igab.

Kab n̄ibak yad ke ag len,
kab n̄ibak kab tep akn̄ib ke
m̄iden̄igab.

Bin b̄i an an nop n̄in̄ d̄il cig gin̄igal
okok,

k̄isen k̄iri, c̄in tari gin̄ig nop
n̄in̄ d̄ip̄in, aḡil, ma agn̄igal
ȳib,” aglak.

7 God n̄ib agek, bin b̄i nop n̄in̄
d̄ip̄im okok, kab n̄ibak kab tep
akn̄ib ke rek l̄in̄igab; pen bin

b̄i nop ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal okok, God
Min̄im ak n̄u k̄il tik̄il aglak,
“Kab yo n̄in̄il kir̄ig ḡilak kab ak
nep

m̄in̄i kar̄ip nab sap k̄ilis ȳib
nab alaj d̄im m̄ideb,” aglak.

8 Pen min̄im alap aglak,

“Kab n̄ibak nep, bin b̄i am̄il tob
p̄in̄il gin̄igal;

kab n̄ibak nep, bin b̄i ap̄il, yap
pakn̄igal,” aglak.

Krais min̄im tep ak ma n̄in̄ d̄ipal
ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen k̄iri ap
yap pakpal ak, God gin̄igab agak
rek nep ḡip.

9 Pen God ne ke n̄ibep d̄il, yakam
ne ke ag lip. N̄ibi Kin̄ tap sobok
gep bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi bin b̄i
s̄in̄ ne m̄ideb̄im. N̄ibi God yakam
ne ke m̄ideb̄im. N̄ig ḡip ak, n̄ibi
bin b̄i okok n̄ib okok n̄ib, God ne
tap tep akn̄ib ke ḡip ak ag m̄isen̄
aḡil, ned k̄isl̄im nab okok m̄id̄il,
koslam gi aj̄liḡip̄im ak pen God
ne gek, m̄in̄i melik tep ne n̄in̄il
tag tep ḡip̄im, min̄im n̄ibak m̄isen̄
agn̄igab̄im. N̄ib aḡil, ȳib ne agem
ar am̄n̄igab.

10 Ned God bin b̄i ne ma
m̄ideliḡip̄im, pen m̄in̄i bin b̄i ne
ke m̄ideb̄im. Ned God n̄ibep ȳim̄ig
n̄in̄il ma d̄ip, pen m̄in̄i n̄ibep
ȳim̄ig n̄in̄il d̄ip.

*God bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, m̄id
tep gin̄im̄ib*

11 Nib ak, bin b̄i n̄in̄ep tep yad
okok. L̄im dai waḡin aul kar̄ip
l̄im n̄ibi ȳip̄id ḡil mer, yokop ap̄il
melik k̄in̄ m̄ideb̄im. N̄ib ak, tap si
tap t̄mel l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄ib
gon̄ gos ḡip tap okok, m̄idmaḡil l̄il
gem ma am̄n̄im̄in̄. Tap n̄ib okok
gos n̄in̄il gem amek, kaun n̄ibi eip
pen pen gek, ap yap pakn̄im̄ib rek
lip.

12 Bin b̄i God bin b̄i ne ma
m̄idebal okok eip m̄ideb̄im ak, gi
tep ȳib gi m̄iden̄im̄ib. N̄ig gem,
n̄in̄ ognap, n̄ibep, gi t̄mel ḡip̄im,
aḡil, ag jun̄igal ak pen k̄iri gi tep
ḡip̄im ak n̄in̄il, k̄isen Jisas Krais

onigab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kin nabi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak ninil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek ninil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib agil, yur pen ninigal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wog nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak. ¹⁵ Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nabi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. ¹⁶ Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak ninil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wog gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

¹⁷ Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop ninimib. Ai mam Krai pisen midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, sikol dil ninimib. Kin ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak ninimib.

Cin Krai nop kisen gil, miker ap onimih, ma piriknigabin

¹⁸ Nabi Krai bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop min wog rek gipim ak, bi kib nabi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. ¹⁹ Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma ninenigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²⁰ Pen nabi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos

timel ma ninigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nabi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma ninigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. ²¹ Nibep miker nel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Krai cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep ninimib. Nibep miker nel, gos par ma ninimib. Krai ne gak rek gil gem amnimih.

²² “Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak.”

²³ Krai nop ag juelak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep ninimidek. ²⁴ Krai nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, mib goj ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kamil, kiri komih amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, mib goj ne ke dil kimak. Krai ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep minak gak ak komih lip. ²⁵ Nabi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pinil amil apil gil ambal rek midelgipim ak pen nabi mini Bi Kaj Sipsip Miker, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

3

Bi ber gon

¹⁻² Pen nabi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agnig gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek ninil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Krai minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nabi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krai nop cig gil gi tep yib

gip, agil, nop niŋ diŋgal. ³ Pen bin kıl tep midon, agil, tap tıb kadıg kasek nep tımel gıniŋgab okok lın, agil, ma niŋniŋmıb. Kimkas malıkıl, walıj tep tep yımıl, tap tep tep kab gol dıl gıpal okok dı mıb goŋ tıb kadıŋ gıl, ma gıniŋmıb.

⁴ Bin sain mıdıl, gos niŋ tep gıl, kal ma juıl, bin bı okok eip kapkap mıd tep gıniŋmıb. Niŋ gı tep genıgabım ak, tap tep niŋ okok mıdmagıl nab niŋi adaŋ mıdeb rek, bin bı udın ma niŋniŋgal pen God udın ne ak, tap kıl tep akniŋ ke rek lıniŋgab. Tap kıl tep tep niŋ okok ki ma gıniŋgab; per per nep mıdenıgab. ⁵ Tap kıl tep niŋ okok mıdmagıl nab adaŋ kab gol rek mıdeb ak, apis cın God nop niŋ dölıgıpal okok dıl kırı ke tıb kadıŋ gölıgıpal; kırı niŋgmıl sıkop kiropp mınım ak niŋölıgıpal. ⁶ Bin Sara niŋgmıl Ebrahim nop, bı kıb yad, agil, mınım agolıgıp rek nep dıl golıgıp. Niŋi ma pırıkıl, Sara golıgıp ak rek gı tep genıgabım ak, Sara pai ne yıb rek mıdenıgabım.

⁷ Pen niŋi bin sek bı mıdebım okok, niŋep ak rek nep mınım agniŋ gebin. Bin okok bı rek kılıs ma mıdebal rek, bin niŋi okok dı tep gıniŋmıb. God niŋep bı okok nep dıl, bin okok kiropp ma kırıg gıp; niŋep bı okok yımıg niŋıl dıp rek, bin okok kiropp ak rek nep yımıg niŋıl dıp. Bin niŋi okok kiropp kod mıd tep genıgabım ak me, God nop sobok gem, mınım niŋep ak niŋniŋgab.

Jım niŋ mıdenımıb

⁸ Mınım ag junıg gebin. Niŋi ai mam Krais pıs ken mıdebım okok magılsek gos ar nokım nep niŋniŋmıb; ai mam ognap yur denımel, kiropp yımıg niŋniŋmıb; ai mam ognap mıñ mıñ genımel, niŋi ak rek nep mıñ mıñ gıniŋmıb; ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lıl, pen pen yımıg niŋıl dı tep gıniŋmıb; yad bin kıb, yad bı kıb, agil, gos

ak ma niŋniŋmıb. ⁹ Bin bı ognap niŋep gı tımel genımel, kiropp pen gı tımel ma gıniŋmıb. Niŋep ag jueniŋmel, kiropp pen ma ag junımıb. Niŋep tari tari genımel, God nop sobok gıl agniŋmıb, kiropp gı tep gıl kod mıdenımın, agniŋmıb. Tari gıniŋ: God niŋep dıp ak, niŋi bin bı okok kiropp gı tep gıniŋmıb, agil, dıp. Niŋ genıgabım ak, God niŋep ak rek nep gı tep gıniŋgab. ¹⁰ God Mınım ak niŋ kıl tıkil aglak,

“Bin bı mıd tep gıl, mılep yıb lıl kımın, agil niŋpal okok, mınım tom, mınım tımel ma agniŋmel.

¹¹ Pen tap si tap tımel gıpal ar ak kırıg gıl, gı tep nep gıl, gos kılıs niŋıl, jım niŋ mıdon, agil, kapkap sain tıkil nep mıdenımel.

¹² Tari gıniŋ: bin bı God Mınım ageb rek nep gıpal okok, Bı Kıb kiropp kod mıd tep gıl, nop sobok genıgal mınım kiropp ak niŋniŋgab; pen bin bı gı tımel gıpal okok niŋek, mılik yoniŋgab,” aglak.

Mıd tep gem, niŋep gı tımel genımel, ma pırıknımıb

¹³ Gı tep gın, agil, kılıs gem amek, bin bı ognap niŋep yur ma niŋniŋgal. ¹⁴ Pen niŋi gı tep gem niŋep gı tımel genımel ak, mıñ mıñ gıniŋmıb. Bin bı niŋep gı tımel gıpal okok kiropp ma pırıkıl, gos par ma niŋniŋmıb. ¹⁵ Pen mıdmagıl nab niŋi adaŋ ak, Krais ne nep Bı Kıb, agil, yıb ne agem ar amnaŋ. Pen niŋi per nep gos niŋliŋ gı mıdenımıb, bin bı ognap, tari gıniŋ gos sek mıdebım, agil ag niŋel, kiropp dı tep gıl, mınım sısain agil, Krais mınım tep ak kiropp ag niŋ tep gıniŋmıb. ¹⁶ Pen ag niŋniŋgabım ak, cın mınım tari agon God nop tep gıniŋniŋ, agil, ag niŋniŋmıb. Krais nop cıg gıl, gı

tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabij gek kirig ginigal. ¹⁷ Nibi gi tep gem nijnlig gi, God kirop nnebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

¹⁸ Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krais ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ninigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyan ma kimmigab. Krais mib goj nag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komij midil, ne kauyan warikak. ¹⁹ Kaun ne nig gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am min midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag nak. ²⁰ Bin bi min midelak okok, Noa mitek nin ak, God minim ak ma nin dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip nijnigal aka agil, kod mitek. God kod mitek nijnlig gi, Noa nop nig magob ginimin, agak wog nibak gi damil, bin bi konai mer, Noa apilgon aknib jil onid ak nep nig magob karip migan adan amil, nig nab adan am midil mid damil, God gek komij amnilak. ²¹ Pen nig magob karip migan am midel, nig ak kirop dap ranek, komij amnilak nibak rek, minni cin Jisas Krais kimil warikak minim ak nin dil, nig pakil, ak rek nep komij amnigabin. Pen nig pakpin ak, mib goj acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krais cinop nen agil, kimil kauyan warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adan nijnil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep nijnil, nig pakpin. God ne minim kilis nijnid nib ag lak me

ak. ²² Krais ne pen kimil warikil, am karip lim seb kab ar alaj sinak amil, God ninmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb nijnil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

4

Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

¹ Krais mib goj ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabin, agil, gos nibak nep nijnlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi mib goj kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal. ² Nin nibak tikil, nin titi lim dai wagin aul mib goj midenigabin ak, God nop tep ginimin ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke wariknigab ar ak ma ginigal. ³ Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok rek gi mideligipim. Gos timel nijnil, bin si bi si gil, nig kilis nib sakol lil, tap konai yib nibil, abramek gil, tap tom God ma sobok ginimib ageb tap okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. ⁴ Minni pen, bin bi God Minim ma nin dipal okok, nibi mid tep gipim ak nijnil, tari ginig cin eip mogim gil abramek ma gipim, agil, nibep ag jupal. ⁵ Pen ulep mideb, Bi Kib bin bi komij midebal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, tari tari gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari gipal okok magilsek nop ag misen linigal. ⁶ Bin bi magilsek kimbak rek kimil, mib goj kiri pis nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komij mideb rek ak komij midenigab, agil, Krais minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimbak okok kirop ag nak.

God wog cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

⁷ Ulep mideb, tap tari mideb okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib

ak, gos n̄n̄j tep ḡil, kapkap m̄id tep ḡil, God nop sobok ḡin̄m̄ib. ⁸ Pen m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib ak, n̄ibi Kraiṣ bin b̄i per nep pen pen m̄idmaḡil ȳib l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. N̄ibi pen pen m̄idmaḡil l̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gab̄im ak, Kraiṣ bin b̄i ognap tap si tap t̄imel ḡil n̄ibep n̄in̄ kon̄ai nep ḡi t̄imel gen̄imel ak, n̄ibi kasek n̄n̄j̄il yem ḡin̄gab̄im. ⁹ Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal bin b̄i ognap kar̄ip n̄ibep apen̄imel, n̄ibi akal n̄ib m̄id̄il kar̄ip yad apeb̄im, aḡil, ma agn̄im̄ib; k̄irop ag wasu d̄in̄m̄ib. ¹⁰ God bin b̄i ȳim̄ig n̄n̄j̄il d̄i tep ḡil, k̄irop gos tep ke ke n̄ib. God gos tep n̄ibep n̄ib n̄ibak, n̄ibep nep mer, ai mam Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek ak rek nep gos n̄n̄j̄il n̄ib. N̄ib ak, God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ib n̄ibak n̄n̄j̄il, ai mam okok k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄m̄ib. ¹¹ God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, n̄ibi bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag n̄in̄gab̄im ak, gos n̄n̄j̄ tep ḡil, God M̄in̄im tep ak ȳip̄d̄ ḡil nep ag n̄in̄m̄ib. God n̄ibep gos tep n̄ek, n̄ibi bin b̄i ognap w̄og ḡi n̄in̄gab̄im ak, God n̄ibep k̄il̄is ne n̄ib ak d̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop w̄og ḡi n̄in̄m̄ib. N̄ig gen̄gab̄im ak, J̄iṣas Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im ak n̄n̄j̄il, k̄iri God ȳib nop ak agel ar amn̄igab. J̄iṣas Kraiṣ, B̄i k̄il̄is ȳib ak nep, nop tep agl̄ig ḡi, ȳib ne per per agon ar amnan̄j. N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄ideb̄im rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄in̄gal

¹² N̄ibemmam tep yad okok. Kraiṣ nop c̄ig w̄os ḡin̄gal aka k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gal, aḡil, bin b̄i ognap c̄inop yur k̄ib mab m̄ilaṅ rek n̄ib̄al ak, c̄inop tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig geb, aḡil, gos ak ma n̄n̄jn̄m̄ib. ¹³ Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in ak me, nop ḡilak rek c̄inop gebal, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄idem me, ne mel̄ik tep ȳib ne sek on̄igab n̄in̄ ak, n̄ibi m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄gab̄im. ¹⁴ N̄ibi Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne, aḡil, n̄ibep ag juen̄imel,

m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. God Kaun mel̄ik tep ȳib sek ak c̄inop eip m̄ideb̄ ak n̄n̄j̄il me, n̄ig gebal, aḡil, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡil̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄m̄ib. ¹⁵ N̄ibi c̄ip ma n̄agn̄m̄ib; tap si ma d̄in̄m̄ib; bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄m̄ib; tap n̄ibi rek aḡil ma agn̄im̄ib. N̄ibi n̄ig ḡil yur d̄in̄gab̄im ak, nab̄n̄j̄ ḡin̄gab. Pen ḡi tep ḡil yur d̄in̄gab̄im ak, nab̄n̄j̄ ma ḡin̄gab. ¹⁶ Pen n̄ibi Kraiṣ nop n̄n̄j̄ d̄il ne ageb rek ḡip̄im rek, n̄ibep m̄iker n̄en̄imel, nab̄n̄j̄ ma ḡin̄gab. Kraiṣ bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in rek, c̄inop n̄ig gebal, aḡil, tep gek n̄n̄j̄ig ḡi, God ȳib ne agem ar amnan̄j. ¹⁷ Ulep m̄ideb, God bin b̄i m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab. Ne waḡin̄ ḡil bin b̄i ne ke m̄in̄im k̄ib agn̄igab. Pen c̄in bin b̄i ne ke koslam m̄iden̄gab̄in ak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im tep ne ma n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄iri titi ḡil m̄iden̄gal? ¹⁸ God M̄in̄im ak n̄u k̄il̄ tik̄il aglak, “Bin b̄i God ageb rek ḡipal okok koslam ȳib kom̄n̄j̄ amn̄igal; n̄ib ak, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ma n̄n̄j̄ d̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal okok, k̄iri titi ḡil kom̄n̄j̄ amn̄igal?” aglak.

¹⁹ N̄ib ak, God m̄iker c̄inop ag lak rek nep d̄in, aḡil gos par ma n̄ip̄in. B̄i K̄ib c̄inop ḡi lak ak, abramek ma ḡin̄gab pen ne ned agak rek nep c̄inop d̄i tep ḡin̄gab, aḡil, gos ar ak n̄n̄j̄il, ḡi tep nep ḡil̄ig ḡi gon amn̄m̄in̄j.

5

Bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok b̄i kodep m̄id̄il, k̄irop kod m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄ib

¹ Bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄irop b̄i kod m̄idep m̄ideb̄im okok, n̄ibep m̄in̄im agn̄ig gebin. W̄og n̄ibi ḡip̄im n̄ibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin b̄i Kraiṣ n̄n̄j̄ dipal okok k̄irop kod m̄idebin. Kraiṣ yur k̄ib dek ak, yad n̄n̄j̄ m̄idenek. God

ne Kraiſ melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magiſsek kirop yomenigab n̄in ak, yad amil niŋ m̄denigain. N̄ib ak, yad n̄ibep m̄n̄im n̄ibaul agniŋ gebin. ² Bi kaj sipsip m̄kep okok kaj sipsip kiri m̄ik tep ḡipal rek, God bin bi ne ke n̄inmagil ar n̄ibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ḡin̄im̄ib. Bin bi ognap n̄ibep neb neb gil agel, God w̄og ak ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Mani tap okok d̄in, agil, God w̄og ak ma ḡin̄im̄ib. Miñ miñ ḡilig gi, tep ḡilig gi nep God w̄og ak ḡin̄im̄ib. Niŋ genigabim ak, God nop tep ḡin̄igab. ³ C̄in bi kib m̄idob̄in, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ḡin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi ke gi tep gem, n̄ibep niŋil ak rek nep ḡin̄igal. ⁴ Ar n̄ibak gem, Bi Sipsip M̄kep Nap yip̄id gil ak ap̄il, usajil bad kilis per per nep m̄imelik gi m̄idenigab ak n̄ibep n̄in̄igab.

Yib c̄in ke ma dap ran̄in; gos yip̄id gil nep niŋin

⁵ Pen n̄ibi bi praj okok, bi pobin n̄ibep kod m̄idebal okok agnimel rek niŋin̄im̄ib. N̄ibi magiſsek, Kraiſ bin bi ai mam okok niŋil, kiri bin bi sikol, c̄in bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niŋin̄im̄ib. God M̄in̄im ak n̄u kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi c̄in bin bi kib m̄idob̄in apal okok kirop yo niŋil, bin bi c̄in bin bi sikol m̄idob̄in apal okok, kirop yim̄ig niŋil, di tep yib ḡip,” aglak.

⁶ N̄ib ak, God Bi kilis akn̄ib ke ak nop niŋil kaunan d̄il, ageb rek ḡin̄im̄ib. Niŋ genigabim ak, n̄in̄ kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, n̄ibi bi kib rek m̄idenigabim. ⁷ God ne ke n̄ibep kod mid tep ḡip rek, m̄iker m̄idonim̄in̄, magiſsek di n̄inmagil ar ne ak lin̄im̄ib.

⁸ Pen per per gi jin̄ ḡilig gi m̄idil, niŋ tep ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib. Kausal maual bi n̄ibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon m̄in̄im kib agip rek tiŋon tiŋon amil, bin bi alap su n̄in̄in, agil, piyo niŋlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajev. ⁹ Kijeki niŋ ḡip ak, cinop

nep ma ḡip; Kraiſ bin bi ai mam c̄in karip lim̄ tiŋon tiŋon magiſsek kirop ak rek nep ḡip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Kraiſ m̄in̄im tep ak niŋ di kilis ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib. ¹⁰ God bin bi yim̄ig niŋil, di tep yib ḡip rek, n̄ibi per per Kraiſ bin bi ne midem, agil, karip lim̄ tep yib n̄ibep ag lak ak me, won aul n̄ibep gi timel gel yur dip̄im ak pen won sikol eñap God ne ke apil kilis ne n̄ibep ñek, n̄ibi Kraiſ nop niŋ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne m̄idil, mid tep yib ḡin̄igabim. ¹¹ God per nep per nep Bi kilis akn̄ib ke yib m̄ideb! N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

M̄in̄im dai won ognap

¹² Mam tep yad Sailas c̄ir mal siŋaul m̄idob̄ir. M̄in̄im n̄ibep agebin aul ne n̄u kil tikeb niŋil yad mij ulep aul n̄ibep yokniŋain. Mam n̄ibak, gos c̄in niŋin rek niŋip. N̄ibep m̄in̄im kilis agil, m̄in̄im sikol n̄u kil tikesin n̄ib aul, God bin bi map̄in niŋep magil yip̄il yib ak nep tikesin. M̄in̄im n̄ibaul, m̄in̄im niŋid yib, agil, niŋlig gi nep m̄idenim̄ib.

¹³ Pen Kraiſ bin bi ne m̄idebal taun kib Babilon siŋaul n̄ibep, “M̄idebim?” agebal. God n̄ibep ag lak rek, bin bi n̄ib okok ak rek nep ag lak. N̄i yad Mak n̄ibep ak rek nep, “M̄idebim?” ageb. ¹⁴ Kraiſ bin bi nanai namam n̄ibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu d̄il, m̄ikem bom silokn̄im̄ib. Kraiſ bin bi ne m̄idebim okok, Kraiſ n̄ibep magiſsek di tep gek, n̄ibi kapkap sain tik mid tep ḡilig gi m̄idenim̄ib.

2 Pita Pita mij kisen n̄b ak ñu kil tikak

¹ Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiſ m̄n̄m dad ameb b̄i ne alap. Yad w̄og gep b̄i ne alap m̄idebin.

God c̄n Jisas Kraiſ c̄nop d̄i kom̄n̄ yokak ak, ne B̄i tep akn̄b ke. Jisas Kraiſ c̄nop map̄n̄ n̄n̄l gos tep ñek, c̄n nop n̄n̄ dip̄n̄. N̄bi bin b̄i okok, Jisas Kraiſ n̄bep gos tep ñek, n̄bi ak rek nep nop n̄n̄ dip̄m̄ okok, n̄bep mij n̄baul ñu kil t̄kebin. ² N̄bi God abe, B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas abe, k̄irop gos n̄n̄ m̄dem, k̄iri ap̄l mal n̄bep map̄n̄ n̄n̄l, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄der, n̄bi per per kapkap m̄id tep ḡin̄m̄b.

God c̄nop dip̄, aḡil, nop cig tep ḡin̄

³ C̄n bin b̄i Jisas Kraiſ p̄s ken m̄dob̄n̄ okok, tap si tap timel k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ne ageb rek nep ḡi m̄doj̄n̄ rek l̄p. C̄n Jisas Kraiſ nop n̄n̄ dip̄n̄ ak me, Kraiſ ne ak rek nep God m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ne nep c̄nop ñek, c̄n God M̄n̄m̄ ageb rek nep ḡi m̄doj̄n̄ rek l̄p. Ne B̄i tep akn̄b ke, B̄i mel̄k tep ȳb sek pen ne c̄nop gos n̄n̄l, bin b̄i yad ke m̄den̄mel, aḡil, c̄nop ag lak. ⁴ N̄b ak, Jisas Kraiſ tap tep ȳb n̄b okok c̄nop ñb. Tap tep tep ñb ak d̄il, gos timel l̄m dai ar waḡin aul n̄n̄l yap pakn̄mel rek l̄p tap okok k̄ir̄ig ḡil, God ne ke m̄deb rek m̄doj̄n̄ rek l̄p.

⁵ N̄bak, Kraiſ n̄bep gos tep ñek, nop n̄n̄ dip̄m̄. Pen n̄bi Jisas Kraiſ n̄n̄ d̄il̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ḡil, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi tep ḡin̄m̄b. Pen n̄bi bin b̄i okok k̄irop ḡi tep nep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ḡil, Jisas Kraiſ ne B̄i t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄l ȳb ak n̄n̄ tep ḡin̄m̄b. ⁶ Pen n̄bi Jisas Kraiſ ne B̄i t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb m̄n̄m̄ ȳp̄l

ȳb ak n̄n̄ tep nep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ḡil, m̄b gon̄ n̄bi gos ḡip̄ rek ma ḡin̄m̄b. Pen n̄bi m̄b gon̄ n̄bi gos ḡip̄ rek ma ḡil, k̄il̄s ḡil, Jisas Kraiſ nop n̄n̄ d̄i k̄il̄s ḡil, cig tep ḡi m̄d̄il, ne ageb ageb rek nep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄den̄m̄b. ⁷ Pen Jisas Kraiſ nop nep gos n̄n̄l cig tep ḡil, ne ageb ageb rek nep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ḡil, ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡip̄al rek, n̄bi Kraiſ bin b̄i ai mam n̄bi okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡin̄m̄b. Pen n̄bi Kraiſ bin b̄i ai mam n̄bi okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil̄g ḡi m̄d̄il, k̄il̄s ḡil, Kraiſ bin b̄i ai mam n̄bi okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in̄m̄b. ⁸ Pen yad s̄n̄aul m̄n̄m̄ tari tari ñu kil t̄kebin ak, n̄bi tap n̄bak nep gos n̄n̄ tep ḡil, k̄il̄s ḡil ḡi m̄den̄gab̄m̄ ak, n̄bi B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ ne B̄i t̄gep B̄i rek m̄deb, ag gos n̄n̄l, w̄og nop ḡi tep gem, tap maḡil tep ognap p̄l̄n̄gab̄.

⁹ Pen yad s̄n̄aul m̄n̄m̄ tari tari ñu kil t̄kebin ak, n̄bi ognap tap n̄bak ma n̄n̄en̄gab̄m̄ ak, n̄bi bin b̄i udn̄ kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel ḡol̄iḡip̄m̄ ak, God ne ac̄ir n̄bak l̄ig ḡi yok̄ip̄ ak, sak̄ol ḡip̄m̄.

¹⁰ N̄b ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke n̄n̄l, ȳp̄ kisen ḡil bin b̄i yad m̄den̄mel, aḡil, n̄bep dip̄ ak, k̄il̄s ḡil nop kisen ḡil, bin b̄i ne m̄den̄m̄b. N̄g ḡil me, Kraiſ m̄n̄m̄ tep ne ak per nep n̄n̄ d̄i w̄os ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄gab̄m̄. ¹¹ Pen B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ c̄nop t̄ig as̄ik yok̄ip̄ ak ap̄l, n̄bep ag wasu ag d̄il̄g ḡi, bin b̄i ne per per kod m̄den̄gab̄ kar̄ip̄ ñ̄l̄ik m̄gan n̄bak dam l̄l kod m̄den̄gab̄.

God m̄n̄m̄ agep b̄i okok, Kaun S̄in̄ k̄irop gos ñek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi God m̄n̄m̄ aglak

¹²⁻¹⁵ Yad s̄n̄aul m̄n̄m̄ tari tari agebin ak, n̄bi n̄n̄l̄ b̄ir n̄n̄ d̄i tep ḡip̄m̄ ak pen yad per nep n̄bep m̄n̄m̄ n̄bak aḡl̄ig ḡi nep m̄den̄gain̄. B̄i K̄ib c̄n Jisas Kraiſ

yip, k+mnigan, agil, ñ+n ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, m+ib gonj sek m+idebin ñ+n aul, yad kilis gil, n+ibep m+n+m n+ibak aglig gi nep m+iden+gain ak tep. N+ig g+n+gain ak, n+ibi saköl ma g+n+gab+m; yad k+mn+gain pen n+ibi m+n+m n+ibak n+ijlig gi m+iden+gab+m.

¹⁶ C+n n+ibep ned agil, B+ K+ib c+n Jisas Krais ke y+ib l+l kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kes+m kil tep d+ipal rek ma agnok. Ned B+ K+ib akn+ib ke y+ib kilis sek lek, ud+n c+n ke n+ij+l, k+isen n+ibep ag ñ+nok. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñ+n n+ibak, c+n Jisas Krais eip am d+m s+ij s+ijak m+idonok n+ijlig gi, Bapi God mel+ik tep y+ib ne ak ap+l, Jisas Krais y+ib ne dap ran+l agak, “B+ aul Ñ+ m+dmag+l tep yad; nop n+ijen y+ip tep y+ib g+ip,” agak. God ne n+ib agek, c+n ke m+n+m ne ak pey+ig n+ijnok.

¹⁹ C+n ke God m+n+m pey+ig n+ijnok ak me, c+n n+ip+n, b+ God m+n+m agep okok k+iri m+n+m aglak ak, God m+n+m ne nep aglak; m+n+m p+is nep n+ij dep ak nep aglak. M+n+m aglak n+ibak, s+ip m+ilan k+isl+m eyan dag+l lel, c+nop mel+ik yom+ib rek ak g+ip. Mel+ik n+ibak, ñ+ l+l+ig gi dam+l, kar+ip m+ñab t+kn+ig gek n+ijlig gi, gap pogl+n m+isen on+igab m+dmag+l nab n+ibi adan n+ijn+gab+m. M+isen on+igab ak, kar+ip m+ñab p+is nep tik da yok+ip rek g+n+gab. ²⁰ M+n+m agebin aul n+ij tep g+n+m+ib: God m+n+m agep b+ okok God M+n+m ne ñu k+l t+k+l aglak ak, gos k+iri ke nep n+ij+l, m+n+m wag+n ak agn+mel rek ma l+ip. ²¹ Tari g+n+ig: God m+n+m agep b+ okok, God m+n+m ak agn+ig, ke n+ijlak rek ma aglak; Kaun S+ij ne k+rop gos ñek n+ijlig gi, God m+n+m aglak.

2

B+ God M+n+m agob+n, ag+l, m+n+m esek ag ñ+ibal okok

¹ B+rar+ik nep b+ ognap, God m+n+m agob+n, agil, bin b+ Isrel k+rop m+n+m esek ag g+l+g+ipal. Göl+g+ipal n+ibak rek, bin b+ ognap nab n+ibep s+ijak m+id+l, ak rek nep m+n+m esek agel, bin b+ ognap m+n+m esek k+rop ak n+ij d+n+m+ib rek l+ip. B+ K+ib k+rop tau ad+ik dak ak ne B+ K+ib mer agil, ag jun+igal. Pen k+iri m+n+m esek ag+l n+ig g+n+igal ak, God gek, s+ig+ij pen yur k+ib y+ib d+n+igal. ² K+iri gi t+mel y+ib g+n+igal. Krais bin b+ ne m+idebal bin b+ konjai nep m+n+m esek k+iri ak d+l, ak rek nep g+n+igal. N+ig g+n+igal rek, bin b+ okok n+ij+l, kan+ib kom+ij ameb ak tau ac+ip ac+ip g+n+igal. ³ Mani tap okok d+n, agil, n+ibep m+n+m esek y+ib agn+igal. N+ig g+n+igal ak pen God ne n+ij nep m+ideb. Ne k+rop m+n+m k+ib agil ñag pak l+n+ig geb. ⁴ God ejol tap si tap t+mel g+lak okok k+rop kau m+igan t+mel eyan yokek, nag kilis k+isl+m ow+ip s+ijak m+id+l, God m+n+m k+ib agn+gab ñ+n ak kod m+idebal. ⁵ Pen b+rar+ik ped okok bin b+ nop k+ir+ig g+lak okok, God k+rop y+m+ig ma n+ijak. Ne gek, m+ñab k+ib pak+l ñ+ig ul+ik tan ap ranek, bin b+ gi t+mel g+lak okok mag+lsek ñ+g ñ+b+l k+m saklak. Pen b+ nak Noa bin b+ okok k+rop, n+ibi God ageb rek nep g+n+m+ib, agol+g+ip. N+ib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin b+ ne akn+ib ar on+id abe, k+rop nep kod m+id+l d+ kom+ij yokak. ⁶ Pen bin b+ God M+n+m ageb rek ma g+n+igal okok, k+rop g+n+gain ak bin b+ okok mag+lsek n+ij tep g+laj, agil, mab m+ilan ak seb kab ar alaj n+ib yokek, ap+l Sodom Gomora bin b+ k+rop p+is nep y+n s+ibok ñ+b amnak. ⁷ Lot ne, bin si b+ si g+l, tap t+mel y+ib göl+g+ipal ak n+ij+l, gos par n+ijol+g+ip ak, God nop d+ kom+ij yokak. ⁸ Lot b+ tep, nab k+rop s+ijak m+id+l, k+iri ñ+n nok+m nok+m per per God lo m+n+m ne ak t+ib ju+l, tap si tap

t̄imel göliḡipal okok ud̄in maḡil ne ke n̄iñil, m̄in̄im t̄imel agel̄iḡipal okok ne ke peȳig n̄iñil, nop ȳirik ȳib gak. ⁹ Ne ned n̄ig gak rek, c̄in n̄ip̄in, m̄iker tari tari on̄igab, B̄i K̄ib ne bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ḡipal okok k̄irop kod m̄id̄il, d̄i kom̄iñ yokn̄im̄iñ rek l̄ip. Pen bin b̄i God M̄in̄im ageb rek ma ḡipal okok nag rek lek, m̄iker d̄il̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im k̄ib agep ñ̄in ak kod m̄iden̄igal. ¹⁰ Pen bin si b̄i si ḡipal okok, m̄in̄im k̄ib ke ȳib d̄in̄igal. Bin b̄i pob̄iñ k̄irop kod m̄idebal okok, m̄in̄im k̄irop ma n̄iñil, gos k̄iri ke ow̄ip rek ḡipal bin b̄i okok abe, m̄in̄im k̄ib ke ȳib d̄in̄igal.

God M̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, p̄irik̄il kauan ma d̄il, b̄i mel̄ik tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄idebal okok k̄irop abramek ag jupal. ¹¹ Ejol okok akn̄ib rek ma ḡipal. Ejol k̄iri b̄i k̄il̄is ȳib m̄idebal ak pen k̄iri B̄i K̄ib ud̄in ȳirik ne s̄iñak b̄i n̄ib okok k̄irop ma ag jupal. ¹² Pen b̄i God M̄in̄im agob̄in, aḡil, m̄in̄im esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok, k̄im̄in kobri okok gos ma m̄idek abramek ḡipal rek ḡipal. K̄iri gos ma m̄ideb pen k̄iri m̄in̄im t̄imel ȳib apal. Ḡipal n̄ibak, k̄im̄in kobri gon l̄ipal d̄ip ak rek, k̄irop ḡin̄igab. K̄im̄n̄igal me ak. ¹³ K̄iri bin b̄i okok yur ñ̄ibal ak pen k̄iri ke yur d̄in̄igal. K̄iri ḡi t̄imel ḡil̄ig ḡi, p̄ib nab tap pob̄iñ ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi, ñ̄ig k̄il̄is ñ̄ib̄l̄ig ḡi, abramek ḡi dam̄il, nab̄iñ ma d̄ipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄iri ap̄il, n̄ibep eip moḡim ḡil tap ñ̄ibal ak, k̄iri m̄idmaḡil war̄ikn̄igab rek abramek ḡi dam̄il, tap ac̄ir ḡip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek l̄ipal. ¹⁴ K̄iri per per nep bin si d̄in, b̄i si d̄in, aḡil, ud̄in l̄i n̄iñl̄ig ḡi nep tapal. Bin b̄i Krāis nop c̄ig tep ma ḡipal okok k̄irop neb neb ḡi dap̄il k̄id k̄iri ak am̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡipal. Tap okok tap c̄in nep m̄iden̄, aḡil, gos ak nep n̄ipal. God ne tap

t̄imel ȳib ḡipal okok n̄iñil, k̄irop pen yur k̄ib ȳib ñ̄in̄ig geb.

¹⁵ K̄iri kan̄ib ȳip̄id ḡil ar ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ḡin, aḡil, gos ar ak nep n̄ipal. B̄i Beo ñ̄i ne Belam gak rek nep ḡipal. Belam mani tap okok d̄in̄im, aḡil, ḡi t̄imel gak. ¹⁶ Kaj donki okok m̄in̄im ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, b̄i apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agn̄ig gek n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig gak. N̄ib ak, Belam ḡi t̄imel gak n̄ibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

¹⁷ Pen m̄inek ognap, ñ̄ig m̄iln̄ig am̄il n̄ip̄in, ñ̄ig k̄ilam jūil apeb s̄iñak m̄ilep ḡip. M̄inek ognap m̄iñab pakn̄ig gek, ȳigen pob̄iñ ap̄il l̄ig dad amek, ma pak̄ip. N̄ib ak rek me, b̄i m̄in̄im tom agep b̄i okok, God M̄in̄im ag ñ̄ob̄in, apal. N̄ig ḡipal ak, God k̄irop k̄isl̄im pob̄iñ ow̄ip nab okok ag yokn̄igab.

¹⁸ B̄i n̄ib okok, ȳib k̄iri ke dap ran̄il apal, “C̄inop k̄isen ḡil, m̄idmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄in̄im̄iñ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal. Bin b̄i ognap ned b̄i n̄iñep k̄iri okok eip taḡil, ḡi t̄imel ḡil abramek gelak, pen k̄isen gos tep n̄iñil m̄iñ ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, mañ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal. Pen b̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok am̄il, bin b̄i m̄iñ mañ m̄id tep ḡin̄ig gebal okok gos t̄imel ñ̄el, k̄iri kan̄ib tep ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, ad̄ik ḡil, kauyañ tap si tap t̄imel ar ak ḡipal. ¹⁹ B̄i t̄imel n̄ib okok apal, “N̄ibi m̄idmaḡil war̄ik ñ̄in̄im̄iñ rek abramek ḡin̄im̄ib,” apal ak pen b̄i t̄imel okok k̄iri ke tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak m̄iñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idebal. B̄i ognap ap̄il, b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil, m̄iñ len̄igal ak, k̄iri m̄iñ w̄ög gep b̄i k̄iri m̄idebal. Tap si tap t̄imel gep won ak, bin b̄i ognap eip pen pen ḡil m̄iñ len̄igab ak, k̄iri tap si tap t̄imel n̄ib okok m̄iñ w̄ög gep bin b̄i rek m̄idebal. M̄iñ w̄ög n̄ibak ḡi dam̄il, yokop m̄iden̄imel rek ma l̄ip. ²⁰ Ned B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krāis c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ

yokip ak nop nɨj dɨl, bin bɨ eip tagɨl tap si tap tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨɨl abramek gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨlak. Pen kɨsen ak, kɨri adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ned gɨlɨgɨpal kanɨb nɨbak kauyaɨ amenɨgal ak, ned tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, mɨɨni tɨmel yɨb mɨdenɨgal. ²¹ Komɨɨ mɨdep nag ak ma nɨplap ak, tep rek gɨpkop. Pen God kɨrop agak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. ²² Bɨ God Mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨri mɨnɨm ar omal bɨrarɨk nep agelɨgɨpal ak rek gɨpal. Mɨnɨm omal nɨbak alap aglak, “Kain okok wɨkɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, tap wɨk lɨpal sɨɨok kauyaɨ opal,” aglak. Mɨnɨm alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok nɨg pakɨl, dai uleb kolkol gɨnɨgal,” aglak.

3

Jisas kɨsen adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb

¹ Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Nɨbep mɨj alap ned nɨu kɨl tɨk yoknek. Mɨɨni mɨj kɨsen nɨb nɨbep nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. Mɨj omal pen wagɨn nokɨm nep. Yad nɨbep mɨj omal nɨu kɨl tɨken, nɨbi mɨnɨm ned nɨpek ak nɨɨ tep gɨl, gos nɨɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep mɨj kɨsen nɨbaul nɨu kɨl tɨkebin. ² God ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm agep sɨɨ ne okok ag lek, kɨri bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ne aglak. Dɨ Komɨɨ Yokep Bɨ cɨn, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm dad ameb ne ag lek, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agak mɨnɨm ak ag nɨbɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nep, kɨri bɨrarɨk aglak abe, cɨn mɨɨni ag nɨbɨn abe, nɨɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul nɨu kɨl tɨkebin.

³ Pen tap pobɨɨ agebin aul nɨɨm. Nɨn kɨsen mɨdobɨn aul rek, bin bɨ gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨpal okok, oɨnap apɨl Jisas Krai mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag juɨl agnɨgal,

⁴ “Bɨ onɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak ak, onɨgab mɨgan akal nɨb? Bin bɨ ned nɨb okok mɨdel nɨɨlɨg gɨ, onɨgain agak ak pen kɨri kɨm saklak ak ma owɨp. Tap magɨsek bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak nɨn ak mɨdek rek nep mɨdeb,” agnɨgal. ⁵ Bɨ nɨb okok, God bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨnɨm nep agek, seb kab ar alaɨ lɨl, nɨg ak kɨs kɨs gɨl, lɨm dai ak nab eyaɨ lɨl gak. God gak nɨbak, kɨri nɨɨ tep gɨpal ak pen kɨri nɨɨbɨr kɨrɨg gɨpal. ⁶ Kɨsen, God mɨnɨm nep agek, nɨg nɨb okok apɨl, lɨm dai tap okok ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak tawek yapek gek, pɨs nep tɨmel gak. ⁷ God mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agek, seb kab ar alaɨ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, mɨɨni mɨd tep gɨp ak pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek ma gɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl yur kɨb nɨnɨgab nɨn ak, seb kab alaɨ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, mab dagɨlek pɨs nep yɨnnɨgab.

⁸ Pen bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Mɨnɨm alap sakɨl gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn nɨn nokɨm alap nep nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨɨek mɨ koɨai yɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn mɨ koɨai yɨb nep wɨk pag nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨɨek nɨn nokɨm alap nep rek lɨp. ⁹ Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne, onɨgain, agɨl, kasek ma owɨp ak, bin bɨ oɨnap mɨnɨm nep agɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal rek ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mab ke eyaɨ amnɨg gebal okok, oɨnap ma kɨr gɨnɨmel, kɨri magɨsek yɨp ken ar apel kɨrop dɨnɨm, agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb kod mɨdeb.

¹⁰ Pen Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ak, bɨ tap si dep okok kɨri nɨɨ mɨdel ma opal rek onɨgab. Nɨn nɨbak, gu parsek agek nɨɨlɨg gɨ, seb kab mɨk ar alaɨ ke ke amnɨgab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaɨ mɨdeb okok yɨnɨl, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨsek yɨn sɨbok nɨb amnɨgab.

¹¹ Kɨsen tap okok magɨsek

nig gıl yinnigab, agıl, nıbi mıñi gı tep ginıgabım aka abramek ginıgabım? Nın kıb onıg geb nıbak gos nıñıl, God Mınım ageb rek nep gıl bin bı sın ne mıdenımıb. ¹² Pen God nın kıb ne ak kasek onımın, agıl, mınım tep ne ak bin bı okok kırop ag nılıg gı mıdenımıb. Nın nıbak, takın, gap, tap seb kab ar alañ okok, yın sıbok nıg bad lınıgab ak pen ¹³ God seb kab ar alañ abe, lım dai wagın aul abe, kisen nıb ginıgain, agıl, mınım ag lak ak kod mıdobın. Karıp kisen nıb nıbak, bin bı God eip mıdıl ne ageb rek nep gel amnıgab.

¹⁴ Nıb ak, bin bı mıdmagıl yad okok. Ne onıgab, agıl, kod mıdebım nın aul, gos kılıs nıñıl, God udın yırik ne bin bı asın ma mıdeb, bin bı mınım ma mıdeb rek mıdıl, nop eip jım nıl mıdon, agıl, gem amek me, ne apıl nıbeb nıñek, tep yıb ginımın. ¹⁵ Pen Bı Kıb ne kasek ma owıp ak, nıbi gos nıñnımıb, Bı Kıb nıbeb bin bı ognap sek yıp ken ar apel, yad dı komın yoknım, agıl, kod mıdeb. God ne mam mıdmagıl cın Pol nop gos tep ñek nıñlıg gı, nıbeb mıj ñu kıl tıkıl, mınım nokım nıbak rek agak. ¹⁶ Pol mınım ne ñu kıl tıkak ak, mıj ne tıkak okok magılsek mınım ar nokım nıbak nep mıdeb. Pol mıj ne okok mınım koslam nıñeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bı God Mınım ma nıñıl, Krais nop cıg tep ma gıpal okok, Pol mınım koslam nıñeb nıbak nıñıl, tıg adık gıl mınım tom ar ak apal. God Mınım bı ognap ñu kıl tıklak okok, kırı ak rek nep mınım nıbak nıñıl, tıg adık gıl mınım tom ar ak apal. Nıg gel, God mınım kıb agnıgab nın ak kanıb kırı komın ameb alap ma mıdenıgab.

¹⁷ Pen bin bı tep yad okok. Nıbi mınım nıbaul bır nıpım ak me,

nın tep ginımıb. Nıbi mıñi Krais nop cıg tep gıl mıdebım. Pen bin bı ognap apıl, mınım tom agel, nıbi ak rek nep gos tımel nıñıl, kırı gı tımel gıpal rek gıl, ap yap paknımıb rek lıp. ¹⁸ Pen Bı Kıb cın Jisas Krais cınop dı komın yokıp ak, ne bin bı yımın nıñıl dı tep gıp ak nıpım rek, Jisas Krais nop nın tep yıb gın, agıl, gos nıbak nıñlıg gı mıdem amnımın. Bı Kıb cın yıb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan! Nıb aknıb rek tep.

1 Jon

Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

God Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak

¹ Karɪp lɪm bɪrarɪk ped okok ma gɪ lak ñɪn ak, Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ ak mɪdolɪgɪp. Pen ne ke kɪsen ñɪn aul nep apɪl mɪnɪm agek, cɪn mɪnɪm ne peyɪg nɪŋɪl, nop udɪn nɪŋɪl, ñɪnmagɪl lɪ nɪŋnok. Yad Mɪnɪm Komɪŋ nɪbak nep agnɪg gebin. ² Ne per per nep komɪŋ mɪdolɪgɪp ak, mɪb goŋ lɪl mɪsen owak ak, cɪn udɪn nɪŋnok. Komɪŋ per mɪdep Bɪ ak, Bapɪ eip mɪdɪl karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul apɪl mɪsen lak ak, nop udɪn cɪn ke nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪbak nɪbep agobɪn. ³ Tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnok ak, mɪnɪm tari tari peyɪg nɪŋnok ak, nɪbep abe agobɪn. Cɪn Bapɪ God Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraɪs apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn. Pen nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbak agon, nɪŋɪl nɪŋ denɪgabɪm, cɪn magɪlsek God apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdonɪgabɪn. ⁴ Nɪg genɪgabɪm ak, cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪnɪgabɪn. Gos ak nɪŋɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tikobɪn.

God ne Melɪk

⁵ Jisas Kraɪs cɪnop agek nɪŋnok mɪnɪm ak nɪbep agnɪg gebin. God ne melɪk; ne kɪslɪm sek ma mɪdeb. ⁶ God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, pen tap si tap tɪmel gɪ damɪl, kɪslɪm sɪŋak ajenɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm tom agɪl, God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ageb rek ma gɪpɪn. ⁷ Pen God melɪk tep per per mɪdeb rek, cɪn melɪk tep ne pɪs ken mɪdenɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ai mam Jisas nop nɪŋ dɪpal okok eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdon, Ñɪ ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lig gɪ yoknɪgab.

⁸ Pen tap si tap tɪmel ognap ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm esek agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb. ⁹ Pen cɪn tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn ak, God nop ag pɪwak pe gɪnɪgabɪn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gɪl, per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪl gɪp rek, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪl, gac nɪbak magɪlsek lig gɪ yok saknɪgab.

¹⁰ Pen tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, God mɪnɪm tom ageb, agnɪgabɪn; God Mɪnɪm tep ne ak mɪdmagɪl nab cɪnop adan ma mɪdeb.

2

Kraɪs cɪnop nen agɪl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gɪ ñak

¹ Ñɪ pai yad okok. Nɪbi tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪmɪb, agɪl, nɪbep mɪnɪm nɪbaul ñu kil tɪkebin. Pen tap si tap tɪmel genɪgabɪm ak, Jisas Kraɪs per per yɪpɪd gɪl nep gɪp ak, ne cɪnop gɪ ñɪl Nap nop agɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal ak nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪn, agɪp. ² God ne tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok nɪŋɪl, cɪnop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Kraɪs ne ke tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn okok mab bak alaŋ sɪŋak mɪb goŋ ar ne ke dɪl kɪmɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪn gac ak magɪlsek lig gɪ yokak. Pen tap si tap tɪmel cɪn nep mer; bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal gac ak lig gɪ yokak.

³ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn nɪŋɪd nep God nop nɪpɪn ak, nɪŋnɪgabɪn. ⁴ Bɪ alap, God nop nɪpɪn, agnɪgab pen God ageb rek ma gɪnɪgab ak, ne mɪnɪm tom agnɪgab; mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ak mɪdmagɪl nab ne adan ma mɪdeb. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪpal okok, kɪrɪ God nop mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpal. God eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdobɪn, apal, bin bɪ okok, Jisas goliɪp rek nep gɪnɪgal. Ne goliɪp rek

gɪnɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn,
God nab adan mɪdobɪn.

Pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

7 Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl yad okok.
Mɪnɪm ņu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul,
mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb mer; mɪnɪm
bɪrarɪk ped okok agel mɪdolɪgɪp;
mɪnɪm ned nɪb nɪbak nep yad
mɪŋɪ nɪbep agebin. 8 Pen mɪnɪm
nɪbep ņu kɪl tɪkebin nɪbaul mɪnɪm
kɪsen nɪb mɪdeb. Jisas Krais
golɪgɪp ak nɪŋɪl, mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb
nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal. Pen
kɪri bin bɪ okok gɪpɪm ak abe
nɪŋɪl, kɪri ak rek nep, mɪnɪm kɪsen
nɪb nɪbak mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nep, apal.
Kɪslɪm ak mɪŋɪ bɪr kɪr geb; melɪk
won nɪŋɪd ak bɪr melɪk geb.

9 Bin bɪ, melɪk mɪdobɪn, agɪl, ai
mam kɪri ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal
okok, kɪri kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal.

10 Pen bin bɪ ai mam kɪri okok
kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpal okok, melɪk
mɪdebal. Melɪk okok ajɪl, ap yap
ma paknɪgal. 11 Bin bɪ ai mam kɪri
ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri
kɪslɪm sɪŋak mɪdebal. Kɪri kɪslɪm
sɪŋak mɪdel, udɪn kɪri bɪr kwɪ gɪp
nɪŋɪl kɪslɪm okok ajɪl, akal amebal
ak ma nɪpal.

12 Jisas Krais ne kɪmak ak me,
God tap sɪ tap tɪmel gɪpɪm ak
nɪŋɪl kɪrɪg gɪp.

Nɪbak, yad nɪbep ņɪ pai mɪdmagɪl
yad okok
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

13 Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,
Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok
mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,
Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, nop
tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi ņɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok
Bapi nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep ņɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad
mɪnɪm nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

14 Nɪbi bɪ kɪb okok,
Jisas Krais bɪrarɪk ped okok
mɪdɪl mɪŋɪ mɪdeb ak,

nop bɪr nɪpɪm ak me,
yad nɪbep bɪ kɪb mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

Nɪbi bɪ praj okok,
God Mɪnɪm komɪŋ ak
mɪdmagɪl nab nɪbep adan komɪŋ
mɪdek, nɪbi kɪlɪs gɪl,

Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak,
nop tob nɪbi mok okok bɪr lɪpɪm
ak me,

yad nɪbep bɪ praj mɪnɪm
nɪbaul ņu kɪl tɪkebin.

*Tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪmɪb*

15 Krais bin bɪ ne ma mɪdebal
okok, nag gɪpal ar ak gɪn, agɪl, gos
ak ma nɪŋnɪmɪb. Gos kɪri tap lɪm
dai ar wagɪn aul okok amɪl abab
gek, tap okok mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪm
ak, nɪbi Bapi nop gos ak kɪrɪg
gɪl, nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪnɪgabɪm.

16 Bin bɪ tap lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul
gos nɪpal okok, mɪb goŋ cɪn tap
sɪ tap tɪmel gos gɪp rek gɪn, agɪl,
tap tari tari udɪn nɪŋnɪgal okok,
sɪ dɪn agɪl, tap okok koŋai nep
dɪl, yɪb kɪb dɪn, agɪl, nɪpal rek gel
amenɪgab. Bapi kɪrop gos ņek nɪg
ma gɪpal; lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul tap
okok gos nɪŋɪl, nɪg gɪpal. 17 Karɪp
lɪm wagɪn aul abe, tap tari tari
karɪp lɪm ar wagɪn aul gos lɪp gɪp
okok abe, kɪr gɪnɪgab; pen bin bɪ
God ageb rek gɪpal okok per per
nep mɪdenɪgal.

Krais nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋeb bɪ ak

18 ņɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok.
ņɪn kɪsen ak ulep mɪdeb. Bɪ Krais
nop mɪlɪk kal nɪŋep bɪ ak onɪgab,
aglak, ak nɪpɪm. Mɪŋɪ bin bɪ Krais
nop mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok koŋai
mɪdebal rek, ņɪn kɪsen ak ulep
mɪdeb ak, nɪpɪn.

19 Bin bɪ Krais nop mɪlɪk yapek
nɪpal nɪb okok, cɪn eip mogɪm gɪl,
kɪsen kɪrɪg gɪl sɔŋ ken amnɪlak;
cɪn eip mogɪm gelak pen cɪn eip

jim ñil ma mideligipal. Cın eip jim ñil mıdeblap ak, cınop kırıg gıl ke ke ma amblap. Pen sönj ken amnılak ak, bin bı yad mısenj nep nıñıgıbal bı okok kırırop eip jim ñil ma mıdebal, agıl, God ne ke gek, kırı sönj ken amnılak.

²⁰ Pen Krais, Kaun Sıñ ag yokek nıbeş ar apıl eip mıdeb rek, nıbi magılsek God Mınım nıñıd ak bı nıpım. ²¹ Nıbi Jisas Krais mınım nıñıd ak ma nıpım, agıl, nıbeş mınım aul ñu kıl ma tıkebin; nıbi bı nıpım. Pen Jisas Krais mınım nıñıd ak, mınım tom alap ma mıdeb.

²² “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnıgab bı nıbak nep ne bı tom ageş bı. Nıg gınıgab ak, ne Bapı abe, Ñı abe mer agnıgab. Bı nıbak ne Krais Nop Mılık Kal Nıñeb Bı nıbak. ²³ Bin bı Jisas ne God Ñı mer apal okok, kırı Nap nop ma nıpal. Pen bin bı Jisas ne God Ñı ne mıdeb ag mısenj gıpal okok, kırı Nap nop abe nıpal.

Kaun Sıñ nıbeş Krais mınım nıñıd ak ag ñınıgab

²⁴ Mınım ned peyıg nıpek ak, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ dı tep gılıg gı mıdenımıb. Mınım ned nıpek ak, mıdmagıl nab nıbi adañ dı tep gılıg gı mıdenıgabım ak, God Ñı eip jim ñil mıdıl, God Bapı eip jim ñil mıdıl mıdenıgabım. ²⁵ Cınop mınım nıñıd ag lıl agak, “Nıbi per per nep komıñ mıdenıgabım,” agak.

²⁶ Mınım mıñı nep ageşın aul, bin bı mınım tom agıl gos nıbeş lış gı dad amnıg gebal okok gos nıñıl ageşın. ²⁷ Bin bı okok nıbeş ma ag ñınımel. Krais ne Kaun Sıñ ag yokek nıbeş ar apıl eip mıdeb rek, ne ke nıbeş ag ñeb; pen ne mınım tom mer, mınım nıñıd nep magılsek nıbeş ag ñınıgab. Nıb ak, God Kaun gos ñıb rek, Krais nop cıg gıl nep mıdenımıb.

²⁸ Ñı pai mıdmagıl yad okok. Krais nop cıg gıl nep mıdem me, ne adık gı onıgab ñın ak, nop nıñon nabıñ ma gınıgab; wısbıl ak nep gıl mıdonıgabın. ²⁹ Krais ne nag yıpıd gıl ar ak nep gı tep gış nıpım ak me, nıbi ak rek nep nıpım, bin bı nag yıpıd gıl ar ak nep gıpal okok, kırı God ñı pai ne mıdıl me, nıg gıpal.

3

God ñı pai ne mıdobın ak nıñıl, mıd tep gın

¹ Bapı God cınop mıdmagıl yıb lıl, cınop ñı pai yad ke, agış ak, yad nıñıl wal yıb apın. Cın God ñı pai ne nep mıdobın. Nıb ak, bin bı karış lım ar wagın aul nep gos nıpal okok cınop ma nıpal. Bapı nop ma nıpal ak me, cınop ak rek nep ma nıpal. ² Bin bı nıñep tep yad okok. Mıñı cın God ñı pai ne mıdobın pen kısen bin bı tıgeş bı rek mıdonıgabın ak ma nıpın. Pen cın nıpın, Jisas Krais ne mısenj lınıgab ñın ak, ne ke mıdeb rek ak udın nıñıl, ne mıdeb rek lıl mıdenıgabın. ³ God cınop Krais rek lınıgab agıl gos nıpal bin bı okok, Krais sıñ mıdeb rek, cın ak rek nep sıñ mıdon, agıl gos nıpal.

⁴ Bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpal okok, kırı magılsek God lo mınım tıb jupal. Tap sı tap tımel gıl me, God lo mınım tıb jupal. ⁵ Pen nıbi nıpım, Jisas Krais ne owak ak, cın bin bı lım dai ar wagın aul tap sı tap tımel gıpın gac ak lıg gı yoknıg owak. Ne ke tap sı tap tımel alap ma gış. ⁶ Nıb ak, bin bı nop eip jim ñil mıdebal okok, tap sı tap tımel ma gıpal. Bin bı tap sı tap tımel gıpal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma nıpal; ne bı tıgeş bı rek mıdeb ak ma nıpal.

⁷ Ñı pai mıdmagıl tep yad okok. Nıñ tep gınımıb! Bin bı ognap mınım eşek agıl gos nıbeş lış gı dı amnıg gebal okok, mınım eşek

kɪrop ak ma nɪŋ dɪnɪmɪb. Bin bɪ gɪ tep gɪpal okok kɪri nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep; Kraiŋ me ke komɪŋ tep mɪdeb rek, kɪri ak rek nep bin bɪ komɪŋ tep mɪdebal. ⁸ Pen bin bɪ tap si tap tɪmel gɪpal okok, Seten ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal; Seten bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, gɪ damɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪp rek gɪpal. God Ñɪ ne karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɪmel gɪp nag ak tɪb gɪ rɪk gɪnɪg owak. ⁹ Bin bɪ God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal okok, God yɪŋ kɪrop nab adan lak ak mɪdeb ak me, tap si tap tɪmel ma gɪnɪgal. God ne Nap kɪri mɪdeb, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal ak me, kɪri tap si tap tɪmel gɪnɪmel rek ma lɪp. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak cɪn nɪpɪn, bin bɪ an an kɪri God ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal, bin bɪ an an kɪri Seten ñɪ pai ne mɪdebal; bin bɪ gɪ tep ma gɪpal okok, kɪri God ñɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal; bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri ak rek nep God ñɪ pai ne ma mɪdebal.

Nɪbi God ñɪ pai ne okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb

¹¹ Cɪn pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. Mɪnɪm nɪbaul bɪrarɪk ped okok nep aglak nɪpɪm. ¹² Adam ñɪ ne Ken gak rek ma gɪnɪmɪb. Ne Seten, Bɪ Tɪmel Yɪb ak, ñɪ ne mɪdɪl, nɪmam kɪsen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nɪmam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari gɪnɪg ñag pak lak? Ne ke gɪ tɪmel gak pen nɪmam Ebol ne gɪ tep gak ak nɪŋɪl nop ñag pak lak. ¹³ Nɪb ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul nɪbep mɪlɪk kal nɪŋenɪmel ak, wal ma agnɪmɪb.

¹⁴ Cɪn Kraiŋ bin bɪ ai mam okok kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn ak me, cɪn nɪpɪn, cɪn bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdonok ar ak kɪrɪg gɪl, komɪŋ kɪsen nɪb ak bɪr dɪpɪn. Bin bɪ mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal okok, kɪri bin bɪ bɪr kɪmbal rek mɪdebal. ¹⁵ Bin bɪ an an bin bɪ ognap mɪlɪk kal nɪpal okok, kɪri kɪrop cɪp ñapal rek lɪp. Pen nɪbi nɪpɪm, bin bɪ cɪp

ñapal okok, kɪri komɪŋ per mɪdep won ak ma dɪpal.

¹⁶ Kraiŋ cɪnop yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl kɪmak ak me, cɪn titi gɪl ai mam cɪn mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn ak bɪr nɪpɪn. Cɪn ak rek nep, ai mam cɪn okok kɪrop nɪŋɪd yɪb mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep gɪn; nɪg gɪl kɪmɪnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm ma mɪdeb. ¹⁷ Bin bɪ tap konai mɪdek nɪŋɪg gɪ, ai mam tap ma mɪdeb okok kɪrop nɪŋɪl yɪmɪg ma nɪŋnɪgal ak, kɪri God nop mɪdmagɪl ma lɪpal. ¹⁸ Nɪb ak, ñɪ pai mɪdmagɪl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn ak, mɪnɪm nep ma agɪn; kɪrop nɪŋɪd nep mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, kɪrop dɪ tep gɪl, gɪ tep gɪn. Nɪg genɪgabɪn ak, cɪn ai mam okok mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn, agnɪgabɪn.

Bin bɪ God nop cɪg gɪpal okok mɪb wɪsɪbɪl ak nep mɪdebal

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ai mam kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪl, kɪrop gɪ tep genɪgabɪn ak me, cɪn nɪŋnɪgabɪn, Kraiŋ mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak nɪŋ dɪpɪn. Nɪb ak, gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb agnɪgab ak pen God udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak cɪn mɪñ mɪñ gɪlɪg gɪ kapkap mɪdenɪgabɪn. Gos won cɪn nab adan ak sain, pen God ne kɪlɪs yɪb. Ne gos won cɪn magɪlsek nɪŋ tep gɪp. ²¹ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ nɪŋep tep yad okok. Gos won cɪn ke nab adan cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪb ma agnɪgab ak, gos sek mɪdɪl, God mɪdeb sɪŋak ulep amɪl, udɪn yɪrɪk ar ne ak sɪskol ma dɪnɪgabɪn. ²² God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪp rek gɪl, tap tari tari nop tep gɪnɪgab ak gɪlɪg gɪ damɪl, nop ag nɪŋenɪgabɪn ak, agnɪgabɪn rek gɪnɪgab. ²³ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl nɪb agɪp: cɪn Ñɪ ne Jisas Kraiŋ nop nɪŋ dɪl, ai mam okok pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪn. God cɪnop mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp. ²⁴ Bin bɪ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl agɪp rek nep gɪpal okok, kɪri God nab adan mɪdebal; ne kɪrop nab adan mɪdeb. God ne

Kaun c̄nop ñ̄b ak me, c̄n n̄p̄in, God ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb.

4

God Kaun aka tap ke alap k̄rop gos ñ̄b

¹ Ñ̄bemmam tep yad okok. Bin b̄i God M̄n̄m tom ag tagebal okok kon̄ai m̄debal ak me, bin b̄i ognap God Kaun eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄dob̄in, agen̄mel ak, n̄ñ tep ḡil, m̄n̄m k̄rop ak n̄ñ d̄in̄m̄b. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke k̄rop gos ñ̄ek agebal, aḡil, n̄ññm̄b. ² God Kaun kaun k̄ri eip j̄im ñ̄il m̄deb ma m̄deb ak, titi ḡil n̄ññgab̄im? J̄isas Krās ne b̄i m̄b goñ l̄il, kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄ri eip m̄deb ak, aḡil n̄ññgab̄im. ³ Pen J̄isas Krās ne God ker ma owak, agen̄gal ak, God Kaun k̄ri eip ma m̄deb, aḡil n̄ññgab̄im. J̄isas Krās Nop M̄l̄ik Kal N̄ñeb B̄i ñ̄bak, kaun ne k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb rek, m̄n̄m ñ̄bak rek aḡn̄gal. Kaun t̄imel ñ̄bak on̄gab, agel peȳg n̄p̄im. Pen m̄ñi ñ̄in aul nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul b̄ir ow̄ip.

⁴ Ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡil yad okok. God ne ñ̄bep nab adañ m̄deb; ne B̄i k̄l̄is ȳb. Pen Seten ne bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄debal okok k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb; ne b̄i k̄l̄is ȳb mer. God B̄i k̄l̄is ȳb ak, ne ñ̄bep nab adañ m̄deb ak me, bin b̄i m̄n̄m tom apal okok gos ñ̄bep l̄ip ḡi dad am̄mel rek ma l̄ip. ⁵ Bin b̄i m̄n̄m tom apal okok, k̄ri kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b ak me, m̄n̄m apal ak, ak rek nep kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b. M̄n̄m apal ak kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b ak me, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin aul ñ̄b okok m̄n̄m tom k̄ri apal n̄ñ d̄ipal. ⁶ Pen c̄n God ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄in. Bin b̄i God nop n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m c̄nop n̄ñ d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i God nop ma n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, m̄n̄m c̄nop ma n̄ñ d̄ipal. Ar

ñ̄bak, Kaun n̄ñ̄id nep k̄rop gos ñ̄ek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñ̄ek agebal ak, n̄ññgab̄in.

God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip

⁷ Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. God ne gek me, bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal. Bin b̄i an an, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal okok, k̄ri God ñ̄i pai ne m̄d̄il God nop n̄pal ak me, bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil l̄ipal. ⁸ God ne bin b̄i k̄rop m̄dmaḡil l̄ip ak me, bin b̄i an an, bin b̄i okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄ipal okok, k̄ri God nop ma n̄pal. ⁹ God Ñ̄i ne nok̄im ȳb ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, c̄n bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im ar waḡin aul m̄dob̄in per per nep kom̄ñ m̄doj̄in rek l̄ip. Ñ̄b ak, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip ak, m̄sen̄ n̄p̄in. ¹⁰ C̄n God nop m̄dmaḡil ma l̄inok; God ne ned c̄nop m̄dmaḡil lak. God ne tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok n̄ñ̄l, c̄nop par ke okok yok̄pkop. Pen ne c̄nop m̄dmaḡil l̄il, Ñ̄i ne J̄isas Krās ag yokek ap̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in okok, mab bak alañ s̄ñ̄ak m̄b goñ ar ne ke d̄il k̄m̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in gac ak l̄ig ḡi yokak.

¹¹ Ñ̄bemmam tep yad okok. God ne ñ̄g ḡil, c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip rek, c̄n ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil l̄in. ¹² Bin b̄i nok̄im alap God nop ud̄in ma n̄ñ̄p; pen c̄n ai mam okok pen pen m̄dmaḡil len̄gab̄in ak, God ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄den̄gab. Ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄den̄gab ak me, ne bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄ip rek, c̄n ak rek nep bin b̄i okok m̄dmaḡil ȳb l̄in̄gab̄in. ¹³ C̄nop Kaun ne ke ag yokek ap̄il c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb ak me, c̄n God nab adañ m̄dob̄in, ne c̄nop nab adañ m̄deb ak, n̄ñ tep ḡip̄in. ¹⁴ Bapi God Ñ̄i ne bin b̄i k̄rop d̄i kom̄ñ yok̄n̄m̄ñ, aḡil, ag yokak ak, c̄n ud̄in c̄n ke n̄ñ̄l, bin b̄i

okok k̄rop ag ñ̄b̄n. ¹⁵ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb m̄deb, aḡil m̄s̄en apal okok, God k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb; k̄ri God nab adañ m̄debal. ¹⁶ N̄ibak, God ne c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb lip ak n̄ñ d̄il, gos n̄ibak n̄ñl̄ig ḡi nep m̄dob̄n.

God B̄i m̄dmaḡil lep. Bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, God nab adañ m̄debal; God k̄rop nab adañ m̄deb. ¹⁷ C̄n God eip j̄m ñ̄il m̄iden̄gab̄n ak, ne bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil ȳb lip ak rek, c̄n ak rek nep bin b̄i m̄dmaḡil ȳb lin̄gab̄n. N̄ib ak me, God m̄n̄m̄ k̄ib agn̄gab̄n ñ̄n ak, jel gek ma p̄r̄ikn̄gab̄n; w̄s̄ib̄il ak nep ḡil m̄idon̄gab̄n. ¹⁸ God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb lip ak me, c̄n p̄r̄ik̄j̄n rek ma lip. C̄nop pen ñ̄il yur ñ̄n̄igal, agn̄gab̄n ak me, jel gek p̄r̄ikn̄gab̄n. N̄ibak, bin b̄i p̄r̄ikpal okok, God c̄nop m̄dmaḡil ȳb lip, aḡil, ma n̄pal.

¹⁹ God ne ke ned c̄nop m̄dmaḡil lak ak me, k̄isen c̄n nop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n. ²⁰ Bin b̄i God nop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n, apal ak, pen ai mam okok k̄rop m̄l̄ik kal n̄pal ak, esek nep apal. Bin b̄i k̄rop m̄s̄en n̄pal okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil ma len̄gal ak, k̄ri titi ḡil, God B̄i m̄s̄en ma n̄pal ak nop m̄dmaḡil lin̄gal? ²¹ God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil agak, “Bin b̄i ȳp m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, n̄nai n̄mam k̄ri okok ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil lin̄mel,” agak.

5

God Ñ̄i ne nop n̄ñ dep won ak

¹ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne Krais, aḡil n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, k̄ri maḡl̄sek God ñ̄i pai ne m̄debal. Pen bin b̄i nap m̄dmaḡil lipal okok, ñ̄i ne ak rek nep m̄dmaḡil lipal. ² God nop m̄dmaḡil l̄l, ne m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ñ ḡin̄m̄b̄ aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab̄n ak, c̄n n̄ñn̄gab̄n, God ñ̄i pai ne okok k̄rop m̄dmaḡil lip̄n.

³ God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is aḡil n̄ñ ḡin̄m̄b̄ aḡip rek nep ḡin̄gab̄n ak me, c̄n God nop m̄dmaḡil lin̄gab̄n. God m̄n̄m̄ k̄il̄is ne aḡip n̄ib okok, m̄ker ma ḡip. ⁴ Tari ḡin̄g: God c̄nop dek, ñ̄i pai ne m̄dob̄n ak me, bin b̄i yokop okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos c̄nop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip. Jisas ne Krais aḡil n̄ñ d̄ip̄n ak me, bin b̄i yokop okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos c̄nop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip. ⁵ Bin b̄i, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄ipal okok nep, bin b̄i God M̄n̄m̄ ma n̄pal okok nag ḡipal ar ak, gos k̄rop lip ḡi dad am̄n̄mel rek ma lip.

Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳb

⁶ Jisas Krais owak ak, b̄i yokop ma owak. Ne ñ̄ñg pakak; k̄isen lakañ ne yapek k̄imak. Ñ̄ñg nep pakek, God Ñ̄i ne ak, aḡil, ma ap̄n; ñ̄ñg pak̄il k̄isen lakañ ne yapek k̄imak ak me, God Ñ̄i ne m̄deb ak n̄p̄n. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep c̄nop gos ñ̄ek n̄p̄n, Jisas God Ñ̄i ne ȳb ak m̄deb. Tari ḡin̄g: God Kaun per per m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ nep aḡip. ⁷ N̄ib ak, m̄n̄m̄ ar omal nok̄im m̄deb: ⁸ Kaun ak; ñ̄ñg ak; lakañ ak.

M̄n̄m̄ omal nok̄im n̄ibak, j̄m ñ̄il ar nok̄im aḡip rek, Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne m̄deb ak, n̄ñ tep ḡip̄n. ⁹ Bin b̄i okok m̄n̄m̄ agn̄gal ak, m̄n̄m̄ k̄rop n̄ñ d̄in̄gab̄n; pen God m̄n̄m̄ aḡip n̄ibak, m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ȳb, aḡil, kasek nep n̄ñ d̄in. Tari ḡin̄g: God ne Ñ̄i ne ak m̄n̄m̄ n̄ibak ag m̄s̄en lak.

¹⁰ Bin b̄i Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ȳb, aḡil, n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, God m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ne ak k̄rop nab adañ m̄dek, k̄ri God Ñ̄i ne n̄ñ d̄ipal. Pen bin b̄i Jisas ne God Ñ̄i ne ma n̄ñ d̄ipal okok, God ne b̄i esek agep b̄i, apal. Tari ḡin̄g: God ne ke Ñ̄i ne m̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ aḡip ak ma n̄ñ d̄ipal. ¹¹ M̄n̄m̄ n̄ñd̄ ak n̄ñ ḡil m̄deb:

God ne komiŋ per mīdep magīl ak cīnop ņīb; komiŋ per mīdep magīl ak ņī ne eip mīdeb. ¹² God ņī ne kīrop eip mīdeb bin bī okok, per per komiŋ mīdep magīl ak bīr dīpal; pen God ņī ne kīrop eip ma mīdeb bin bī okok, per per komiŋ mīdep magīl ak ma dīpal.

*Jisas Kraiŋ nop nīŋ dīpīm ak me,
God ņī pai ne mīdebīm*

¹³ Nībi Jisas ne God ņī ne ak agīl gos nīpīm bin bī okok, per per mīdenīgabīm ak nīŋ tep gīnīmīb, agīl, yad mīnīm nībaul nībep ņu kīl tīkebin.

¹⁴ Cīn nīpīn, God nop amīl nop tep gīnīgab ar ak nep ag nīŋenīgabīn ak, ne nīŋnīgab. ¹⁵ Nībak, cīn nīpīn, tap tari tari ag nīŋenīgabīn, agnīgabīn rek nep gīnīgab.

¹⁶ Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tīmel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak genīgab ak, nībi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nībak komiŋ mīdep magīl ak kauyaŋ ņīnīgab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tīmel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak genīgab ak, nībi God nop sobok gīnīmīb, agīl, ma agebin. ¹⁷ God tap tari tari mer agīp okok genīgal ak, tap si tap tīmel gīnīgal, pen tap si tap tīmel ar ognap genīgal, God nīŋīl kīrīg gīnīgab.

¹⁸ Cīn nīpīn, bin bī God ņī pai ne mīdebal okok, tap si tap tīmel ma gīnīgal; God ņī ne kīrop kod mīdek, Seten kīrop gī tīmel gīnīmīŋ rek ma līp.

¹⁹ Cīn nīpīn, cīn God ņī pai ne mīdobīn; pen bin bī karīp līm ar wagīn aul gos nīpal okok magīlsek Seten ņīnmagīl ar ne mīdebal.

²⁰ Cīn nīpīn, God ņī ne apīl gos tep cīnop ņīek, God per yīpīd gīl agīp ak nop nīŋnīgabīn. ņī ne Jisas Kraiŋ eip jīm ņīl mīdobīn ak me, Nap God Bī yīpīd gīl ak eip jīm ņīl mīdobīn. Jisas Kraiŋ ne

God yīpīd gīl ak me. Ne komiŋ per mīdeb Bī ak.

²¹ ņī pai mīdmagīl yad okok. God cīn, agīl, tap tom sobok gīpal tap okok, nībi asīk mosīk gīnīmīb.

2 Jon

Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tɪkɪk

¹ Yad bin bɪ Jisas Krai nɔp nɪŋ dɪpɔl okok kɪrop kod mɪdebin.

Nɪbep, bin God bɪrarɪk nep dɪnɪgɪn agak bin nɪbak abe, ñɪ pai ne okok abe, nɪbep mij aul ñu kil tɪkebin. Yad nɪbep mɪdmagɪl yɪb lɪpin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bɪ Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪpɔl okok magɪlsek nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpal. ² Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ don, cɪnɔp mɪdmagɪl nab adan komɪŋ mɪdɪl, per per nep mɪdenɪgab. Nɪbak, nɪbep mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn. ³ Nap God abe, Ñɪ ne Jisas Krai abe, cɪnɔp yɪmɪg nɪŋɪl dɪ tep gɪl, kod mɪd tep ger nɪŋlɪg gɪ, cɪn Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ mɪdɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgabɪn.

Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪl, pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪlɪg gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb

⁴ Ñɪ pai nɪbi ognap Jisas Krai mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪpɔl ak nɪŋɪl, yad mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪpin; Bapi cɪnɔp, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp. ⁵ Pen bin tep. Yad nep mɪnɪm ñu kil tɪkɪl agebin, cɪn mɪdmagɪl pen pen lɪ mɪdon. Mɪnɪm nɪbɔul mɪnɪm kɪsen nɪb alap mer; God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbɔul agak. ⁶ God mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, nɪg gɪnɪmɪb, agɪp rek nep genɪgabɪn ak, God nɔp mɪdmagɪl lɪl, bin bɪ okok abe kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪgabɪn. God ne bɪrarɪk ped okok wagɪn gɪl, mɪnɪm kɪlɪs agɪl, mɪnɪm nɪbɔul agek bin bɪ ag ñel per nɪpɪm; nɪbi magɪlsek pen pen mɪdmagɪl lɪnɪmɪb.

Bin bɪ ognap mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪbal

⁷ Bin bɪ God Mɪnɪm agɔbɪn, agɪl, mɪnɪm tom ag ñɪ aɪpɔl okok, kɪri konɪai mɪdebal. Kɪri apal, “Jisas Krai ne mɪb gonɪ lɪl, karɪp lɪm wagɪn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bɪ nɪg gɪpɔl okok, kɪri bɪ tom agep bɪ, bɪ Jisas Krai Nɔp Mɪlɪk Kal Nɪŋeb Bɪ. ⁸ Pen nɪbi nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb. Mer ak, wɔg God nɔp gɪpɪm ak kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp. Nɪŋ tep gɪl, God nɪbep tap tep ñɪnɪgɪn agak ak magɪlsek dɪnɪmɪb.

⁹ Bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm ag ñak ak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm esek ognap dɪnɪgal okok, God nɔp eip jɪm ñɪl ma mɪdebal; bin bɪ Krai mɪnɪm ag ñak ak nɪŋ dɪlɪg gɪ nep mɪdebal okok, Bapi Ñɪ apɪl mal eip jɪm ñɪl mɪdebal. ¹⁰ Nɪb ak, bin bɪ ognap apɪl, nɪbep God Mɪnɪm ag ñɪnɪg apɔbɪn agenɪmel, nɪŋ tep gɪl kɪrop dɪnɪmɪb. Kɪri mɪnɪm yɪpɪd gɪl nɪbak kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪnɪm tom ognap agenɪmel ak, kɪrop ag wasu ag dɪl, dam karɪp nɪbi mɪgan adan ponɪd ma amnɪmɪb. ¹¹ Tari gɪnɪg: nɪbi bin bɪ nɪb okok kɪrop ag wasu dɪl, ponɪ dɪl dam karɪp nɪbi dad amenɪgabɪm ak, mɪnɪm tom kɪri agnɪgal ak, nɪbi ke abe agebɪm rek lɪnɪgab.

Mɪnɪm magɪl dai ognap

¹² Yad nɪbep mɪnɪm konɪai mɪdeb ak ñu kil tɪkpɪnep ak pen mij ñɪg yɪg nep ma tɪknɪgɪn; yad ke amɪl, nɪbep udɪn nɪŋɪl, eip bɪsɪg mɪdɪl mɪnɪm agɪl, mɪñ mɪñ yɪb gɪnɪgabɪn. ¹³ Bin tep. Nanai mɪdmagɪl nak sɪŋɔul mɪdeb ñɪ pai ne nep, “Mɪdeban?” agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mij kisen nib ak nu kil tikak

¹Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiis nop niŋ dīpal okok kīrop kod mīdebīn.

Nep bi niŋep tep yad Gaias mij aul nu kil tīkebin. Yad nep mīdmagīl yīb līpin.

Gaias gi tep gak ak niŋīl, Jon miñ miñ yīb gak

²Ñībemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gīl agebin, “Gaias nop kod mīdenīmīn, nop mīñak tap alap ma gīnīmīŋ, mīd tep gīnīmīŋ,” agebin. Yad niŋpin, nak kaun nak nab adaŋ mīd tep gīpan.

³Kraiis bin bi ai mam ognap siŋaul apīl, nak Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd niŋ dī kīlis gīl, ageb rek nep gīlīg gi mīdeban, agelak ak, yad niŋīl miñ miñ yīb gīpin. ⁴Ñī pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd ageb rek nep gīpal, agenīgal ak, yad miñ miñ yīb gīnīgain.

⁵Ñībemmam tep yad. Yad niŋpin, Jisas Kraiis ageb rek nep gīl, Kraiis bin bi ai mam ognap kīrop per dī tep yīb gīpan. Ai mam karīp līm par kīb okok nib ma niŋpan okok, kīrop abramek dīl, kod mīd tep gīpan. ⁶Kraiis bin bi kīrop niŋ gīpan okok ognap apīl, Kraiis bin bi cōc siŋaul mīdebal kīrop aglak, “Gaias Kraiis bin bi ne okok kīrop mīdmagīl yīb līp,” aglak. Bin bi God wōg gi ajpal nib okok dī tep gi damīl, kīri karīp līm ke nib alap amnīg genīmel ak, tap tek dīp ognap kīrop nīnīmīn. Tap kīrop nīnīgan ak kīri dīl, okok ajīl, God nop wōg gīl, tap magīl tau nīŋnīgal. ⁷Kīri Jisas Kraiis mīnīm tep ak ag nī ajlīg gi, bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dīpal okok kīrop ag niŋīl, tap magīl tap okok ma dīpal. ⁸Nīb ak, cīn bin bi tep nibak rek

kīrop dī tep gīl, tap ognap nīl, eip jīm nīl, Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd wōg ak gon, am tep gīnīgab.

Daiotrepis gi tīmel gak

⁹Yad Kraiis bin bi mīdebīm siŋak nibep mij alap nu kil tīknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kīb mīdenīm, agīl, mīnīm yad apin ak tīb juīl ma niŋīp. ¹⁰Nīb ak, yad mīdebīm siŋak amīl, ne mīnīm tīmel agīl cīnop ag juīp mīnīm ak agnīgain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Kraiis bin bi ai mam God Mīnīm ag nī ajpal okok kīrop ma dīl, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kīrop dīplap okok, ne mer agīl, nibi niŋ genīgabīm ak, kīsen cōc aul ma onīgabīm, agīp.

Demitrias gi tep gak

¹¹Ñībemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kībīŋ tīmel ar ak kīsen genīmel, nak aknīb rek ma gīnīmīn. Pen bin bi ognap nag kībīŋ tep ar ak kīsen genīmel, nak aknīb rek gīnīmīn. Bin bi nag kībīŋ tep ar ak kīsen gīpal okok, God nī pai ne mīdebal. Bin bi nag kībīŋ tīmel ar ak kīsen gīpal okok, kīri God nop ma niŋpal.

¹²Bin bi magīlsek Demitrias nop niŋīl, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Kraiis mīnīm niŋīd ak ageb rek gīp ak me, ne bi tep ak mīseŋ lek niŋīn. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak niŋpan, yad mīnīm tari apin ak mīnīm niŋīd nep apin.

Mīnīm magīl dai ognap

¹³Yad nep mīnīm koŋai nep nu kil tīkpnep ak pen mij nīg yīg nep ma tīknīgain. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Maŋ mīdeb, yad ke amīl, nep mīlīk dai niŋīl, eip bisīg mīdīl mīnīm agnīgabīr.

God nep kod mīdek, kapkap mīdenīmīn. Ñībemmam siŋaul mīdobīn nep, “Mīdeban?” agobīn. Ñībemmam nak eip mīdebīm okok kīrop magīlsek, “Jon nibep agīp, ‘Mīdebīm?’ agīp,” agnīmīn.

Jud Jud mij ñu kıl tıkkak

¹ Yad Jud, Jems nımam ne ak. Jisas Kraıs wög gı ñeb bı ne alap mıdebin.

Mınım ñu kıl tıkebin nıbaul, nıbep bin bı Bapi God, nıbep dınıgain, agıl dıl mıdmagıl lıp bin bı okok, ñu kıl tıkebin. Jisas Kraıs ne nıbep kod mıdeb.

² God apıl mal nıbep yımıg nıñıl, dı tep gıl, mıdmagıl lıl, gel amnan.

Bı God Mınım esek agep okok

³ Bin bı nıñep tep yad. Nıbep mij ñu kıl tıkkıl, Jisas Kraıs cınop dı komıñ yokak mınım tep ak ognap agnıgain, agıl, gos ak nıñnek. Pen yad mıñi gos nıpin, kırı kılıs yıb gıl, Jisas Kraıs mınım tep cınop bin bı ne ag ñak ak, nıñ dı kılıs gılıg gı mıdenımıb, mınım nıbak mıñi nep mij ñu kıl tıkkıl nıbep yoknıgain, ag gos nıpin. ⁴ Bı tımel God ma nıpal ognap kapkap apıl, nıbep eip mogım gıpal. God ne bin bı yımıg nıñıl, Ñı ne ag yokek apıl kımak ak me, bin bı tap si tap tımel gıpal okok, God nop ag nıñel, ne tap si tap tımel gıpal ak nıñıl kırıg gınıgab. Pen bı tımel nıb okok, mınım tep nıbak tıg adık gıl apal, “Cın tap si tap tımel abramek genıgabın ak, God cınop pen tap alap ma gınıgab,” apal. Nıg gıpal nıbak, Bı Kıb cın Jisas Kraıs nop kırıg gıl, gı tımel yıb gıpal. Bırarık ped okok God Mınım ñu kıl tıkkıl, bin bı nıg gınıgal okok yur kıb yıb dınıgal, aglak. ⁵ Bırarık nep gak ak nıpım ak pen saköl gınımıb rek lıp ak me, yad nıbep kauyañ agnıg gebin. God bin bı ne Isrel kai, karıp lım lıj nıb tıg asık dowak, pen kısen nop gos ma nıñlak bin bı okok kırop ñag pak lek kımılak.

⁶ Ejol ognap, karıp lım tep kırı mıd tep gılak okok kırıg gel, God kırop kıslım gıp mıgan ak nag lek, mınım kıb agep ñın kıb ak kod mıdebal.

⁷ Nıb aknıb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap karıp lım yokop ulep nıb okok abe, kırı bin si bı si gı damıl, gı tımel yıb gelak. Bin bı mab ke per per yınnıgab sıñak amıl, yur kıb dınıgal ak, bin bı okok magılsek nıñlan, agıl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bı okok kırop mab mılan seb kab alañ nıb yokek, apıl kırop yın sıbok ñıb amnak.

⁸ Bı nıgırıkep nıñıl mınım esek apal, agebin nıb okok, kırı ak rek nep mıb goñ kırı ke gı tımel gıl, Bı Kıb mınım ne ag juıl, ejol okok kırop mınım tımel agıl, gıpal. ⁹ Pen Mosis kımek, ejol kıb yıb Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cıp se ak dınıg pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñınımıñ!” agak. ¹⁰ Maikel gos nıñ tep gıl nıb agak ak pen bı agebin okok, tap tari ma nıpal okok, mınım tımel tımel nep agıl abramek ag jupal. Pen kırı, gos nıñ tep ma gıl, kaj kain gıpal rek gıpal ak me, God pen kırop yur kıb yıb ñınıgab.

¹¹ Bı nıb okok kırop yımıg nıpin. Adam ñı ne Ken gı tımel gak rek gıpal. Mımıg mani tap okok nep gos nıñıl, bı nak Belam bırarık nep gak rek nep gıpal. Nıb ak, kırı bı nak Kora, God Mınım tıb juıl kımak rek kımıg gebal.

¹² Pen nıbi God nop mıdmagıl lılıg gı, ai mam pen pen mıdmagıl lılıg gı, tap jım ñıl ñıñnıg apıl, mogım gıpım ñın ak, kırı God nop gos nıñıl mer, yokop apıl tap kıñam dı ñıñeb gı ñıbel, gac kırı nıbep ak rek nep cıg gıp. Nıb ak, kımı apıl mıñab ma pakıl yokop pak pıg gı rık amıb rek ak mıdebal. Mab ñıñeb magıl ma pılek wagın sek tıg ju dı yokel bı

pis nep m̄lep ḡip rek m̄debal. 13 Tap t̄imel ke ȳib ḡi dam̄il, ñig solwara pag jis̄ipik mas̄ipik ḡil, kiñik kobkob l̄il p̄itak ap yow̄ip rek ḡipal. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, God ne gek, k̄iri gap ju k̄isl̄im nab okok am̄il ma ad̄ik ḡi apeb rek ar ak am̄nigal.

14 Adam waḡin ne t̄ikak ak, t̄ik dam̄il, Inok nop me kagol oñid ak* t̄ik dolak. Inok ne b̄irar̄ik nep God m̄in̄im ne aḡil, b̄i God nop esek apal b̄i n̄ib okok rek n̄iñil agak, “Ñiñim! B̄i K̄ib ejol s̄iñ ne ñin juil koñai ȳib nep dam̄il, 15 bin b̄i maḡilsek m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡnigab. Nop gos ma n̄iñil, m̄in̄im ne ageb rek ma ḡil, tap si tap t̄imel ar ke ke ḡil, nop m̄in̄im k̄il̄is t̄imel ar ke ke aḡil ḡipal rek, k̄irop yur k̄ib ȳib ñin̄igab,” agak. 16 B̄i m̄in̄im esek apal, k̄irop agebin okok, k̄iri per ag kar kar ḡilig ḡi, m̄in̄im d̄ilig ḡi, ḡi m̄idebal. C̄in ke tep ḡin̄igab ar ak ḡin, aḡil, abramek ḡi t̄imel gel ameb. C̄in nep b̄i k̄ib m̄idob̄in, ag gos n̄iñil, apal. Pen bin b̄i ognap c̄inop tep ḡin̄im̄iñ ar ak ḡil̄an, aḡil, k̄irop ȳib dap raneb m̄in̄im esek nep agel ameb.

17 Pen b̄i n̄iñep tep yad okok. B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai b̄i m̄in̄im ne dad ameb okok ned aglak m̄in̄im ak gos n̄iñlig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 18 N̄ibep aglak, “Ñin k̄isen ak, bin b̄i God nop gos ma n̄ipal okok, gos t̄imel k̄iri ke n̄ipal rek ḡilig ḡi, n̄ibep ag jun̄igal,” aglak. 19 B̄i agebin b̄i n̄ib okok, God Kaun k̄irop eip ma m̄ideb. Gos k̄iri ke gos apeb rek n̄iñil ḡipal ak me, n̄ibep bin b̄i t̄ig asik ke ke lipal. 20 Pen bin b̄i n̄iñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krai m̄in̄im tep ak n̄iñ dip̄im ak, n̄iñ dep won s̄iñ ȳib n̄ibak n̄iñ d̄i k̄il̄is ḡil, m̄in̄im tep n̄ibak ȳip̄il ak per nep ognap sek n̄iñ tep ḡil, ḡi dam̄il, gem

am̄n̄im̄iñ. Kaun S̄iñ ak n̄ibep gos ñek n̄iñlig ḡi, k̄il̄is ne d̄il nop sobok ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. 21 B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄iñip ak me, ne n̄ibep dam kar̄ip l̄im seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak lek, per per nep kom̄iñ m̄iden̄igabim. Pen am ne eip per per m̄idon, aḡil, kod m̄idebim ñin aul, God c̄inop m̄idmaḡil l̄ilig ḡi nep m̄ideb, aḡil, gos ar n̄ibak nep n̄iñ m̄iden̄im̄ib.

22 Bin b̄i gos omal n̄iñil, gos par n̄ipal okok, k̄irop ȳim̄ig n̄iñil, m̄in̄im s̄isain aḡn̄im̄ib. 23 Bin b̄i ognap mab m̄il̄an ar ak am̄n̄imel rek l̄ip okok, k̄irop d̄i kom̄iñ yokem, kom̄iñ am̄n̄imel. Bin b̄i ognap k̄irop ak rek nep ȳim̄ig n̄iñil d̄in̄im̄ib; pen m̄idmaḡil k̄iri ke gos apeb rek ḡipal rek, c̄ini ak rek nep ḡi t̄imel ḡij̄in rek l̄ip, aḡil, n̄iñ tep ḡilig ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel k̄iri ḡipal okok p̄ir̄ikil, asik mosik ḡin̄im̄ib. Tap si tap t̄imel ḡi m̄idel wal̄ij k̄iri abe gac ḡip, aḡil, ma d̄in̄im̄ib.

B̄i K̄ib ȳib dap raneb m̄in̄im alap

24 M̄iñi n̄ibep God ñinmaḡil ar ak lebin.

Ne n̄ibep kod m̄idek n̄iñlig ḡi, ma ap yap pakn̄igabim.

K̄isen n̄ibep d̄il, ne ke melik tep ke sek m̄ideb s̄iñak lek,

bin b̄i as̄iñ ma m̄ideb ne m̄id̄il, m̄iñ m̄iñ ȳib ḡin̄igabim.

25 God ne nokim. Ne c̄inop d̄i kom̄iñ yokip.

B̄i K̄ib c̄in Jisas Krai c̄inop nen aḡil, k̄im̄il war̄ikak ak, b̄irar̄ik ped okok t̄ikil, m̄id dam̄il, m̄iñi, k̄isen, per per nep m̄idep nep m̄id̄il,

ne B̄i melik tep sek, B̄i tep akn̄ib ke,

B̄i k̄il̄is t̄imel ȳib, B̄i maḡilsek kod m̄idep m̄ideb.

* 1:14: Adam abe w̄ok pagn̄igaun ak, Inok nop ar oñid ak t̄ik dolak

N**ı**bak, y**ı**b ne per nep agon ar
amnan.
N**ı**b akn**ı**b rek tep.

Repelesin Jon dai n̄n̄j̄l̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄ikak

¹ Yad Jon, God w̄ög ḡi ñeb b̄i ne alap m̄idebin. M̄in̄im̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄ikebin n̄ib aul, ned m̄isen̄j̄ ma n̄in̄lak. Bin b̄i God nop w̄ög ḡi ñ̄ibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ḡin̄igab ak n̄in̄lan̄, aḡil, God ne Jisas Kraiis nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek ap̄il gek, yad dai n̄in̄nek. ² Dai n̄in̄nek n̄ibak, God m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiis m̄in̄im̄ ne agak ak abe n̄in̄nek ak, m̄ij̄ n̄ibaul ñu k̄l̄ t̄ikebin. ³ Ulep m̄ideb, tap tari tari dai n̄in̄nek ak maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil ḡi dam amn̄igab. N̄ibak, bin b̄i m̄in̄im̄ ñu k̄l̄ t̄ikebin n̄ib aul k̄iri ke ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄in̄n̄igal okok abe, bin b̄i ognap ud̄in̄ l̄i n̄in̄ agel peȳig n̄in̄n̄igal okok abe, God M̄in̄im̄ n̄ibaul n̄in̄ d̄il k̄isen gen̄igal ak, God gek, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡin̄igal.

Jon bin b̄i c̄oc akn̄ib ar on̄id m̄idelak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im̄ ag ñak

⁴ Yad Jon n̄ibep bin b̄i Esia Propins kar̄ip l̄im̄ s̄ikol ke ke akn̄ib ar on̄id Kraiis c̄oc ne m̄ideb̄im̄ okok, m̄ij̄ aul ñu k̄l̄ t̄ikebin.

God ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per per nep m̄iden̄igab God n̄ibak, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. God n̄ibak abe, kaun ar on̄id sea kin̄ b̄is̄igep ne ar s̄in̄jak m̄idebal okok abe, n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib. ⁵ Jisas Kraiis, m̄in̄im̄ tep ak dam̄il, God agak rek nep ḡil k̄im̄il, waḡin̄ ḡi war̄ik̄il̄, kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok kin̄ m̄idebal okok k̄irop maḡilsek kod m̄ideb B̄i K̄ib ak, ne ak rek nep n̄ibep ȳim̄ig n̄in̄j̄l̄, d̄i

tep ḡil, kod m̄idek, n̄ibi kapkap sain t̄ik̄il̄ m̄id tep ḡi m̄iden̄im̄ib.

Ne c̄inop m̄idmaḡil̄ l̄il, lakañ ne yapek k̄im̄il, tap si tap t̄imel ḡip̄in̄ gac ak l̄iḡ ḡi yok̄ip.

⁶ C̄in̄ Kin̄ k̄ib Jisas Kraiis kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il̄,

Nap God nop sobok gep bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in̄.

N̄ib ak, Jisas Kraiis, B̄i mel̄ik tep sek ak, B̄i k̄il̄is̄ ȳib ak,

ȳib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan̄!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁷ Pen n̄in̄im̄! Ne seb bad sek apek, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok

n̄ib maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄j̄ n̄in̄n̄igal.

B̄i nop gol̄in̄ d̄i p̄in̄ l̄ilak okok abe maḡilsek nop m̄isen̄j̄ n̄in̄n̄igal.

Nop n̄in̄j̄l̄, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im̄ okok n̄ib okok n̄ib maḡilsek,

tari ḡin̄iḡ n̄iḡ ḡip̄in̄, aḡil, mol̄il̄ gek s̄il̄ k̄ib agn̄igal.

N̄in̄j̄d, n̄iḡ ḡin̄igab me ak!

N̄ib akn̄ib rek tep.

⁸ God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is̄ ke sek tap okok maḡilsek ḡin̄im̄in̄j̄ rek nep m̄ideb ak, ne m̄iñi m̄ideb, b̄irar̄ik ped

okok m̄idol̄iḡip, k̄isen per nep per nep m̄iden̄igab. Ne aḡip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek waḡin̄ ḡil

m̄ideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok maḡilsek k̄ir̄ ḡin̄iḡ ḡin̄igab,” aḡip.

Jon dai n̄in̄j̄l̄ Jisas nop n̄in̄jak

⁹ Yad namam n̄ibi Jon, Kin̄ c̄in̄ Jisas kar̄ip ne m̄id̄il̄, nop w̄ög ḡi ñon, bin b̄i okok c̄inop ḡi t̄imel gel, gos par ma n̄in̄j̄l̄, gos sek

m̄id̄il̄, nop ma k̄ir̄iḡ ḡil, k̄il̄is̄ ȳib ḡil gon ameb. Yad God M̄in̄im̄ ak ag ñil, Jisas ap̄il̄ m̄in̄im̄ tep

c̄inop ag m̄isen̄j̄ lak m̄in̄im̄ n̄in̄j̄d n̄ibak ag ñen, ȳip m̄iñ l̄il, dam ñiḡ solwara t̄ib k̄is̄ gak airan Patmos

s̄in̄jak l̄ilak.

¹⁰ Airan Patmos s̄in̄jak m̄iden, B̄i K̄ib ñin̄ ne alap, God Kaun ak ȳip bak lek n̄in̄j̄l̄iḡ ḡi, k̄id yad okok

ar m+n+m kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak, ¹¹ “Nak tap tari tari ni+nigaban okok, mij nu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib ar onid Kraiss coc ne midebal okok, kiropp mij nibak yokek amnan. Epesas alap, Simona alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnan,” agak.

¹² Minim nib agek ni+nig gi, yad bi m+n+m ageb nibak ni+nin, agil, adik gil ni+nnek, lam kab gol dil gilak aknib ar onid sinjak midedek. ¹³ Pen lam nab nib sinjak, yad ni+nnek, bi ni rek bi alap midedek. Ne walij par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab sinjak alap pog lak. ¹⁴ Nabic cog kinkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid midedek rek, aka seb tid midedek rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab mila rek midedek. ¹⁵ Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, nig sij kib pinil gu agip rek ak agak. ¹⁶ Ninmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar onid ak dil midedek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alap ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

¹⁷ Yad nop ni+nin, tob wagin ne sinjak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Nig gen, nin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di ni+nin agak, “Ma pinim! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil midedek. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. ¹⁸ Yad me Bi Per Komij Midedek ak. Ned kimek ak pen ni+nin! Mini komij midil, per nep per nep komij midenigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod midedek. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ midedek okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Cip Kaunan Karip’ sinjak midedek okok

abe, kod midedek. Yad kijon yikenigain kiri ak rek nep komij amnigal.

¹⁹ “Nib ak, tap tari tari ni+nin ak mij nu kil tikim+n. Mini geb rek ni+nin, kisen ginigab rek ni+nin, magilsek mij eyan nu kil tikim+n. ²⁰ Pen tap ni+nin okok, m+n+m wagin ak nig gil midedek: lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onid ni+nin okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke aknib ar onid Kraiss coc ne midebal okok ni+nin. Pen gap aknib ar onid ninmagil yipid pis kid yad ar ak ni+nin okok, ejol coc aknib ar onid kod midedek okok ni+nin,” agak.

2

Kraiss bin bi ne Epesas mideligi+pil minim ag neb

¹ “Pen taun kib Epesas Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kiropp kod midedek ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnim+n:

“Bi gap aknib ar onid ninmagil yipid pis kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil gilak aknib ar onid nab sinjak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod midedek okok kiropp minim nibaul ag yokip.

² Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi wog kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo nipim ak, nipin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok kiropp ni+nin, nibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, m+n+m esek apal okok kiropp ni+nin tep gil, asik mosik gipim. ³ Yip ni+nin dil minim yad agem nibep miker nel, ma yo ni+nin, yip eip cig gilig gi nep midedek ak, yip tep gip.

⁴ “Pen yad minim alap midedek. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midoligipim min ar ak dam yokipim akal? ⁵ Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep goligipim min tep nibak, tari

g'inig k'irig g'ip'in ag'il kauyan d'il, ned mid tep göli'g'ip'im rek m'idenim'ib. Mer ak, yad ap'il lam nibep ak di p'il' g' d'in'igain.

6 "Pen ar alap g'ip'im ak, y'ip tep g'ip. Bin b'i k'iri b'i Nikolas m'in'im tom ne ak d'il, nag t'imel ar ak gel y'ip tep ma g'ip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma g'ip.

7 "N'ibi bin b'i gos t'im'id m'idonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip l'im ke ke okok k'iro'p m'in'im ageb ak n'ij tep g'inim'ib.

Bin b'i m'iker apek, gos par ma n'ij'il, y'ip c'ig g'il'ig g'i nep m'iden'igal okok, n'in k'isen on'igab ak k'iro'p agen, per kom'ij m'idep mab mag'il God w'ög dai tep ne ar alaj tan'ib ak d'il n'ij'igal," ag'ip,' agn'im'in.

Krais bin b'i ne Simöna m'ideli'g'ip'al m'in'im ag' ñeb

8 "Pen taun k'ib Simöna Krai bin b'i ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'iro'p kod m'ideb ak nop m'in'im ñu k'il t'ik'il agn'im'in:

'B'i ne gek, tap okok mag'ilsek wag'in g'il m'ideb ak; B'i ne gek, tap okok mag'ilsek k'ir g'in'ig g'in'igab ak; B'i k'im'il kauyan war'ikak ak, Simöna bin b'i kod m'ideban okok k'iro'p m'in'im n'ibaul ag yok'ip.

9 Ne ag'ip,

"Yad n'ipin, bin b'i ognap, c'in God bin b'i y'ip'id g'il m'idob'in apal ak pen Seten sobok gep kar'ip ne m'id'il, nibep m'in'im d'il'ig g'i m'idebal. M'iker n'ibi tari tari m'ideb okok, yad ak rek nep n'ipin. N'ibi bin b'i y'im gep rek m'ideb'im ak pen yad n'ipin God ud'in y'ir'ik ar ne ak n'ibi bin b'i gep y'ib m'ideb'im.

10 Nibep m'iker g'in'ig geb ak, gos k'ib ma n'ij'nm'ib. N'ij'im! Ulep m'ideb, Krai nop c'ig tep g'ip'al aka ap yap pakn'igal, ag'il, Seten gek, nibep ognap di m'in

l'in'igal. Nibep n'in akn'ib wa-jrem alaj ak rek g'i t'imel g'il'ig g'i m'iden'igal. Pen nibep tari tari g'il, p'is nep ñag pak l'in'ig gen'igal ak, gos par n'ibak ma n'ij'nm'ib. Y'ip c'ig g'il'ig g'i nep m'idem ñag pak len'igal ak, nibep per kom'ij m'idep usaj'il bad ak n'in'igain.

11 N'ibi bin b'i gos t'im'id m'idonim'ij okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b'i ne m'idebal kar'ip l'im ke ke okok k'iro'p m'in'im ageb ak n'ij tep g'inim'ib.

Seten nibep neb neb g'in'igab ak pen bin b'i y'ip c'ig g'il'ig g'i nep m'iden'igal okok, yur k'ib d'il k'imbal rek ak kauyan ma k'imn'igal," ag'ip,' agn'im'in.

Krais bin b'i ne Pegamam m'ideli'g'ip'al m'in'im ag' ñeb

12 "Pen taun k'ib Pegamam Krai bin b'i ne m'idebal okok, ejol k'iro'p kod m'ideb ak nop m'in'im ñu k'il t'ik'il agn'im'in:

'B'i tu par k'id ne gol gol k'id m'ideb ak, Pegamam bin b'i kod m'ideban okok k'iro'p m'in'im n'ibaul ag yok'ip.

13 Ne ag'ip,

"Yad n'ipin, n'ibi koslam y'ib m'ideb'im. Bin b'i kar'ip l'im n'ibi m'ideb'im nab s'ijak, Seten k'ij rek kod m'ideb. Pen n'ibi m'in'im y'ip ak n'ij d'i tep g'il, y'ip c'ig g'i tep g'il'ig g'i m'ideb'im. Kar'ip l'im Seten kod m'ideb n'ibak, namam Adipas m'in'im tep yad ak bin b'i okok k'iro'p ag' ñi m'idek, nop ñag pak l'ilak ak pen y'ip ma k'ir'ig g'ipek.

14 Pen m'in'im ognap m'ideb. Bin b'i n'ibi ognap, Belam m'in'im ag' ñol'ig'ip rek ag' ñibal. B'i Belam n'ibak, Belak nop t'im'id ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin b'i okok k'iro'p l'ip g'i dad amek, k'iri y'ip k'ir'ig g'il, tap n'ijeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok g'i ñol'ig'ipal ak n'iböl'ig'ipal. Belak Isrel bin b'i k'iro'p agek, k'iri bin

si b̄i si göliḡipal. ¹⁵ Isrel bin b̄i b̄irar̄ik okok göliḡipal rek, n̄ibi ognap b̄i Nikolas m̄in̄im esek ne ak d̄il, nag timel ar ne ak kisen ḡil gem ameb. ¹⁶ N̄ib ak, tap si tap timel ḡip̄im ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄im̄ib. Pen n̄ig ma ḡin̄igab̄im ak, yad ulep kasek ap̄il, tu par k̄id meg m̄igan yad eyañ n̄ib ap̄jakeb ak d̄il, bin b̄i n̄ig ḡipal okok eip pen pen ḡin̄igain.

¹⁷ N̄ibi bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id m̄idon̄im̄iñ okok, God Kaun ne Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop m̄in̄im ageb ak n̄iñ tep ḡin̄im̄ib.

Seten n̄ibep neb neb ḡin̄igab ak pen bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄iden̄igal okok, yad tap ñ̄iñeb mana we ḡilak ak ognap ñ̄en ñ̄iñ̄igal. Pen k̄rop kab t̄id ke ke ñ̄in̄igain. Kab ñ̄in̄igain ar n̄ib okok, ȳib kisen n̄ib ak t̄ik ke ke nok̄im nok̄im ñ̄in̄igain, bin b̄i d̄in̄igal okok nep n̄iñ̄igal,” aḡip, aḡn̄im̄in.

Krais bin b̄i ne Taiataira m̄idel̄iḡipal m̄in̄im aḡ ñ̄eb

¹⁸ “Pen taun k̄ib Taiataira Krai bin b̄i ne m̄idebal okok, ejol k̄rop kod m̄ideb ak nop m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ik̄il aḡn̄im̄in:

‘God Ñ̄i ne, ud̄in mab m̄ilanj rek m̄idek n̄iñ̄lig ḡi, tob k̄id ne ak, kapa bras apal ak daḡilel ȳin gopen t̄ik d̄ip rek m̄ideb ak, Taiataira bin b̄i kod m̄ideban okok k̄rop m̄in̄im n̄ibaul aḡ yok̄ip.

¹⁹ Ne aḡip,

“Nag ar n̄ibi ḡip̄im ak yad b̄ir n̄ipin. Ȳip abe, bin b̄i okok k̄rop abe m̄idmaḡil l̄il, k̄ilis ḡil ȳip w̄oḡ ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄ideb̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ai mam okok pen pen d̄i tep ḡil, ḡi ñ̄il, m̄iker apek koslam m̄id̄il gos par ma n̄ip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin. Ḡip̄im n̄ibak, ned s̄ikol s̄ikol göliḡip̄im ak pen m̄iñi tap̄in ḡip̄im ak, yad n̄ipin.

²⁰ Pen m̄in̄im alap m̄ideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma aḡ yok̄p̄im. M̄in̄im esek aḡil, yad God m̄in̄im agep bin alap m̄idebin aḡip. Bin b̄i ȳip n̄iñ d̄ipal okok k̄rop m̄in̄im esek aḡ ñ̄il, l̄ip ḡi dad amek, k̄iri ȳip k̄ir̄ig ḡil, bin si b̄i si ḡipal. Ne k̄rop agek, tap ñ̄iñeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok ḡi ñ̄ibal ak ñ̄ibal.

²¹ Ne nag timel ar n̄ibak k̄ir̄ig ḡil m̄id tep ḡin̄im̄iñ aka aḡil, n̄iñ m̄id mer n̄iñ̄il k̄ir̄ig ḡipin. ²² N̄ig ḡip̄ rek yad nop abañ ar s̄iñak yoken, nop m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igab. Bin b̄i ne eip bin si b̄i si ḡipal n̄ib okok, tap si tap timel ḡipal ak, tari ḡin̄ig n̄ig ḡip̄in aḡil, ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal ak, k̄rop ak rek nep gen, m̄iñak k̄ib gek, yur k̄ib ȳib d̄in̄igal.

²³ Bin b̄i nop kisen ḡipal okok k̄rop p̄is nep ñ̄ag pak len̄igain me, bin b̄i yad kar̄ip lim ke ke c̄oc ke ke m̄idebal okok, ȳip n̄iñ tep ḡil n̄iñ̄igal, yad bin b̄i gos t̄im̄id nab n̄ibep eyañ n̄iñ tep ḡil, maḡilsek ḡip̄im ḡip̄im rek n̄iñ̄il, n̄ibep nok̄im nok̄im pen n̄ibak rek ñ̄in̄igain. ²⁴ Pen n̄ibi Taiataira bin b̄i ognap, bin n̄ibak m̄in̄im timel aḡ ñ̄ib m̄in̄im ak ma d̄il, Seten m̄in̄im timel ȳip̄il apal m̄in̄im ak ma d̄ip̄im rek, m̄in̄im m̄iker ognap sek n̄ibep ma aḡn̄igain. ²⁵ Pen ȳip n̄iñ d̄il c̄ig tep ḡip̄im nag ar ak d̄i c̄ic̄i l̄il m̄idem m̄idem, kisen yad n̄in̄igain!

²⁶ Bin b̄i ȳip c̄ig tep ḡil̄ig ḡi nep m̄id dam̄il, m̄iker apek ȳip ma k̄ir̄ig ḡin̄igal okok, yad k̄rop agen, bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok k̄rop kod m̄iden̄igal. ²⁷ Tari ḡin̄ig: Bapi m̄in̄im alap ȳip aḡil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain ȳir alap d̄il,
tin c̄og okok pak j̄is̄ip̄ik
mas̄ip̄ik ḡipal rek,
bin b̄i kar̄ip lim ke ke okok

kilis timel yib gil kirop kod midenigab,' agak.

²⁸ Pen bin bi yip niŋ dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek niŋlig gi nupal rek ak ninigain.

²⁹ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonmniŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib," agip,' agnimin," agak.

3

Krais bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag neeb

¹ "Pen taun kib Sadis Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi God Kaun tam pak aknib ar onid lip ak abe, gap aknib ar onid ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok niŋel, komiŋ midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. ² God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab siŋak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, udin nibi mmlin mideb ak rek, warikil, komiŋ won nibi kir ginig geb ak niŋ tep gem, kilis ginimniŋ. ³ Nib ak, Krais minim tep ak ag nelak nipim ak, niŋ di wos gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Krais minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin sakol kinil ma wariknigabim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok niŋ midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi niŋil pak plöplö ginigabim.

⁴ Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim

tep yad niŋ dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. ⁵ Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip niŋ di wos gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amnigab okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ninigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyan nu kil tiklen mideb ak, ma lig gi yoknigain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agnigain.

⁶ Nibi bin bi gos timid midonmniŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib," agip,' agnimin.

Krais bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag neeb

⁷ "Pen taun kib Piladelpia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi Siŋ ak; Bi minim niŋid yib ageb ak; kiŋ Depid ki ur ne ned kod mideligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak mni dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi nek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

⁸ Ne agip,

"Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi konai ma midebim ak pen minim yip niŋ di wos gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag nibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ninimel rek ma lip. ⁹ Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gem, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep siŋak kogim yimil, kibor kiyang gil, yad nibep

mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn ak nɪŋnɪmel.
 10 Nɪbep gɪ tɪmel gɪpɪl ak pen
 nɪbi yad apɪn rek nep gɪl, gos
 par ma nɪŋɪl, kɪlɪs gɪl, wɔg
 yɪp gɪlɪg gɪ mɪdebɪm rek, bɪn
 bɪ lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul ke
 ke okok, yɪp cɪg gɪ mɪdenɪgal
 aka yɪp kɪrɪg gɪnɪgal agɪl, kɪrop
 magɪlsek mɪker nɪnɪgɪn nɪn ak,
 nɪbep abe ma nɪnɪgɪn.

11 Ulep mɪdeb nɪnɪgɪn.
 Mɪnɪm tep yad nɪŋ dɪpɪm ak,
 nɪŋ dɪ kɪlɪs gɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ
 nep mɪdem, per komɪŋ mɪdep
 usajɪl bad nɪbep nɪnɪgɪn apɪn
 ak, bɪn bɪ oɪnap pɪlɪ gɪ dad
 amɪmel rek ma lɪnɪgab. 12 Bɪn
 bɪ an God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gek,
 nop gɪ tɪmel gel, gos par ma
 nɪŋɪl, God Mɪnɪm ageb rek nep
 gɪ damɪl, yɪp cɪg gɪlɪg gɪ nep
 mɪdenɪgab ak, yad nop gen,
 God yad sobok gep karɪp ak sap
 kɪb alap rek mɪdenɪgab. God
 sobok gep karɪp nɪbak ne per
 per nep mɪgan nab adaj mɪdɪl,
 mɪs ken ma amɪgab. Yad wak
 ar nop, God yad yɪb ne ak abe
 nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl, God yad taun kɪb ne
 Jerusalem kɪsen nɪb seb kab ar
 alaj sɪŋak nɪb onɪgab ak, taun
 kɪb nɪbak yɪb ak abe nɪ kɪl tɪkɪl,
 yɪb yad kɪsen nɪb ak abe nɪ kɪl
 tɪkɪl gɪnɪgɪn.

13 Nɪbi bɪn bɪ gos tɪmɪd
 mɪdonɪmɪŋ okok, God Kaun ne
 Kraɪs bɪn bɪ ne mɪdebal karɪp
 lɪm ke ke okok kɪrop mɪnɪm
 ageb ak nɪŋ tep gɪnɪmɪb,” agɪp,
 agɪnɪn.

*Kraɪs bɪn bɪ ne Leodisia
 mɪdelɪgɪpɪl mɪnɪm ag nɪb*

14 “Pen taun kɪb Leodisia Kraɪs
 bɪn bɪ ne mɪdebal okok, ejol kɪrop
 kod mɪdeb ak nop mɪnɪm nɪ kɪl
 tɪkɪl agɪnɪn:

“Bɪ yɪb ne “Nɪg Akɪb Rek
 Gɪnɪmɪŋ” ak; Bɪ, God ne agek,
 tap okok magɪlsek gɪ lak ak; Bɪ
 ne God ageb rek nep gɪl, mɪnɪm

tep ak dam yɪpɪd gɪl nep ag nɪb
 ak, Leodisia bɪn bɪ kod mɪdeban
 okok kɪrop mɪnɪm nɪbaul ag
 yokɪp.

15-16 Ne agɪp,

“Nag ar nɪbi gɪpɪm ak yad
 bɪr nɪpɪn. Yɪp pɪs nep ma cɪg
 gɪpɪm; yɪp pɪs nep ma kɪrɪg
 gɪpɪm. Mɪnɪm tep yad ak pɪs
 nep nɪŋ dɪl, ageb rek gɪnɪmɪb
 aka pɪs nep kɪrɪg gɪnɪmɪb ak
 tep! Yɪp gos ar ar nep nɪpɪm
 rek, nɪbep wɔk yoknɪg gebɪn.

17 Nɪbi apɪm, ‘Cɪn bɪn bɪ gep
 mɪd tep gɪpɪn; tap cɪn konaj
 mɪdeb; tap alap ulep ma gɪp,’
 apɪm ak pen mɪnɪm ma nɪpɪm
 ak, nɪbi bɪn bɪ tam okok rek
 mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bɪn bɪ yɪm gep
 rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi bɪn bɪ tap
 ma mɪdeb rek mɪdebɪm; nɪbi
 bɪn bɪ udɪn kwɔi mɪdebɪm; nɪbi
 magɪl nep mɪdebɪm. 18 Nɪb ak
 me, nɪbep mɪnɪm agɪg gebɪn
 aul nɪŋ tep gɪl, nɪb akɪb rek
 nep gɪnɪmɪb. Bɪn bɪ yɪm gep
 rek mɪdebɪm rek, yɪp apɪl kab
 gol yad dagɪlen yɪnɪl dai dai sek
 ma mɪdeb ak tauɪl me, bɪn bɪ
 gep mɪdenɪgabɪm. Magɪl nep
 mɪdebɪm ak, bɪn bɪ nɪŋel nabɪŋ
 gɪnɪmɪŋ rek lɪp rek, yɪp apɪl
 walɪj tɪd alap tauɪl lɪm. Udɪn
 ma nɪpɪm rek, yɪp apɪl udɪn
 marasɪn alap tauɪl lɪl, udɪn kwɔi
 gɪp ak nɪl nɪŋnɪgabɪm.

19 Bɪn bɪ kɪrop mɪdmagɪl lɪpɪn
 okok gɪ tɪmel genɪgal ak, yad
 kɪrop ma kɪrɪg gɪnɪgɪn; mɪd
 tep gɪlan, agɪl, mɪker nɪlɪg gɪ
 tɪmɪd ukpɪn. Nɪb ak, gos kɪlɪs
 nɪŋɪl, tap si tap tɪmel gɪpɪm
 ak, tari gɪnɪg nɪg gɪpɪn agɪl, pɪs
 nep kɪrɪg gɪl, mɪd tep gɪnɪmɪb.

20 Nɪŋɪm! Yad apɪl, sɔŋ ar
 eyaj mɪdlɪg gɪ, kɪjɔŋ pak gu gu
 gɪlɪg gɪ kod mɪdebin. Bɪn bɪ
 an mɪnɪm yad ak nɪŋɪl kɪjɔŋ
 yɪkenɪgab ak, yad karɪp nɪlɪk
 mɪgan ne ak amɪl, eɪp tap nɪbɪl
 jɪm nɪl mɪdonɪgabɪr.

21 Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kin ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kin yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

22 Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak nij tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

4

1 Pen minim nu kil tikessin nibak dai nij damil, kauyan ak dai nijil nijnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alan sijnak kijon yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek nijnek ak, kauyan ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. 2 Nib agek nijlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip gon lak nijil yad nijnek, seb kab ar alan sijnak bi alap sea kin ar sijnak bisig midek. 3 Bi sijnak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gir rek melik sek midek. Pen kin sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikin rikin gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. 4 Sea kin ne ak nab eyan midek nijlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kin aknib nin juil adik gi dam omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. 5 Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig midek sijnak nib, anim anim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kin wagin nib sijnak sip melik aknib ar onid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onid ne ak. 6 Bi sea kin nab eyan bisig

midek wagin sijnak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kin bak sijnak, tap komij mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin konai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. 7 Tap komij nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau anlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. 8 Pen tap komij omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol onid lak. Udin konai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pit nab kislum eyan, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,

“NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ “NE BI SIJ
 GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB
 NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MDEB
 TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE
 BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP,
 NE MIÑI MDEB, NE KISEN PER
 PER NEP MIDENIGAB” apal.

9 Pen tap komij ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab sea kin ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek nijlig gi, 10 bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kin bisig mideb wagin sijnak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komij midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb sijnak lil, agebal,

11 “God Bi Kib cin!
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Bin bi magilsek okok,
 nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,
 yib nep agel ar amnan.
 Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.
 Nak nep agek,
 bin bi midil,

tap okok magilsek midedeb,”
agebal.

5

*Jon mij nag ñon gi kilis gak alap
niñak*

¹ Pen dai niñ damil niñnek, bi sea kin ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ñinmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, soñ ar okok ñu kil tikil, migan eyan ñu kil tikil gila. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar onid ak ñon gi tep yib gila. ² Pen yad niñnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimniñ rek lip?” agak. ³ Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimniñ rek alap ma midek. ⁴ Seb kab ar alañ siñak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyan abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimniñ rek lip bi alap ma piyo niñlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. ⁵ Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niñan! Layon Juda nib ak kin Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kaul maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimniñ rek lip,” agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niñak

⁶ Nib agek niñlig gi niñnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimit warikak rek alap, sea kin nab siñak midek. Tap komniñ midedeb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gila. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom aknib ar onid ak, udin aknib ar onid ak lak. Udin aknib ar onid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne aknib ar onid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek

kid kid amnak. ⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kin bisig midek wagin siñak amil, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. ⁸ Dek niñlig gi, tap komniñ omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek siñak kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kinañ kab gol dil gila okok ke ke di midelak. Kinañ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gi ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. ⁹ Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,
“Nep ñag pak lel,

lakañ nak soñ gi yapek,
bin bi karip lim ke ke midedebal rek,
wagin ke ke midedebal rek,
minim yib ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lip rek,
nak taunak niñil

kiri God bin bi ne midedebal.
Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon
gi tep gak nibak,
wisibil tig ju tig pis gi niñnimin
rek midedeb.

¹⁰ Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kin karip
rek lil,

God nop sobok gep bin bi lil,
God cin nop wog gi ñibal.

Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar
wagin aul okok,
krop magilsek kod midenigal,”
aglak.

*Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar
amnak*

¹¹ Pen dai niñ damil kauyan niñil niñnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausan tausan konai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kin nibak abe, tap komniñ omal omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, krop piñil kis kis gi midelak. ¹² Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilík ñag pak lalak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gi, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil, yib ne agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹³ Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak, “Bi sea kin bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilík ak abe, kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan.

Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil, yib kirop mal agon ar amnan,” aglak.

¹⁴ Nib agelak, tap kominj omal omal aglak, “Nib aknib rek tep,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kib minim tig b'lokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilík kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Ñilík ak nag aknib ar onjid ak wisibak

¹ Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilík ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdan ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan

e!” agak. ² Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimij rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, karip lim seb kab ar alañ kariq gil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yoknig amnak.

³ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁴ Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigon tigon magilsek kapkap midelak ak kariq gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

⁵ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. ⁶ Minim alap, tap kominj omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap konjai tueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita* nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

⁷ Pen Sipsip Ñilík ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap kominj omal omal,

* 6:6: Grik minim koiniks agoligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

yigwu par n̄ib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. ⁸ Agek n̄iṅnek, kaj hos se pak̄ip alap apjakak. B̄i kaj hos ar n̄ibak b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak, ȳib ne K̄imeb; pen b̄i ne eip k̄isen apek ak, ȳib ne C̄ip Kaunan Kar̄ip. God gek me, b̄i n̄ib omal ar ke ke gel, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im okok koṅai nep k̄imel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ṅaḡil k̄imn̄igal, ognap yuan k̄ib apek k̄imn̄igal, ognap m̄iṅak tap okok gek k̄imn̄igal, ognap kain sapeb tap sak̄ol okok su lel k̄imn̄igal. N̄ig ḡil k̄im dam̄il me, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal koṅai nep rek k̄imn̄igal, pen koṅai ȳib nep m̄iden̄igal.

⁹ Pen Sipsip Ṽil̄ik ak, nag dai mam̄id alañ ak t̄ig ju w̄is̄ibek n̄iṅlig ḡi, n̄iṅnek, God nop tap sobok gep b̄id mok siṅak, bin b̄i God M̄in̄im n̄iṅ d̄il, ma p̄ir̄ik̄il, bin b̄i okok k̄irop ag ṅil, Kraiss bin b̄i ne m̄idob̄in m̄iseṅ agel, k̄irop ṅag pak l̄ilak kaun k̄iri okok m̄idelak. ¹⁰ K̄iri s̄ik k̄ib aḡil aglak, “God B̄i K̄ib k̄il̄is ȳib, nak B̄i Siṅ. Nak n̄iṅid ȳib ar ak nep ḡipan! Pen ṅin̄ titi rek m̄id̄il, bin b̄i kar̄ip l̄im waḡin eyañ, c̄inop ṅag pak l̄ilak okok k̄irop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil, yur ṅin̄igān?” aglak. ¹¹ N̄ib agel n̄iṅlig ḡi, ejol okok k̄irop wal̄ij t̄id par ke ke ṅil̄ig ḡi aglak, “Ulep m̄ideb; kod m̄iden̄im̄ib. Namam nanai n̄ibep eip God nop w̄ög ḡi ṅib̄al okok, ognap sek ṅag pak lel me, God w̄ök pag lak naba ak amek, ageb̄im rek ḡin̄igab,” aglak.

¹² Pen Sipsip Ṽil̄ik ak, nag dai kagol oṅid ak t̄ig ju w̄is̄ibek n̄iṅlig ḡi, n̄iṅnek, monmon k̄ib ȳib ak dek n̄iṅlig ḡi, p̄ib ak, wad aj̄il mab ȳin̄il s̄igi ḡip rek ak gek, tak̄in ak p̄is nep lakañ m̄ideb rek lakañ ȳib lak. ¹³ Gap okok, ȳigen k̄il̄is d̄il k̄iyau maḡil pok ma ḡil k̄is̄ik nep ju yow̄ip rek ak ju yowak. ¹⁴ Pen seb kab ar alañ, s̄inai pag lipal ak rek gak. Kar̄ip l̄im ȳir̄ik okok

abe, kar̄ip l̄im ṅig t̄ib k̄is k̄is gak okok abe, m̄idel̄iḡipal kau ak k̄ir̄ig ḡil, l̄il̄ig ḡi ke ke am̄n̄ilak. ¹⁵ N̄ig gek n̄iṅlig ḡi, kiṅ kar̄ip l̄im ke ke okok, kiṅ ṅi s̄ikol k̄iri okok, b̄i k̄ib ami s̄ikop kod m̄idelak okok, bin b̄i gep ȳib okok, bin b̄i ȳib m̄idek okok, bin b̄i tau dam lel nag w̄ög gelak okok, bin b̄i gos ke n̄iṅil w̄ög gelak okok, maḡilsek, p̄ir̄ik ḡi am̄il kab m̄igan, l̄im m̄igan okok we ḡi m̄idelak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ We ḡi m̄id̄il aglak, “B̄i sea kiṅ ar b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ak abe, Sipsip Ṽil̄ik ak abe c̄inop yur k̄ib ṅin̄igair ṅin̄ k̄isen per ap̄in ak m̄iṅi b̄ir ow̄ip ak me, c̄in m̄idoj̄in rek ma lip. Kab jūil aka kar̄ip l̄im ȳir̄ik k̄ib siṅ aul pak pag ḡi ap̄il, c̄inop p̄is nep pab r̄ikek, B̄i sea kiṅ b̄is̄ig m̄ideb ak c̄inop ma n̄iṅn̄im̄iṅ; Sipsip Ṽil̄ik c̄inop m̄in̄im k̄ib aḡil pen yur k̄ib ma ṅin̄im̄iṅ,” aglak.

7

Isrel bin b̄i koṅai nep God k̄il ne d̄ilak

¹ Pen kauyan̄ ak n̄iṅnek, ejol omal omal kar̄ip l̄im gol omal omal ke ke war̄ik m̄id̄il, ȳigen omal omal d̄i m̄id̄il, l̄im dai, ṅig solwara, mab okok, t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄iṅ, aḡil, dai k̄iri ke nok̄im nok̄im d̄il̄ig ḡi m̄idelak. ² Pen yad n̄iṅnek, ejol alap p̄ib l̄im geb p̄is k̄id okok n̄ib, God B̄i Per Kom̄iṅ M̄ideb tap k̄il t̄ik lep ne ak dam̄il, ejol omal omal God agek ulep kar̄ip l̄im ṅig solwara ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄ig gelak n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, ³ “P̄iden̄ ḡim! Bin b̄i God c̄in nop w̄ög ḡi ṅib̄al okok k̄il ne ak aun beṅ k̄irop alañ t̄ikon; k̄isen ȳigen yokem, am̄il kar̄ip l̄im, ṅig solwara, mab tap okok ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄iṅ,” agak.

⁴ Pen m̄in̄im alap aglak n̄iṅnek, bin b̄i God k̄il ne aun beṅ alañ t̄iklak n̄ib okok, Isrel bin b̄i waḡin

ke ke okok j̄im ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausán (144,000).

⁵ Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, Juda waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Ruben waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Gad waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁶ Asa waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Naptalai waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Manasa waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁷ Simion waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Lipai waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Isaka waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

⁸ Sebyulan waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Josep waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000;

Benjamin waḡin ak k̄iri 12,000, ak me, j̄im ñ̄lak ak wan hadred poti po tausán me ak.

⁹ Pen m̄in̄im ñ̄u k̄il t̄ikesin n̄ibak dai n̄iŋ dam̄il, kauyan̄ ak dai n̄iŋil n̄iŋnek, B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak abe, Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak abe m̄idel n̄iŋliḡ gi, bin b̄i kon̄ai nep ud̄in ȳirik ar k̄irop s̄iŋak war̄ik m̄idelak. Bin b̄i n̄ib okok, kar̄ip lim ke ke lip rek, waḡin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, m̄in̄im ȳib ke ke apal rek, okok n̄ib okok n̄ib ap̄il m̄idelak. Bin b̄i w̄ok pagep rek ma m̄idek n̄ib okok, maḡilsek wal̄ij t̄id nep ke ke ȳim̄il, albad kas d̄i m̄idliḡ gi, ¹⁰ God ȳib ne agel ar amek n̄iŋliḡ gi, s̄ik k̄ib aḡil aglak, “God c̄in sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig gi m̄ideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik ak abe c̄inop nen aḡil gi tep ḡirek ak me, kom̄iŋ amn̄igab̄in,” aglak.

¹¹ Ejol okok maḡilsek B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig m̄idek ak abe, b̄i m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep okok abe, tap kom̄iŋ omal omal okok abe, k̄irop p̄iŋil k̄is k̄is gi m̄idelak. K̄iri ap yap koḡim ȳim̄il, k̄ibor k̄iyan ḡil, God ȳib ne ak dap ranliḡ gi, ¹² aglak, “N̄iŋid ȳib!

God c̄in ȳib ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne melik tep ke sek m̄ideb, aḡil, ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gos tep ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne gak ak, nop tep ȳib, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne s̄iŋ ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne tap tari ḡin̄im agn̄igab ak, ak

nep ḡin̄igab, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

Ne k̄il̄is ke ȳib m̄ideb, aḡil,

ȳib ne agon ar amnan̄.

God c̄in ȳib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnan̄.

N̄iŋid ȳib!” aglak.

Kauyan̄ yur ma d̄in̄igal

¹³ Pen b̄i k̄ib m̄in̄im t̄ig b̄ilokep n̄ib okok b̄i alap, ȳip ag n̄iŋil agak, “Bin b̄i wal̄ij t̄id ȳibal n̄ib okok b̄i an? Pen k̄iri akal n̄ib opal?” agak.

¹⁴ Agek agnek, “B̄i k̄ib. Yad ma n̄ipin; pen nak ke n̄ipan,” agnek. N̄ib agen, ȳip agak, “Bin b̄i s̄iŋ aul k̄irop m̄iker ñ̄el, koslam ȳib m̄id̄il kom̄iŋ opal. Pen k̄iri Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik lakañ ne ak d̄il, wal̄ij k̄iri okok ul̄ik mal̄ik gel, t̄id ḡip. ¹⁵ N̄ib ak me,

“K̄iri God sea kin̄ waḡin nab s̄iŋak m̄idliḡ gi, p̄ib nab, k̄isl̄im eyan̄,

sobok gep kar̄ip ñ̄il̄ik m̄igan ne ak w̄og ne gi ñ̄il̄ig gi, m̄idebal.

B̄i sea kin̄ b̄is̄ig gi m̄ideb ak k̄irop kod m̄id tep ȳib ḡin̄igab.

¹⁶ K̄irop yuan kauyan̄ ma ḡin̄igab, ñ̄ig nen kauyan̄ ma ḡin̄igab, p̄ib kal kauyan̄ n̄iŋil yur ma ḡin̄igab.

¹⁷ Tari ḡin̄ig: Sipsip Ñ̄il̄ik sea kin̄ nab s̄iŋak m̄ideb ak, sipsip kodep b̄i k̄iri m̄id̄il,

k̄irop pon̄ d̄il ñ̄ig k̄ilam jun̄igab kajoŋ okok amek,

ñ̄ig kom̄iŋ maḡil ñ̄eb ak ñ̄iŋn̄igal.

Pen God ne ud̄in ñ̄ig k̄irop ak maḡilsek liḡ gi yokn̄igab,” agak.

8

Sipsip N̄ilik ak nag ar oñid ak w̄isibak

¹ Pen Sipsip N̄ilik ak, nag ar oñid ak tig ju w̄isibek n̄iñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ s̄iñak m̄inim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit n̄in juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alañ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil m̄idek. ² Pen m̄idil, ejol akn̄ib ar oñid God udin yirik ar s̄iñak warik m̄idebal okok n̄iñnek. Ejol n̄ib okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

³⁻⁴ Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak alap dil m̄idek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol s̄iñak alañ warik m̄idek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak konjai nep n̄ilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kin ar s̄iñak m̄idek n̄iñil ejol n̄ibak, tap ki tep n̄ibak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal m̄inim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar s̄iñak di mogim gi dap dagilek n̄iñlig gi, sikim n̄ibak God udin yirik ne ar s̄iñak yin ap ran jak amnak. ⁵ Pen tin tep n̄ibak dil, mab m̄ilanj God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alañ yinek okok di tin m̄igan eyanj lil, di lim dai wagin eyanj yokak n̄iñil timik aглиg gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek n̄iñlig gi, añim añim dilig gi, monmon dak.

Ejol akil magil okok pignig gelak

⁶ Won n̄ibak, ejol akn̄ib ar oñid akil magil di m̄idelak okok, di dap ranil pignig gelak.

⁷ Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, m̄inab nogob magil ak abe, mab m̄ilanj ak abe, lakañ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagin eyanj soñ yokak. Nig gek, lim dai wagin aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komiñ komiñ warik m̄idek okok, magilsek yin sibok n̄ib amnak.

⁸ Pen ejol yigwu nab n̄ib ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti pan̄ n̄ig solwara nab s̄iñadan di yokak. Nig gek, n̄ig solwara s̄iñak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap n̄ig solwara magilsek lakañ lak. ⁹ Pen kibsal tap n̄ig solwara m̄idelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Nig magob n̄ig solwara s̄iñak m̄idelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap pis nep pak jisipik masipik gi pan̄il amnak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol yigwu nokim n̄ib ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, gap poglin kib mab m̄ilanj rek apil, seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄iñil juak. Nig gek, n̄ig par okok abe, n̄ig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, gap poglin kib n̄ibak dai nokim alap ar s̄iñak ap yowak. ¹¹ Gap n̄ibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, n̄ig ar okok abe, n̄ig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi konjai yib nep, n̄ig gi timel gak n̄ib okok n̄ibil k̄imlak.

¹² Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, p̄ib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. P̄ib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. P̄ib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap p̄ib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyanj magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

13 Pen yad n̄g ḡil n̄n̄ m̄id̄il n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi n̄n̄nek, yak̄r d̄ik alap seb kab nab alañ ug ajl̄ig ḡi, m̄in̄im k̄ib ȳib agl̄ig ḡi agak, “Ake! Ake! T̄imel ȳib ḡin̄ig geb. Ejol ognap sek ak̄il maḡil k̄iri p̄ign̄ig gebal. Ejol omal nok̄im n̄ib okok ak̄il maḡil k̄iri okok p̄igel, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok k̄irop ḡi t̄imel ȳib ḡin̄igab!” agak.

9

Ejol mam̄id alañ ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak

1 Ejol mam̄id alañ, ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi, yad n̄n̄nek, gap seb kab ar alañ n̄ib p̄in̄il ju l̄im dai waḡin eyañ ap yap pak̄il m̄idek. Pen gap n̄ibak nop ki ur kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp ak ñelak. 2 Gap n̄ibak ki ur ak d̄il, kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp k̄iJon ak ȳikek, sik̄im k̄ib ȳib ap ran̄il, p̄ib ak p̄irau ñek, k̄isl̄im owak. 3 N̄ig gek, jon golb̄id okok, sik̄im nab n̄ib okok n̄ib ug ḡi dam l̄im dai ar eyañ l̄il, God ne gek, t̄ilabok okok bin b̄i p̄in̄il yur ñ̄in̄igab rek ḡin̄ig gelak. 4 God ne jon golb̄id n̄ib okok k̄irop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari l̄im dai waḡin eyañ tan̄ib okok, ḡi t̄imel ma ḡin̄im̄ib; bin b̄i k̄il yad ak aun bej k̄iri alañ ma m̄ideb okok nep ḡi t̄imel ḡin̄im̄ib,” agak. 5 God agak n̄ibak, jon golb̄id okok bin b̄i k̄irop p̄is nep ñag pak lel k̄im̄n̄imel rek ma lak; yokop tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id alañ yur t̄imel akn̄ib ke k̄irop ñ̄in̄imel rek lak. K̄irop yur ñ̄in̄igal n̄ibak, t̄ilabok okok bin b̄i p̄in̄il yur ñ̄ib rek ñ̄in̄igab. 6 Ñ̄in nab n̄ibak, bin b̄i n̄ib okok k̄im̄n̄igab̄in, aḡil n̄in̄igal ak pen k̄imeb k̄iJon tam alap ma m̄iden̄igab.

7 Jon golb̄id n̄ib okok, b̄i kaj hos dam pen pen ñagn̄ig, tap k̄il̄is

l̄ipal rek okok l̄i m̄idelak. Nab̄ic c̄og k̄iri ar alañ usaj̄il bad kab gol d̄il ḡilak okok rek tol ḡilak. M̄ilik jo m̄ilik k̄iri okok bin b̄i rek lak. 8 Nab̄ic k̄imkas k̄iri okok, bin nab̄ic k̄imkas rek lak. Pen meg k̄iri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. 9 Pab̄il okok, ain sior rek ak l̄ilak. Pen kon̄ai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos kon̄ai nep gadal badal okok kon̄ai nep l̄ip ḡi dam pen pen ñagn̄ig am̄il, ḡi gu ḡip rek agak. 10 C̄imgan dai eim, t̄ilabok am̄in bin b̄i suek yur ḡip rek ak lak. God gek, tak̄in akn̄ib mam̄id alañ, bin b̄i okok k̄irop yur ke t̄imel ȳib ñ̄il̄ig ḡi m̄iden̄igal. 11 Jon golb̄id n̄ib okok kin̄ k̄iri, ejol kau m̄igan k̄ir̄in̄ ma jūp kod m̄ideb ejol n̄ibak me. Hibru m̄in̄im aḡil, ȳib ne Abadon apal pen Grik m̄in̄im aḡil, Apolyon apal.*

12 N̄ib ak, m̄iker k̄ib ned ak b̄ir k̄ir ḡip pen m̄iker k̄ib omal m̄ideb.

Ejol kagol on̄id ak ak̄il maḡil ne ak p̄igak

13 Pen ejol kagol on̄id ak, ak̄il maḡil ne p̄igek n̄n̄l̄ig ḡi yad n̄n̄nek, m̄in̄im alap apek b̄id kab gol d̄il ḡilak ar s̄in̄ak, kom omal omal m̄idol̄iḡip nab s̄in̄ak n̄ib. B̄id n̄ibak God ud̄in ȳirik ar s̄in̄ak alañ m̄idek. 14 M̄in̄im n̄ibak ejol kagol on̄id ak̄il maḡil d̄i m̄idek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ñon gel, ñ̄ig k̄ib ȳib Yupretis gol s̄in̄ak m̄idebal okok, w̄is̄ib yokan,” agak. 15 God ejol omal omal n̄ib okok k̄irop ned ag lek, m̄i n̄ibak nep, tak̄in n̄ibak nep, ñ̄in n̄ibak nep, won n̄ibak nep kod m̄idel̄iḡipal ak me, ñ̄in n̄ibak b̄ir owak rek, bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul kon̄ai nep ñag pak l̄ilañ, aḡil, w̄is̄ib yokak. Bin b̄i l̄im dai ar waḡin aul m̄idebal okok maḡilsek dai omal nok̄im rek aḡil, dai omal m̄iderek, dai nok̄im

* 9:11: Hibru m̄in̄im Abadon abe, Grik m̄in̄im Apolyon abe, m̄in̄im waḡin ak “B̄i bin b̄i ñag pak lep.”

alap ñag pak linig amn+lak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aglak n+ñek, ami bi kaj hos ar b+s+g gil bin bi pen pen ñag pak linig amn+lak okok tu hadred m+ton (200,000,000) m+delak.

¹⁷ Pen yad n+ñek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar b+s+glak okok abe, kapa sior y+mlak okok, ognap mab m+lan lakañ rek gak, ognap kab m+ik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab w+hal+in “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nab+c okok, layon nab+c rek lak. Meg m+gan kiri alaj n+ib mab m+lan abe, s+ik+im abe, tap salpa ki t+mel s+lek y+ib ak abe owak. ¹⁸ Meg m+gan kiri alaj n+ib mab m+lan abe, s+ik+im abe, tap salpa ki t+mel s+lek y+ib ak abe ap+il gek, bin bi konjai nep k+im saklak. Bin bi l+im dai ar wag+in aul m+debal okok mag+lsek dai omal nok+im rek ag+il, dai omal m+derrek, dai nok+im alap k+mlak. ¹⁹ Kaj hos n+ib okok kilis kiri ak m+dek meg m+gan kiri abe, am+in dai eim kiri abe. Am+in kiri okok, soin nab+c rek lak ak me, bin bi okok k+rop g+ t+mel g+imel rek lak. ²⁰ Pen tap t+mel n+ib okok gek, bin bi konjai nep k+im saklak ak, bin bi m+delak okok gak n+bak n+ñil, tari g+n+ig kab mab tap okok d+il n+inmag+il c+in ke nep tap tom g+ lip+in ag+il, ma k+r+ig gilak. Tari g+n+ig tap si tap t+mel g+p+in ag+il, ma k+r+ig gilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap ud+in ma n+ñip okok, tap m+n+im ma pey+g n+ñip okok, tap kan+ib ma tag+ip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab d+il g+l+lak okok nep sobok g+n ag+il, k+ijeki k+iyob n+ilik tap t+mel okok k+rop nep sobok g+n ag+il, g+ m+delak. ²¹ Pen c+ip ñag+il, k+ij wanam gil, bin si bi si gil, tap si d+il, gel amek n+ñlig g+il, tari g+n+ig n+ig g+p+in, ag+il, ma k+r+ig gilak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mij ñek n+ñak

¹ Pen dai n+ñ dam+il n+ñnek, ejol kilis y+ib akn+ib ke alap seb kab ar alaj n+ib apos+ip. Ejol n+ibak nop seb t+id alap kom kam gek n+ñlig g+il, sibeñ nab+c ne pag kis kis gil, m+lik jo m+lik ne ak p+ib rek mel+ik g+il, tob k+id ne ak mab y+n+il m+lan g+ip rek ak gak. ² Ne seb kab ar alaj n+ib ap+il, tob y+ip+id k+id ak ñ+ig solwara ar ak tau+il, tob an+idken k+id ak l+im ar ak tauak. M+ij s+kol bad alap t+ig p+is d+ilig g+ m+dek. ³ Pen ne kaj layon m+n+im t+igon ag+ip rek ak agek, t+im+ik akn+ib ar on+id m+n+im k+ib ag+il m+n+im aglak. ⁴ T+im+ik akn+ib ar on+id m+n+im agel n+ñlig g+il, yad m+n+im agesal n+ibak ñu kil t+ikn+im, ag gos n+ñnek ak pen m+n+im alap seb kab ar alaj n+ib agak, “T+im+ik akn+ib ar on+id agesal m+n+im n+ibak sek ñu kil ma t+ikn+m+in; m+n+im n+ibak we gil m+den,” agak.

⁵ Pen ejol tob p+is k+id ak ñ+ig solwara ar ak tau+il, p+is k+id ak l+im ar ak tau+il m+dek n+ñnek ak, ñ+in y+ip+id k+id ne ak dap ran+il, God kar+ip l+im ar alaj s+ñak yomak. ⁶ N+ig gil, God per nep per nep kom+ñ m+deb ak, seb kab ar alaj tap okok mag+lsek g+ lak ak, l+im dai tap okok mag+lsek g+ lak ak, ñ+ig solwara tap okok mag+lsek g+ lak ak, God n+ñek n+ibak m+deb rek n+ñ+id y+ib agebin ag+il, agak, “God m+ñi tap+in ma kod m+den+igab!” ⁷ Pen ejol ar on+id ak ak+il mag+il ne p+ign+ig g+n+igab ñ+in n+ibak nep, God ne m+n+im agep bi nop w+og gilak okok k+rop agak rek nep, m+n+im ne we gil m+deb ak m+ñi g+n+igab,” agak.

⁸ Pen m+n+im seb kab ar alaj n+ib ned n+ñnek ak, y+ip kauyan ag+il agak, “Ejol tob p+is k+id ak ñ+ig solwara ar tau+il, p+is k+id ak l+im ar tau+il m+deb ak nop am+il agek, m+ij s+kol t+ig p+is g+ d+ m+deb ak, nep n+ñ+n+m+ñ,” agak.

⁹ N+ib agek, yad ejol m+dek s+ñak

amíl, yíp mǝj síkol píyak ak ñan, agen, yíp ñǝlǝg gǝ agak, “Dǝ ñǝñan. Ñǝñek, meg mǝgan nak ak bom ñǝg yǝdek kabiam gǝp rek gǝnǝgab ak pen kogi nab eyaŋ amíl sílek gǝnǝgab,” agak. ¹⁰ Agek, mǝj síkol nǝbak ejol ñǝnmagǝl ar ne ak nǝb dǝl ñǝñen, bom ñǝg yǝdek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñǝb kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyaŋ amíl sílek gak.

¹¹ Pen yíp agak, “Bin bǝ karǝp lím ke ke okok koŋai nep, wak ke ke okok koŋai nep, mǝnǝm yǝb ke ke okok koŋai nep, kiŋ karǝp lím okok kod mǝdebal ke ke okok koŋai nep, kǝsen kǝrop tari tari gǝnǝgab ak, God mǝnǝm ak kauyaŋ ag ñǝnǝmǝn,” agak.

11

Bǝ God mǝnǝm ag ñeb omal

¹ Pen yíp yǝr par tap lí nǝpal alap ñǝlǝg gǝ aglak, “Am God sobok gep karǝp ak lí nǝñǝl, God nop tap sobok gǝpal bǝd ar ak lí nǝñǝl, gǝnǝmǝn. Bin bǝ God sobok gep karǝp ñǝlǝk mǝgan apǝl nop sobok gǝpal okok ak rek nep, wǝk pag nǝñǝnǝmǝn. ² Pen Juda bin bǝ mer okok, per apǝl wari sǝñ nab eyaŋ mǝdebal rek, kau nǝbak sek ma lí nǝñǝnǝmǝn. Tari gǝnǝg: kǝri nep taun kǝb tǝd Jerusalem gǝ tǝmel gǝlǝg gǝ mǝdel mǝdel, takǝn aknǝb ñǝn juǝl omal adǝk gǝ dam yǝgwu nab nǝb ak (42) amnǝgab. ³ Yad pen, bǝ mǝnǝm yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajǝl rek okok yǝmǝl, mǝnǝm yad ag ñǝ ajer, ñǝn aknǝb wan tausan tu hadred síksti (1260) amnǝgab,” agak.

⁴ Bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal, Bǝ Kǝb lím dai wagin aul kod mǝdeb ak, udǝn yǝrǝk ne sǝñak mǝdebir. Kǝri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. ⁵ Pen bin bǝ ognap kǝrop mal gǝ tǝmel gǝnǝg genǝgal ak, mab mǝlaŋ meg mǝgan kǝri sǝñak nǝb apǝl, kǝrop yǝn saknǝgab. Kǝrop mal gǝ tǝmel genǝgal bin

bǝ okok, kǝrop nǝg aknǝb rek nep gǝnǝgab. ⁶ God kǝrop mal kǝlǝs ne ñek, mǝnǝm agep wǝg ne gǝ damlǝg gǝ, mǝñab ma pakaŋ, ager, ma paknǝgab; ñǝg okok lakaŋ laŋ, ager, lakaŋ lǝnǝgab; bin bǝ okok kǝrop mǝker tari tari okok gaŋ, ager, gǝnǝgab. Ñǝn titi nǝg gǝnǝmǝn agnǝgair ak, nǝg aknǝb rek nep gǝnǝgab. ⁷ Pen God mǝnǝm ak ag ñǝ damǝl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mǝgan kǝrǝn ma juǝp eyaŋ nǝb onǝgab ak, kǝrop mal eip pen pen gǝ damǝl, pǝs nep ñag pak lek kǝmnǝgair.

⁸ Cǝp se par nǝb omal mǝdenǝgair taun kǝb yǝb ak tǝbep nab sǝñak. Taun kǝb yǝb nǝbak me, Bǝ Kǝb ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lǝlak. Pen taun kǝb yǝb nǝbak yǝb alap Sodom, yǝb alap Ijip, apal.

⁹ Pen bin bǝ karǝp lím okok ke ke mǝdebal okok, wagin ke ke mǝdebal okok, mǝnǝm ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lǝp okok, kǝrop mal nǝñǝlǝg gǝ nep mǝdǝl, cǝp se par nǝb omal dam tǝgel ma gǝnǝmǝb, agel, kǝmnǝgair ñǝn dai ak tǝkǝl, ñǝn omal nokǝm sek kau sǝñak nep mǝder nǝñǝlǝg gǝ, bin bǝ nǝb okok cǝp se par nǝb omal nǝñ cǝcǝ lí mǝdenǝgal.

¹⁰ Bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal, bin bǝ lím dai ar wagin aul mǝdebal kǝrop mǝker kǝb ñǝ mǝdǝlǝgǝpir rek, pen paj agǝl, tap kǝb ñǝblǝg gǝ, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek gǝnǝgal.

¹¹ Pen ñǝn dai ak abe, ñǝn omal nokǝm abe, cǝp se par nǝb omal okok mǝderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kǝrop eyaŋ amek warǝkǝl nanǝl mǝderek. Nǝg gak nǝñǝl, bin bǝ nǝñelak okok kǝrop jel yǝb gak. ¹² Pen bǝ God mǝnǝm agep nǝb omal nǝñrek, mǝnǝm kǝb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nǝb, “Nǝri owir!” agak. Bin bǝ kausal maual kǝri mal okok nǝñ mǝdel nǝñǝlǝg gǝ, seb tǝd alap kǝrop kom kam gǝ dek, God

karip lim seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak
amnɨrek.

¹³ Pen won nibak nep, monmon
kɨb yɨb dɨl, taun kɨb nibak dai
aknɨb wajrem alanj rek agɨl, dai
aknɨb ajɨp ak mɨdelak nɨŋɨl dai
nokɨm alap pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk
gek, bin bɨ sepen tausan kɨm sak-
lak. Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, tap
gak nibak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkɨl, God karip
lim seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak mɨdeb ak
nop yɨb agel ar amnak.

¹⁴ Pen nɨŋɨm! Mɨker kɨb yɨgwu
nab nib ak bɨr padɨkɨp, pen mɨŋɨ
mɨker kɨb yɨgwu nokɨm nib ak
ulep gɨnɨg geb.

*Ejol ar oŋɨd ak akɨl magɨl ne
pɨgak*

¹⁵ Won nibak nep ejol ar oŋɨd
ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek nɨŋɨlɨg
gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alanj nib
agɨl agak,

“Mɨŋɨ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, Krais ne ak
eɨp,
karip lim okok magɨlsek
per nep per nep kod
mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

¹⁶ Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep
ŋɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam
yɨgwu par alanj ak (24), sea kɨŋ
ar kɨri ak God udɨn yɨrɨk ne bɨsɨg
mɨdelak okok, kogɨm yɨmɨl kɨbor
kɨyan gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
aglak,

¹⁷ “God, nak Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak!
Ned mɨdelɨgɨpan, mɨŋɨ mɨdep
nep mɨdeban!

Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb per mɨdeban
rek,
mɨŋɨ bin bɨ karip lim okok
magɨlsek

Kɨŋ kɨri mɨdeban ak rek,
nep tep yɨb agobɨn!

¹⁸ Bin bɨ karip lim okok nib nep
nɨŋɨl, kal yɨb julak.

Pen mɨŋɨ nak kal juɨp ŋɨn ak
bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Mɨŋɨ bin bɨ kɨmlak okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agep ŋɨn ak bɨr
mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Mɨŋɨ bin bɨ nep wɨg gɨl,
mɨnɨm nak ag ŋɨbal okok abe,
bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep nak nɨŋ dɨl,
yɨb nak nɨŋɨl kaun dɨpal okok
abe,

bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdebal aka
tam okok mɨdebal okok
magɨlsek,

tap tep kɨrop pen ŋɨnɨgan,
ŋɨn nibak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp.

Pen bin bɨ abramek gɨl,

bin bɨ oɨnap kɨrop ŋag pak
lɨpal okok,

kɨrop pen ak rek nep ŋag pak
lɨnɨgan,

ŋɨn nibak bɨr mɨŋɨ owɨp,”
aglak.

¹⁹ Nɨb agel nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ, God sobok
gep karip seb kab ar alanj sɨŋak
mɨdeb ak mɨgan yɨkek, God
Mɨnɨm mɨdek kes won ak mɨsen
lak nɨŋnek. Won nibak nep aŋɨm
aŋɨm dɨl, tɨmɨk agɨl, gu kɨb yɨb ak
agɨl, monmon dɨl, mɨŋab nogob
magɨl kɨb yɨb pakɨl, gak.

12

Bin ak abe toi ubɨl kɨb ak abe

¹ Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋnek, tap
ke kɨsen nib kɨb alap seb kab nab
sɨŋ epel gak. Bin alap pɨb walɨj
rek lɨl, tob ne takɨn ar sɨŋak lɨl,
gap aknɨb umɨgan alanj ak, kwin
tol gɨpal rek usajɨl bad ne nabɨc ar
alanj lek mɨdek. ² Pen ne ŋɨ painan
tɨknɨg, ŋɨ painan ŋɨbek nɨŋɨlɨg gɨ,
wɨg pakɨg gɨ gek.

³ Tap ke kɨsen nib alap sek, seb
kab nab sɨŋ epel mɨsen lek nɨŋnek.
Toi ubɨl lakaŋ sek kɨb yɨb aknɨb ke
alap mɨdek. Nabɨc cɨg ne aknɨb
ar oŋɨd lɨl, kom ne aknɨb wajrem
alanj lɨl, kɨŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl bad
okok, nabɨc cɨg ar ne ke ke lɨl
mɨdek. ⁴ Toi ubɨl kɨb nibak, amɨn
ne ak gap seb kab ar alanj okok
pakek, koŋai nep pɨg ju lim dai
wagɨn aul ju yowak. Nɨb ak, gap
magɨlsek mɨdelak okok dai omal
nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
dai nokɨm alap pɨg lɨ ju yokak.

Pen ne bin ñi painaŋ tɪk donɪg gek ak, tɪk dapek ñiŋin, aɣil, apɪl kod mɪdek. ⁵ Pen bin nɪbak ñi alap tɪk dowak. Ñi nɪbak ne ain yɪr par dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm okok magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab. Pen bin ak ñi nɪbak nop tɪk dapek, ejol alap ñi nɪbak pɪli gɪ dɪl, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ mɪdeb sɪŋak dad amnak. ⁶ God bin nɪbak nop kau alap gɪ lek, pɪrɪk gɪ mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab nɪb okok amɪl, nɪb okok nep mɪdek nɪŋliɣ gɪ, God nop tap magɪl ñilɪg gɪ kod mɪdenɪgab ñin aknɪb wan tausan tu hadred siksti (1260) amnɪgab.

⁷ Pen seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak, ejol kɪb Maikel ejol ne okok dɪl amɪl, toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gɪliɣ gɪ damɪl me, ⁸⁻⁹ toi ubɪl kɪb ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɪb ñag yɪk yokɪl pɪs nep lɪm dai wagɪn aul yoklak. Toi bɪrarɪk ped okok mɪdek, toi nɪbak kɪjeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kɪrop mɪnɪm esek agek, mɪnɪm esek ne ak nɪŋlak.

¹⁰ Pen mɪnɪm kɪb alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak nɪb aɣil agak, “Mɪñi God ne bin bɪ okok dɪ komɪŋ yoknɪgab.

Mɪñi God ne kɪlis ne dɪl, bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek

Kiŋ kɪb ke yɪb mɪdenɪgab.

Mɪñi God Krais ne ak nep,

Bɪ Kɪb kɪlis ke yɪb mɪdɪl,

bin bɪ karɪp lɪm tɪgoŋ tɪgoŋ magɪlsek kod mɪdenɪgab.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten ne God udɪn yɪrɪk ne sɪŋak mɪdɪl,

pɪb nab, kɪslɪm eyaŋ,

ai mam cɪn okok tap si tap tɪmel tari tari gɪpal okok agolɪgɪp ak,

nop lɪm dai wagɪn eyaŋ dɪ yoklak.

¹¹ Pen ai mam cɪn okok,

Sipsip Ñilɪk lakañ ne ak abe,

Krais mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne ak mɪsenɪ ag ñilɪgɪpal ak abe gek,

Seten nop dɪ mok kɪrop okok lɪlak.

Bin bɪ ne nep mɪdobɪn, aɣil, ma pɪrɪk gɪl,

cɪnop ñag pak lɪnɪg ñag pak lɪlaŋ, ag gos nɪŋlak.

¹² Nɪb ak, nɪbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɪŋak mɪdebɪm okok,

mɪñ mɪñ gɪliɣ gɪ mɪdenɪmɪb.

Pen nɪbi lɪm dai abe, ñiɣ solwara sɪŋak abe mɪdebɪm okok,

nɪbep yɪmɪg nɪpin.

Tari gɪnɪg: Seten nop nɪbi mɪdebɪm sɪŋ eyaŋ dɪ yokel,

ñin ne koŋai ma mɪdeb rek, kal yɪb juɪp,” agak.

¹³ Pen toi ubɪl kɪb nɪbak, yɪp lɪm dai ar wagɪn aul dɪ yokpal, aɣil, gos ak nɪŋɪl, bin ñi tɪk dowak nɪbak nop yɪk gɪ yokek pen, ¹⁴ God bin nɪbak nop yakɪr dɪk kɪb auan kɪb omal lɪ ñek, ne ug gɪl mɪñ mab kab nep mɪdeb nab sɪŋak God kau ne gɪ lak nɪbak amnak. Amɪl nɪb okok mɪdek nɪŋliɣ gɪ, God ne nop tap magɪl ñilɪg gɪ kod mɪdek, mɪ omal nokɪm takɪn aknɪb kagol oŋɪd amnɪgab. Toi ubɪl ak bin ak nop tap tɪmel alap gɪnɪmɪŋ rek ma lɪnɪgab.

¹⁵ Pen toi ubɪl ak, ñiɣ ulɪk rek wök yoken bin nɪbak nop uŋɪd amnaŋ, aɣil, wökak ak, ¹⁶ pen lɪm ak bin nɪbak nop gɪ ñek, ñiɣ toi ubɪl ulɪk rek wök yokak nɪbak lɪm dai mɪgan okok pak pag gɪ amɪl, kɪr kɪr gek amnak. ¹⁷ Nɪg gek, toi ubɪl ak bin nɪbak mɪlik kal yɪb yapek, bin ak ñi painaŋ ne okok, kɪri God Mɪnɪm ageb rek gɪl, Jisas mɪnɪm nɪŋɪd ne nɪŋ dɪl, kɪsen gɪl, bin bɪ ognap kɪrop ag ñibal bin bɪ okok eip kɪrop pen pen gɪnɪg amnak. ¹⁸ Pen toi ubɪl ak amɪl ñiɣ solwara gol sɪŋak warɪk mɪdek.

13

Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok n'ib apjakak

¹ M'ɔdɔl n'ɔn'nek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok n'ib apek. Nab'ɔc cōg ne akn'ɔb ar ɔn'ɔd l'ɔl, kom akn'ɔb wajrem alaj l'ɔl, kinj tol g'ɔpal usajɔl bad okok, kom dai ke ke l'ɔl m'ɔdek. Pen nab'ɔc ne akn'ɔb ar ɔn'ɔd ak, God nop ag juep y'ɔb t'ɔmel ognap nok'ɔm nok'ɔm ñu k'ɔl t'ɔk lel m'ɔdek. ² Tap sapeb n'ɔbak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg m'ɔgan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg m'ɔgan rek lak. Pen toi ub'ɔl ak, k'ɔl'ɔs ne ke abe, kinj k'ɔb ke y'ɔb m'ɔdek k'ɔl'ɔs ak abe, tap sapeb n'ɔbak nop ñak. ³ Pen tap sapeb n'ɔbak nab'ɔc cōg ne alap, ned p'ɔs nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyanj m'ɔlep gak. N'ɔg gek, bin b'ɔ l'ɔm dai ar wag'ɔn aul t'ɔgonj t'ɔgonj mag'ɔlsek gos gos l'ɔl, tap sapeb n'ɔbak nop k'ɔsen g'ɔlak. ⁴ Pen toi ub'ɔl n'ɔbak kinj k'ɔb ke y'ɔb m'ɔdek k'ɔl'ɔs ak tap sapeb n'ɔbak nop ñak ak me, bin b'ɔ okok toi ub'ɔl n'ɔbak nop y'ɔb agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb n'ɔbak abe kinj k'ɔb ke y'ɔb rek m'ɔdeb ak, bin b'ɔ ognap nop eip pen pen g'ɔn'ɔmel rek ma l'ɔp, ag'ɔl, bin b'ɔ okok mag'ɔlsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep y'ɔb ne agel ar amnak.

⁵ Pen God tap sapeb n'ɔbak nop n'ɔn'ɔbir k'ɔr'ɔg gek, y'ɔb ne ke agek ar amek, God y'ɔb ne m'ɔn'ɔm t'ɔmel ag'ɔl dap yapek, tak'ɔn akn'ɔb ñ'ɔn ju'ɔl omal ad'ɔk g'ɔ dam akn'ɔb y'ɔgwu nab n'ɔb ak (42) amnak. ⁶ Ne n'ɔg g'ɔl, God nop ag ju'ɔl, y'ɔb nop m'ɔn'ɔm t'ɔmel ag'ɔl, kar'ɔp l'ɔm ne seb kab ar alaj s'ɔnjak ag ju'ɔl, ar alaj s'ɔnjak ne eip m'ɔdebal okok k'ɔrop ag ju'ɔl, gak. ⁷ Pen God tap sapeb n'ɔbak nop n'ɔn'ɔbir k'ɔr'ɔg gek, Kraiss bin b'ɔ ne okok eip pen pen g'ɔl, ñag ju'ɔl, bin b'ɔ okok mag'ɔlsek, wag'ɔn ke ke m'ɔdebal rek, kar'ɔp l'ɔm ke ke m'ɔdebal rek, m'ɔn'ɔm y'ɔb ke ke

apal rek, wak ke ke l'ɔp rek, k'ɔrop mag'ɔlsek kod'ɔl m'ɔdek. ⁸ Bin b'ɔ l'ɔm dai ar wag'ɔn aul t'ɔgonj t'ɔgonj mag'ɔlsek rek, tap sapeb n'ɔbak y'ɔb ne agel ar amn'ɔgab. Pen bin b'ɔ okok, kar'ɔp l'ɔm b'ɔrar'ɔk ped okok ma g'ɔ lak ñ'ɔn ak, God bin b'ɔ per kom'ɔn nep m'ɔden'ɔgal buk n'ɔb eyanj y'ɔb k'ɔri ñu k'ɔl t'ɔkak okok nep, tap sapeb n'ɔbak y'ɔb ne agel ar ma amn'ɔgab. Buk n'ɔbak, Sipsip Ñ'ɔl'ɔk ñag pak lel k'ɔmak ak buk ne me ak.

⁹ N'ɔbi bin b'ɔ gos t'ɔm'ɔd m'ɔdon'ɔm'ɔn'ɔ okok m'ɔn'ɔm n'ɔb aul n'ɔn'ɔm!

¹⁰ Bin b'ɔ God m'ɔñ amn'ɔlanj, ag'ɔl, n'ɔn'ɔp okok, m'ɔñ amn'ɔgal.

Bin b'ɔ tu par k'ɔd d'ɔl p'ɔn'ɔj lel k'ɔmlanj, ag'ɔl, n'ɔn'ɔp okok,

tu par k'ɔd d'ɔl p'ɔn'ɔj lel k'ɔmn'ɔgal. N'ɔg g'ɔn'ɔgab rek, Kraiss bin b'ɔ ne okok, c'ɔn bin b'ɔ nok'ɔm alap ma yap pak'ɔn, ag'ɔl, Kraiss m'ɔn'ɔm tep ak n'ɔn'ɔ d'ɔ k'ɔl'ɔs g'ɔl, ageb rek nep g'ɔl, Kraiss nop c'ɔg tep g'ɔl'ɔg g'ɔ nep m'ɔden'ɔmel.

Tap sapeb alap sek l'ɔm dai nab eyanj n'ɔb apjakak

¹¹ Pen kauyanj n'ɔn'ɔl n'ɔn'ɔnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek l'ɔm dai nab eyanj n'ɔb bu ag'ɔl apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñ'ɔl'ɔk kom rek lak ak pen m'ɔn'ɔm ne ak, toi ub'ɔl rek agak. ¹² Ne tap sapeb ned n'ɔb ak nop w'ɔg g'ɔ ñ'ɔl'ɔg g'ɔ, bin b'ɔ kar'ɔp l'ɔm okok mag'ɔlsek m'ɔn'ɔm k'ɔl'ɔs ag'ɔl gek, tap sapeb ned n'ɔb ned p'ɔs nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyanj m'ɔlep gak n'ɔbak nop y'ɔb agel ar amnak.

¹³ Tap sapeb k'ɔsen n'ɔb ak tap ma gep rek g'ɔl, tap n'ɔn'ɔp ma n'ɔn'ɔp rek g'ɔl, gak. Bin b'ɔ n'ɔn'ɔ m'ɔdel n'ɔn'ɔl'ɔg g'ɔ, ne gek, mab m'ɔlanj seb kab ar alaj n'ɔb alap l'ɔm dai wag'ɔn eyanj yowak. ¹⁴ Pen God ne tap sapeb k'ɔsen n'ɔb n'ɔbak n'ɔn'ɔbir k'ɔr'ɔg gek, tap sapeb ned n'ɔb ud'ɔn y'ɔr'ɔk ne s'ɔnjak tap ma gep rek gek ak me,

bin b+ l+im dai t+igon t+igon mag+lsek m+in+im tom ne ak n+ij d+lak. Tap saheb k+isen n+ib ak bin b+ okok k+rop agek, k+iri tap saheb tu par k+id d+ p+is nep n+ag pak l+lak ak pen kauyan m+ideb ak y+ib ne dap rann+ig, tap nop rek kaunan alap g+ l+lak. ¹⁵ Pen God tap saheb k+isen n+ib ak nop n+nebir k+ri+g gek, tap kaunan tap saheb ned n+ib rek g+ l+lak n+ibak nop ake bad ak p+gek amek, kom+ij l+l, m+in+im ag+l agak, “Yad b+ k+ib. Y+ib yad nep agem ar amnan+,” agak. N+ib agek, bin b+ y+ib ne agel ar ma amnak okok mag+lsek agek k+rop n+ag pak l+lak. ¹⁶ Ne agek, bin b+ y+ib m+idek okok, bin b+ y+ib ma m+idek okok; bin b+ mani konjai m+idek okok, bin b+ mani ma m+idek okok; bin b+ nag w+og gelak okok, bin b+ gos k+iri ke w+og gelak okok; k+iri mag+lsek k+l alap n+inmag+l y+ip+d k+id ak aka aun bej alaj d+lak. ¹⁷ Pen bin b+ k+l n+ibak ma d+lak okok, tap taun+imel rek aka tap s+ikim g+in+imel rek ma lak. K+l n+ibak me, tap saheb ak y+ib ne aka naba ne me ak.

¹⁸ Bin b+ gos n+ij tep g+ipal okok m+in+im wag+in n+ibak piyo n+ij+n+imel rek l+p. N+ij tep g+l me, tap saheb n+ibak naba ne wag+in ak n+ij+n+igal. Naba n+ibak, b+ alap y+ib ne ak m+ideb. Naba n+ibak me kagol kagol (666).

14

Bin b+ konjai nep k+imep k+isen n+ib alap aglak

¹ Pen kauyan n+ij+l n+ijnek, Sipsip N+l+l+k ak Saion D+im gol alaj ran+l+g m+idek n+ij+l+g g+, bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) okok nop eip m+idelak. Bin b+ ne eip m+idelak n+ib okok, aun bej k+iri alaj y+ib ne ak abe, Nap y+ib ak abe n+u k+l t+k lel m+idek. ² Pen m+in+im alap seb kab ar alaj s+ijak n+ib n+ig sij k+ib p+ij+l gu ag+ip rek aka t+im+k

gu parsek ag+ip rek ak agek n+ijnek. M+in+im n+ibak, tap gita rek pakpal ag+ip rek ak agak. ³ Pen bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) n+ib okok k+iri sea kin ar s+ijak adaj m+id+l, tap kom+ij omal omal abe, b+ m+in+im t+ig b+lokep okok abe n+ij m+idel n+ij+l+g g+, k+iri k+imep k+isen n+ib alap aglak. K+imep k+isen n+ib n+ibak, bin b+ l+im dai ar wag+in aul n+ib ognap n+ij+n+imel rek ma lak; bin b+ wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau ad+k dak n+ib okok nep k+imep n+ibak n+ij+n+imel rek lak. ⁴ B+ n+ib okok k+iri bin eip ma g+ tapal; b+ praj rek m+idebal. Sipsip N+l+l+k ne akal ameb n+ij+l, nop k+isen g+ipal. Krais k+rop bin b+ nab okok n+ib tau ad+k d+l, God nop abe, Sipsip N+l+l+k nop abe k+rop tap mag+l ned pag dopal rek nep n+ak. ⁵ M+in+im tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap t+imel ognap ma g+ipal.

Ejol omal nok+im m+in+im ag n+lak

⁶ Pen kauyan ak n+ij+l n+ijnek, ejol alap seb kab ar s+ij epel ug g+ aj+l+g g+, bin b+ l+im dai ar wag+in aul, wak ke ke l+p rek, wag+in ke ke m+idebal rek, m+in+im y+ib ke ke apal rek, kar+ip l+im ke ke m+idebal rek, Krais m+in+im tep per m+iden+igab ak k+rop ag n+in+ig gak. ⁷ S+k k+ib ag+l agak, “God ne m+in+im k+ib agn+igab n+in ak b+ir ow+ip rek, God nop jel gek p+ir+kn+im+ib. B+ K+ib seb kab ar alaj, l+im dai wag+in aul, n+ig solwara, n+ig k+l+am okok mag+lsek g+lak ak, y+ib ne ak agem ar amnan+,” agak.

⁸ Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop k+isen g+l+l+g g+ agak, “God gek taun k+ib Babilon p+is nep ap yap pak+ip o! Bin b+ Babilon okok k+iri bin si b+ si g+l, g+ t+imel akn+ib ke gel gel, bin b+ kar+ip l+im t+igon t+igon mag+lsek n+ij+l n+ib akn+ib rek nep g+lak. Babilon ne n+ig wain k+l+is ne ke n+ib+l, bin b+ kar+ip l+im ke ognap okok k+rop n+ek n+ibel, ne g+ip rek,

kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi tımel nep gılak,” agak.

⁹ Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agıl agak, “Bin bi tap saheb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek nıñıl gi lılak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun beñ alañ aka ñınmagıl ar sıñak dınıgal bin bi okok,¹⁰ God nop mılık yib yapek, ñıg wain sılek yib ak, kap kirop eyañ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñınıgal. Ejol sıñ okok abe, Sipsip Ñılık ak abe nıñ mıdel nıñlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyañ ak yokek, mab mılan salpa sek ak kirop yınek nıñlig gi, wög pak mıdenıgal. ¹¹ Mab mılan ak kirop yınek nıñlig gi, mab sikim nıbak tanıl, gi damıl, per per nep ap ranlig gi mıdenıgab. Nıb ak, tap saheb nıbak yib agel ar amnıgab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gılak nıbak yib agel ar amnıgab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nıbak dınıgal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak pıb nab, kıslım eyañ, per per nep ñınıgab,” agak. ¹² Nıg gınıgab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakın, agıl, God Mınım ageb rek nıñ dı wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gılig gi nep mıdenımel.

¹³ Pen mınım alap seb kab ar alañ nıb yıp agak, “Mınım agnıg gebin aul ñu kil tıknımın. Mıñi mıker gıp ñın aul, bin bi Bı Kıb nop nıñ dıl kımınıgal okok, mıñ mıñ gınıgal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Nıñıd yib. Kiri mıker dılig gi wög koslam gi mıdebal rek, kiri ake lıl, mıñ mıñ gılig gi mıdenıgal,” agak.

Tap magıl wög lım dai aul pok gıp

¹⁴ Pen yad nıñnek, bi ñı rek bi alap, seb tıd bad ar sıñak bısig mıdek. Nabıc cög ne alañ, kab gol dıl usajıl bad gılak alap tol gil, tu agon gılopi rek gogeb gıp tu kıd

yıb wid magıl tık dopal rek alap dıl mıdek.

¹⁵ Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan eyañ nıb apıl, bi seb tıd bad ar sıñak bısig mıdek ak nop sik kib agıl agak, “Lım dai wagın ar eyañ wid magıl okok bıř pok gıp. Wid tık dowep ñın ak owıp rek, tu agon gılopi rek nak nıbak dıl, tik dap mogım gan,” agak. ¹⁶ Agek, bi seb tıd bad ar sıñak bısig mıdek ak, tu agon gılopi rek ne ak dı tıb gi rık marık gil, wid magıl lım dai wagın ar okok tanek okok magılsek tıb gi rık marık gi dap mogım gak.

¹⁷ Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karıp ñılık mıgan seb kab ar alañ sıñak nıb söñ owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gılopi rek alap dıl mıdek.

¹⁸ Won nıbak nep, ejol mab mılan kod mıdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bıd ar sıñak nıb apıl, ejol tu agon gılopi rek dıl mıdek ak nop sik kib agıl agak, “Wain magıl lım dai ar eyañ nıb okok pok gıp rek, tu agon gılopi rek nak ak dı wain magıl magılsek tık dap mogım gan,” agak. ¹⁹ Nıb agek, ejol nıbak, tu agon gılopi rek ne ak dı tıb gi rık marık gil, wain magıl okok tık dam, God nop mılık yapek wain magıl tau cıb jakep kau mıgan ak yokak. Kau nıbak God bin bi gi tımel gıpal okok kirop pen yur ñınımın rek mıdeb.

²⁰ Wain magıl tau cıb jakep kau mıgan nıbak taun kib mıs ken mıdek. Wain magıl mıgan nıbak yokek, tau cıb jakel nıñlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakıl, ñıg ulık kib ap yowıp rek, u ag ap yaplıg gi, kilomita aknıb ñın juıl ajıp pıs adañ (300)* rek amnak. Lakañ ulık kib nıbak kaj hos nabıc ar pelok mıdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

* 14:20: Grik mınım agıl 1,600 stadia

15

Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar onid ak ginigab

¹ Pen tap ke kisen nib ninil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab sinj epel gak ninnek. Miker aknib ar onid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar onid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul onig gelak.

² Pen wagin nib sinjak ninnek, nig cob glas rek alap mab milan sek ulik malik gil sinjak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib sinjak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke nek, ³ bi Mosi God nop wog gi noligip minim ak abe, Sipsip Nilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek, tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.

Nak kin bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,

Kin kiri mideban ak, per per yipid gil, ninid rek nep gipan.

⁴ Bin bi magilsek nep ninil kaun dinigal.

Nak nokim nep sinj mideban.

Nep, Bi Kib, agil, yib nep agel ar amnigab.

Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep gi tep gipan ak ninil,

bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil

nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

⁵ Pen yad kauyan ninil ninnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip sinjak Karip Nilik Migan Komij Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. ⁶ Pen ejol aknib ar onid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar onid ninig, God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib sonj olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid

tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab sinjak pog lil olak. ⁷ Tap komij omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop kinan kab gol dil gilak ke ke nak. Kinan migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak ap ran jakil midek. ⁸ God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak nilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar onid ak, miker kib aknib ar onid bin bi ninig gelak okok ni saknigal ak nep, kisen karip nilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

16

Ejol miker kib aknib ar onid okok di dolak

¹ Pen yad ninnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip nilik migan eyan nib ejol aknib ar onid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal ninil miker ninigab ak, kinan aknib ar onid kajon alan ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyan sonj gem amnan,” agak.

² Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinan ne dam lim ar eyan sonj gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

³ Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinan ne dam nig solwara ar ak sonj gek, nig solwara ak, bi kimbak lakañ ak rek lil, tap nig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

⁴ Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinan ne dam, nig kilam juip okok abe nig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe sonj gek, nig okok magilsek lakañ lak. ⁵ Pen ejol nig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bî Sîŋ.

Nak bîrarîk ped okok mîdelîgîpan; nak mîñî ak rek nep mîdeban.

Nak mînim tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl, kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan.

⁶ Bin bî nîb okok nep me, bin bî nak okok kîrop ñag pak lîl, bî mînim nak agep okok kîrop ñag pak lîl gel,

lakañ kîri yowak ak me, nak kîrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñîbebal ak, kîri ke gîl dîpal me ak,” agak.

⁷ Nîb agek, mînim alap God nop tap sobok gep bîd ar sîŋak nîb agak,

“God Bî Kîb kîlîs tîmel ke yîb, nak mînim tîg bîlok tep yîb gîl, kîrop nîŋ yîpîd gîl nîg gîpan,” agak.

⁸ Ejol yîgwu par ak, kînan ne ak dam pîb ak nop soŋ gek, bin bî okok kîrop pîb kal yîb nîŋnîmîŋ rek lak. ⁹ Kal yîb nîŋîl, kîrop tapîn yînak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, kîrîg gîl, mîd tep gîl, God yîb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cînop mîker ñeb ak, agîl, nop ag julak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ejol mamîd alaŋ, kînan ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kîŋ ne ar sîŋak soŋ gek, bin bî ne kod mîdek nab sîŋak dai kîslîm gak. Soi sapeb lîl, yur kîb gek, aleb su rîbîk gelak ak pen tap si tap tîmel gelak ak, tari gînîg nîg gîpîn, agîl, ma kîrîg gîlak; gîlîg gî nep mîdîl, God seb kab ar alaŋ sîŋak mîdeb ak nop ag julak.

¹² Ejol kagol oŋîd ak, bî kîŋ karîp lîm pîb apeb okok nîb oŋîgal, agîl, kînan ne ak dam ñîg kîb yîb Yûpretis soŋ gek, ñîg nîbak pîs nep mîlep gak.

¹³ Nîg gek nîŋlîg gî, kîyob ñîlîk omal nokîm as omal nokîm rek lek nîŋnek. Alap toi ubîl meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap

tap sapeb meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak; alap bî God mînim agebin agîl mînim esek nep agîp ak meg mîgan ne sîŋak nîb apjakak. ¹⁴ Kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok tap ma gep rek gînimel rek lak. Kîri amîl kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke tîgoŋ tîgoŋ kod mîdebal okok magîlsek poŋ dîl dap mogîm gîl, God Bî kîlîs ke sek ñîn kîb ne ag lak nîbak, pen pen gînîgal.

¹⁵ “Nîŋ tep gînimîb! Yad oŋîg gebin ak, bî tap si dep okok ma nîŋ mîdebal won ak nep apal rek ak oŋîgain! Nîb ak me, bin bî wîsîn ma kînîl, walîj yîm tep gîl mîdenîgal okok mîñ mîñ gînîgal; magîl nep okok ajel, kîrop nabîŋ ma gînîgab!”

¹⁶ Pen kîyob ñîlîk nîb okok, bî kîŋ karîp lîm ke ke okok nîb kîrop poŋ dîl dap mogîm gîlak; karîp lîm dap mogîm gîlak nîbak Hibru mînim agîl Amagedon apal.

¹⁷ Ejol ar oŋîd ak, kînan ne ak soŋ gak nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mînim alap sea kîŋ God sobok gep karîp ñîlîk mîgan eyaŋ nîb sîk kîb agîl agak, “Dai juîp,” agak. ¹⁸ Nîb agek nîŋlîg gî, tîmîk agîl gu gek amek nîŋlîg gî, aŋîm aŋîm dîlîg gî kasîn magîl bol okok ap yap pakîl, monmon kîb yîb bin bî lîm dai ar wagîn aul ned ma nîŋelîgîpal rek alap owak. ¹⁹ Monmon kîb yîb nîbak dîl, taun kîb yîb Babilon ak pok gîl, asîk lîlîg gî dai omal nokîm lîl, taun kîb karîp lîm ke ke okok karîp tap okok tîg ju pag jîsîpîk masîpîk gebin, agîl, kosîl masîl gak. Gak nîbak, God ne mîlîk kal nîŋîl, Babilon bin bî gîlîgîpal ak sakîl ma gîl, kîrop ñîg sîlek kap tîb alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñîŋlak. ²⁰ Pen karîp lîm sîkol ñîg tîb kîs kîs gak okok abe, karîp lîm yîrîk okok abe, pîs nep kîr gak. ²¹ Mîker kîb yîb ak me, mîñab nogob magîl kîb yîb okok, won nokîm nokîm

ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaj (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaj nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

17

Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

¹ Ejol aknib ar onid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Sinaul apek, nep tap alap yomen nihan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinigab. Taun kib yib nig konai nep ulep sinjak mideb ak nep agebin. ² Bi kinj karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop nig wain ne nek nibel, kirop sakol nagip,” agak.

³ Pen God Kaun ak yip gonj lek ninlig gi, ejol ak yip dam min mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek ninjek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakan alap ar alaj bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, mib gonj pinbak ne sinjak, yib God nop ag juep konai yib nep nu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cog ne aknib ar onid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gak. ⁴ Pen bin ninjek nibak, walij lakan bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol konai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep konai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap miplep rek tid gip “pol” apal ak konai nep, mib gonj ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap migan nib eyan, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajo alaj ap ran jakil midek. ⁵ Aun ber ne alaj minim we gil midoligip alap nu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN
SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN
BI NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK
ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

⁶ Pen yad ninjek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas ninj dil minim tep ne misen

ag nelak kirop nag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakan kirop nig wain rek nibil sakol nagil midek.

Gak nibak ninjil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. ⁷ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar onid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaj lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaj bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ninigain. ⁸ Tap sapeb ninjeban nibak, ned midoligip, mini ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migan kirinj ma juip eyan nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak nin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos ninjak bin bi okok, yib kirop nu kil tikak buk ne eyan. Pen bin bi yib kirop nu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyan midenigab ak ninjil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, mini ma mideb, pen kisen kauyan midenigab.

⁹ “Minim nib okok ninj tep gil nep me, ninjigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar onid mideb ninjesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, dim aknib ar onid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. ¹⁰ Pen nabic aknib ar onid nib okok, kinj aknib ar onid okok me. Kinj nib okok, aknib mamid alaj kinj midil bir kmlak, pen mini kagol onid ak ne kinj mideb. Kinj ar onid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. ¹¹ Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, mini ma mideb ak, ne ke kinj jil onid ak onigab. Ne me, kinj aknib ar onid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. ¹² Pen kom aknib wajrem alaj ninjesan okok, kinj aknib wajrem alaj. Kiri mini kinj ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kinj midil,

tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. ¹³ Kiri gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirok ak dil, bin bi okok kirok kod midenigab. ¹⁴ Kin nib okok, Sipsip Nilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kin okok magilsek Kin kiri mideb rek, nop nag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kin nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

¹⁵ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Nig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niñesan nig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me. ¹⁶ Kom aknib wajrem alaj niñesan okok abe, tap sapeb niñesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niñil, tap ne okok magilsek pli gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen nib goj ne ak nibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. ¹⁷ Tari ginig: God kirok gos nek, gos ar nokim niñil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. ¹⁸ Pen bi si dep bin niñesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kin ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknig geb

¹ Pen dai niñil niñnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaj nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alaj nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. ² Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak, “God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!

Pis nep ap yap pakip o!

God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alaj ma mideb yib;

kijeki kiyob nilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.

³ Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,

gi timel aknib ke gel gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek niñil,

nib aknib rek nep gipal.

Babilon ne nig wain kilis ne ke nibil,

bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirok nek nibel,

ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep

sakol nagil gi timel nep gipal.

Kin lim dai ar wagin aul okok,

ne eip gi ajil, gi timel nep gipal.

Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos niñip rek,

bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal,” agak.

⁴ Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alaj nib agak,

“Bin bi yad Babilon midebin okok, taun nibak mis ar amil,

Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.

Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.

Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.

⁵ Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am

kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaj,

God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak

gos niñlig gi mideb.

⁶ Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gip rek ak,

nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimn.

Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok gi timel gip rek nep mer;

nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimn.

Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirok nig silek nib rek mer;

nop pen ñig silek ke yib
kap ne soñ gíl nop ñek
ñin+n+m+nj.

7 Tap koñai nep dñin+m, agíl, yib ne
ke dap ranib rek ak,
nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib
ñek, yimig yib gin+m+nj.

Gos ne ke ninjil agip,
‘Yad bin kwin sinjaul bisig
midebin.

Yad bin kanjil ma midebin;
miker ognap yip dñin+m+nj rek
ma lip,’ agip.

8 Nib agip ak
pen God Bi Kib

nop minim kib agil yur ñin+igab
ak,
bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.

God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim alap
nep minak kib gin+igab;
sil kib agn+igab; tap magil ma
p+ln+igab, yuan kib gin+igab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,
Babilon mab m+lan yap yin
sibok ñib amn+igab.

9 “Babilon mab yinil sikim
ap ranek ninjlig gi, kinj karip
lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip
gi ajol+igipal okok yimig gek sil
agn+igal. 10 Bin ak nop yur mab
ke yib gin+igab nibak, c+nop ak rek
nep gin+m+nj rek lip, agil, ke ke sinj
adan mid+il sil agil agn+igal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!
Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!
Nak aua nokim alap nep minim
kib ninjil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap
pakpan,’ agn+igal.

11 “Pen taun kib nibak ap
yap pakn+igab rek, bi tap sikim
gol+igipal okok, minni bin bi okok
tap c+nop ma taun+igal, agil, yimig
gek sil agn+igal. 12 Tap kiri nib
okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab
sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib tauap,
magil kolim sikol kibap m+lep rek
tid gip ‘pol’ apal ak; laplap tep
yib tap ‘lin+n’ apal ak tik dam pak
ñag dör gol+igipal ak, laplap mik,

laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunan
c+ib nag rek d+ ñag dör gíl ‘silk’
apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke
okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap
ke ke koñai nep gol+igipal okok;
mab bog tep tep mani kib tauap
tap ke ke koñai nep gol+igipal okok;
tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak,
kab ‘mab+il’ apal ak dil tap ke ke
koñai nep gol+igipal okok; 13 tap ki
tep owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda
ke ke okok ‘s+nam+n’ ak, ‘spais’ ak,
‘y+nsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’
ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid
magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe
sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos
ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe;
bin bi k+rop tau dapel nag wög
gol+igipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen
pen gíl k+rop nag li dapel nag wög
gol+igipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim
gol+igipal nib okok me ak.

14 “Pen bi tap sikim gol+igipal
okok Babilon nop agn+igal, ‘M+ib
goñ nak gos gip tap tep tep nak
okok magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol,
silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koñai nep
nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen
kauyan ma dñin+gan,’ agn+igal.

15 “Bi Babilon sinjak tap okok
sikim gíl mani kib dol+igipal bi
okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke
yib gin+igab nibak, c+nop ak rek
nep gin+m+nj rek lip, agil, ke ke sinj
adan mid+il yimig gek sil aglig gi
16 agn+igal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!
Taun kib ke yib e!
Taun kib kil tep nibaul, walj tep
tep,

laplap tep yib lin+n tik dam
pak ñag dör gol+igipal ak,
laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib
kad+ig li m+dol+igip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke
mani kib tauap,
magil kolim sikol kibap m+lep rek
tid gip “pol” apal ak dil,
tib kad+ig li m+dol+igip.

17 Pen minni aua nokim alap nep
tap tep tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,'
agnigal.

"Nig magob kapten okok abe,
bi wog gep kiri okok abe, bin bi
nig magob ar aipal okok abe, bin
bi nig magob tap kako di sikim
gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke sin
adan midenigal. 18 Ke ke sin adan
midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil
sikim kib silpil amenigab ak ninil
agnigal, "Taun kilis ke yib aul rek
alap ned ma midoligip e!" agnigal.
19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alan
di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,
'Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib
kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midek ninlig gi,
kab gol, kab silpa, mani,
tap tep tep mani kib taupep tap
okok ke ke konjai nep midek,
nig magob ailig gi, mani konjai
nep dipin ak,
pen minni aua nokim alap nep tap
tep ne nib okok
magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,'
agnigal.

20 "Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep
pag jisipik masipik gi yap
mideb ak,
nibi seb kab ar alan midebim
okok
paj agil wobi yal yal agil min min
ginmib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak
pis nep ap yap pakip ak,
nibi Krais bin bi ne midebim okok
abe,

Krais minim tep ne dad ameb
bi okok abe,
God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi
wobi yal yal agil
min min ginmib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak ninil,
God ne nop minim kib agil,
nop pen yur kib yib nib me
ak," agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke
yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil
pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek
alap di nig solwara nab sinjak di
yokil agak,

"Nig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib
Babilon
tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi
kauyan ma ninigal.

22 Babilon bin bi min min gilig gi,
tap gita rek paklig gi,
gaub paklig gi, akil magil
piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wog ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma
ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua
gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab
nibak kauyan ma ninigal.

Bin bi nel dil, ber mal midil,
min min gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim goligipal okok
amil,

karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib
midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil,
minim esek agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

ninil magilsek kisen gil,
nig aknib rek nep gi timel
goligipal.

24 "Babilon bin bi okok nep,
God minim agep bi ne okok
krop nag pak lil,

bin bi ne okok krop nag pak
lil, goligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nag pak
lipal bin bi okok magilsek
Babilon wagin ne gek nig
gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur
kib yib ak nib," agak.

19

1 Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim
nibak ag dai juek ninlig gi yad gu
kib yib peyig ninnek. Gu nibak,
bin bi konjai nep seb kab ar alan
min min gilig gi, meg migan dap
ranil aglak,

"God yib ne agon ar amnan!

God cin nep bin bi di komin
yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek
mideb.

God cın nep bî kılıs ke yîb mîdeb.

² God cın mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg bîlok tep gîl, bin bî okok kîrop pen yîpîd gîl nep ñîb.

Bî si dep bin tîmel yîb nîbak, bî si dîl eip gî ajîl gek, bin bî karîp lim ke ke okok nîb apîl, ne gek ak nîñîl, nîg aknîb rek nep gî tîmel gîlîgîpal.

Bin nîbak ne God bin bî nop wîg gîlîgîpal okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop mînim kîb agîl pen yur kîb ñîb,” aglak.

³ Nîb agîl, kauyan meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak,

“God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!

Taun kîb ke yîb Babilon yîn sîkîm gîl, sîkîm ak per per nep ap rannîgab,” aglak.

⁴ Nîb agelak, bî mînim tîg bîlokep ñîñ juîl nokîm alap adîk gî dam yîgwu par alañ (24) okok abe, tap komîñj omal omal okok abe, God sea kîñ ar bîsîg mîdek wagîñ sîñak kogîm yîmîl kîyan gîl aglak,

“Nîñîd yîb!

God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!” aglak.

⁵ Nîb agelak, mînim alap sea kîñ mîdek sîñak alañ nîb agîl agak,

“Nîbi bin bî tam okok abe, bin bî gep okok abe,

God cın nop wîg gîl nop pîrîkpîm okok

magîlsek yîb ne agem ar amnanj,” agak.

Krais bin bî ne okok kîrop dî karîp lim ne amek, mîñ mîñ gîñgal

⁶ Pen won ak yad gu kîb yîb alap, ñîg sîj pîñîl agîp rek aka tîmîk agek parsek ameb ak rek, peyîg nîñnek. Gu nîbak, bin bî konjai yîb nep meg mîgan dap ranîl aglak, “God yîb ne agon ar amnanj!

God Bî Kîb cın ak Bî kılıs ke yîb.

Ne Kîñ mîdîl bin bî okok kîrop magîlsek kod mîdeb.

⁷ Nîb ak, tep gek nîñîg gî mîñ mîñ gîñ;

God ne Bî kılıs ke yîb mîdeb ak nîñîl,

yîb ne agon ar amnanj.

Tari gîñîg: Sipsip Ñîlîk ak bin ne dîñîgab ñîñ ak bîr owîp rek, bin ak karîp ne amnîg, tap gî jîñ gîlîg gî mîdeb.

⁸ Linîñ dîl walîj sîñ tîd mîmelîk gîlîg gî mîdeb alap,

God bin ne nop ñek yîmîb,” aglak.

Linîñ walîj tep nîbak wagîñ ak, God bin bî ne gî tep gîpal nîb okok me ak.

⁹ Pen ejol nîbak yîp agak, “God mînim nîñîd yîb ageb ak, mînim ne ognap agen ñu kîl tîknîmîñ. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bî Sipsip Ñîlîk ak sîk agek amîl ne eip tap kîb ñîñîngal, bin bî okok mîñ mîñ yîb gîñîgal,’ ageb” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nîbak nîb agek, yad tob wagîñ ne sîñak kogîm yîmîl, nop sobok gîñîm, agnek ak pen yîp agak, “Nak nîg ma gîñîmîñ! God nop nokîm nep sobok gîñîmîñ. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jîsas mînim tep ne ak nîñ dîl ageb rek gîpîm rek ak, yad ak rek nep bî God nop wîg gî ñeb bî alap mîdebin. Jîsas mînim nîñîd ag mîsenj lîp mînim tep ak nep dîl, God mînim agep bî ne okok mînim apal,” agak.

Krais kaj hos tîd ar alañ bîsîg gîl ajek

¹¹ Pen won ak nîñnek, seb kab ar alañ mîgan yîkak nîñîl Bî alap kaj hos tîd alap ar sîñak bîsîg mîdek. Bî kaj hos ar bîsîg mîdek Bî nîbak, yîb ne omal: yîb ne alap Cîg Gîp, yîb alap Yîpîd Gîl. Ne bin bî okok kîrop mînim kîb agîl, mînim tîg bîlok tep gîl, pen yur ñîb ak,

abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep nɨŋil ñib. Nig aknib rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos nɨŋ tep gil, mɨnim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. ¹² Udɨn ne ak mab mɨlan rek. Kin tol gipal usajil bad konai nep nabɨc ar ne alaj lek mɨdeb. Mib goŋ ne sɨŋak yib alap mɨdeb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep nɨŋip. ¹³ Walij yim mɨdeb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mɨdeb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Mɨnim.” ¹⁴ Ami Bi seb kab ar alaj sɨŋak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. ¹⁵ Meg migan ne eyaŋ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kɨrop kod mɨdenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kɨrop mɨlik kal yib nɨŋil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mɨdeb nibak kɨrop pak cib jaknigab. ¹⁶ Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap ñu kil tiklak mɨdeb:

KIN OKOK KIN KIRI AK, BI KIB
OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

¹⁷ Pen yad nɨŋnek, ejol alap pib nab sɨŋak alaj warik mɨdek nɨŋlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kɨrop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! ¹⁸ Apil, kin okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ami bi kod mɨdep bi kib okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ami bi kilis okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, kaj hos okok mib goŋ ñibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok mib goŋ kɨrop ñibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wog gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wog gipal okok, bin bi yib kib mɨdeb okok, bin bi yib ma mɨdeb okok magilsek, mib goŋ

kɨrop ñinigabim,” agak.

¹⁹ Pen won ak nɨŋnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kin lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. ²⁰ Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kɨrop mal di cici lil, mab mɨlan salpa sek yin mɨdeb cob eyaŋ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi konai nep mɨnim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok goligipal.

²¹ Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyaŋ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kɨrop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil mib goŋ kɨrop okok ñib ñib mer nɨŋil kirig gilak.

20

Seten nag mɨdek mi aknib wan tausan yinnigab

¹ Pen won ak nɨŋnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alaj nib aposip. ²⁻³ Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok kɨrop kauyaŋ esek ma ginimɨŋ, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyaŋ yokil, kɨŋon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag mɨdek mɨdek, mi aknib wan tausan amek, kauyaŋ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kɨjeki ak, Seten nep.

⁴ Pen nɨŋnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kin sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig mɨdelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kɨrop mɨnim kib agil mɨnim tig biloknig gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap

sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek g̃lak tap ak abe ma sobok g̃il, k̃il ne aunbeŋ k̃iri alaŋ aka ñ̃inmag̃il k̃iri ak ma d̃il, Jisas m̃inim tep ne bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃iseŋ ag̃ ñ̃il, God M̃inim ageb rek nep g̃il gelak ñiŋil, k̃irop nab̃c̃ t̃ib g̃i r̃iklak. Yad ñiŋlig̃ g̃i m̃idenek ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, kaun ñib okok kom̃iŋ liŋ, Kraiŋ eip bin b̃i okok k̃irop kiŋ rek kod m̃idel m̃idel, m̃i akñib wan tausan ak ỹinak. ⁵ (Pen bin b̃i ognap k̃imlak okok, ñ̃in ñibak ma war̃iklak. M̃i wan tausan ak ỹinek, k̃isen war̃iklak.) M̃inim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin b̃i ñib okok war̃iklak ak nep agebin. ⁶ Bin b̃i ned war̃ikñigal okok, God bin b̃i ne ke nep m̃id̃il tep gek ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, m̃iñ m̃iñ ỹib g̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃idenigal. Kauyaŋ ma k̃imñigal. K̃iri God Kraiŋ k̃irop ap̃il mal sobok gep bin b̃i rek w̃og̃ g̃i ñ̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃id̃il, Kraiŋ eip bin b̃i okok k̃irop kiŋ rek kod m̃idel m̃idel, m̃i akñib wan tausan ak ỹinñigab.

Seten yur k̃ib d̃iñigab

⁷ M̃i wan tausan ñibak ap amñigab ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, God ejol ne okok k̃irop ageñigab, Seten nop nag w̃is̃ib yokel, ⁸ am̃il bin b̃i kar̃ip liŋ ar wag̃in aul ke ke okok mag̃ilsek m̃idebal okok k̃irop m̃inim esek agñigab. Bin b̃i ñib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten k̃irop mag̃ilsek liŋ g̃i dapek, k̃iri pen pen g̃iñig oñigal. Bin b̃i pen pen g̃iñigal ñib okok, kab k̃ilip ñ̃ig solwara gol okok koŋai nep m̃ideb rek nep m̃idebal. ⁹ K̃iri miŋan okok miŋan okok ñib ap̃il, taun k̃ib God bin b̃i ne k̃iñ m̃idelak ak, taun k̃ib God ne m̃idmag̃il liŋ ñibak nep, p̃iŋil k̃is k̃is gelak. Taun p̃iŋil k̃is k̃is g̃ilak ak pen dai mab m̃ilaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ ñib ap̃il, k̃irop ỹin s̃ibok ñ̃ib amnak. ¹⁰ Pen God ejol ne okok, k̃ijeki bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃inim esek ag̃il liŋ g̃i dowak ak, nop dam c̃ob mab

m̃ilaŋ salpa sek ỹin gopen geb miŋan eyaŋ d̃i yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, b̃i ne bin b̃i okok k̃irop m̃inim esek agolig̃ip ak abe, ned c̃ob ñib eyaŋ yokel m̃iderek. Mel̃ik abe, k̃isl̃im abe, per per nep yur mab d̃ilg̃ g̃i m̃idenigal.

M̃inim k̃ib k̃isen ỹib ak

¹¹ Pen sea kiŋ t̃id k̃ib ỹib alap abe, B̃i ar ñibak b̃is̃ig m̃idos̃ip ak abe ñiŋnek. B̃i K̃ib ne s̃iŋak m̃idek ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, liŋ dai wag̃in aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai p̃is nep p̃ir̃ik̃il ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma ñiŋnek. ¹² Pen yad ñiŋnek, bin b̃i k̃ib m̃id̃il k̃imlak okok abe, bin b̃i tam okok m̃id̃il k̃imlak okok abe, mag̃ilsek ap̃il sea kiŋ wag̃in ñib s̃iŋak war̃ik m̃idel ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, miŋ ognap t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak. Miŋ alap, bin b̃i k̃iri kom̃iŋ m̃id̃ilg̃ g̃i, g̃ilak g̃ilak rek ñiŋil, ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak. Miŋ ñibak t̃ig p̃is g̃il, miŋ alap t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak. Miŋ k̃isen ñib t̃ig p̃is g̃ilak ak, bin b̃i per per kom̃iŋ m̃ideñigabal ỹib k̃iri ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak. T̃ig p̃is g̃ilak ñiŋil God ne bin b̃i k̃imlak okok tap tari tari g̃ilak ak ñiŋil, m̃inim t̃ig b̃ilok̃il, k̃irop nonim lak. ¹³ Pen bin b̃i ñ̃ig solwara nab okok k̃imlak okok amel ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, God ne k̃irop m̃inim k̃ib agak. K̃imeb Won ak abe C̃ip Kaun Kar̃ip ak abe bin b̃i k̃im̃il am kod m̃idelak okok k̃irop mag̃ilsek dam ñ̃el ñiŋlig̃ g̃i, k̃iri ke ke tap tari tari g̃ilak ak ñiŋil, God k̃irop m̃inim k̃ib agak. ¹⁴ God ne ñ̃ig gak ñiŋil, K̃imeb Won ak abe C̃ip Kaun Kar̃ip ak abe, God agek k̃irop mal dam mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob eyaŋ d̃i yoklak. Mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob ambir ak, Kauyaŋ K̃imñigal, apal. ¹⁵ Pen bin b̃i per per kom̃iŋ m̃ideñigal okok ỹib k̃iri ñ̃u k̃il t̃iklak miŋ ñibak, bin b̃i an an ỹib k̃iri miŋ ñibak ma m̃idek, God agek, k̃irop mag̃ilsek ak rek nep dam mab m̃ilaŋ ỹineb c̃ob eyaŋ d̃i yoklak.

21

Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alarj abe ke kisen nib lak

¹ Midil niñnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niñg solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma midek. ² Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alarj siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi diniñg, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

³ Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kin midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip karip gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. ⁴ Ne udin niñg udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimnigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

⁵ Pen Bi kinj sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul nu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ diniñmel,” agak. ⁶ Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad brrarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an niñg nen gonimij, kirop agen, niñg kilam nib niñg komij magil ñeb ak niñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep niñnigal. ⁷ Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop

tap agesin aul magilsek niñnigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri niñ pai yad midenigal. ⁸ Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil pirikpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dñl kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cob mab milarj salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migam nibak amnigal ak, Kauyan Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

Jerusalem kisen nib

⁹ Ejol aknib ar onid ned kinarj kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Niñlik ak, bin ne diniñg geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. ¹⁰ Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip gonj lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dñl, dam karip lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklarj alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alarj mideb siñak nib aposip. ¹¹ God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani konjai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. ¹² Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kijonj tam aknib umigan alarj okok midek. Kijonj tam aknib umigan alarj okok kijonj ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alarj kanib tam kijonj nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kanib tam kijonj nib okok, dai ar alarj juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alarj midebal rek, kijonj aknib umigan alarj okok ke ke nu kil tiklak. ¹³ Kanib tam kijonj nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib

ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. ¹⁴ Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok nu kil tikel midek.

¹⁵ Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li ninig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li ninig gek. ¹⁶ Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag nizek, yad nizek, usin ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadan nib pis kidadan twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.* ¹⁷ Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyan nib dai ar alaj wok pag nizek, yad nizek, kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.† ¹⁸ Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. ¹⁹ Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyan midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib taupe ke ke konai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyan kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab kominj kominj sek, aget ak gi lek midek;

dai yigwu par ak kab kikominj sek, emral ak gi lek midek; ²⁰ dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onid ak kab kikominj sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikominj sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aliasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. ²¹ Kanib tam kijon aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, "pol" apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. ²² Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep karip alap ma nizek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep karip alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep karip midebir. ²³ Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek, taun nib sinjak pib takin wog alap ma mideb. ²⁴ Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am mideningal okok, melik tep nibak ninig gi ajeningal. Kin lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am mideningal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migan nibak am mideningal. ²⁵ Pen taun nibak, kijon okok ma ginigal; kislama ma

* **21:16:** Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † **21:17:** Grik minim agil kiubit aknib nin juil ar onid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib nin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alaj (65) rek.

onigab niniḷ kijonj per per yikil nep midenigab. ²⁶ Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib nilik migang nibak am midenigal. ²⁷ God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun nilik migang nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun nilik migang nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep kominj midenigal mij nibak eyan, Sipsip Nilik yib kirop nu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun nilik migang nibak amnigal.

22

Ñig Kominj Magil Ñeb ak

¹ Ejol nibak, ñig kominj magil ñeb ak yip yomek niñnek. Ñig aposip nibak, glas mímelik gip rek mímelik gi aposip. Ñig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kinj kiri apil mal bisigpir sijnak alanj nib kilam juil, ² taun kib kanib nab sijnak amil amnak. Ñig gol pis pis mab nibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umigan alanj ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek kominj liniminj rek nep mideb.

³ Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Nilik ak eip, sea kinj kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sijnak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wog gi nilig gi midenigal. ⁴ Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Nilik milik dai ne ak niñnigal. Sipsip Nilik yib ne ak aun beñ kiri alanj nu kil tik lek midenigab. ⁵ Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip mılanj abe, pib abe wog alap ma midenigab.

Kiri per nep per nep kinj rek midenigal.

Manj mideb Jisas onigab

⁶ Ne yip agil agak, “Mnim nibaul mnim niñid yib mideb; mnim niñ dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi mnim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek mnim ne ageligipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, manj mideb ginigab mnim ak ag ñosip,” agak.

⁷ “Pen niñim! Ulep mideb niñigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an mnim nibaul niñ dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek niñlig gi mñ mñ ginigal,” agak.

⁸ Yad Jon, ejol mnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niñnek. Pen ejol mnim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niñ sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sijnak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag niñnek ak pen ⁹ yip agak, “Mer! Yip niñ ma ginimn; God nop nep sobok ginimn. Nak God nop wog gi mideban ak, namam God mnim agep bi okok abe, bin bi mnim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, niñi God nop wog gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wog gipin,” agak.

¹⁰ Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Kisen ginigab mnim nu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mímoc gil okok ma we gi linimn; ulep mideb, mnim nu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab. ¹¹ Nib ak niñil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi sijn midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep sijn midenimel,” agak. ¹² “Niñim! Ulep mideb niñigain. Minek nibak, niñi bin bi yad okok tari

tari gipim ak niñil, pen ak rek nep tap tep niñigain. ¹³ Yad birarik ped okok midoligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

¹⁴ “Bin bi walij kiri ñig li tep ginigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal. Mab magil ñibil per per midenigal ak ñen, kiri ñibil am taun kib ñilik magan nibak amnigal. ¹⁵ Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyan nep midenigal.

¹⁶ “Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad coc karip lim ke ke okok midebin okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag nib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tiknig gek niñlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

¹⁷ God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi

dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul niñenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi ñig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, ñig kominj magil ñeb ak yokop dil niñim.

¹⁸ Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li niñil agel, nibi niñnigabim bin bi okok, tap tari kisen giniminj minim ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niñil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kiroppen yur ñil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal. ¹⁹ Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kiroppen mab magil ñibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma niñnigal; Taun Kib Sij ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amnigal.

²⁰ Bi minim nu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

²¹ Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midoniminj. Nib aknib rek tep.